

Time Ghosts: The War

About

A story about a Bounty Hunter with a strange connection to females in trouble, who keeps finding his destiny being changed by Time Ghosts (people from the future).

Our hero, one day a kid, next day an adult through tragedy, driven by his desire to always avenge this tragedy keeps shaping him and his life as he becomes an inspiration to those who interact with his life, guided to his purpose and destiny by a prophesy and supernatural changes to build his Kingdom.

Preface

Welcome to our Twilight Zone. The "Time Ghost" book was started in late 2008 and reedited to add in a second unfinished book as the story line with all the short stories in 2021. The first writing was "Future Monster, 2008", second was "Cancer" in 2013 and third was the "A.I. War, 2016". This Science Fiction was inspired by multiple nightmares, testimonies in counseling sessions and from criminals or news stories about such, various videos, articles or social media groups or products censored in 2020 and onward, and spans over a 15+ year period of time.

Even though this book talks about nudity, rapist, pedophiles, under age prostitution, slavery and homosexuals, and our prison systems, it is far less graphic and has less sexual content than the typical crime show on public TV or those things they call comedies and much of Modern Music and most Social Media that allows kids. We would strongly recommend no one under age 13 read this, nor watch public TV or follow vulgar music artists (ha, ha). We can communicate better without vulgar language.

All of these random Twilight Zone events were planned to become a short story book of nightmares from various authors and contributors, but was later given a 'hero' to tie all this together into a story of a bounty hunter who never accepts inferior, who wants all others around him to also not be content with what the masses think is okay and with the traditions of man and thus not follow them all to Hell.

Two of the main themes of 'saving kidnaped kids' was inspired by 2 music videos. Since dreams are twists of your previous day's events, this very roughly is based from live events or interactions in others people lives, some very past personal experiences that haunt us, and simple weird day dreams. Some inspirations came from later censored sources and even some one liner posts or a weird pictures on these same social media that inspired a small scene or part of one. Some scenes just had to be dreamed up to fill in 'cliff-hangers'. I guess when you truly have an imagination, things just come easy.

Any resemblance to people, places or events are coincidental.

Remember this book is just fiction! Characters, places, and events are just fiction!

Allusions to Reality

(Not in any order.)

"All criminals have guns because they understand the value of owning them." Criminals at the jail and rehab all saying similar. Joe E.

"1 single ex-criminal ... actually was arrested on an illegal gun possession charge but every one of us [criminals] was guilty, which is an automatic 3 years added to your whatever else charges. On that 1 person, they forgot the whatever's and went for the 3 year to save court time and Public Defender's time." [True story. Her dealer had 4 gun charges, 3 arrests, and spend 1 year in 'Luxury Prison' after the 3rd or 4th arrest. B.C. <https://arre.st/> Cops love busting drug dealers and releasing them to be rearrested for more 'glory'.]

...house driveway with the ugly dark green shutters, a view from my old highschool. Janet H.

"Democracy ends at that door." was what my Drafting teacher, said to the new classes of students as an introduction every year. Mr. Marlow

"If there was a news service that only talked about what others censor, it would be the world most truthful news service." Posts on Tweeter, Facebook, and others talking about the censored people and banned groups or people in 2020+.

"Little guys need their money now." (A bodyshop foreman at one of the largest dealerships in Pittsburgh 2 decades ago would always make sure I was paid before leaving. Phil A.)

'...covers her mouth and vomit sprays up into her hair, down her blouse and on her pants, then she passes out.' Real life incident. Penny B.

'...has 2 speeds, idle or full throttle.' description of a friend and manager of a dealership.

'...mercury contamination in the Ohio River...' Ray C.

'...walks up behind a woman who has her dress stuck in her panty hose waist band, exposing her entire butt and legs.' Truth.

'A county who worships their football players' was the strangest thing I ever heard about in my tri-state area. B.C.

'All of the sudden the hydraulic cylinder blows in the floor jack and the car ends up on ... chest and he can't move.' True story but the man died a horrible dead. Always use concrete blocks [properly] and/or jack stands. Robert P.

'Ava laying on her stomach with wings spread out. Shoulder length hair spread out on both pillows and head buried in between them.' Inspired by a picture on unsplash.com

'Cokes in keyboards kill computers quickly.' Girl friend and my 'streaming' laptop.

'DOE 42' a decal on a work jacket. Bill E.

'Face looks like it met the world's greatest boxer's uppercut...' A man actually. Paul E.

'Fair enough.' a very common expression used by a dear friend who died from a 'widow maker' tree branch. Doug K.

'hit your bottom rib against your hip bone' ...Stacy C.

'I can read even upside down and backward.' a close friend. Barbara W.

'I was a virgin and married an adulterer, go figure.' a girlfriend once. Susan H.

'I was with a woman from Albany once who was terrified because I was feeding a Jersey cow some grass from the other side of the electric fence.' True story.

'I knew a Cherokee Indian and Black mixed. The Blacks hated him more that me.' Leonard P.

'It is always here on the old window ledge.' (A house I rented where the back porch was enclosed and used the garage wall as one wall.)

'It is so cute and sucking on her thumb.' a girl friend's kid that scared her at delivery because no crying. Kathy C.

'Oh, there is a kid at the pool I gave a cookie to and the next day she asked if I had more.' Similar story close. B.E.W.

'Ohio Concealed Carry multiple choice test had a question that the Test says A, but C is correct.'

Truth except for we don't remember the exact choices. Ohio CWC test.

'One girl in my class doesn't even know, who of 4, is daddy.' actual quote from 15 year old stepdaughter. Sickening and truth. Heather H.

'Ruth dresses nicely, the shoes were not the best choice but okay.' A job interview for a new secretary.

'She was not feeling well and went to the doctor who thought she might have stomach and pancreatic cancer. She bought a large life insurance package, died 3 months later.' True story but a Larry A.

'Someone forgot to pickle it before painting it.' is a literal quote from an ex-sailor. Bobbie F.

'The Garage has a really large room upstairs.' description of a tilted garage out back of a house where I rented a room during college.

'The ISP is in on it. So are 20 computer companies who run remote management software maintenance contracts to bug their client's computers for pay me services. If the client complains about child porn on the screen, they weasel out, or claim a virus or the client quits.' Owner of a computer company, suspect in Child porn bust, H.C.

'The hooks are for when the angel of mercy comes one day to take it away' a friend describing his car which had hooks welded on the fenders and quarters, in which some of the suspension was held together with a piece of common 2x4 lumber. The hooks were to strap down dirt bikes. Bruce H.

'The only way to stop a bad guy with a gun is a good guy with a gun.' A Republican campaign slogan.

'They have been here for almost 10 years cooking, cleaning and helping me and my late wife.' a customer and friend who died just recently.

'unfinished basement with a homemade room off to the side.' Ray C.

'Winning is everything; losing is the pits.' Lynda E.

'You quit teaching because you got sick of the teenage boys hitting on you all the time and the school doing nothing.' Truth, L.E.

A picture of a Knight kneeling on one knee with a caption of 'The Devil thought he had won, till the Amen.' Unknown.

B.A. abbreviation given to me by drug dealers and others.

Car sign (actually on the roof of a garage inside) from a car show. 1986 Ohio Valley Car Show Dawn Phenomena (including the dialog about it) is a medical condition that Pharma is never going to fix. I have known many diabetics with it and is far more common than the C.C.P. virus ever was or is and D.P. is a forever money maker. (Diabetics world wide.)

H.E.P.A. information is truly NOT secret. ALL insurance companies, the enemy, have it. The fine print says, 'They all share it.' in those papers you signed even when buying car insurance. Dr. F. F.

'I am going to going to give you some advice kid. [Bluntly.] You are not bulletproof.' BAW

I bought a stolen car on eBay once, actually turned out to be double typos on the VIN but I didn't get to keep the car. I barely fit in the 'fine print' so eBay had to pay. [Truth a 1963 Nova.]

Misty and dry ice was inspired by us kids at the ballfield filling the storm drains with a 75 pound chunk of dry ice that shattered off the back of the ice truck onto the ground. We had the parents spooked in the bleachers till they saw what we were doing. Teenagers at ballfield.

Names came originally from a company I worked for that had few male employees. Later from web sites that are "Most Common Names...". pampers.com verywellfamily.com

Orange door is literally an orange employee door on a store close-by which has had no shootings in the parking lot. Walmart.

Pharmaceutical brokerages is the best keep secret from Americans and super harmful to ALL Americans. One example of a diabetic drug (Januvia) in America [closed books], 30 days supply,

\$564; Canada [open books], \$185 (100 days) and Mexico, [over the counter] \$29 (28 days). Check it out for yourself:

Terry, Wells Fargo employee, one of my first customers, his new job after we were laid off. Terry W. The "password is 'money'" another bodyshop foreman. Joe Q.

The School room is just the way a certain school looks with the city parking glued to the sidewalk glued to the building (no grass or weeds in between). S.C.

Traumatic Sex is a medical condition. I have known a person who experienced such. Nicole C. www.canadamedpharmacy.com.

Mr. B.A. Nobody

Appendix:

The book is arranged in Screenplay format.

The Table of Contents is the Story Board and was used often to move events around.

[Braces] are used for non-voice areas.

{Curly braces} are used for telepathic conversations.

Coloring was used to help rearrange scenes or keep track of a story inside another story, should it be moved later. They may be of zero use to the reader.

Instead of listing large groups of names, the words 'telepathically to All' or 'to All' which follows are used to describe a group.

'Telepathically to Everyone' or 'to Everyone' are used to describe everyone who can hear a telepathic conversation on the house property or in the Cave Structures.

Table of Contents for the Time Ghosts (TOC):

Preface	<u>1</u>
Age 28	<u>11</u>
Black Death Plague	<u>12</u>
Playing the Atlanteans	<u>13</u>
Atlantean Meeting	<u>16</u>
The Abused in an Invitation	<u>17</u>
Asha's Family - Abused.	<u>17</u>
Pedophiles Hiding as Queers.	<u>17</u>
Abused Winged-folk.	<u>18</u>
Vigilante, Columbus	<u>18</u>
Asha, continued	<u>19</u>
Kim's Disclosure.	<u>19</u>
Only Just Payment for Raping Children.	<u>19</u>
Hospital Everything World	<u>20</u>
Spider Filtering from 2050	<u>20</u>
Liza's Future.	<u>21</u>
Stress and Genny Leaving.	<u>22</u>
Winged-folk Surgery	<u>23</u>
Classroom, Cave Stage 2	<u>23</u>

Rain of Terror - Asha	23
Asha #3	24
Asha's Pain + Jon's	24
Mexican Slavery	25
Lucia, the Counselor.	29
Q&A's legally	30
Police Q&A Starts	30
News on Cleanup	33
Ways to Fix America	35
It Can't be Election Fraud	37
Gifts from Mexico to Police	37
Amy is the List	38
Ester Starts Her Cycles.	39
Sophie's and Others Pain.	40
Some Want the Truth	43
Updates to Rapist Database	44
Upgrade to Big Brother	45
Amsterdam.	46
Medical Practice Justice	46
Sex Offenders will Travel	47
Unique Justice Served Warm	47
Why come to America	48
Search for Foreign Atlanteans is on.	49
Tweak to Invitation Centers	50
Judges Come Visiting	51
3 Apartment Whorehouses	55
Proof of Big Brother's Future Connection.	56
No Cops Needed	68
How to Kill Democracy	71
[Tour Completed	71
Looking Back at the 40 Days	73
Full Auto Lesson	74
Subway Justice.	75
Justice Court Case	76
Your Rights End Where My Rights Begin.	77
Release the Gun Bras	77
Maniac Strikes Again	86
Supreme Court Q&A	88
Black Death Planned.	90
Myth about Patient 0	93
Reclamation with Euphoria.	94
Hathor's Discipline	99
Cupids	101
An Informer	107
Les'a's 2 nd Kid Dies	107

FBI's Informer & Family	108
FBI Q&A	109
FBI Reads Like a Book	113
Assassin vs. Amy	114
Hive Mind Medical Octopi	116
Darn you	117
The House Witch	118
Badges from Big Brother	120
The Witch	121
Octopi Senators	122
Witch & Q&A's Cont.	123
Visit to Ester	130
Cave Revelations	132
Bible Lesson for Sheila	135
Fireworks by Me-Tis.	136
American Liberalism.	136
Quick Update	137
Prison 403	138
DNC Headquarters.	139
Genny at Pharma	142
Pre-Think Tank	144
Lawsuit to NOT Indoctrinate Children	145
Plants LOVE CO ²	146
Even Jon Changed Time	147
Richest Man	147
More Think Tank and Q&A's	148
Supreme Court #0	149
No Protests around Judges	154
Supreme Court #0 Cont..	155
Women Shelters	164
High Tech Prison	165
Calming Amanda	165
You Only Thought The Abused were not Coming	167
Black Cave Meeting	167
Ningal	169
Take out Porn's source	172
Ship Cleaning 101.	173
Black Tables or Not?	174
Need a NO WOKE Military	175
We did WIN.	178
New Alt. Laser System.	179
Military Briefing	181
Everyone Should do Crypto Necessaries.	185
Military Stronger	185
Military Cont..	187

More Arrests of the Bought	190
Supreme Court #1	193
Congress doing Rightly #2	193
Congress vs. Executive Orders	196
Supreme Court #2	197
Tie in to Big Brother	200
The A.I. War History is Unlocked.	203
22 Buyers of Kids and Helper	205
CIA Forced Q&A's.	212
X 1 out.	212
DOJ Kate	213
Winged-folk Authority	216
Iris unlatches	217
Helping Barrel	219
Planning Areas for Permanent BDP	220
Winged-folk Authority Cont.	221
#1 Goal	222
WW3	223
Areas for BDP Cont.	223
Conventional Invasion	224
Piping Machines	224
Me-Tis Wants Southern Cave Back	225
Amanda Helpers	226
Markers for the Kids.	226
Justice Court	227
Arming the Hookers	228
Areas for BDP Cont. 2.	230
And it does not say not to...	231
Protests at Lillian's Family Home	231
Sprouts vs. Pedo's	238
Adopt a Sprout.	240
Areas for BDP Cont. 3.	244
Areas for BDP Cont. 4.	246
Emptying the Caves	247
New Methods of Separating Crystals	248
Constitutional Right to Be Queer	250
More Weed Homes.	250
Playing the Fiddle	250
Shooting Ranges.	252
Petitions Sites Done Right	253
Trans Attack.	254
Protect our Airport.	257
Outside Bio-Food Omelets	258
Isis Still Flowering	258
Supreme Court #3	260

Aftermath of Orgasmic Bombs	263
Protecting the Government Officials	263
Supreme Court #4	267
Supreme Court Sting	268
Yes, Election Tampering is easy to fix	273
How to rig an Election	275
Played Sheila Again	280
Fix the Elections.	282
Me-Tis' New Bathtub	283
Second Time to Make Billionaires Cry	283
Election: Break-ins, Warrants, Arrests.	283
Flood Slowly Starting.	285
The A.I. Question.	285
Destroy A.I. at Awakening	287
Mini Bio City	289
They Paid the Ransom	292
World Voting App, on the Phones Already.	293
Another Atlantean Dies	293
Supreme Court #5	295
Real Bio-City	296
More Rigged	296
Voter Requirements	297
Just some Chinese Nukes, no Big Deal	299
Bad Chess Move	300
Devcon 2	300
Wrong Turn Ship	304
...and the Rest of the Bad News	306
Larger Invitation Plans	308
Daughters Need to Confess	309
Supreme Court #6	311
Secrets of Secrets	313
Let the Chess Game Begin: SSA.	313
White House Meeting.	314
SSA Hacked.	315
Social Security Cleanup Cont.	322
Supreme Court #7	336
Patient 0's to the Military	340
Voting Machine Coding	342
Spiders do the Voting Systems?	347
New Directions.	352
Justice Court	355
Change the Abused Ex-Wives.	357
The Mind and Body Wipe.	358
Shopping Incident.	359
LGBTQ++ Riots	359

The Butchers Made a Mistake	362
PA Philly Side	364
The Start of European Productions.	366
Squeezing Jon Again	366
Supreme Court vs. PA Governor	368
California Stupidity.	373
Mrs. California	374
The Lead Joke	376
Ester is Injured	377
No Tobacco	381
No Kids for Dante & Amy	385
Dose another Fentanyl Batch	387
One Ex-Gun Free Zone.	398
Gun Charges - 3 Years	398
Charity Work	402
New Direction: Blonde with Wings.	407
Truth Judge-1 and 6	410
Another Food Emergency -NOT.	417
Our Food Needs.	418
Freeing the Wives.	420
Volcanic Michigan	425
More Athenians Coming	430
Prison Cave Court Room	433
Courthouse Shooting	433
Voter Fraud the SSN Sting	434
Courthouse Shooting Cont	435
Take Off.	437
More Athenians & Surprise Inside	439
Non Cave Things Teleported	441
1 Million Names to SS	441
Maniac the End	442
Iris & Ester at it Again	444
What about Water	446
Iris Needs to Work Less	447
Another Isis Hint of the A.I. War	448
Cuba Missile Crisis 2	449
Another Isis Hint of the A.I. War Cont	449
A.I. Spoiler.	450
The Trophy Wives Club	452
More Beryls	454
More on Entrance to Hell	455
Prison Caves Rearranged	457
Artemis	458
Sorry Lord Atlantean	459
Emeralds	464

Unexpected Save	465
Paulina	466
2 More Abominations Dead	468
5 More Abominations Dead	469
Blacktop.	472
A Senator has the GUTS to STAND UP	473
Employment	477
[Organic vs. Inorganic	478
Bio-Soil and Glass	478
Informers Meeting	479
Crystal is Human after All.	484
Jon connects to the Chair	488
Jon Takes Another Trip	495
Kelly Cooper.	497
Sometimes We Just don't Think	498
Uses for Black Death Plague Victims	499
[Kelly Cont.	500
Maniac & Correy	505
Human Farm.	506
Human Farm.	507
Massive Drug Manufacturing	511
Madam Mia Strikes Again	517
Jon & Sherrie, Ancestor Tweak	518
More Land from Grandpa.	518
A Weird Save outside Virginia City	523
Meeting of Squatters	526
Tria's Farm Group	526
Sherrie's Group.	530
Georgia	536
Shut Down All the FFL's	538
Alternate Weed Locations	549
More Trips	550
Pulling a Fast One.	551
Immunities from the Human Farm.	553
Q&A a Democrat, unlikely	554
Leftist Pedo	559
Iris is High	564
Queens in Hiding, Join	574
Re-surge of BDP in Metro Areas	575
Swiss Cave Productions	575
Setup In Ukraine	580
Leaving Their Bodies #2.	582
Sting in Play	584
Ukraine War Ends	585
Destruction of Jon's Kingdom.	587

Chinese End Game	599
Secret of Secrets - Time to Die.	606
Lee is Female Nia	622
Octopi Revelations	631
More Pedo	633
Sinkholes to WW3	633
New Directives.	646
Big Brother Knows.	653
The American Kid	666

[Location: Main Cave, Indiana. Time: 21st Century.]

[Age 28, Some Bad News.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Genny: We have come a long way since your 40 days. The Cave Structures are close to 250,000 and more are still coming in every day. We almost can keep up with some production.

Jon: So have you discovered how we keep our hybrids from being breeding stock for the Atlanteans?

Sexpot: Yes, but not a permanent fix, yet. As long as they use Silver to prolong their lives that gives them about 2 months in captivity before the effects wear off. But they might be thrown out or killed once they are discovered to be Silver. Good for the Kingdom but not what we would like.

Lesa: You telling or me?

Sexpot: You.

Lesa: Our Invitations are a side effect of her Bio-weapon bomb in about 430 BC. Like our nuclear bombs, the effects went west, what is now Spain, then Italy, Greece, then to China and died in the good old USA. So all that gene pool had the effect and Alexander the Great and the Greeks spread it everywhere in Europe and Northern Africa. China to most of Asia and our Canadian and American Indians to northern Europeans who may or may not have had the effects. The second Bio-weapon in about 200 BC re-infected most of Europe, Northern Africa and Asia. Since no one on this planet is a true purebred, everyone has the gene alteration in various levels.

We are looking into using terminally ill women who were not invited for a possible gene redo and see what happens. If it works, then 90% of the sick women on this planet might be Invited in time. The fields are ripe and ready for harvest now.

In 25+ generations this kingdom will not have Spiders or future Octopi. Destiny didn't want her husband 640 years from now dying of heartbreak.

Jon: I am sure you thought about another bomb.

Sexpot: The gene pool is so weak now; more die than would be saved.

Lesa: We would achieve the goal of the 1st Law of WOKE-ism and probably kill 30-60% of the population, but Global Warming would still continue.

Jon: Will Winged-folk and Beasties be around in 700 years?

Lesa: Beasties will depend on if our tweak for Silver and 61 others over 60 works. Winged-folk probably will be very similar to humans by then. Less will have flight and not real strong.

So the punishment for SIN will kill us all if God doesn't destroy Earth before then.

Jon: Anyone else know your findings?

Sexpot: I told the K's and Kala. They seemed okay with that. The K's said they just have a timeline they have to meet sooner.

Kala said immortality was only granted to Adam and Eve and they messed that up for all of us.

Sherrrie: We are alive now and God will provide should he will it. So how do we speed up the K's idea to rebuild the planet?

Lesa: We keep expanding our Invitations and fix who we can. All our expansion is America first. Make American great again as we can.

Remove American's enemies. Speaking of such, Sleazy's old town is getting the full mean deal this weekend as we promised Asha. We expect 10,000 and they are being split between 2 Q-Caves and Main Cave. We sold 30,000 tickets and all who have a ticket get on buses parked all over the city which have 1 or 2 Octopi on them for safety and driven through the Civil Center, propane or electric only buses, and then they have about 15 minutes before leaving. It is a modified version of what we did at Pipers. Kala supplied 6,000 Beasties who will be keeping down crime by stopping any possibility of a person wanting to take advantage of unarmed barely dressed women and teenagers.

Jon: This is great. Are the hybrids out of their cages so to speak now?

Sexpot: Yes, even though a few of them have so many kids like Master Ami they are being driven around on flatbed carts attached to the end of some of the golf carts so they have lots of 'change of scenery'. All the kids from all of them who could have been breeding stock are immune; they will all be Silver based. I am hoping to help Gloria's 1st generation older kids to change over to Silver also.

Jamie: There is a possible hope, people in the invitation may pass on the gene combination to their children. We have 42 already pregnant who left here. 35 already gave consent to come to the Main Cave so we can checkout the kids, before and after.

Jon: Could you change little by little per generation?

Sexpot: No, all changed at once or we make worse not better.

Sherrrie: Hi everyone. We could go WOKE. The Leftists want ½ of the Earth dead to save the other half from Global Warming. We just pick genetically which half.

Jon: Cute and NO. Lesa just said similar.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

The Chinese are helping the WOKE because they will become the master race and the ½ that survives because they have the manufacturing and farming to survive; we don't any longer.

The K's: And they can keep dumping billions of metric tons of garbage into the oceans and the air every year.

[Black Death Plague.] [TOC](#)

[TV's and theater screens turn on to the Cave News.]

Laura: Hi everyone. We had plans to drop the 'Black Death Plague' reports to only once a week but our listeners had other ideas, so here goes.

Syria to Israel is still showing Black Death Plague victims, mostly male who had underage wives. We call those pedophiles. At the present time it appears the females outnumber the males by about 15% in the more pure Muslim countries. We pray that those women can reform their society to allow women to have an education and a job again after decades of slavery. Some have had no choice but allow women to work to replace their previous spouses.

In America, almost all the penal systems from city to federal are still feeding Earthen Globes dead inmates. This is still the highest percentages of dead in America at present.

Canada's major cities are now infected.

Mexico through most of South America is infected and 3 countries are now democracies again, wonderful news for the world.

Communist China is still having all kinds of problems but since they are limiting Internet access in and out. We are not sure if hundreds or thousands are dying. Hong Kong is very much affected and a thousand per day are meeting God.

As of yet the rest of the world is only experiencing minor plague issues.

As talked about a lot in the Main Cave recently, we know the Chinese Virus was designed by the WOKE. Was the Black Dead Plague done by the WOKE also?

Remember the 1st Law of WOKEism is ½ of the population MUST die in order to save the other ½ from Global Warming. Then everything the Leftist do, preach, believe makes perfect sense. Civil wars kill masses so they keep stirring the pot hoping it will happen in all countries and between all races. People starve under Socialism and Communism.

We computer smart people call them 'PROGRAMED'. The Military calls them 'BRAINWASHED'. The Democrats forgot the first bullets in a takeover go to the whores first and the WOKE's superior race is Chinese, not American or European. The WOKE are just too stupid to see it.

Clara: The Main Cave has been requesting ALL photos or homemade video anyone may have taken of mobs doing illegal things like harming police, looting, burning or destruction of property from 2020 to now. The Main Cave has multiple lawsuits directed at the leadership of those cities, counties and states.

When some Deep State Agency is trying to shutdown your business, 'Is that a Federal Law or a State Law?' Every time that it is NOT a law, you need to Sue! Contact your congressman also. The Foundation may even pay for the lawsuit.

Sad news is some Muslims decided that raping Israelite women and children was a good idea. This was government sanctioned. I want every last Muslim deported in this country.

Please God keep us good people safe!

[Playing the Atlanteans.] [TOC](#)

Now to introduce our guest, Ester.

Laura: Please, tell us a little about yourself.

Ester: I was the fake Fertility God in many of the ancient cultures. But a few thousand years later I am a biologist and botanist, so I will be giving you the updates on the Iris plant plagues which seem to have somehow spread to multiple airports around the globe.

Ester: Isis Plant Plagues started most likely in Syrian and the spores were transferred to upper New York and both have mutated as expected. There has been 6 different airports who had a plant infection but very isolated to extremely small areas within the airports.

The Spiders from the Main Cave have had no problems removing them and bringing them back here. As it has been said, and once again, 'If you treat them like a flowering plant they grow, treat them like a weed, be careful!'

Thanks Jon and Laura, I need to go visit my kids before they leave and talk with my older daughter Hathor. She too was a fake fertility god. But we both will be helping Jon's Kingdom grow and its enemies diminish.

[Ester is waving a finger goodbye with a thorn on the end. An Atlantean would know what that is and

others would just think a painted streak on her fingernail polish.]

Now for a Main Cave update on production from Gentle, who are with her 2 beautiful children, Triad and Dia, one Beastie and one winged-folk:

Gentle: Our Smyth car production demand has slowed down after many years of a constant hurricane. Our waiting list is available on the website and only a few million are on it, but if you decide a Smyth car is for you or your family please sign up. Please vote on what you would like us to produce in our next full sized replica car line on the website.

Semi trucks and rebuilds for older trucks is still going full speed with over 5,000 per day being sold or redone. In Red States those previously sold or redone are close to 70% of the truck traffic. The Spiders have set up truck recharging stations in newer rest areas along many of the main routes.

Sorry Blue States, we have limited resources and you are on the bottom of the long list.

Now for an update from the Spiders:

The K's: The Black Plague has been keeping us busy delivering Earthen Globes to the affected areas because we don't want rotting bodies laying around or they might infect us 'Good People'.

We are installing a new Cold Fusion Powerplant about every 2-4 days in Red State locations, so all of their citizens will be getting a much lower electric bill in time as we stop burning oil and natural gas. Indiana, but the Chicago part, are paying 60% of their previous year's electric bill by the end of this year. We produce almost 0 heat or CO² and those oil and gas burners produce far more than coal fired powerplants. But what do you expect from a government with a politically biased "Go Green Policy" and forgot 'Science'.

Just a fact, global warming experts [laughing] forgot to tell you.

We are building about 500-1,000 apartments a day to help house more and more of the incoming Winged-Folk and Beastie citizens and those from China also.

Now for an update with our guests Jordan and Gloria about new product lines for Smyth Products but please tell us who you are:

[Faces only showing on camera.]

Jordan: I am Jordan-Nia, but called Jordan. My mother Nia was the birth ancestor of the Winged-folk and Beasties approximately 430 BC. I am the oldest of 5 children. Our clans of over 42,000 ancestors have joined Jon Smyth's Kingdom and will help him conquer his enemies. My other sisters are alive and will be joining in the fight. Thank you Dr. Sexpot and Dr. Jamie for your cures to our biological problems.

[Camera shows 12 leather pouches and 12 vials of Silver.]

Now my sister Gloria-Nia.

Gloria-Nia: Gloria for short to all of our audience. Eastern Cave Complex is producing a heavier duty work truck than the current Smyth work truck, as having been seen and shown all over social media's. The sign up list starts at Noon, EST tomorrow. Please be aware you will need proof that you are and have been a business for at least 3 years and private individuals are not allowed in the first lists.

Secondly is a line of work clothing, made of a special blend of Bio-vitamin from out Earthen Globes. But a demonstration is better than me talking about it.

[Camera's show Adele putting her hand through a concrete block and then she punches a sheet of fabric 6 times and cannot punch through it.]

Thanks Adele for the first demo.

The second is a test that shows how well heat transfer through various fabrics vs. ours. As some of you workers have found rubber boots are great until your socks are soaking wet with sweat because the rubber doesn't allow your heat to leave your body and that 40 degree water you are standing in then is really cold.

We also have a summer weight but beware, under certain lighting the material is like leggings: see through. So you hookers and whores want to buy some and not wear underwear.

But we have work underwear also in various shapes and sizes for men and women made of the same breathable fabric.

First 50,000 who sign up get 3 changes of underwear free but must agree to try them for 7 days in the next month and give us your evaluation or you just bought them and the sign up starts 2 PM EST tomorrow on our website.

Sorry but 'free' always has bad effects, look at our lazy welfare people overall for why we think this way.

Now to my sister Anthea.

Anthea (silver eyes showing): Everyone now has seen the Smyth extra heavy duty trucks across the U.S. making deliveries. They all will be demo's at various dealerships shortly and will be located at Semi-truck recharging stations on various highways. As per the policy set forth by our K's, only in Red areas.

But we both will be helping Jon's Kingdom grow and its enemies burn.

Minerva at least say, Hello.

Minerva: Hello everyone. I am back and still love to wage war.

Back to you Laura.

Laura: Now for an update from Me-Bite in the Southern Cave Complex.

Me-Bite (slowly and softly): I am Head Supervisor in Southern Cave. Sorry but I have really large teeth so I speak slowly.

The Smyth Heavy Duty Work Trucks are at 11,000 per day production and still way behind those who want them. Sorry.

We want to introduce Smyth Bio-vitamin foods to everyone in the U.S. but our present production is being saved since we are expecting to grow another 100,000 Winged-Folk and Beasties within 6 months in the Main Cave Complexes. We are so glad God is taking care of his people. But we are shipping out 1 of our various flavored soft drinks each week in a glass bottle to give you a hint of the flavorings that will be available in our soft drinks, survival foods, food substitutes, protein drinks, and meals in a bottle later, etc.

Back to you Laura.

Laura: Now Dr. Sexpot.

Dr. Sexpot: First off, our limited testing on 10 disabled Vets has been concluded; 9 are cured of all paralysis they had. The 1 is cured but not 100% of her previous abilities. Here they are on camera waving.

[Camera showing 9 females, and 1 with a cane waving at the camera.]

So now all Vets who were disabled in the past 15 years or less need to sign up on our website, we can not tell you how many at a time we can take. A scooter will come and get you if you can't come here or have to do too many days of travel.

My ancient gene manipulation drug has a new cure soon to be released to the world that

cures a blood disease in patients who have BLACK HEARTS. Now the 3 of us Geneticists will be helping Jon's Kingdom grow and its enemies to become dust.

Back to you Laura.

Laura: If there are any other ancients who would love to assist Jon's Kingdom to grow and make his enemies become dust, please come to the Main Cave in Indiana.

Please God help us win battles that will help your Kingdom grow on this Earth. In Jesus' name. Amen.

God bless. Bye for now.

[Atlantean Meeting.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Unknown. Time: 9AM.]

Kracken: Hey it looks like we are all in a race to see who goes to Hell first.

Anthea is for sure going to turn over ever stone looking for me.

But Aphrodite, Ester, Hathor and Minerva are coming for all of you.

[Kracken laughing.]

Kracken: Hey Clara, where are you going to hide? Jordan-Nia might kill you first before us.

Apparently none of you actually killed our enemies very well.

Clara the Witch: Unless you can find a way to kill them all, don't summon me by sacrificing one of my followers. Goodbye.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 10AM.]

Jon: So the Sprouts killed 6 more Atlanteans, any others?

Genny: We had a hit on the 'Ear Recognition' software and Minerva shot him with a crossbow and Kala cut off head. He was a son not an original. So we are up to 34 originals dead.

Jon: Crystal I sure hope that is not your blood.

Crystal: Someone please throw me a robe. Sexpot has me in the Nitrogen Cave doing autopsies on Black Death Plague bodies who look to be over 60. She wants me to figure out what other diseases or abnormalcies they had. I need to have a private conversation with you dad.

Jon: Come sit on my lap.

[Pause.]

{Crystal telepathically to Jon: Daddy Dearest was in a meeting and he said, 'They were all in a race to see who goes to Hell first'. Clara was there and said, '...don't summon her until they have a way to kill all of us'.

Jon to Crystal: Good, we have them worried and maybe they will hide for a while as we are growing everyday. I hope that means Clara has ended some of her evil favors for them.}

Jon: Are you getting any good at dissecting humans yet?

Crystal: Lesa has checked up on me a few times in the last few days and seems to be approving. Liza is beating on her constantly. Sexpot says, 'Liza might be a C-Section, late next week, just waiting on the lungs to be better developed.'

The Beasties and some of the Winged-folk are starting to have their kids who are with twins.

Tomorrow I will be helping deliver the Beastie babies and then next week about Friday, Linda and Erin think the Winged-folk baby should be ready to be born. So far everyone is happy, only one kid died. 4 are in incubators but expected to be fine; they are following the colored toys in their

cubicles already. I never knew how bad the mortality rate was for Beasties.
The Genetics Lab is working on trying to extend the womb time on Beasties so they might be at 5-7 pounds when born vs. 3 or 4. Thanks Dad for letting me work in the Lab.

Jon: Thank Sexpot and Lesa.

[Janella drops off Jon's and her plates.]

[The Abused in an Invitation.] [TOC](#)

Jon: You're welcome. Did you go through Zombieland?

Crystal: Mia and Miss White's crew is moving all the teenagers and kids to the Main Cave, and adult groups are being split roughly ages 20-30 and 30+ in the Q-Caves. Any unaligned will be moved but so far none yet. About 500 in Main Cave, the look on some of the Octopi's faces tells me you might want to go talk with them. I am guessing abuse. Nora's and Samantha's crew is helping out the Octopi. I think I heard 2 more Human Trafficking busts too are coming or are here; not real sure what I heard.

I need to go, Katie is helping me today. Sexpot thinks she will not last but we will see just how much of a surgeon she wants to be. Even though she is good with the winged-folk male/female fixes, that is probably going to end soon.

Reversing the homo male / female mutilations are way above our abilities right now and probably for a while. Bye everyone.

Jon: Come on Honey, let's see how bad it is.

[Location: Close to the Wall Entrance to Zombieland. Time: 11AM.]

Jon: Come on Asha you are not going to like it.

Asha: As I said, Some of my clients made drug dealers look like an honest job. I just hope it is not family. If so, I will take care of it my way.

[The 3 of them walk through Zombieland and Jon's shirt is wet at the top from his tears by the time he gets to the end, close to the Wet Cave Sign where everyone sits down at a dinning table.]

Jon: Hi Lesa, you don't need to be here. Take care of your kid and you.

[Jon kisses Lesa and she leaves.]

Genny: Should I tell Sexpot to keep an eye on her or not?

Jon: I hate to do that, but yes. Offer for her to sleep in our strange bedroom until she delivers.

Hi Janella, I am okay.

Janella: No, you are not fine.

So how do we find the pedo's?

[Asha's Family - Abused.] [TOC](#)

Asha: How many are my family Jon?

Jon: 3 grandchildren but they are not twined to each other, so this is not going to be easy to figure out yet. You may have to wait until they are finished 'cooking' to talk to them.

[Pause.]

[Pedophiles Hiding as Queers.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Well here comes the rest of our criminals.

Genny: Hi Squirt, nothing going on in Columbus today?

Squirt: Justice court was simple today. 4 MAK or MUD was there, Homo's who identify as 'Men

who like Under Developed kids or adolescence kids.' They also have another lie, 'Youth Preferred'. They received the maximum sentences but not good enough for 2 of them; they have been in prison 3 times already and a very long list of victims.

We expect really bad press from it so I already contacted 5 victims who are in our news studios to be talking about the pain. They cannot have sex to this day, 10-15 years later. 2 had assault charges because they went crazy on their boyfriends; expunged in 2 weeks, restricted to shotgun only permits just in case.

Then I asked that Erin or Linda go through their brains and see if they could take out a memory or lessen the pain like Sexpot did with some of the Vets with PTSD.

[Abused Winged-folk.] [TOC](#)

Squirt: Oh hi ladies, did you finish your films?

Alice-lee: Yes, but a problem.

[Both take off their clothes and turn around.]

Jon: You are both Winged-folk and will need some major surgery.

Queen Kala is not going to be happy about this at all.

Hi Samantha, please take care of this. Kala is due next week for her second kid; she needs to stay here. The Beastie child birth was complicated. A normal woman would have died.

{Jon telepathically and aloud to Ms. Stitches: I have 2 adult Winged-folk here whose splits never opened. When do you want to help me and grab whoever you think should help us for the Main Table later.

Ms. Stitches to Jon: 4 PM, see you then.}

Jon: Alice-lee and LeAnnie, 3 PM at the Main Table. Sorry, this is going to be very painful. Ask for Skate or Corisay and get her cocktails before then.

Alice-lee: We understand. Come on Samantha over there for the gory details.

Samantha: Bye.

[Vigilante, Columbus.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Hi cousin.

Nicole: Should we give the K's special untraceable bullets to the Marshal's or not?

I am guessing our invitation and our human traffic incoming from the open-border policy have too many similarities.

Jon: I will talk with Mila specifically, but for sure right now, no.

Yes, a whole lot of rape and abuse here even 4 younger kids. Is that the Go-cart I hear?

[Misty comes driving up in the Go-cart and jumps out holding a tablet.]

Misty: You have to see this.

Newscafter: A vigilante shooting took place in Columbus right outside the Courthouse.

The police were moving 5 prisoners and some kind of knock-out gas was used and all 5 of the prisoners were shot with shotguns at close range. The police were admitted to the hospital and released unharmed and went back to finish their shifts.

The prisoners are in surgery at the hospital. Now back to normal feed.

Misty: I called the Police, and the Captain said all 5 was from Judge Lillian's Courtroom. I knew Squirt was here so I logged into the court's video cameras and Katy is asleep on Lillian's Office couch and Lillian was working on one of our lawsuits.

Jon: Sarge and her whole crew off the ship are in Columbia doing some drug dealers in bad ways.

[Talking to his phone.] Big Brother please look for Sarge's Nerve Gas formula and make sure noone leaked it and inform the Ballroom to expand the search. Thanks.

Misty: I will check Zombieland and make sure the K's have all of their canisters.

I gave the surveillance videos to Wesley, but I don't feel we have anything to identify who or even if male or female. Sloppy, but at least Justice was served.

Janella: Not the Spiders. They would have used their new 2.9 million volt laser and claimed 'spontaneous human combustion'. So far in tests of old buildings, they can make an 18" beam and path through about everything. It either explodes, melts or vaporizes.

[Asha, continued.] [TOC](#)

[Everyone laughs and stops cold when 3 sets of Zombies walk up, 3 white paired with 3 black teenagers.]

Asha: Jon, who I think?

Jon: Yes. Don't touch them, even though you want to hug them.

[Pause.]

Misty: Here is all the information about who they are from the chips, Asha. When done drop off the Tablet with the Ballroom or leave at our dining table.

Robin (white Zombie): Asha we are sisters and we adopted them. Here is all the information you don't want to know.

[Robin touches Asha's forehead and Asha passes out.]

[The 6 Zombies turn and go get some omelets off of the end of the broiler and start eating them on the floor.]

Asha [crying]: I will see you later Jon. I have some things I need to do.

[Asha leaves. Misty grabs Jon's hand and they jump on the Go-cart to go toward the Ballroom.]

[Kim's Disclosure.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Next to Ballroom Elevator.]

Jon speaking to himself: Come here Kim.

[Kim is walking toward the Hot Tubs, turns around and goes to Jon and Misty.]

Kim: Yes Jon.

Jon: Let's see the eyes.

[Kim's eyes go from brown to silver.]

Jon: Behave yourself.

Kim: You can't see the razor wire noose wrapped around my neck but Lesa already told me about it. I only do what Lesa tells me, otherwise only some parlor tricks like grab pots or pans. We are good little girls, I promise. There are 14 of us ex-addicts. But you're right I was for sure the worst of the lot and ring leader of the pack.

Jon: Okay. Enjoy your prune treatment.

[Only Just Payment for Raping Children.]

Jon: New Girl would you come here please.

New Girl: Yes Sir.

Jon: I know you have been doing some extra curriculum things in Muslim territories. I don't care. I have a request. Find the Muslim Sect who raped those women and children and make the whole sect extinct. Maybe the next time some might think twice. We know they are cowards or they

would not strap bombs to children. If this action goes all the way to the top, let me know. We may just have to take down the whole country as an example.

Those women and children need some closure and anyway you want to help their pain is fine with me. Film it and we will leak it.

New Girl: I will do my best. I hate those end-breeders. My whole tour was abusive between the lesbian, the males and the trans. But worse was seeing kid married to those pedophiles.

[Hospital Everything World.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Well where are we on Hospital Everything World?

Misty: I hired Nurse Jane. She was bored. We have a meeting of 75 nurses and nurse practitioners at 2 PM which happen to be on our payroll from all the incoming Beasties and Winged-folk. Dr. Becca and Nurse Lily have been discussing things with 5 winged-folk Doctors who are thinking about being here.

Sexpot is training all the Medical Octopi for surgeries. That seems to be our weakest Medical Area. I doubt we see her for a while.

Sherrie: Our scanner is ready for trials. We are going to use Winged-folk for test subjects who are awaiting to have dead glands removed. Should we do the 2 that showed up at your table earlier first?

Jon: Yes. Ms. Stitches, Crystal and Katie, Dr. Becca and I will watch. Then Ms. Stitches can compare to the Main Table afterwards.

Wesley: You and Phoebe have 12 more interfaces to configure for software. The server is ready or not Sherrie?

Sherrie: Yes, it is ready.

Beth: We have some draw backs. First is input size limit of 1,000 instruments running at the same time, so we subdivided to smaller groups by department. I see you already guessed it.

Jon: We have to have internal memory in the devices and an upload program. In a case like that, make it keep a week back or so.

Diana: We went for higher and have up to a month, depends on the size of the device's information.

Jon: Yes, K's, you have that stare.

K's: Hive mind the servers or put priorities on Emergency and Surgery as first.

[Spider Filtering from 2050.] [TOC](#)

K's: We found a sub-cave that is scary. Watch the theater screen.

[Screen showing what appears to be desert sand dunes. Then screen shows the same but well lit and the sand is Stardust.]

K's: This is when Me-tis burped last time.

[Screen shows what appears to be a misty rain. Then screen shows the same but well lit and the rain is Stardust and very small crystals.]

K's: This is when Me-tis farted last month.

[Screen shows what appears to be a heavy rain with lightning but all Stardust and small Beryls seen in the flashes.]

K's: The sub-cave runs under the tunnels that Me-tis told us will be active when she has her period. Most of the blast will be out of the 100' Door and a cave in the Void.

[Screen shows a picture of the sub-cave tunnels and the shape is the same as the Main Cave Symbol on the Cave Structure's walls which Sherrie had drawn.]

Jon: As much as we think going back in time to kill Hitler would be a good idea, we can't predict the consequences of what would have happened if the Jews could have branched out and had total control of all the wealth in Europe. Or maybe WW2 would have been Stalin after he had nuclear warheads or maybe German Jews with them wanting to take over the world to have the Superior Race, JEWS.

K's: It is one gigantic filtering system.

Sherrie: Destiny said to dismantle the Nightmare Cave. I think I know why. So what do you think is in the Beryl shape?

K's: Me-Tis or one giant Earthen Globe. We know about the Spider Cave but this is not it. The Spider Cave is what Monster used to visit herself and it is in Texas somewhere.

Jon: Well Nuclear Physicists you have to do all of this very carefully. Can we use the Stardust later if we run out or not?

K's: We are fairly certain our equipment designs were leaked to humans so we could buy the mapping drones and the mechanical bugs we used to find this.

So after Me-Tis' period we will try to remove what the sub-cave grows.

[Jon goes into a daze and walks out to the staircase landing and looks out over Zombieland. He stares for a couple of minutes and walks back inside.]

Jon: K's, I want 10,000 of those small crystals. Our invitations are missing normal virgin kids.

K's: All the external caves that are being cleaned out have Stardust to normal sized Beryls in the goo. We just have to start separating the goo vs. just storing it.

Jon: I need to go talk with our abused kids. Come on 6 eyes, maybe you can help.

[Jon and Janella leave for Zombieland.]

[Liza's Future.]

[Location: Zombieland.]

Jon: Hi Lesa. I know you feel when my emotions are strong but you have to concentrate on Liza. You need to only do what makes you happy. Liza is taking over my place in the Kingdom in about 55 years.

[Jon grabs Lesa who is about to faint and picks her up in his arms. When Lesa is back to normal, Jon kisses her and they connect telepathically.]

[Flash Forward.]

[Location: Lounge Area. Time: 8 years from now.]

[Janella is stretched out on the back of a crystal couch and Jon has his head against her while he is reading the weekly reports on a laptop he is holding. He lifts his eyes to see Liza walking by.]

Jon: Liza, come here please.

[Liza (nude) walks up to Jon.]

Jon: Okay, spin around.

[Liza spins around.]

Jon: I know you love showing off your very developed 16 year old body, but you are not 18.

[Bluntly.] You will wear clothes in this cave or I will have the K's make a chain-mail outfit for you without latches.

*The boy you had sex with almost died. I will have that chain-mail made with no openings. Actually I am thinking about panties made that way already.
[Liza face keeps getting angrier with about every word.]
Or if you have sex again that your mother does not approve of you having, I will sew it shut personally. Do you understand?
Liza: Are you my father?
Jon: Yes. You need to figure out real quick how you want our relationship to be. You keep up your rebellious state; [bluntly] you will not like my wrath.
[Liza's face and body language changes to very neutral.]
Liza: I will go get on clothes. Dad, Cave Sex make me even hornier.
[Lesa shoots her with one of the mechanical syringes.]
Lesa: Problem solved for about 30 days. Let me know when you have that craving again. I fought it off all of my teenager years and did stupid, got drunk and laid.
[Liza hugs Lesa and then runs off.]*

Lesla: That was intense. So my kid is going to double each year in age?
Jon: That seems about right.

[Stress and Genny Leaving.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Hi Kala, you are not supposed to be flying. Do I need to chain you too?
Kala: I heard about the winged-folk and the surgery. So I will be there. Also our invitation has been stressing you out.
Jon: We need to stop talking so much in this cave.
Hi Honey.
Genny: Next 2 weeks I will not be here, can't avoid it. Jon will need to keep up his Silver. Ester is Saturday evening from about 6-12 PM. I told everyone Saturday night and Sunday is a day off. I can't see how more kids at present is a problem with 3 Hydroponics Bays going and probably 2 future ones soon.
Also we are fast tracking Zombies we hope.
Would the 2 of you like a preview of next week? Go ahead.
Jon, you too need to stop stressing. You owe me 50+ years.
Kala: Sexpot agreed, I already asked to make sure with the usual, 'If it hurts, don't do it.'

[Everyone walks back toward the Crystal bedroom and Genny continues on to her meeting with Amy, Jamie R. and Sherrie.]

[Location: Main Table Area.]

Mia: We did good. It all worked very well. As expected almost 10,000. Miss White's crew did extremely well. The Invitation Center shipped in close to 750 today. The 'bring a guest' worked out well. A meeting on-line and in the Civil Center is going to talk with the thousands left to be on Bio-Food, our Meth drug and self-defense at one of the Centers. The over 47 are going to all come back Saturday to see how many of them we can grab at 6 PM. I am going to bed. Don't worry the 5 of you will never wake me up.
[Jon hugs a wet Mia. Walks over toward the Black Cave and hugs Miss White and her crew who just came from the showers. Then Jon, Lesa and Kala go into the Crystal Bedroom.]

[Winged-folk Surgery.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Main Table. Time: 6:30 PM.]

[Blood everywhere and on Dr. Becca, Crystal, Katie, and Jon.]

Ms. Stitches: They are waking up.

Jon: How are you feeling?

Alice-lee: Exhausted but my back and shoulders are not hurting.

LeAnnie: Same here. It has been years that I had that pain.

Jon: If you have weak stomachs don't look in the buckets. Those are pieces of rotting wings and dead poison glands. You will grow your wings back within the next month or so. Exercise them the best you can but when it hurts, stop. You are more than welcome to stay here in the Main Cave. We have lots of job openings even with the thousand coming in about every day.

[Classroom, Cave Stage 2.] [TOC](#)

Alice-lee: We will go look. How are you helping all the previous slaves if we may ask?

Ms. Stitches: Out here in the Chair. We have been first testing all to find out what they know besides sex and drugs and general estimate of IQ's. Then some are getting some telepathic mind bursts of what a school book reads for the past week. So far on our test group, they are at about 3rd grade level. We have started recording school classes and hired a lot of grade school teachers. Some of the Abused are working minor jobs around the Cave Complexes and doing fairly well since they have never truly had a job or real responsibilities.

LeAnnie: Thank you. We are going to our temp home to shower and then eat.

Katie: I will show you some showers that are close-by and then you can get something to eat in the Dinning Area and crash. If any liquid comes out of your slits tomorrow let one of the Octopi know so you can get antibiotics if needed. There is a very mild one with Ms. Stitches for both of you to use for 3 days regardless. If you should start itching or hives from the antibiotic get to our little Emergency Room fast!

[Long pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Here comes the foam. See how good of an employee I am?

Jon: Come up here and wash off your gonads.

[Everyone laughs.]

[Rain of Terror - Asha Starts.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Nicole: Okay to come inside?

Genny: Come on.

Nicole: I have a text from Asha. 5 addresses just outside of the US in Baja. It appears this is the main flow into and out of the U.S. of children, teenagers and women. I am almost positive the whole area is in on this and probably the government.

[Janella pulls up satellite coverage of the whole area on the Theater Screen wall.]

[Jon goes into a daze. Sherrie walks in and crawls up on the bed and sits on Jon's lap.]

Jon: Hi Sis, you have to take your clothes off first.

Sherrie: Cute. Ladies spin it as the government there is totally behind all of this. Then we get the K's to offer to build an electric and laser driven fence to isolate California and Arizona from Baja and Mexico.

Lesia, is your list of mind readers valid for cracking open some brains?

Lesia: Nicole has the better list and a few rouge employees who amplified "Smyth Rules".

Jon: Get the buyers and they can join the dead too. Pillow please go tell the K's or Other K's about the soon to be barrier type fence and make sure boat traffic is stopped also. Make sure it is in our daily news burps.

Janella: Love to do that. Bye all.

Jon: Call Sarge. [Pause.] Hi Honey. I hate to stop what you are doing but be ready to leave at any given time. I hate slavers more than I do drug dealers.

Sarge: Where are you?

Jon: Crystal Bedroom.

Sarge: Be there in a few.

[Long pause.]

[Sarge walks in, surveys the bed and smiles.]

Sarge: Come on Cousin; we can discuss while they have their orgy.

[Sherrie throws a pillow at Sarge.]

Sherrie: I am coming with.

[Asha #3.]

[TV and Theater Screens turn on.]

Dana Fields: One of the weirdest things to have happened recently. The police was called in this little city outside of Chicago almost on the line of Illinois and Indiana for a murder. When the police arrived 6 people were found. They had been beaten, tortured and other atrocities. It appears someone had payback because notes attached to each one said, 'I will not be raping kids ever again.'

The FBI showed up and was fired by the U.S. Marshal's Office and we really don't know exactly what kind of information was removed from the house, as was seen in this video. We hope and pray, it finds others who would do harm to children too. Goodnight all and God bless.

{Asha telepathically to Jon: I have a lot of blood money. I can't transfer it and I expect it to be located within 12-24 hours. Can you help?

Jon to Asha: Sit down in the shower and close your eyes. I will give you the information but it is intense.

Asha to Jon: Yes it was. How do you know I am in the shower?

Jon to Asha: Most women I talk with telepathically I know roughly what they are doing. The Marshals thank you. I wish that water could wash away your pain.

Asha: 6 dead bodies helped. Many more are coming. I am not sure most of my family was worth saving. But thank you Jon for trying. Bye.}

[Asha's Pain + Jon's.] [TOC](#)

{Jon telepathically to Mila: What was in the boxes from the 6 murdered house?

Mila to Jon: I wish you were here in the shower. I could use a back rub. It is all going to Skate soon, so maybe someone can make sense of it. It is, I don't know, a mess from what my field agents said. The FBI was NOT called by the police. The agents' names are in Big Brother now.

Jon to Mila: Do you still have a good laundry service? Check the hidden account when you get

out.

War is coming, even 2100 years later, it is still true, 'no nation can survive treason from within', prepare, the dead bodies are going to flood the streets. I am not sick now; my pain still runs deep. I had my childhood ripped from me and my loving mom. A kid one day and an adult the next is pain no one should ever have happen to them. Goodnight.}

[Mila starts crying.]

{Mila telepathically to Amanda: Go to the Main Cave and stay there; Jon just declared war.

Amanda to Mila: On who?

Mila to Amanda: In his own words: 'A kid one day and an adult the next is pain no one should ever have happen to them.' He also talked about his childhood being destroyed too and treason from within; he never talks about his pain. Blood is going to flood the streets. The hidden account will have money soon if needed.}

[Jon gets out of bed and leaves the Crystal Bedroom and then walks into Zombieland.]

[Location: Zombieland.]

Jon: Hi Bubble-butt.

[Janella with Spider frown and bottom lip sticking out.]

Janella: I don't have a bubble butt.

Jon: You do when you are on a mission.

Janella: You are weird.

Cory: Hi Jon. Yes, he is.

[Jon looks at Cory like 'And you said that?'.]

Cory: Social Workers and one Guidance Counselor bought the tickets and drove them to the bus loading areas. Everyone on the buses came from all the rural towns around the area, both states.

Jon: Go tell Laura when she gets up at 4, a change of venue, I want the interview with Minerva having Artemis' Bow and those 12 pouches with the cure for Black Hearts repeated. I need the Atlanteans to crawl in a hole, while I kill all their dogs.

Hi Samantha.

Samantha: Hi Dad. I can't sleep in a bed, so I came home to roost on the ceiling.

Jon: Bye kid. Send the list of FBI agents from Mila to Tia.

Cory: Before or after I send 4 of them to Jeff?

Jon: Oh, cancel that. Kim from the kitchen is an Octopi working with Lesa's little clan of 'Defenders of Justice', give the list to her with addresses of all of them. It might be nice to know what is in their brains before a bullet removes it. Bye Cory.

[Mexican Slavery.] [TOC](#)

{Jon telepathically to Kalla: I need your kids ready to cleanse all of Baja to or thru Southern California after a week for sure. I have some people attempting to dig through some criminal minds first. I want all the Slaver Hydra dead, whether evil or pure evil.

Kalla to Jon: Please get me a location and I will make sure some of mine or Jordan's Winged-folk are there to help as needed now.}

[Location: Somewhere in Baja. Time: Right before Dawn.]

[A winged-folk drops Kim off on a 3rd story balcony of a large mansion. Kim crawls into the

corner behind where the door would open and starts meditating to calm down. Then she starts hearing conversations in the house.]

Maid: The table is set.

Slaver-1: I wonder how much we will get selling the 8 and 9 year old virgins today? So sad we lost many of our regulars in the Middle East but America Muslims and pedo's should still keep us filthy rich.

[Kim concentrates and starts roaming around in his mind.]

[Images of the buyers' faces and the time expected about 10 AM. Then the meeting room on the first floor, left wing. Then what building the kids are being held within.]

[2 Winged-folk land in front of Kim.]

Valentina: Sorry Kim. We are Black Plague cleanup after you get whatever you need. I am Valentina, and sister Valeria. Someone is coming.

[A nude woman walks out on the porch and Valeria sinks in her claws in one shoulder.]

Valeria: Anything useful here?

Kim: No, the Madam. Let the kids have some justice if we can, so save her for a few.

Valeria: We need to touch foreheads.

[They touch foreheads then Kim goes into a daze. Then in her mind...]

Slaver-2: I will be leaving soon to drive to the queers so they can bid on the boys. Last time they took them all and 2 bled to death and were being thrown in the dumpster before I left.

Kim [mumbling]: Come on show me the dumpster vendor.

[In her mind, Slaver-2 drives by the dumpster and onto the road outside, 'Laramy St'. Then 3 miles and onto a highway, Route 23, then Interstate.]

Got it and the location of queer headquarters.

Nora to Kim: Got it.

Dawn to Kim: Got it. We are climbing in the F-111 now. 40 minutes we will be there, so we should have time to set up before we crash the party.

[Location: F-111.]

Nora to Trace: Garcia and Romeo Trash Services.

Trace to Nora: Thanks. Now all I need is a dead body and some cash.

Nora to Trace: Meet me at the Table in lower San Diego.

[Nora pops out and pops on a Table close to where Asha is at.]

[Location: A house living room.]

Nora [loudly]: Just me. He dead yet?

Asha: Give him 10 minutes or so.

Nora: I need the body, but I can't teleport cash for Trace. In case Trace asks, how many?

Asha: 3 and 2 died, one was a great-grandchild. Here grab whatever you need out of the bag.

Nora: How?

Asha: The K's copied a million dollars and then created their transportable replacements and burned the original. The bag and money teleported here. They sure look like the real thing to me.

Nora: I will take \$5,000 that should be enough. Thanks. Bye.

[Location: Some storage room.]

[Nora arrives and turns on the battery operated light attached to the wall. She drags off the body

and waits for Trace.]

[Time: 30 Minutes later.]

[Trace opens the garage door to the storage room.]

Trace: Uh. I thought you were giving me a dummy or something.

Nora: He raped 3 kids, 2 died. Here is \$5,000.

Trace: I will see if they take a \$1,000. Then squabble with them. Bye.

[Trace loads the body in the SUV on top of a sheet of plastic and closes the garage door.]

Nora telepathically to Sis: I need cleanup on Table CA23. The pedo bled all over it.

Sis to Nora: I have just the Junior-Spiders for the job. Thanks.

[Location: Large Meeting Room. Time: 10:15 AM.]

[12 kids are drugged and standing in front of a crowd of men, sitting at a long table on the back side.]

Slaver-1: Now let the bidding begin. #1 starts at \$5....

[All the bidders grab their chests and can hardly breath.]

Valentina: Hi everyone. Yes your hearts are barely beating. Enough to keep you alive but unable to move. This woman here is going through your minds one by one to see if you have any useful information that you want to share with us.

Valeria: I am slamming a book down now.

[Thump.]

Valeria: Come on kids, we are freeing you, follow me. I have some presents for your friends outside.

[Location: Outside the door to the building where all the kids were kept.]

[23 kids are facing a long line of people from the house, starting with the madam to the maids. A large pile of various tools in a pile close-by. Valeria walks away and hears screams in the background.]

[Location: Main Cave Ballroom.]

[Sally in a daze is drawing pictures of people then putting names at the bottom and handing the pictures to Amanda or Carrie-Ann who are feeding them into scanners and fax machines.

Beth and Diana are watching in awe at the speed Sally is able to draw the men, face on and profile.]

[Location: Garcia and Romeo Trash Service.]

[Trace carries in the dead body and throws it on the counter.]

Trace: I have a dead body for you to dispose of for me and a \$1,000.

[Trace throws a \$1,000 on the plastic wrapped body.]

TrashMan1: The price is \$2,000 per body.

Trace: If I refuse to pay that much, then what?

TrashMan2: We take the \$1,000. Take out some in trade, then we sell you to the whorehouse in the city.

Trace: That sounds like fun for you, but going to be really hard for you to do that.

[Trace puts both hands in the air and then make a fist. The 2 guys start screaming.]

Trace: I am so glad you gave up your right to a lawyer and will be so freely giving me your evil customers and the whorehouse address, oh addresses.

[Loudly.] Come on in Mila, they are co-operating just fine.

Mila: I have Patient 0 with me to help check out others who will be dropping off dumpsters later.

Trace: How sweet. Here is the addresses of the whorehouses, they were going to sell me to and a few others. The body was a pedo who killed his children victims; nothing of value there.

[Location: San Francisco, Large Subdivision of Beautiful homes with LGBTPQ+ flags on every home. Time: 6 PM.]

[Inside a 5 car garage with a Garcia and Romeo Dumpster outside. The Cargo Van is parked next to Bay 1.]

Slaver-2: Now now, look don't touch.

Homo-1: \$50,000 for all of them. Fair enough fags?

[Pause.]

Slaver-2: Sold. I will follow you to the kitchen and the rest of you can start having fun.

[Door bell rings a couple of times.]

Homo-1: Anyone expecting someone else for our party.

Mila [over bullhorn]: All of you are under arrest. Please come out with hands on your head or better resist arrest so we can shoot all of you.

[An Octopi walks in front of the garage door and pulls out big chunks of garage door and the boys come flying out threw the air and another Octopi is putting them on the ground.]

[Mila is looking at a hidden camera attached to the outside of the van showing the inside of the garage as the homo's are grabbing M16's out of a closet.]

Mila: Fire!

[Back doors of a Van flies open and the M61 starts shooting at one end of the garage to the other end of the Garage. 3 Marshals throw in the Nerve Gas canisters and get upwind.

A bus drives up and the boys are put in the bus and once loaded drives off.

Mila opens up a car and 3 Sprout kids are in the back seat just quivering then after a couple of minutes look at Mila and smile.

Ta Sprout: May we eat now?

Mila: Go get in the bushes and we will be leaving soon. Happy hunting.

[Over bullhorn.] All spectators get shot. Get in your homes; leave in your cars or die. Those flags on your home denote the enemy right now.

Marshal Lee: Safe inside, kind of wrecked.

[Ta walks out of the van with the M-61 and then they follow Marshal Lee back into the house.]

[Time: 30 Minutes later.]

Ta: We have the goodies all packed up. We are leaving.

Mila [loudly]: I have our text, 9 more places. Pack it up, we are leaving.

Amanda is hitting one now; we are going there first in case she needs help.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 PM.]

[Amanda on computer webcam conversation with Elaine, Head of the Accounting Dept.]

Amanda: We have a donation of 42 million dollars from 3 locations and 7 locations of slave or prostitution rings in the U.S. on our list. We taking it or putting it in a fire place?

Elaine: So the DOJ will not crucify me, the locations or such were?

Amanda: A bunch of Queers who just bought 19 boys to have a party.

Elaine: Stop. Send it. How do you and Mila do this?

Jon: Hi Elaine. Dead men don't commit crimes.

Amanda: Jon is supplying us with a few supernatural helpers, so we don't attend our own funerals. Elaine, 2 of our DOJ bosses died from heart attacks today. Reports on their side interests, are in my office there with today's date on them; should you want to read about them. I think the NSA killed them or the vaccine.

Bye Elaine. Please post new job openings. We are still hiring.

Jon: Find me more whores in government to buy; you have 5 million that Accounting has no clue about.

I need to go talk with one of my rouge employees. Bye all.

[Location: Main Cave floor, close to the staircase. Time: 8:20 PM.]

Jon: Hi Kim. Anything good besides dead bodies?

Kim: One single government official and 9 sellers in America, 2 in Mexico, so I am going back there and using one of the company cars to go there. Here comes my helpers.

[2 Winged-folk walk up and all 3 vanish.]

The Z's: Hi Jon. You own 2 more trash dumps, U.S. and Mexican, but they are full of bodies and remains with lots of trash. We think we are going to try and fence them in and let forensic people have the time to do I don't know what.

The K's assigned 2 spiders to go with every single U.S. Marshal raiding party. New Girl is sending out 2 Octopi for every raiding party also and 4 winged-folk. We found 1 nerve gas cannister missing; but nothing on who.

Jon: Thanks for the update. If you need me I am in Zombieland.

[Lucia, the Counselor.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Hi Amy. Did you get your guy?

Amy: Yes, once he was about to rape the woman again I told them they can't afford the lawsuit if we do nothing. I finally had the okay. I came home, showered and gave hubby a present. But we need to talk. Your stress levels keep growing. You don't need to be here. They are not done 'cooking' yet.

Jon: But what brought them here is still going on probably.

Amy: I am off for 2 days, so I will help. She is gorgeous. Sorry.

Jon [smiling]: I have an idea. What if she had a double who has silver eyes? I need in her brain.

[Jon holds Amy's hand and touches the Zombie's cheek.]

[Long pause.]

Amy to Jon: How many Octopi can morph?

Jon to Amy: Not sure but I need to talk with this girl's Guidance Counselor.

{Jon telepathically to Lucia: I need to talk with you about a Beth Ann Samuels. Yes I am in your head and you are not dreaming.

Lucia to Jon: I am so glad she was invited. I know she is troubled but I truly don't know why. If she wasn't such a devout Christian, I would have given her my gun.

Jon to Lucia: She was kidnaped to be sold to a whorehouse, raped by many, but she escaped. Her

parents never knew. She was supposed to be spending the night with another girl, dead now. Beth Ann is going to be here a while, please inform her parents. It is going to be a while for her personality to come back out again. I think you should just tell them she saw the murder of her friend and hid; which technically is not a lie. Beth Ann can tell the rest or not later.

Remember Jesus told Christians to buy a sword, even sell your coat to buy one. Modern swords are guns. Every Christian needs one.

Lucia to Jon: How can I contact you, I am afraid I have others. We are restricted so much by laws now; Counselors can't even report to the police. I don't like bad mouthing the police but they are worthless in this town anyway.

Jon to Lucia: Sit on the shower rest and I will send the info you wanted.

Lucia to Jon: That was intense, contact me anytime. I will let you know of others. Bye.}

Amy: Okay Mr. Deviant, now what. Did you gleam about the 18 year old drug dealer in her School, who has been arrested and let go 14 times by a cop named James?

Jon [loudly]: Erin would you come here, please?

[Q&A's legally.] [TOC](#)

Erin: Hi Amy, yes Jon.

Jon: How good are you at reading minds and telling liars?

Erin: Really good. Being around the Zombies seems to help this ability some Octopi have a lot. Need a bad girl?

Jon: I am thinking that we need to investigate a whole police force to see who is on-the-take in Beth Ann's town. [Pointing at Beth Ann.] Then proceed to permanently close down a group of rapists and a whorehouse. Interested?

Erin: Yes. This Invitation is playing hard on everyone's emotions, all because of an Open-Border and Free Porn everywhere, porn in the school books, and the TV's full of sex, sex and more sex on top of all the homo mental disease.

Amy: I think it started when they took the ratings off of TV shows and added homo butchery to Obama Care.

I have the questions to ask the cops but I will fine tune them as needed.

[Beth Ann hugs Jon, crying and then back to cold stare and the pair of Zombies walk to the food area and start eating.]

Erin: That was just weird.

Jon: Call Jeff NSA, [pause], how is the wife doing?

Jeff: Doing fine. She can't see her feet right now but doing okay otherwise. Thanks, so any new traitors for me?

Jon: No I need to use your name, not so in vain. We had an invitation in a little suburb city, basically Chicago and we ended up with kids and teenagers who had been abused. I want to make sure the Police are clean first, so I need to give them a threat they will take very seriously.

Jeff: After the last 4, I am sure my bosses will not mind if you use their names too.

[Police Q&A Starts.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Chicago Suburb City Police Station. Time: 1:30 PM.]

New Girl: Who is truly in charge here? I need to speak with him or her.

[Pointing.] U.S. Military, Octopi on lone from Jon Smyth Foundation, Police S.W.A.T. sniper and

U.S. Marshal.

[Pause. A man opens the door to the main area.]

Captain Greg: The Mayor is really the top dog here, but I am Captain Edwards, but please call me Greg. Come this way.

[Location: Captain's Office.]

Captain Greg: Strange combo, so what can I do for you?

Amy: I am Amy, New Girl, Erin and Lily. We are jointly investigating a International Ring of Human Traffickers. But we want to make sure if we need backup, we will not be calling in the employees of that cartel. We have some questions for every single policeman. Erin here is a human lie detector. We will find out real quick if you or anyone else is on-the-take or anyone's payroll.

Captain Greg: I am sure you would need probable cause first and a search warrant for sure.

Amy: We have the probable cause, but if everyone cooperates, we were never here. Those who refuse we turn over to the NSA. We gave them 4 traitors this week who are now dead.

Captain Greg: I don't believe you can tell when I am lying. I will be your first test to see if I can recommend or order this to happen.

Erin: Tell me 2 lies and 2 truths about anything, mix them up anyway you want.

[Pause.]

Captain Greg: My wife's name is Tammi. I work with 2 different people named John Jones. My secretary is off sick today. I own a Chevy Malibu.

Erin: 1, lie. Her name is Jean. 2, truth and lie, James Jones, now JJ and JT. 3 and 4 lie. Your secretary is delivering today if all goes well. Her husband just walked in and dropping off his paperwork, then leaving. You own a Smyth 1963 Chevy Nova from a prize drawing.

Amy: Did you ever take a bribe, payoff, money or compensation for a crime or favor as a policeman?

Captain Greg: No.

Erin: Lie. Explain to my satisfaction.

Captain Greg: When I was a rookie, age 21, I worked the jail and received a sex favor to be kind to her boyfriend. A month later, we had a major bust and from that point on, I, for sure, wanted to be a cop.

Amy: Other than this one single circumstance, did you ever take a bribe, payoff, money or compensation for a crime or favor as a policeman?

Captain Greg: Never.

Amy: Were you ever involved in a crime?

Captain Greg: I had 2 traffic tickets. Nothing else.

Amy: Did you ever knowingly not arrest a person who committed a crime or let them go?

Captain Greg: Once maybe. A woman had an abusive husband, 10+ times the cops were called and no charges filed. The 11th so to speak, I was the Officer with a cadet, she finally broke and took her kid's ball bat to him and he was dead. We loaded the body and took her to the hospital to have her shoulder put back in place again. So I don't know if that qualifies or not.

Amy: Justice was served. I am happy with that. That's all we have. Should there be a reason to circle back through we will.

Captain Greg [loudly]: Sorry TJ, I need to delay you for 5 minutes. The department is under investigation and if everyone cooperates, IT NEVER happened.

Amy: Thank you. We will go talk with him. Please line up everyone else.

[Location: Captain's Office. Time: 10 minutes later.]

Erin: He was the cadet. Same story.

Captain Greg: 3 people were called in and everyone else is arriving soon or coming to be leaving soon at shift change.

But visit the Mayor's Office, some of his policies are questionable in my book; he is a Democrat if you get my drift.

Amy: We planned that. Yes, we understand too well. The Fence Huggers are only that way until Elected and we tax payers and lower class are doomed by their evil hands!

Captain Greg: He is pure democrat. This county is RED. I can't prove it but the County Recorder elected him, not 'We the people'.

Amy: Then ladies we have a side trip when we can arrange it.

Captain Greg: Tomorrow at 1 PM and his lawyer my brother will be there. Please, I will sleep better at night.

Erin: Yes we will see you at the Recorder's Office tomorrow for sure.

[Location: Captain's Office. Time: 4 Hours later.]

Amy: Thank you Captain Greg. We have concluded our investigation with all of your cops. We will be leaving town soon. We are catching the Major after his counsel meeting.

Captain Greg: Please visit us every year. JJ will for sure not have his phone call till tomorrow after the meeting with the recorder.

[Location: Courthouse, outside the City Counsel Room.]

Mayor: Are there any more questions?

Amy: I have one. Are you going to return the 12 year old you have repeatedly raped in your home to her parents or kill her?

Mayor: How dare you say something like that! Who are you?

[Amy's phone rings.]

Amy: Hello THE U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes. You are on speaker with about 75 citizens, the Mayor and some if not all of the City Counsel members.

Mila [through phone]: We have the 12 year old. She was close to death and the supposedly queer Assistant Mayor caught in the act. We will release all the details tomorrow afternoon.

Woman screaming: That is my daughter! You pervert!

[The screaming woman stabs the mayor in the neck with a pair of scissors.]

[New Girl picks her up and brings her in the air to her face.]

New Girl: Calm down, you don't want an attempted murder charge; we are in a Blue State, democrat gets off, you don't.

[The audience is so stunned, they don't pay attention to the mayor who is bleeding on the floor.]

[Erin walks up to the Mayor.]

Erin: I am saving your life, pedo, because you are going to squeal like a pig about all of everything to the Marshal's Office because you don't want a lawyer and do not want to stay silent.

{Erin telepathically to Mila: Sit down. Here it comes.

Mila to Erin: I doubt you read about it in the paper tomorrow. Thanks for the help.}

[Police come in and take out the Mayor.]

Amy: Goodbye everyone. Have a nice night.

[All 4 just vanish.]

[Location: Main Cave, Long Table.]

Amy: That was a success at least so far. Can we watch?

Jon: Come on; we should have some video feeds. Great job everyone.

New Girl: Time for some good food, come on Erin or not. I will take her and send you back, bye.

[12 year old is suspended in air and New Girl lays her down on the Long Table. The U.S. Marshal is given a cotton dress and then sent back to the Van with the M61. Erin picks up the chip scanner and then grabs a couple of Spiders.]

Erin: Our new guest needs some whole blood if you can help with that.

The T's: Sure. Hook us up. We just told our clan we will be late.

Ms. Stitches (silver eyes): I will help. We have a 100 coming soon.

[Loudly.] Jon come here, you have had more experience with Traumatic Sex.

Jon: Sarah, it is best if we knock you out for this, you will be awake again soon. You are safe here in the Main Cave; I am the only male free to roam around.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 40 minutes later.]

Jon: Great, there is another batch of Mexican Drug Cartel full-auto M-16's.

Cory: I always figured my video games are more bloody than real life. I would love to give the armorer who made those weapons a taste of my real video game.

Misty: Good idea. Ta can you see if anyone can find out exactly who supplied the M16's.

Ta: Love the idea and hate the idea.

Misty: Sicko's.

Ta: Yes, we had such a boring life. The semi just drove up. About 100 coming soon to the Floor Table. May I ask the K's to make a few more M61's; I am afraid we may be needing them.

Amanda: Yes please. I am trying to have more attack teams. The bleeding is not stopping any time soon.

[News on Cleanup.] [TOC](#)

[TV's and Theater Screens turn on or flip over to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: The Main Cave had an Invitation in a Chicago suburb city on the Illinois / Indiana State Line. Normally our Invitation gives us great pleasure but in this one we acquired 8 abused kids and teenagers.

Normally the Zombies do not speak to normal people but we were able to get these to give us information that was given to the authorities.

This is the history of just one of the 8:

Teenager-1 was going to spend the night with her best friend shown here on a Friday night, but both ran into these 6 invaders from Mexico, sub-contractors of a Drug Cartel & Human Trafficking started by this business man, who basically became rich running this Sweat Shop in Baja which assembled Chinese parts to be sold in the U.S. when the "Free Trading Laws" were passed by congress.

Was it a democrat controlled congress?

Background voices: We think so. Clinton era.

Teenager-1 was raped by the 6 invaders and somehow the best friend ended up dead. Not whorehouse material is our best guess. Teenager-1 was able to escape and in a state of shock or drugged from imported fentanyl went to school to meet with her ride to the Invitation at the Civil Center.

One of the other criminal businesses, a Garcia and Romeo Trash Service, helped dispose of the bodies from the warehouses, whose dump site is on the U.S. and Mexican border in California. Currently being investigated by Authorities, 200 skulls found so far, many are under 18 most likely, boy and girls. Spiders from the Main Cave are helping.

The sellers of young girls and boys in Mexico were attacked probably by another Human Trafficking enemy or maybe this government official decided the business was getting too hot to handle and paid people to cut off business dealings with them permanently. The money trails to him are posted on our website and were sent to every single Mexican government employee. 23 kids were freed, the girls are at the Main Cave now undergoing detox from drugs and under various medical treatments. We hope they can be returned to family afterwards.

The boys were found having been just purchased by this group of homosexuals who figured many would die since a Garcia and Romeo Dumpster is next to the door of this garage. The inside picture of the garage where they were found is here. 4 of the pictures of those involved had to be touched up because they ended up with a bullet in the head as they were trying to kill the U.S. Marshals with these full-auto M16's. They were manufactured in Mexico and purchased from this location. These come over the Southern Borders everyday. But anti-gun commies don't talk about these ever.

Sorry but we can't make out what happened here from the satellite photos. Probably another Drug Cartel attempting to take over and everything went badly for them, maybe? But for sure this picture shows thousands of kilos of Opiates was snatched by someone, 8 hours later. Don't worry they are in the U.S. now or will be soon.

The Mexican government who is happy to allow Muslim and Drug Cartel invaders into their country to then invade the U.S. had no comment.

Under our previous president, the Mexicans guarded their side of our border.

Part of this web of Human Trafficking was shutdown by the police department from our little suburb city after 2 of its customers, the Mayor and Assistant Mayor was caught holding a kidnaped 12 year old girl who was almost dead when discovered. She is doing okay physically at present. As you can tell from this video, the mom was not happy about being used.

[Video plays the whole incident from the Courthouse camera overlooking Amy's head.]

The U.S. Marshals have raided 4 other slavery rings and/or warehouses in the upper Illinois area associated with this evil 'Ball of Wax'.

Anyone who is a great artist who can help draw pictures of the people who paid to have sex with underage girls or boys are needed. Jon Smyth Foundation is paying them to help. Here are 3 pictures done by one of our own employees. Video was captured from all the locations and pictures will be coming soon of the rapists and so many videos of such.

Now to Jon Smyth:

Jon: I will be helping the U.S. Marshal's with financial assistance and people from the Main Cave to close down all of this underage prostitution and Human Trafficking. 10 other raids are happening as I speak in Southern California. Please pray for all who are involved with the take down of all these vile criminals that they are safe from harm.

[Picture showing of 2 U.S. Marshals next to a desk stacked with \$1,000 bundles.]

[Pause.]

All of you who paid to have sex with underage girls or boys, hurry up and confess or you might be like this guy here.

[Jon holding up a picture of a dead homosexual with a bullet hole in the left side of his head.]

[Pause.]

[Ways to Fix America.] TOC

Jon: As always we attempt to recommend how to fix the problems on our News Casts.

1. A Y-chromosome law. All people who contain a Y chromosome are male, all others are female. Each group will have to behave like what God made them or end up in jail for any or all public displays of unnatural behavior, sex and nudity.

All of this, 'In your face all the time' offends me and the majority of Americans, the 2% or less of you can leave the country if you don't like it. Your rights NEVER trump my RIGHTS as a member of the MAJORITY!

Some sick humor from Senator Kate 'turncoat' Rice.

Senator Kate: Cute Jon. I identify as a 70 year old. So I want my FULL Social Security NOW!

I am proposing that all animals in public areas be muzzled and with choker collars or they will be put in the pound and fed dog food. This stupidity is coming to an end!

No amount of personal behavior, surgery, clothing or make-up can ever make me a man or a cat! Please continue Jon.

Jon: 2. All opiate drug dealers convicted 3 times or more get the death penalty, current and future.

All drug dealers kill some of their customers and all the middle class Americans are funding the treatment of the overdoses, the free health care, the free welfare for drug dealers while they are making thousands of dollars every month and the rehab that only has a 2% chance of success on these fentanyl dealers. If your fentanyl costs \$10,000 for a day's supply, there will be no demand soon in America and even warehouses can't afford it either.

Us, the American Majority is getting sick of prices going up because money is being wasted on problems that should have never existed!

3. We are about the only country on this planet that allows illegals to commit a crime and NOT get the death penalty. We are the ONLY country that allows an invasion; all others shoot incoming or send them back or barricade the entrances to stop them and tell the Mexican's they will protect their side. It is time we finish the wall and add lots more. Guard the wall. All shown in these pictures leave now. 451 billion spent so far to import illegals should be CRIMINAL.

[Pictures showing invaders living in garbage, shacks and abandoned buildings all over the U.S.]

The next chart is how many illegals committed a violent crime in the U.S. and are in prison at this moment.

[Pause.]

This chart is those who did this 3 plus times. Give them the Death Penalty.

[Pause.]

4. All adult entertainment will no longer be free to view or preview. NO feeds from Chinese or other countries because what is legal in those counties may not be in ours. 2FA restrictions to phone numbers that have been active for at least 1 year and proof you are 18 years old. The owner of the phone account will be notified of the viewing for those instances, so parents know if a kid did it and faked the 18 year old requirement.

All who disobey will be a 1 million dollar fine per day.

All foreigners will be removed from our internet if they don't comply.

We need to stop teaching our kids perversion and that sex is perfectly acceptable before adulthood. This solves a lot of the divorce rate, single parents, and unwanted pregnancies and

worse of all, kids who truly have NO loving parent. Most criminals were 'fatherless' in their home growing up.

5. All pedophiles (those who raped kids 1 day to 11 years old) convicted 2 times or more get the death penalty. The Middle Class can't afford to spend their tax dollars housing vile criminals who stand at best a 1% cure rate.

6. All serial killers and rapists get the same treatment. Oh, and add the illegals who are in the 2 or better range.

When there is punishment for crimes and consequents, criminals remember and they deter others from doing the same vs. teaching them how to be better criminals.

[Bluntly.] WAKE up America; you have been abused by the Leftist bleeding hearts. As you have seen from the example, every time you allowed them to take away your freedom, that makes more problems and more taxes or higher prices on goods and services. The Elderly can't afford the 50% increase in the costs of heat and food.

[Normal.] These 6 laws will at least start the clean up of America. American needs to be great again. America needs to stop progressing into a 3rd world country because of Deep State Regulations, which somehow have been made into Laws by people not allowed to do so by the constitution.

No more millions or billions to foreign countries of our resources or our money.

I do hope you saw our news cast about how much of our 100 billion dollars was spent on luxury items by the Ukraine officials while wagging a fake war.

Our oil and coal going to China; Uranium to Iran and Russia.

We need to stop U.S. money funding Windmills that produce almost no electricity needed daily at 10 times the cost of coal and 20 times the cost of uranium and 30 times the cost of hydro. All that money could have rebuilt almost ALL of the coal fired powerplants in the U.S. and built many smaller hydro plants.

If America was the only country on this planet, we all starve in 3 months or die of exposure come winter because we do not have an Energy Infrastructure any longer.

This invasion has to end from Mexico.

So Mexico you will stop letting people into your country to invade the U.S. or I will make sure that the Foundation produces every item you sell that we Americans import. I will make them 1/2 the price of what you sell them for. If this was good for our previous President to ban your imports or you protect our border. This is my way to do the same and I don't need congress to do it.

Now onto Clara.

Clara: Jon, used 3 times because of you 'bleeding hearts'; they might have been innocent once.

So Americans when are you getting up off your lazy carcasses and demand justice?

We are currently assembling video from the take-downs of various whorehouses from yesterday and are planning to show ongoing ones tomorrow. We are hoping to show all pictures of those dead or arrested in the hopes others will come forward who were wronged by this vermin.

Now onto some lighter humor from Laura.

Laura: A lot of property has been given to the Jon Smyth Foundation over the past 6 months.

Thankful for the good parts and the evil parts as discovered are being shutdown. 35 news, adult, and cable networks will be closed soon and once some are revamped will be reopened. All people were given a 3 month notice as soon as the entity was identified of the layoffs or closure, that is the law. 500 employees are in jail because they tried to destroy or steal company property. All the porn stars, sorry 'adult entertainment stars', what a joke, have new jobs in our kitchens here.

[Video of nude women with blanked out areas loading disk washers and then the same with men.]
[Holding back the laughter.] We are so happy they have turned their lives around and are working a normal type job now.

[Pause. Normal.]

I have to say this. Is there anyone in Congress with guts, we, the Majority, are waiting? Is there anyone in the Majority going to demand trash is NOT in America in open view? Please God let us find and shutdown more trash in America.
Pray America will turn back to God and do what he wants us to do. Bye all.

Jon: As soon as you can get rough estimates of how much richer the average American will be on each one of those laws getting past; advertise on TV and for sure ALL of our channels and websites which currently have the 'bills' paid. For sure the \$11,400 the average family has lost under our current regime in Washington will be gained back.

[It Can't be Election Fraud.]

[County Courthouse Recorder's Office.]

Erin [Silver eyes]: We are here to see the Recorder please.

Recorder's Assistant: I will lead.

Amy: I am Amy, New Girl, Erin and Lily.

Lawyer: I am asking for protective custody of my client away from this county. The D.A. and 2 judges are democrats too after the last election.

Amy: Call Amanda, [pause], spit it out she is Assistant U.S. Marshal.

Recorder: I am also the Election Board Supervisor in this county. I was given some new cards for the machines days before the election, supposedly security updates. When we elected the first 4 democrats since Obama was president. I became real curious. I broke into our ballot room to check the ballots and they were never elected. I only had time to go through about half but not 1 vote democrat. I replaced the lock and put the new key in place of the old key.

Amanda [over phone] have Captain Greg arrest them for election tampering and Amy please protect his family. Someone get the ballots and I will have a Federal Court Order to seize them shortly.

[Gifts from Mexico to Police.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Police Station. Time: 4 PM.]

Jody's (spiders) [loudly]: May we see Captain Greg, we have gifts?

Captain Greg: May I help you?

Jody's: No other way around. Here are the licenses for the M16's. Ladies come on in.

[7 spiders bring in 2 M16's each and backpacks of ammo they lay down.]

If you approve and the City Counsel which we told will or else? Here is the blueprint of the building going up of the new Police Station on Indiana soil. The K's have made it perfectly clear

we will not help Blue States. But if your citizens would demand voter clean up in Chicago, your state would be Republican or at least a swing state. All the counties but Chicago area are Red. Bye, please shoot some bad guys with the toys. We want lower taxes. We hate spending \$37,000 a year to house a criminal.

[Everyone in the police station is stunned, looking at all the guns and ammo.]

[Amy is the List.]

[Location: Sunken Cave Apt. #3.]

Dante (Amy's husband.): What are you looking for?

Amy: A folder we have been working on.

Dante: Top of tall chest of drawers. So what is the Lotto? Is Jon not sterile again?

Amy: I was in a hurry to get to the bathroom. Anyway, Genny has to be gone for 2 weeks, Diamond Market, 1 day, and an Arbitration of 3 pharmaceutical companies.

Dante: That sounds like a conflict of interest since Jon owns or subcontracts most of them.

Amy: That is the reason she was specifically requested. I don't know the whole deal, very hush hush. You too.

Jon's Silver will drop during that long of a period to possibly dangerous levels. Genny, Misty, Jamie R. and me are trying to come up with a plan for who Jon is going to sleep with during that time. Genny is leaving very early morning Saturday. Ester is scheduled for 6 hours Saturday and Sunday, so no one is going to be working Saturday night or Sunday after all that Cave Sex. Jamie has been using Ester for a pin cushion. The sex should trigger her cycle.

As you know those plant kids have been really helping to keep the Spiders busy making Hydroponic Bays. We are caught up with food issues right now with Bio-Food but trying to get lots of other choices. Genny decided already we will not start selling any Bio-Food until we have 6 months supply for us stored. The Earthen Globes also are attempting to produce as much Bio-Vitamin as possible for farmers. Some of our farms are undergoing a study to see if we can put short half-life radioactive elements in the Bio-Vitamin to cut down on insects and using our semi natural weed killer. The same exact plants are being grown on the other side of Virginia City in the test group without the tweaks. The idea in a totally backhanded way is to make American food cheaper than foreign imports by a lot and much safer to consume.

Dante: You are off track.

Amy: Lesa and Kala are going to help Jon. They are really having the 'Pregnancies Blues' until kids are born late next week or earlier. So that leaves about 8 days for sure. That folder has a list of all the people who helped Jon during his 40 days, excluding the de-poisonings. Because of the de-poisonings Jon doesn't remember many of them, Winged-folk, Beastie, Octopi and human. Ms. Stitches and Sherrie did that per Jon's request.

So the question is a lotto of all, or only the people Jon has had sex with since age 15 or so or the 42 who were called during the 40 days. I think Genny has about killed the first idea off. Jon having sex is not going to tear up their marriage but it still plagues Genny's emotions sometimes.

Dante: Do you experience Cave Sex?

Amy: Uh.

[Pause.]

Yes. I use a numbing drug to not when you are not working and are here.

Dante: Which sex is better, honest answer, Cave or me or you doing yourself?

Amy: You, me, because I am thinking about you, Cave Sex last.

Dante: While discussing this, more to the story?

Amy: Jon is able to get me off just thinking about it. He is an Octopi as much as a man can be one. He knows my body as well as you do. Actually, Genny, Sherrie, me, Amanda and Jamie R. Amanda would have been on the committee if she wasn't working 60 hours a week for Mila. I wasn't trying to hide it from you; just afraid you would be hurt knowing.

Dante: I am not hurt. Don't use the numbing drug.

So since you are on all 3 of those lists are you signed up for the 9 days I will not be here during that time? Especially since, you are the horniest woman I have ever met or heard of.

Amy: I love you. You are the most caring husband I have ever heard of or known. I will tele Genny while we undress.

{Amy telepathically to Genny: Hubby wants me to sign up for the 9 days he will not be here. I'm all on if that is okay with you?}

Genny to Amy: In a case like that, we will shelf the lotto idea for now, if by chance a couple of days after Kala and Lesa lapse, you will just have to do some extra work to catch up his Silver. Thank you and Dante also.}

[Pause.]

Amy [shocked]: Oh problem. I am a borderline Octopi. That much Silver might push me over the line.

Dante: That would be great! I don't have to worry about a stray bullet getting you.

[Pause.]

Why are you taking my blood pressure?

Amy: Because I asked Sexpot for some drugs for special occasions and for after I drain you now, if you would like to try?

Dante: Drug Saturday night, I want you happy as much as all of us can. Ask Jon to send any your way that he can.

[Ester Starts Her Cycles.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: Saturday, 5:45 PM.]

Amy: Do you think this will work?

Jon: Here is your constant heart and blood pressure monitors. It goes red, numbing agent immediately and stop doing Dante.

Amy: I will. Bye.

Hi Ester. Oh my, hi Skate.

[Excited.] Bye everyone.

[Amy starts running away.]

{Jon telepathically to Genny, Sherrie, Amy, Jamie R., Amanda: Are you able and ready for doubles or triples and maybe quads?}

All to Jon: Hit us!}

{Amy telepathically to Everyone: Everyone holding sharp instruments or running equipment please stop for the next few hours. Remember EVERYONE has tomorrow off pending emergencies and any incoming.}

[Time: 30 Minutes later.]

[Main Cave looks like a bomb hit it, people laying everywhere on the floor, in the showers and streams.]

The K's to Everyone: We are in the Little Shack on the end of the Crane over Zombieland. 62 Zombies Fast-tracked.

[Time: 60 Minutes later.]

The K's to Everyone: 130 Spiders leaving Zombieland. Lesa talking with 24 Octopi. 49 Zombies Fast-tracked. About 90 just arrived on the Floor and Long Tables and [pause] many are starting to form ranks. This is really cool.

[Sophie's and Others Pain.] [TOC](#)

[Time: 20 Minutes later.]

The K's (screaming downward): Emergency! Mia is holding a teenager on the Middle Long Table. [Alice jumps up on the Table and stabs the teenager in the middle of her chest with a vial of Silver and stands there waiting.]

Alice [almost screaming]: She is alive now! I need blood.

The K's [loudly]: Clean up Mia, the teenager, Alice and the area.

[Long pause.]

[Jon walks over to the teenager laying down on the Long Table with a Spider in a crimson jumpsuit on each side giving her blood.]

Jon: Cute jumpsuits.

Tony's (Spiders): We are the Blood Clan for times like now. We normally work on the Cave ceilings doing lights and such so always near.

[Jon gets up on the Table and lays the teenager's head in his crossed legs. Janella sits behind Jon the way she did when he had surgeries. Jon enters the teenager's mind.]

Jon telepathically...: Come out, come out wherever you are.

Sophie: Where am I? Am I dead? But I know you. I have seen you on TV; you're famous.

Jon: Probably more like infamous.

Sophie a lot of bad happened to you but if you don't remember it and who you were, you are going to die in the coma your body is currently in. I am sorry this is not what I would wish on even my enemies. Are you really to fight for your life?

Sophie: Will you stay here with me till I wake up?

Jon: I will try. Let's go back in time to your first memory.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[Jon opens his Silver eyes, then Sophie opens her Silver eyes.]

Jon: Thanks Janella.

Janella: Always my twin. Bye.

Jon: Linda please remove her last memory of dying.

Linda: Gladly. Others or not?

Jon: Maybe later, a few. I am wondering if you could remove the pain but keep some of the memory. A violent crime makes a gun owner overnight. Understand what I am thinking?

{Jon telepathically to Skate: Hook me up to 10 of your people. I have a lot of bad memories of faces and events. Sophie was on Pedo Island before being shipped to a whorehouse in the U.S.

Skate to Jon: Ready when you are. I will leave the conversation.

Ask your people to figure out who else was on that boat before they slaughtered all of the women, girls and boys on the island. They will escape prison in America but not my Justice, if we

can find the pedos. }

Jon: Mia are you damaged on the outside?

Mia: No, but really low on Silver.

Jon: You did great! Take your Silver and go to bed. If you need knocked out, ask Skate for her knock-out drug; she is at the Main Table and so is Ms. Stitches.

Mia: I will be okay Dad. I have lots of people here who love me. So please continue putting everyone on the floor. I have places to put some bratty kids to help my new sister's pain. I will stay here with her for a while.

[Jon hugs Mia and then goes back to the Main Table.]

{The K's telepathically to Everyone: Sophie is back with us now and getting some new blood. Grab some chocolate. Your Day Off starts back shortly.}

[Main Cave, Floor Table. Time: Sunday, 6 AM.]

Amanda: What are you doing?

Jon: Why are you up on your only day off?

Amanda: I have all day to take a nap. What are you looking at or for?

Jon: I think there is a pattern I am missing. Let's go to the Crane Shack.

[Location: Zombieland.]

Jon: Runner can you take us up in the Crane Shack?

Runner: Sure Jon.

[Location: Crane Shack.]

Jon: They did a nice job on making this out of clear plastic. Want some chocolate?

Amanda: I eat about the same amount of that as you do, not in the mood.

Jon: Look at who is wearing our wool or cotton clothing and who is not.

Amanda: I don't see anything special. They all used to stay nude from day one until walking out of here. The only weird I see is the 3 white and black pairs that are staying bundled together. Some of the other twins like that are all over the place. Wasn't there 10,000 Zombies roughly?

Jon: Yes, split between 3 caves. Here we had about 1,000 because we had a lot from the Invitation Center mixed in.

{Jon telepathically to Linda and aloud: Please light up all the Zombies who came from the Invitation Center please.

[Long pause.]

Now all of the ones from outside Chicago who have cancer.

Now can you get all who are left and turn off the first 2.

Thank you, please leave lit. 4 eyes please come to Zombieland.}

Jon: Runner would you lower us?

[Location: Zombieland on cave floor.]

[Jon and Amanda walk out and hand Runner a large chocolate bar.]

Runner: Call me anytime!

Jon: Hi Teresa's, would you bring us a dinning room table and park it in about the center of all the Zombies whose chip is lit. Thanks.

Runner would you bring us a box of glazed donuts and 2 heart attack omelets and whatever you would like and get Linda's and Erin's. We are having a picnic just to see what happens.

[Runner and Teresa's take off running.]

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Jon: Bummer, nothing special. [loudly] Mia would you come over here and Sophie?

{Jon telepathically to Mary Ann and Amy: If you can, would you come to Zombieland to a take a break or eat, about 1/3 of the way from the water towers.}

[Time: 20 Minutes Later.]

[Everyone is gathered at the table.]

Robin: You called Jon?

Jon: I am hoping all the abused gather here.

{Jon telepathically to Sally: Do you have help on faces yet?

Sally to Jon: This is so weird. Yes but we haven't come up with a good idea of how to link them here to the Athenians.

Jon to Sally: How many are women?

Sally to Jon: Once we said, '...good with drawing men's faces.' we ended up with almost all women. The few men claim good with all faces. There are 31 women total and 4 of those men. 6 are like me, super fast readers too. They have plane tickets here for permanent jobs possibilities, should be here by evening, already have temporary clearances.

Jon to Sally: I need single ones, pictures and locations. Then contact those and tell them to take a shower or bath or hottub at 1 PM if possible and let them know I will be seeing anything they see and there could be cross linking. Then we will exclude those bothered by that and hope we have some left. Bye.

Sally to Jon: I will tell them, There are 10,000 women here who have 0 modesty around you in the Main Cave. Bye.}

Jon: Hi Miss White and Albinos.

Miss White: Give us the memories, we have abilities other Athenians don't have.

[Jon links to each victim and then to Albino's for about 2 hours.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Hi Ms. Stitches, are you OCD-ing?

Ms. Stitches: This could be dangerous. I will pull the plug if I don't like. Your Silver is peaked right now so that respect is all good. If it hurts, stop. Janella let me know if you become overwhelmed. Sherrie disconnected but will be here in case I need her. Miss White's crew is last. 6 Octopi are in Athenian City to wipe memories if the pain comes across the airways. Irony is almost all 14 Athenians are the oldest, including Skate and Corisay.

Jon: The wisest. I see some more concerned people also. Hi Jamie, and Amy.

Amy: Genny said to contact her over the phone when this is over.

We have a prayer service starting at 1 PM to ask God for the ways to end Human Trafficking in the U.S.

I hope we can give them a little closure. As much as I would like to kill their oppressors for better closure, we really can't, too many will end up on a Sex Offenders List and Repeat Offender Lists later on.

{Jon telepathically to Olivia: Hi, are you sure?

Olivia to Jon: I was abused mentally by an ex-live-in. I am ready. Go. I have a jar and hammer close-by as instructed if I need to break away.

Jon to Olivia: Okay here goes.

[Long pause.]

Olivia to Jon: I am okay, link next one to me so we don't have duplicates.

Jon telepathically to Emma: Hi, are you sure?

Emma to Jon: This is amazing. I am ready.

[Long pause.]

[This continues for 2 hours.]}

Sherrrie: I guess we know truly what us, the Majority, think about prostitution, rape and child abuse since all 31 agreed, married and single ones. Did anyone have to bale?

Jon: Noone that I know of. I am exhausted.

Sherrrie: Your Silver is very low but not dangerous yet.

Jon: Miss OCD, can I have a nap?

Ms. Stitches: I will move you, then Janella to the Crystal Bedroom. I will see if I can arrange a way to build your Silver back up. Call Genny first when you get there. I tele-ed her halfway though.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Hi Kim.

Kim: Baja ran out of tentacles. But the drugs ended up missing; probably in the most populated areas of California by now. Bye.

Jon: Great job, Kim.

[Jon goes back to working on his computer with Phoebe.]

[Some Want the Truth.] [TOC](#)

New Girl: Not only the Cave has been talking too much, but so has a Police Department.

17 requests in low population cities or counties in Illinois and Indiana so far. I have picked 8 teams to go. I have reorganized some Octopi at Erin's request to see if Zombieland is a good training area. I also am thinking to send some to Indy during lunch hour primarily just to test if someone could go insane with too much incoming chatter.

Jon: Happy hunting. Zombieland should be if we don't have abused children in it. That has weighed heavily on a lot of people.

New Girl: I have assigned people to meet with the abused boys who lived and the sketch artists. Once the lesbians found out I was a virgin, they were all over me in Iraqi. They were worse than the men. I would like to see Justice served.

Jon: Don't cross the line and it is hard not to do it. Are our Winged-folk working south of the border?

New Girl: Wait for it. Bye.

Wesley: We are putting the sketches in the Rape Database also which didn't get a 90% plus identification. Wait for it.

[Phoebe starts laughing then everyone.]

[Jon has this puzzled look on his face.]

[Theater Screen goes to Cave News.]

Dana: The Spiders saved the day. An explosion and fire happened in upper Ohio and an F-111 was close-by and dropped these balls as seen below on the screen and the scooters shot them with laser beams. The balls exploded into thousands of pounds of common fire extinguisher compounds.

Then to clean up the powder. Spiders made it rain. Same but this time the balls are 'water balls' with thousands of gallons of water.

The K's: As we have the opportunity we will lend a hand but we need to be notified by the proper authorities. See phone number on lower half of screen. But we have limited resources and we may not have F-111's close.

We truly hope this is NOT the result of letting Muslims and foreign criminals walk across our borders.

Laura: Mixed news today. Mexico Baja is experiencing a lot of what seems to be Black Plague Death, domestic violence and murder. Black Plague first seems to be going from southern most peak northward. We good people hope it keeps going North through the U.S. also.

Multiple locations have found men and women who were beaten, stabbed and cut with various house and garden tools in mostly Northern Baja. 7 businesses were burned mostly to the ground and multiple skeletons were found inside but did not appear to have tried to escape. We can guess all we want but not a true clue.

[Updates to Rapist Database.] TOC

The Main Cave Octopi have been able to send images of the people who had sex with minors or worse to sketch artists. The sketches have been checked against videos, driver licences, etc. to match them to living people. All who found a good match are being investigated and the abused is on the other end of the Body Cameras to identify for sure the rapist. What a wonderful day in the Jungle.

All the sketches have been added to the Rapist Database also in 2 Categories, those with 90% plus identification and those with no positive match. Sorry to have to ask this but if you were ever abused in any sexual manner, PLEASE, go to the Rapist Database and look at the unmatched sketches.

A disturbing story next.

Clara: Would you please Ms. Hamill tell us about your experience and why you are under house arrest?

Ms. Hamill: I woke up and my boyfriend was not in bed. I figured he might be getting a snack or watching some TV. I started looking through the Rapist Database and found the 'Unidentified Section' so I started looking. Second page, 3rd over was my boyfriend. I went out into the Kitchen and Dining Room area, he wasn't there. I grabbed the remote for the TV and cameras and his car was still in the driveway with a layer of frost on it. I went to the study, not there, then my daughter's bedroom. He was nude, [pause] having sex with himself and I lost it. I have no clue what I hit him with multiple times. My daughter crawled up in the corner and is fine now. I called the cops; they came. They had the electronic bracelet put on me. Thank you Clara for letting me tell this.

Clara: Gladly.

Dana Fields went to the Sheriff's Office to speak with the Sheriff.

Dana: The incident with Ms. Hamill, would you tell us if she is arrested or not?

Sheriff Wise: We didn't know what to do but we didn't want her running away either. We have contacted the U.S. Marshal's Office to see if they can get us charges to file against the boyfriend under his real name Henry Zack Lee Ellison who was still in surgery the last I heard.

Clara talking to her phone: Ms. THE U.S. Marshal can you answer that for us?

Amanda: 12 counts of underage sex, 7 year old to 14 year olds from one of the California raids recently. 3 now teenage girls verified he raped them multiple times over a 5 year period and saw him do others. He better hope he dies in the hospital. Even pedo's kill pedo's with his crimes in jail. Thank you Sheriff and you can release Ms. Hamill. We are grateful for the help finding this pervert and putting a end to his career.

Clara: Good a happy ending for some. Bye all, please pray for all the victims who are being treated at the Main Cave and especially for all those who have had no justice and are not being treated.

Laura: The U.S. Marshals have a long list of celebrities, millionaires, and elected officials from all of these raids. No buyers, no reason to kidnap kids. Pray, the kids need those prayers.

[Amanda ruffles the K's hair. Then she walks over to Jon and kisses him on the head.]

Amanda: Great job K's. I thought it was a stupid idea to send you to jail; boy was I ever wrong.

[Upgrade to Big Brother.]

Janella [loudly from the end of Big Brother]: HELP! 423 reports coming, Class 1 Priority from matches on Interpol.

Carrie-Ann: Interpol, I didn't know they had joined.

Jon: Cory!

Cory: It wasn't me, honest. I never thought about that.

Jon: You know who did, I bet.

Amanda: Ears are plugged, not that I care.

Cory: Lucy Ann's.

Jon: Call Jeff NSA. [Pause.] 423 kill orders in the Que on Big Brother. Can Tia forge your name? If so send her here Table 118BR. One of my rogue employees downloaded Interpol to help with all the pedo's and rapists of the past few days we couldn't identify. [Pause.] Bye.

New Girl: Big Brother is there anything common among the majority of the 423 reports?

Big Brother: As acting Senior Octopi, yes, Amsterdam airport is most common.

New Girl: Would someone info the K's we need an Earthen Globe in Amsterdam. Anyway to get there but plane?

Jon: Lesa, did you just walk up all those stairs?

Lesa: Yes, Liza seemed very happy with the rocking. BUT I am not going down them. I am using the Elevator which is going to have you in it also. Bedtime, NOW!

New Girl, 2 ancient tables, Rome, Italy or Normandy, France. Guessing Normandy is closest or easiest from there. They are on the bottom of the list, 3rd page.

Jon: Bye Daughter-2.

[Amsterdam.] [TOC](#)

{Jon telepathically to Special Crew: Possible target Amsterdam. Meet at the Floor Table. Okay New Girl?

New Girl to Jon: Yes, as good as any for now. K's we need Earthen Globes close-by.

The K's to All: Gladly. We will send some Spiders to assist if needed and we have 12 mini's already in Germany. You feed they grow.

Cory, could you leak possible Patient 0's in the Netherlands coming from the Ukraine.

Cory to All: Sick puppy.

The K's to All: She called us one! Hum.}

Cory: The K's are getting worse!

[Location: Floor Table. Time: Monday, 5:30 AM.]

Jon: Wake up Ms. OCD. Want a shower?

Ms. Stitches: Absolutely. I miss the back rub washes. One day we are going to clone you just for that purpose.

Jon: That would be scary. Clones always try to kill the original just like A.I.'s want to kill their fake gods.

[Medical Practice Justice.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Hospital, Room 412. Time: 6:03 AM.]

[A person dressed like a nurse walks by the cop on duty outside of Room 412 and shoots him with tranquilizer and walks into Room 412. She shoves a rag in the patient's mouth holds it in while watching the clock and he tries hard to remove it but has both arms in a cast.

Winged-Nurse: 5,4,3,2,1.

[The room goes dark, hallway outside and Nurse's Station. Bells and buzzers are going off everywhere.]

[The Winged-Nurse picks up the patient and throws him through the window. Moves a chair over toward the window to look like he committed suicide. Her wings rip through the back of her uniform and she flies out the window.]

[Location: End of hospital parking lot.]

Winged-Nurse-1: I hope the Main Cave can use a nurse who has anger issues.

[Nurse lands next to a car and gets in.]

Winged-Nurse-1: You look like a Beastie.

Toni (Beastie): You smell like a Winged-folk.

Winged-Nurse-1: I will crack my window some; we have a long drive to the Main Cave. Your kids in the back seat look so cute all balled up in that huck of foam.

Your human step-sister's rapist committed suicide, oh how sad.

Toni: Great news. She will be so happy when she sees the news with the pictures. We will pick her up on the way and see if they can fix the damage done by a coat hanger and the Madam.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Tia, Boob, Katie, Mia, Crystal, Runner, Jon, Kala, Ms. Stitches and Lesa are eating.]

[Theater Screens show the Cave News.]

Dana Fields: So the bizarre keeps getting worse.

Ms. Hamill's ex-boyfriend jumped through a 4th story window in the hospital. The police are confused because the guard was drugged and the windows in that wing of the hospital are almost unbreakable; it was a mental health area 5 years ago that housed the criminally insane.

Secondly, a rumor has it that multiple Patient 0's left the Ukraine to go to Amsterdam but no one has been found dead on the way, probably traveling by plane in the middle of a war. Anyone find that strange other than me?

Background voices: Yes.

Dana Fields: The K's figured Europe would suffer the Black Death Plague eventually and already are working to get Earthen Globe crematories into the area if needed.

[Sex Offenders will Travel.] [TOC](#)

[Theaters Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Baja is for sure experiencing a Black Plague Death and so is Southern California again. We have no clue at present how many will die.

Something great, multiple whorehouses apparently had a change of ownership. The hookers or slaves put the management in the cages and locked rooms in 4 locations. U.S. Marshals are currently arresting the pimps for a very long stay in prison, if they live.

Roughly 100 customers were also found in some of the cages and they also might live. We have no idea what exactly happened, no one is telling. Would you?

Many have already been identified by the freed slaves currently undergoing treatments here at the Main Cave.

[Unique Justice Served Warm.] [TOC](#)

Jon: I think I see a coup. Hi Amanda and Lillian.

Lillian: I wish.

Amanda: Some pictures from the 'change of management' slave houses.

Jon: Amanda keeping pictures of penises seems a little not right; are you okay?

Lillian: How about this picture to go with?

Jon [laughing]: Dorcie's banana fantasy seems very sane in comparison to a welder.

Ms. Stitches: The Head of Surgery actually called Sexpot for opinions as how to keep the abdominal areas from rotting slowly.

Sexpot's answer was, 'Too busy, go away.'

Squirt: Last picture.

Jon [laughing]: Now it all makes sense with the fork and knife showing and Sexpot really is that busy.

Hi Sis, I see from the smile you are hooked back up to my head.

Sherrie: Yes, we have become so accustomed to this I only feel strange when we are not connected.

I hope we didn't make a hive mind of abused children and teenagers after yesterday. This especially looks like a Nora or Samantha idea to me.

Jon: 100 customers at once, for sure that many females this way if they saw the advertising or are

hive-minded.

Amanda, you and Mila, maybe others, need to get together to figure out what you should have in every raiding party. I want to make sure you have it; if possible.

Amanda: Hi Jon. Silver EPI pins like what was used on Sophie. Good, bad, or other?

Jon: Problem is there are no half doses. 1 drop up to 10 or a full Octopi dose. I think the Stardust pouches are best for all round use as long as no one starts dosing themselves with them to get high.

Sophie was already dead; it was that or she stays dead.

If you were in a car accident and your leg was cut off, yes do the Full Dose Silver; you are dying unless you are already in surgery.

I will check with the Senior Spiders to make sure we are not letting out Atlantean bombs or something to kill us with.

Amanda: Adele's skull cap what is it?

[Sherrie and Jon look at each other and smile.]

{Sherrie telepathically to Gloria and aloud: Are you in Yellow Springs Cave?

Gloria to Sherrie: Yes. What do you need? I am cooking on my mini roll around cart.

Sherrie to Gloria: In our clothing line we have Skull Caps. Would you have someone put 4 of each style on the next teleport here, thanks.

Gloria to Sherrie: My daughter is going after some; leaving in 10 minutes.

Sherrie to Gloria: Thanks we are all having a pow-wow in the Dinning Area; Runner and Boob are here so just whistle. Bye.}

Jon: The skull cap will stop a bullet but still might not save your life because of a skull fracture or concussion. The reason Adele uses them is because they do stop ricocheted bullets very well. She had one hit her once.

[Long pause.]

[Loud whistle and Runner takes off and shortly comes back holding skull caps in her front pouch.

Jon picks them out and plays with one and then throws them at the XD's a table over.]

Sherrie: Please find out if those are good for the U.S. Marshals to use, thank you.

[The XD's throw them up about 30 feet in the air and a Winged-folk flies them into the Curved Cave.]

Amanda: I am impressed. Are we a family or a machine?

Squirt: A little of both apparently.

Amanda: Come on Amanda, let's see if we can arrange a conference call and figure out what has been lacking so far or new toys from the Spiders.

[Why come to America?] [TOC](#)

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Hi Tia and everyone. Bad or worse?

Tia: If you are a criminal, come set up house in America:

Where you won't get the death penalty unlike your native country.

Where you will only serve minimum time if that even for treason, whereas shot in your country.

Where some Democrat will just let you out of jail, like the 1300 criminal illegals every month given a free American identity.

We need a lot of resources we don't have to handle this volume.

Jon: What you just described is how the Democrats are planning to burn America to the ground.

They want the trains derailed, factories exploding, people always scared, sex everywhere, so they can rush in with their form of Marshal Law to protect themselves and enslave all the rest of us. Lucky though these are kill orders, no arrest is necessary.

[Theater screen change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: It looks like the Ukraine declared war on the Netherlands. The whole Amsterdam 2 million people area is being invaded from all sides as seen in this picture from the police departments and such, showing where masses are dying. The City has been quarantined no one is leaving.

The F-111's are still over 5 hours away so the Earthen Globes can't be moved from storage in Germany to there.

Our own Expert Virologist Jamie Abel is inside the Zone, Jamie can you hear us?

Jamie: Hi everyone. Sorry for the crackling sound and humming sounds. This is the Black Death Plague and multiple variations of it combined. All traffic in the city has been stopped. Everyone is returning to their homes which is not the best thing at all. People should stay outside in the Sunlight. All viruses hate Sunlight. Also should a group of people die, they will not be found for days from now. Don't wear those stupid mask they can't stop China Virus or the Black Death Plague. Mask can't stop any virus unless it is a specially designed gas mask.

So far the Police don't seem too alarmed, as typical of this plague, bad people are dying. Over half the prisoners in the affected area died. If I should find something different I will get back to all of you.

Dana Fields: Thank you Jamie Abel, Virologist, previously with the commie CDC and WHO.

[Search for Foreign Atlanteans is on.]

Jon telepathically to the K's: Do minimum in Amsterdam, we are after an Atlantean or more so stay on course as much as possible.

The K's: We have 4 locations already given to us. Once the F-111's are there they will dig the holes and the city can do as they wish with all the trash. A bus load of Sprouts were knocked out and were driven to the area from the French Table.

Ms. Stitches [Loudly.]: New Table located.

Katie: Send me.

Katie: I am back. An underground city. Send me.

[Long Pause.]

Katie: I have an Athenian.

[Sexpot puts her hands on her face and bumps their foreheads together.]

Sexpot: Crew we are leaving now. Katie send us.

[12 people standing around the Floor Table disappear.]

Katie: I need tons of Black vials.

[Kala, Jon and Lesa are sitting on the Main Table watching. Boob and Runner standing next to Ms. Stitches who is in the Chair turned backward looking at the Floor Table.]

Kala: Runner and Boob go jump in the Black Lake and come back. Go there shake off and return.

Runner: Yes Queen.

[Sexpot and Marguerite (Octopi) arrive back holding 4 beaten Atlantean Females by the hair, bleeding from both sides of their breasts and lymph organ area.]

Sexpot: Cages for these Atlanteans; they are pregnant.

[Katie pops back in on the Main Table.]

[Katie: I need the Floor Table empty. I have a hundred to bring in 4 groups.]

Skate: Go Katie. Runner and Boob you look all gooey.

[22 Athenians appear on the Floor Table and others are helping them down.]

Skate [loudly]: Katie, you need to take 2 passengers back.

[Katie appears next to Boob and Runner and reaches her hands and grabs both of them on the shoulder.]

Katie: Ooo, I hate this stuff. Bye all.

[Long pause.]

Skate [speaking in Dutch]: Everyone take a vial and drink it now. Start walking toward the real bright area for food, stay in rows of 4 or less please.

[4 Spiders are crawling over the ceiling where the Floor Table is located. They latch onto the lights with cables and jump off the Ceiling and are floating in Mid Air.]

X's [loudly]: We have toys, that will crack any Atlantean Crystals. So breeding breasts get chains and muzzles. Move the Black Vials further down the pathway.

[28 Athenians appear on the Floor Table.]

Mia: Spin me Ms. Stitches, please.

[Groups of 10-20 start appearing as Mia and Katie keep alternately bringing them in.]

[At the end of the pathway toward the Dining Area is Kalla, Jordan and Minerva. Silver and Mayling with 16 Beasties on each side. A small stack of bodies on each side. Some other Atlantean females are being chained.]

Jon telepathically to Erin and Linda: Please activate the Privacy screens behind the Long Tables. I don't want disturbed teenagers to see the pile of bodies.

Erin to Jon: I am not there but Linda did it already.

Linda to Jon: It is gorging time for the new Zombies from this morning's 9 AM at the Invitation Center. Nobody can see anything that way the Zombies are all over the Long Tables eating. I will have the way back to the Waterfall roped off for now.

Jon to Linda: Thanks. How are the surgery teams doing with training so far?

Linda to Jon: We have 10 who can do minor cancer lumps so that is good. A few show great abilities so far so we will see in a month or so.

Once they are paired and finish eating, Miss White's crew is moving them into the Q-Caves. We have one strange pairing we are leaving here, a mother and daughter.

Jon to Linda: Oh how stupid of us. We should not say bring a friend but bring your female kids.

Linda to Jon: As you said, 'Learning should be everyday.'

[Tweak to Invitation Centers.]

{Jon to Genny: Can you talk or not?

Genny to Jon: Eating lunch so yes 10 minutes or so.

Jon to Genny: While talking to Linda, it hit me, instead of bring your friend, bring your female kids. What do you think for the change?

Genny to Jon: I love the idea, some have kids, some have friends. But what about babysitting so to speak?

Jon to Genny: Right now, we have bigger kids who wear jumpsuits, but soon we will have a herd of our own who can interact with them for the 2 days.

We have a hit sort of on Amsterdam. Katie and Mia have brought in about 250 Athenians so far and about 20 Atlantean females, some pregnant. Another load of about 25 just arrived. Lesa, Kala and I are watching from the Main Table.

The Octopi and some of Ester's Sprouts are still gone so I don't know the status of the war or not. The Black Death Plague is claiming thousands but that is expected in large metro areas.

Minerva just left. Now my curiosity is up. Oh well we will know sooner or later.

Genny to Jon: How is your Silver.

Jon to Genny: Low average; but I feel fine. How is your meeting going?

Genny to Jon: It is going to get nasty, but I expected war before I ever arrived. I have to go. Love you.

Jon to Genny: Love you too. Bye.}

{Jon to Ballroom: Change of plans, advertise bring your friend or bring your female kids as soon as we can set up a place for the 'uninvited kids' to stay.

Diana to All: We can't do 4 year olds, even those small crystal will not fit and they probably would not understand. We need an age range. For now just state all who are having periods upward.

Misty to All: I am thinking about doing an Invitation in the 3 area High Schools, what do you think?

Look at the Theater Screen, 123 abused just showed up.

[Judges Come Visiting.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Who are the ones in the really nice clothing behind them?

Misty to All: Big Brother zoom in and scan the 6 women in nice clothing.

Dad, meet me at the Entrance Cave those are State Judges, 1 Supreme Court.

Jon to Other K's, Mary Ann and Lillian: Unexpected guests, Judges, 1 Supreme Court in Entrance Cave behind the Abused crowd.

[Location: Entrance Cave.]

XD's: Hi Your Honors. We are the XD's part of the Senior Spider Clan. We need to get you away from those in front of you. We can't tell the Abused who you are and hard to say what sexual diseases they may have and worse diseases. Please follow us.

Big Brother over Intercoms: Second bus unloading from Whorehouse outside Entrance Cave 44 total. According to Radar, 2 more possible buses coming after that.

XD's telepathically to All: We have 6 Judges who came to visit, uninvited. We are taking them to the Curved Cave. Lots more Abused are showing up.

[Location: Curved Cave.]

Jon: Welcome. You picked about the worse day to come. We are being flooded again from all sides.

I don't have the time to be nice and polite. This looks like a Lynching Committee to me because you are both Democrats, and I really don't know you yet so guessing Democrat too.

Judge-4: Not exactly. We needed a bi-partisan committee to view what all is going on here. I am shocked you have not had many of the Deep State inspect you closer.

Jon: Hi God-daughter, please get fingerprints from everyone so I can find out their security clearances before we continue.

Mary Ann: Sure.

[Mary Ann gets everyone fingerprints.]

[Jon looks over one of the Judges head to toe.]

Jon: Hi fake sketch artist, Sheila. Did you tell your husband what was going to take place? I knew you were lying but I was too far along to stop the process. Next time don't open the shower door to be looking at the whole wall mirror.

Judge-6: Oh.

[Jon grunts.]

X2's: Your Honor, you are leaving, not even close to the paygrade you need to be to be here. We will take you to the Dining Area. Or not. It is getting flooded with refugees. We will take you to our Invitation Center and you can have lunch or hang out there in the shops.

[The X2's split and each one grabs an arm and swings her around to be heading in the right direction.]

[Long Pause.]

[Jon watches them leave.]

The K's: In a few minutes, you and you are leaving. Low level clearance, Jon.

Jon: I am going to call everyone by a generic name. I don't want all of you ambushed. Fake Sheila you will be Sheila and hope people just think you look like the real you.

First off there is no dress code in this Cave. Wear whatever you would like or not. I am the only male past the Entrance Cave, and nudity never has made me horny and I think porn should be a criminal offense, just like the prostitution that it truly is.

Hi ladies. This is Amy, Amanda, best friends for a long time and Ms. Stitches who ran the Main Table through most of my 40 days of treatments.

Amy: Your stress levels are through the roof. We just happen to be the first wave. Calm down before Sexpot, Lesa and Kala get the second wave.

Your honors, Jon and Amanda here were the gynecologist and assistant for over 1,000 women when he was at the School in China. His skills 2 days ago was used to help save a teenager's life.

Jon: K's do the tour until our 2 have to leave please. I need to calm down before 2 doctors and a nurse chain me and drag me off.

K's [big smiles]: They can't do that; we won't give them the chains.

[Everyone but the judges close-by laugh.]

The K's: This is called the Curved Cave; basically it is curved. Most of the Senior Spiders use this cave for experiments and such.

This cave structure is somewhat volcanic and pukes out rocks from time to time. Some of those rocks are these Crystals. These are used by the Zombies, people who were Called by one of our Invitations. We truly don't know how it all works and why a compound of beryllium, which can not exist on this planet, makes female immune systems work at 1,000%. Labs call it Kryptonite. It is a registered compound with them and classified as top secret. We don't know if aliens from space left it here for us or meteors.

Here is another rock, please hold this, now if all of you will put your hands on the top of this box.

[The K's look at the wall and then point sideways to one judge.]

The K's: You broke your hand twice. That box is our gamma ray x-ray box, that is why the box is warm.

Ms. Stitches: I will take that \$600,000 rock you are holding.

[Ms. Stitches takes the rock telepathically out of the one judge's hand and lays it back down on the top of the gamma ray box.]

Ms. Stitches: Why do you store it there, K's?

The K's: So it can't oxidize or acquire moisture from the salt that is on people's hands who touched it. That rock and 3 others about half that size can create every electronic chip needed in this country for at least a few years.

Ms. Stitches is an Octopi. She could pick up a car if need be.

At the far end of this hallway is where we have an Earthen Globe that filters out all of these crystals, diamonds and Stardust. Then the rest is sorted by combinations of humans, Beasties, Wing-folk and Octopi and placed into various bins going down this wall you can see the start of them at the Red Stripe.

Judge-3: Diamonds, is that what I heard.

The K's: Yes, volcanic ones and bye you 2.

[Long pause.]

The K's: We have all kinds of gems coming out and all kinds of elements. The dark black wall you walked through is Uranium brick stacked up. The low amounts of radiation is good for humans, especially plants and it keeps down on bug infestations that might crawl or fly inside the Cave Structures.

But other than the Beryls and Stardust we are after these, a ruby diamond and a cobalt diamond. We use them to make our fusion reactors. It is a long process but it works in the end. Those diamonds are worth about 1/3 what clear ones are on the open market but we are trying to buy up ever last one of them on this planet so we never run out of energy. We want our Energy Independence back we had in 2020!

Judge-5: I know it is charity but these Invitations have to cost a fortune, so why?

The K's: Because Jon's Invitation which summoned Aphrodite created the 40 days which created us, the K's, and then all the Octopi and Spiders. They all came from his Invitation and now those Invitations which we do bring in more of us.

Jon: It is a human gene mutation from the first Bio-weapons used on this planet in the hopes to kill a certain vile race. Sorry, no deeper explanation. Our enemies with that information could take over all the planet in the very literal sense of the word and genocide any race they don't like with a wave of their hand.

The reason the Deep State has never come after me is because I created a self aware AI in the year 2085 and my daughter sent it back through time to now for us to use.

Big Brother houses the software that the NSA, U.S. Military and U.S. Marshals use every day to track down criminals from child or drug dealers all the way to the treasonous ones. As far as the Deep State is concerned I am an NSA agent, kind of fake.

[Jon looking at the judge.]

[Jon's phone rings 'Highway to Hell'.]

Jon: Speaking of the devil. Hi Jeff from the NSA. I have 3 judges in front of me. Wait one moment, please.

Big Brother, are all the clearance levels of these 3 above 3?

Big Brother: Yes they are, except the Supreme Court Justice. That sort of is a judgement call.

Jon: Jeff, everyone here but Lillian is cleared and I will get her cleared, she is a Columbus County Judge and here comes Ms. THE US Marshal Amanda.

I didn't see your wife this morning is she back there?

Jeff: Yes, the reports started coming out here. 42 of them are dead now. Interpol asked to send one agent to verify they are dead. So we made up a reason for a group of heart attack and gun shot victims to be brought to a holding area.

The K's: Jeff, we have a cave we are storing cadavers in for our Medical students to use. So you can ship here if you like and make paperwork easier.

Jeff: I will let you know, thanks. After that, Interpol is all in anyway they can help. They wanted some proof. I guess they don't trust America either, would you these days?

Amanda: We added 14 more today. One moment please. Jon may I borrow Amy, Nicole and Misty for a couple of days, if you ladies can help. I need some good snipers to take out the treasonous first to cause a panic before we raid the whole place, otherwise we will need an air strike in the middle of metro areas.

Amy: I will tele my hubby and ask; and phone my boss in Big City. Excuse me.

K's: Need some more M61's and ammo?

Amanda: We are okay, once we get the slaves out, if they don't surrender, then it comes down to us die or they die. Ta is there, I am sure she can make it them. We are doing all 3 locations 1 by 1. Jeff that will take off 10 more off your list of international human child dealers.

Amy: I am in. I can get Tam here if you want a 4th just to make sure.

Amanda: Uh. [Pause.] Yes. We will leave 2 on primary and 1 each on the other 2.

Amy [to her phone]: Come on Tam, see you next to the steps in 5 minutes.

Tam [over phone]: 10, I need to get to Jon's house first. Bye.

Jeff: If you need anything Jon, let us know. Thanks for the help.

Judge-3: The hair on the back of my neck is standing up.

Mary Ann: Did you show them the 2 nuclear warheads yet? and the missiles?

The K's: That wasn't nice, you spoiled our surprise. 5 now, we took 3 from our enemies on last visit.

Jon: Come on Judges, this way.

[Location: Curved Cave past Red Line.]

Jon: Oh how sweet, you stole 3 more C.C.P. ones. Judges if you would like to walk about 6 miles, there are 13 from the cold war in a cave that way. I can let you talk with the Captain there if you would like. The C.C.P. one came to us here set to go off in 75 minutes.

I know Sarge has one of the Fighter planes but is the other one gone or across the highway outside the Invitation Center under the tarp?

The K's: Big Brother is it?

Big Brother: Yes it is. Teresa's took its missiles off and they are in the right side large locker.

The K's: Thanks. See judges right here complete with the U.S.A. on the side. She just passed out.

That is very disturbing behavior for a Federal Judge.

[Judge-5 & Sheila start laughing.]

[Ms. Stitches elevates Judge-3 up and lays her on the table.]

Jon: Fake Sheila, this way we need to have a conversation.

[Jon and Sheila walk a couple of bins onward and Jon touches her cheek with a finger.]

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Spit it all out or I might just see if you should be on that Domestic Traitor kill list Jeff and we were discussing earlier.

Sheila to Jon: I knew this meeting was going to take place. I was trying my best to get a spy in here first. A whole lot of very important people love what you have been doing for America and I don't want to see it end. I do know a sketch artist named Sheila, that I figured I could trust to spy on you. She works for various police forces around Indy.}

Jon: Hi Skate.

Skate: Everyone is back and the area is ready for traffic again. One hurt but will heal. May I have a kiss?

Jon: Sure.

[Jon kisses Skate and every woman in the Cave Structures get a smile on their face. Skate looks at the judge.]

Skate: It is called Cave Sex. You are one of us now. So just who are you?

Jon: We will talk again at 11 PM tonight. Take care of your people.

Skate: Bye Jon. I have to give presents to the K's for another F-111.

{Jon to Sheila: Married women don't experience Cave Sex. You have more to tell me.

Sheila to Jon: My husband and I have not had sex in years. He is dying slowly, about 3 years more to live.

Jon to Sheila: He is not dying until Dr. Sexpot says he is. Bring him here.

Sheila to Jon: That might not go well for either one of us.

Jon to Sheila: I don't care and you will be a great judge the day you don't care either!

But let me know later, a day next week and the hour. I will have Sexpot teleport to you in Washington, Maryland or Virginia; we have Tables there.

Hold on to my arms this is going to be intense.

[Jon and the judge appear on the Main Table. Then they go back to where they were.]

Jon to Sheila: Believe me now?

Sheila to Jon: Yes. I better get dressed. We will talk more when wolves are not so close-by. I promise and I will never lie again.}

Jon [louder]: That is all good. We need to leave top secret areas and I need to check out if things are calmer in the Main Cave and all of you can regroup and take a tour.

Skate can you come with, while I do a quick overview of the current disasters.

Skate: Yes, I can. I can scout and come back. Ms. Stitches please put me in the Entrance Cave.

[3 Apartment Whorehouses.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi Mila.

Mila: Connect to my eyes.

{Jon telepathically to Mila: What am I looking at exactly?

Mila to Jon: Whorehouse plus. The whole top floor is the pimp's. Notice the full auto's in the windows, through the binoculars? Now here is the area, about a 2 minute drive.

[Time: 3 minutes later.]

Mila to Jon: The rooms are wired with bombs. There is a helicopter pad on the roof. But the worse of it is he and the other 2 pimps all know each other and trade merchandise regularly. I really want to give this guy his death wish and not kill a 1,000 citizens.

[Long pause.]

Jon to Mila: I can but we are going to break a whole lot of laws.

Mila to Jon: We record everything and release it and hope the Majority likes the results.

Jon to Mila: Yes we record all of it and we make it a movie. Don't worry, I think we can pull this off. Talk later.

I have 6 Federal judges to entertain and get them out of my hair.}

Skate [loudly]: Clear and the other 3 are coming back now.

We have 20 minutes before the herd.

Jon: K's, a building where each room is wired to be detonated if the place is invaded. I want to EMP the whole building.

K's: If we could see the bombs, we could fine tune for better. How many will we save?

Jon: A 1,000 probably and 10,000 citizens who could be in the 'line of fire' under a standard raid.

K's: We will assign some to the special task.

Jon: Come on Judges, we need to make our escape.

Judge-3: You expect us to believe you have an AI from the future.

Amanda: Did you talk to Mila? We can't save them and we can't shutdown the operation.

Jon: Oh you who have no faith.

[Proof of Big Brother's Future Connection.] [TOC](#)

Amanda: Big Brother, please pick the smallest jackpot lottery and please give our 6 judges the winning number of this week's drawing.

Jon: It's okay Big Brother.

Big Brother: Judges it is on your phone. The one is Tennessee which will be won this Tuesday before the Friday number you 3 now have. Should anyone other than Jane Seamon win, I will inform you Amanda so you can arrest a judge or 6. Friday's drawing had only her as a winner of 1 million dollars.

Jon: Come on we need to move. Going to the Dinning Area and see which way to go from there.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Jon: Does anyone feel a vibration?

Big Brother: DANGER, Fart coming. DANGER, Fart coming.

Jon: Come on ladies let's go see it.

Big Brother: Barricade is in place. The extreme flow will bury the Floor Table area.

Jon: Judges huddle together. Ms. Stitches grab my hands.

Ms. Stitches: Jon you are NUTS!

[Location: Main Table.]

[The 6 judges and Ms. Stitches and Jon arrive on the Main Table. Jon turns around and Ms. Stitches gets them all teleport robes.]

Jon: This is the Main Table in the middle of an Atlantean Globe. I spent most of my 40 days of treatment on this Table. The place where the news casts were done is where that clear plastic refrigerator unit is located now.

Judge-4: I want one for my house.

Ms. Stitches: Look up Jon.

[Jon looks up and a shiny ball of what looks like ball lightning lands on his shoulder. The judges are all about white as a ghost.]

Ms. Stitches: This is going to be one of our largest farts.

Do you see what I do? I am going to try and get them.

[Ms. Stitches starts pulling out 12' crystals and putting them against the wall next to the Waterfall. 21 total.]

Ms. Stitches: I feel the K's.

[About 20 spiders are on the roof over top of the growing mountain and fall down on it and act like they are surfing the wave. Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Crash them.

Ms. Stitches: K's look toward the waterfall.

[The 4 K's look that way and fall over in a daze with ear to ear smiles.]

Jon: Here catch.

[Jon starts throwing baseball sized cobalts toward them and they keep putting them into the ground of gems next to them.]

Ms. Stitches: Here comes the Ruby Diamonds.

The 4 K's: NO!

Ms. Stitches: Just kidding; they are on the floor next to the chair for when you get to them.

Sheila: Why were they terrified?

Jon: These sized all next to each other make 1/3 of Indiana a crater. If you know the difference between Dwarf and Blue Giant Stars. Those could make a Blue Star Nuclear Bomb.

[The K's jump off and land on the floor where the Chair is.]

The K's: Only in theory but not in our mountain too many buffers. But the heat and lightning would be something else.

X's go up 5 feet and grab that big rock.

X's: Here catch.

[X's throw the rock and one of the K's catch it.]

X's: Here's a second one.

[X's throw the rock and one of the K's catch it.]

Ms. Stitches: You have a family you can reunite.

The K's: Thank you Ms. Stitches, we owe you one.

[Miss White's crew is sitting on the mountain as it is slowly moving forward.]

Miss White: We need more markers, will you do the deal?

[7 Albinos hold up 7 5-gallon buckets.]

The K's: We love you Miss White's Clan. Deal! Unless the 8 of you are sleeping here tonight you better leave toward the Black Cave. What is wiggling in the pile?

[Runner pops her head then out her body.]

Runner: Remind me to check and make sure the Floor Table is not covered up before teleporting. Anyone want to go to Kala City Hydroponics I can take you.

Ms. Stitches: Retrieving you now.

[Location: Void next to the end of the Black Cave.]

Jon: Thanks Runner. Back that way is the Haunted Cave or Black Cave. The walls move. Get on the Cadillac Golf Cart. We have about 1-2 miles to the Hydroponics Bay. It is slowly growing this way. We are hoping on 5 soon.

Judge-5: What happened to your ball of lightning.

Jon: She is probably in the Black Cave. She lives there mostly.

[Location: Kala City Hydroponics 1.]

[Jon gets off and walks up to Hathor who is asleep and kisses her.]

Hathor: Hi Jon. We have guests. I am Hathor, a false Fertility God.

Jon: Judge-1 don't get too close the plants are very hormonal right now and your period will make them grab you.

Hathor: I have some fruit if you would like some?

Jon: Yes, one for each of them.

[The vines extend outward and hand 1 cherry to each judge.]

Jon: They are super potent vitamins but the best tasting fruit on this planet. So beware you might need to sit down before eating them.

Need anything special before I leave, Hathor?

Hathor: Green bottle poured over my head would be great.

[Jon walks over to the table on wheels and rolls it closer to her and then pours the green bottle on her head and it is all absorbed before it gets to her waist.]

Jon: I don't see any Bio-Vitamin yet this way.

Hathor: I came to the end so my plants would branch out this way. In about an hour, some Beasties are bringing us a tanker full of our blend. So you probably should catch the bus or keep driving onward.

Jon: Come on ladies hop back on.

Judge-1: How did you know I am having a period. It's a very light day.

Jon: I just do. Are you easily embarrassed?

Judge-1: No nothing bothers me.

Jon: Then we need a 30 minute talk before you leave to fix some major issues with your sex life so you can have an organism every time.

[Judge-1 is red as a beet. Judge-2 is sort of smiling. Jon's back is turned to the 6.]

Jon: Judge-2, I would not be grinning, since your husband's penis was in someone else this morning before you. Later I will give you a spy cam, since you had NO idea.

Everyone else is staring at Jon, amazed.]

Jon: Cat nap if you want. We have about 10 miles to the Apartments and the Beastie Ball. Here is the tanker Hathor is waiting on. Hi Ladies, bye ladies.

Beasties: Bye Jon. Don't scare them too much.

[Long pause.]

Judge-4 [whispering to Judge-2]: If you need to talk, give me a call. I had the same problem.

[Location: Apartments.]

Jon: Most of the people who work making Smyth Cars or work in this part of Kala City live in those apartments. Winged-folk who can fly live up higher. We make these apartments and they are almost like Lego's; they snap together. The walls are R-140 so they only require outside air or AC. We have over a million orders but we are not filling any yet and may never as the K's keep dreaming.

The Cave is growing 1,000 to 5,000 citizens a day from all sources.

Sheila: Specify which ones, please?

Jon: 1. China is releasing all Winged-folk and Beasties to come here. They were common slave labor.

2. Massive amounts of Winged-folk and Beasties in North American were invited to be here. So

there was 80,000 quickly but now a 1,000 about every day.

3. We are slowing getting some from other countries.

4. We are taking in ALL rape victims, ex-slaves, ex-whores from the raids, the Rapist Database and just generally abused women or kids. Women Only Club helps their mental status and no lesbians.

[Pause.]

No Guts no Gory. Let's hear it.

Judge-1: Isn't that discrimination?

Jon: Spiders identify as OCD ADD kids with uncontrollable violent tendencies. Homosexuals bring that out in them. They want to use them for 'rag dolls' till the heads pop off. I'm sure all of you saw the painting outside and in the Entrance Cave.

I can not keep up production if I have women grabbing other women's genitals. I am not going to have the problem so I have to have Mental Health Facilities that eat profit or sick time for them to learn how to cope with problems that should NEVER exist. Kill the roots, the weeds can't grow everywhere.

Sheila: Amen!

[Driving slowly.]

There is the Beastie Ball. Beasties ball together like dogs and cats do. Some winged-folk sleep there too who were raised in a mixed family. In my first time meeting them, I caught myself wanting to pet them. Gentle and Peaceful were so sweet and cute. They are Head Supervisors now. Here comes Me-Bite a supervisor also. She has a whole mouth full of teeth so she speaks slowly and softly.

[Me-Bite sees Jon and runs over and jumps to end up bear hugging Jon.]

Me-Bite [slowly]: Hi Jon. Hi judges.

Jon: You are far from home.

Me-Bite: I need to find my sister. I looked once already.

[Jon points at her sister.]

[Me-Bite jumps down. Walks into the ball and grabs her sister by the foot and throws her through air. She opens her wings and lands hard on the floor. Me-Bite grabs her foot again and throws her in the sewage creek.]

Me-Bite: If you think smelling like sewage is a good idea, then sleep in the sewage creek.

[The sister starts to crawl out and Me-Bite grabs her and throws her back in.]

Jon [quietly]: Leaving now.

[A few hundred yards away.]

Jon: Everyone here gets along because they speak what is on their minds and as you have seen with the 2 sisters; they work it out. So production doesn't stop and the backbiting doesn't exist here. Queen Kala will never promote lazy or gossips like too many companies do these days. Everyone here loves being here, many have not felt safe their entire lives.

The issue with the sister is she is NOT taking a shower before she crawls in the Beastie Ball; a courtesy that all Winged-folk do. You will even see some taking quick ones in their shifts or some work areas have showers too. Many of the Winged-folk on this end of the cave are nude or wear panties only so wings are easy to deploy.

[Location: Smythville.]

Jon: Winged-folk stink to Beasties, just like humans stink to Winged-folk especially some men.

The Beastie and Winged-folk stink is actually their mutual poison. Winged-folk sweat some out during the day and Beasties have it in quantity in their claws. So ladies, showers if you want the real tour of Smythville and there are jumpsuits to wear or we do a quick drive by? You can take a bath or shower on this side. I am going to the other side to shower with the Winged-folk I want to talk with. Just ask for help if you need any.

[Location: Showers.]

Sheila: He already saw me nude so I am going over to that 360 degree shower; it looks interesting.

[Time: 15 Minutes Later.]

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Want a massage? I can tell, this was not your idea at all.

Sheila to Jon: I have wanted to come and see this place for a very long time. I am not a gun nut but I would love to learn more. I would but I couldn't; I guess I didn't have the guts. Yes, I should get over my fear. I will walk over. This was supposed to be 6 and one of us but the 6th was in a fender bender this morning.}

[Time: 10 Minutes later.]

Judge-4: That looks amazing. May I have one too. I would like to have that 30 minute sex talk also later.

Jon: Sure, also if I get one more of you to ask I will teach all of you. I have 2 sex lessons for women. One for teenagers and birth-controls and stupid sex and tampons. One for married women, who are not getting very fulfilled. Sooner or later that ends up with problems.

Sheila: Did you actually use that poison for deodorant?

Jon: Yes. But you have to be immune. 1 drop per pit. I should get all of you a quart. It has a wide variety of uses. It is a great numbing agent before surgery. I have used it for almost 10 years.

[Location: Outside the Showers in Smythville.]

Jon: Ema what flavor today?

Ema: Hi Jon. Rainbow Meal and X.

Jon: I don't remember Rainbow Meal?

Ema: Piper's sister turned all the valves on but X. It really isn't bad, like I would expect. Gloria's soup might be out by now but not sure. I am taking a shower and roost. I am so glad you and Sherrie took the long way home. Bye all.

[Location: Food Tables.]

Jon: The Earthen Globe on this side was put in place before Bio-Food was discovered so it only has 1 tap. So each day this area gets a different flavor. Last night the person at the Earthen Globe must have been half asleep or rushed and all flavors but one was put in. The one missing flavor is in the Green buckets. We truly never expected 80,000 showing up for dinner one night.

Here comes Gloria's soup. Small bowl only for the 6 of you otherwise you will be on the toilet all afternoon till everything is empty inside. After 3 days you can eat a gallon if you want, if you don't like the strange flake meal. I almost did once. There are protein drinks in the frig. over there in about 20 different flavors. We have 20 billion dollars of backorders for Bio-Food that we are not filling yet until our growth is a drip vs. flood. Genny, my wife, said, 'We are going to have a 6 month supply of everything we use in this Cave Structure in storage at all times.' The average right now is 38% of everything.

[Time: 4 hours after a tour of Smyth car production and chip production.]

Judge-5: I was amazed at how fast a Smyth small and mid-size was built and I fully understand why this is a Beastie and Winged-folk job. I am guessing they are really strong. But I have to ask, How many are injured a week with all the stuff flying around?

Jon: All but minor cuts is about 1 every 10 days here in Smythville. The minor cuts are usually people changing jobs and forgetting to wear gloves, fresh cardboard has sharp edges sometimes like paper. The 1 is almost always a Winged-folk with a shoulder injury and takes about 30 seconds to fix if you have experienced people handy and a day to heal. Then they exchange jobs for that day with someone usually on belt inspection. The ball and socket joint for their wings is not tight on some and they come apart. Every employee here over 1 year knows how.

We have our own Doctor Staff and medical people. We are self-insured and have insurance available if you are traveling, paid per day.

Many Cave dwellers have never had a job or an honest one so there is very little vacations. All the truck drivers are insured. If we needed it, we bought it or already own it. We use no sub-contractors for Main Cave Structures.

My personal business of computer software design does have some programmers not on staff and the sketch artists but 7 now are still on sub or hired.

The Cave Structures are self-sustaining. We import NOTHING but all kinds of trash.

Time to go see Piper's Family Globe, the first one created to basically run Smythville.

Over simplified, but if you pitch a milk jug today, it is part of that Smyth car tomorrow.

That metal dumpster that gets dumped today is melted down and the iron is sold tomorrow topside or became part of the Smyth suspension parts. The rest is the stainless steel or aluminum alloy walls in the Apartments, the wiring above your head, etc.

A farmer dumps off 40 bails of rotting hay; it is part of Bio-vitamin (a high end fertilizer) or Bio-Food tomorrow after a 2,000 degree burn and sterilization process. The FDA's comments was when can we buy it for our lunchrooms? Some of the enzymes in Bio-Food are over \$100 for a week's supply from Health Food distributors.

Our first sold Bio-Food is going to Hospitals to give to Cancer and burn patients. Our own Burn Center who works on previously burned patients are getting it now once our Doctors read the complete list of ingredients and looked them all up.

We have a disabled VET area coming to fruition soon for males. Another 10 more females are being helped. If all is good there, we have a location to do 100 at a time. Once those run out, we are looking at branching out to kids to young adults or just work our way back from what seems to be about a 12 year limit after injury to be completely healed. Our first 15 year disabled person is walking with a cane after short distances, like a parking lot to inside the store.

[Location: Outside going toward Piper Family Globe.]

[There is a long funeral pyre set up. Jon looks like he wants to cry and then back to normal. The judges notice.]

Jon: That is for 12 Beasties who died too young. Beasties seldom ever make 70. The Genetics Lab is trying to find out why and have some 60+ in a study now. Speaking of which.

[Jon lets our a loud shrill whistle.]

[Long pause.]

Silver: Hi Jon. We mothers have been trying to get outside for 1 hour a day to allow our kids to start building up immunities to whatever. Here help me change them over. One drinks milk and

one drinks poison.

[Silver is wearing a sort of backpack on her front side just made for unequal sized twins.]

[Long pause.]

Judge-3: That was amazing. I want kids. Why are they shiny gray haired?

Jon: We have fertility drugs if you want now. You will have to come back in the first month, so we can make sure everything is okay like not a tubular pregnancy or triplets.

Silver, the mom, and her kids are Silver Based. See my medicine?

[Jon holds up a bottle with a single drop in the bottom.]

Jon: Silver and Black are 2 more substances that should NOT exist on this planet. We are trying to find every last drop of it on this planet. Used properly by the Octopi, it can fix the paralyzed, grow back skin and muscle on 3rd degree burn patients, heal people faster on spinal column replacement, and thousands of other purposes. The K's have carbon fiber spinal columns.

If we know when we are using more than we are finding, we will ration by some kind of priority which I hope never comes, same as our Invitations and those weird crystals which should not exist either.

[Location: Inside of Piper Family Globe area.]

Jon: Hi Piper. What are you doing?

[Piper flies down and hugs Jon.]

Piper: We are expanding our Cameras since we have 3 platforms now running. We asked the Spiders for the equipment and we are slowly installing it. Want a tour?

Jon: Yes.

Piper: I will do it. Sis can hang stuff. You know how she is.

[Both of them laughing.]

Piper: My sister hasn't been around people since very young. She had a serious wing problem Jon fixed with minor surgery.

Judge-4: I didn't know you were a doctor.

Jon: I'm not. But trained as a gynecologist and basically a female surgeon in China. I examined over a 1,000 females and performed 100 female type surgeries and some baby deliveries or C-Sections.

If you are thinking lawsuit, no one here is suing. If you want that scaring fixed, I can do it. Dr. Sexpot is overwhelmed right now. But I need to know exactly how long your husband is so you 2 will fit naturally. Also, I have 27 doctors and Nurse Practitioners who will testify they would allow me to operate on them if in my realm of expertise.

For you Democrats, so not the letter of the law but I am so sick and tired of some Deep State Agency being my babysitter. I would love to know the qualifications for killing a kid at 6-9 months with acid or worse methods. Those kids could be C-Sections and 99% will live.

[Jon picks up a bottle of acid and pours it on a plant growing inside a jar and sounds come from the dying plant.]

Jon: Get the idea?

[All the judges have a disgusted look.]

[Long pause.]

Judge-4: No Gynecologist ever said they thought I was fixable.

Jon: Up to you.

Hi Stripe 2. An employee I hope, Piper.

[Stripe-2 hugs everyone.]

Piper: Yes. Misty thought it might be a good security feature and she has been doing some beautiful work outside and cleaning in here when we have thunderstorms. So are the AR pistols under the counters and our 380's in our bras when I wear full clothing.

Judge-1: I would figure you have assault rifles all over the place.

Piper: Be kind Jon.

Jon: NO. Get it through your thick skull, AR is not and never was until the Democrats made it an abbreviation for 'Assault Rifle'. Also my weapons under that counter are full-auto's. I am a licensed weapons manufacturer; would you like to see the paperwork? I have been a FFL Class 3 since I was 16.

Sheila, stay on an extra day and you can see my collection back to the first ever produced Gatling Gun, Serial Number 0. If there are any trees needing cut down. I will let you do it with bullets.

Stripe-2: Bye Dad.

Jon: Bye kid.

[Long pause.]

If you haven't already guessed they are not exactly human.

Judge-5: Dad?

Jon: I am normally sterile and have been since about 18. But once in a while due to my medicine. I am not. I have perfect genes. I have never been sick in my life but I have a cancer gene which would have killed me at 30. So whenever, I am, I am abused the whole time that I am. The doses have been given to all kinds of humanoid's in the Cave Structures. Sexpot wants to figure out a way to clone my sperm but at current technology, there is degradations. My cancer gene only transfers to some human kids, easy to be screened out. ½ for humans and others but Beasties 1/3 dose. Jamie and Skate thinks they have a way next time this happens to make 1/10 doses work for Beasties.

Judge-5: I would love to have one and the fertility drugs. I don't know if I should being this old or not but we want a kid. I will sign whatever you want.

Jon: You will live to see late 80's unless accident or stupid drugs or eating.

Sheila: How can you even guess that?

Piper: The Octopi scanned all of you, correct?

Jon: They told me the 2 results: genes which relates to death age, and if you have something serious like cancer. A full scan to have shown scaring is a Table thing or our Head to Toe Scanner that we are testing.

Sheila: Should we ask about our genes?

[Everyone shakes heads yes.]

Jon: You were the only exceptional genes. You four are good genes probably will not make mid 80's.

Now as for you might think about retiring early; your genes are horrid. Genetically, your parents should never have had a kid bad matches everywhere. We here in the Caves can't fix you.

Judge-1: Because I am from slave decent.

Jon [sternly]: Let me give you a Genetics lesson from the world's greatest, Dr. Sexpot. You are a MUTT, same as I am. All who could survive months on the ocean had to have special genes. If you were 8 generations of all slave decent, mixed together you would be stillborn. All that mixed together is called end-breeding. The only reason Americans have decent health on poor diets and little exercise is because we are MUTTs. But the down side is every generation has worse genes

than the parents. Darwin's theories were wrong in almost all respects. You don't get all the good features from your parents you get the trash like diabetes, heart disease, high cholesterol, etc. Those special genes your ancestors who could live through the trip had one single thing common, that is high blood pressure but how many of you are overweight? The sickle cell anemia is tribal. Your great grandparents' tribe was weak that is why they were captured and sold by OTHER BLACKS! Another very possible explanation is your mommy was on illegal drugs, cigarettes and who knows what else she was doing and those facts were omitted by the ha, ha researchers to help funding or charity only to blacks. The argument that American Indians are purebred is a lie also, because the Indians raped all the Mexican women, white and black women and made most of them squaws who lived.

Follow science not politics!

Just like lead is a 20th level poison; no one has died from lead poisoning in the past 120 years, not sure in the 1800's since dishes were lead and tin or parts of them. Lead does not dissolve in water, ever.

This was all political, "Oh those poor ghetto kids who ate lead paint because they were starving." No they ate the lead paint because it tastes sweet. Why do Blacks allow other Blacks to abuse and kill them? You do that in my old city, any color, I report you to the police to watch and later arrest you. Or you will just die from a stray bullet in the middle of broad daylight.

[Pause.]

We need to hurry, so you can take in supper and Smythville 2 tonight. If we can get to the Earthen Globe experimental area tomorrow, you really need to see it or we do the video. It might be completely cut off by our Cave Fart.

[Location: Smythville 2, Dinning Area. Time: 1 hour later.]

Sheila: The mountain in the Main Cave, what is it worth?

Jon: Nothing, we are not selling it. But it and a whole lot of trash balls can produce at least a few trillion dollars worth of merchandise. The jumpsuits we all have on are Bio-Food. If you had a super blender / grinder combo and water you could eat that clothing. The bras might taste okay, the rest very bland.

Sorry, some of the clear diamonds are sold which are perfect and not baseball sized.

Sheila: Where do the newbies come in at besides Main Cave where we saw all the Abused?

Jon: East 2 miles. But China has tried to sneak in Male Winged-folk so not safe for you to be there. If 'bad to the bone' was a true condition, Male Winged-folk are evil to the soul and always when caught are killed. One of Hitler's main butchers was a Male Winged-folk. The Winged-Folk Queen killed him in 1944. They are the slave drivers in China. Not a good little slave, beaten and raped for days by them. Half the time, the fathers kill their own male offspring because they might be even more evil than them. Dr. Sexpot's Clan is working hard to make it that the males never exist from birth. They are a genetic mutation and really hard to kill. One took 4 gun shots in the chest and he was still coming at them. The head coming off with a sword fixed the issue. Excuse me.

{Jon telepathically to Adele: Are you in the Cave Structures somewhere?}

Adele to Jon: Yes where the Chinese are coming in. Large crowd today of about 3,000. No males yet and only 12 both sex, already in surgery.}

Jon: I was going to let you meet Adele if you wanted. She is our best defense against one in close quarters but we have 3,000 Chinese coming in as we speak. She is the Beasties' strongest.

Judge-4: I have seen multiple Marine uniforms.

Jon: Yes this is the training area for the Winged-folk who work and worked for the military. A lot of our enemies have met them face to face.

Big Brother please show our landing strip on the Theater Screen for a couple of minutes.

[Theater screen comes on and 7 military aircraft are outside parked.]

Jon: Hi Cory, is that your favorite drug?

Cory: Sort of, our American Coffee. Anyone want to taste? Jon, I or Cara will continue the tour.

Lesa is having her baby a few days early but Sexpot scanned her so she is allowing it.

You need to go; you know her mood right now and if you deliver the kid she might not start spitting nails.

Jon: Why not both of you? After all Cara drew most of the items we sell or make but the automotive items and chips. Bye all.

[Location: Main Table.]

[Jon just vanishes and arrives on top of the Main Table.]

Lesa: It is about time you got here!

Ms. Stitches: False alarm. Contractions just stopped.

Lesa: Ugh. Where is Jon's Silver?

Ms. Stitches: Low average.

Lesa: Don't watch Ms. Stitches. I am going to abuse Jon for the next couple of hours. This is his fault.

Ms. Stitches: Sure, I informed Sexpot false alarm. Bye Jon.

Jon: Stop smiling. Bye.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Smythville 2.]

Judge-2: Battery Product is a place we can't see, I presume.

Cory: Noone including Jon. He gave specific orders anyone not authorized, dies. That tech is NEVER going to our enemies and America has given or allowed our tech to go to our enemies every single time we discover something new. Americans NEVER learn from history. Some will go into military devices later.

Judge-2: Is Jon going to sell batteries themselves to others, later?

Cory: That will be years from now if it happens. We are backordered on everything and Kala City is in the top 500 largest cities in America and everyone works here.

Sheila: How many items does JSF plan to sell once the flooding stops?

Cara: 99% of the things our enemies produce that we do not or do not have the majority of production. The 1% is basically is exotic fruit. Eventually Smyth small and mid size cars will not be a waiting list so we will convert assembly lines to do trucks, lawn equipment, etc. and after they are caught up we have thousands more items to introduce that will go in backorder. All Smyth products with mechanical parts have at least a 15 year life expectancy.

China and Muslim Countries are our hit list. This cave is almost self-sustaining and we want America that way. We have to win that war or become a 3rd world country. I like my toilet paper, and female items; how about you?

[Time: 2.5 Hours Later.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: Can you hear me?

Jon to Sheila: Yes. You are in the shower again in one of our apartments I think.

Sheila to Jon: I tried 3 times then I just walked into the shower and it works. I am so sorry, but I need to talk. Are you sure it is okay to have my husband come here?

Jon to Sheila: Absolutely. Sooner the better while all of you are here to keep down any fallout from the commie News should one of you squeal.

Sheila to Jon: Tomorrow morning. He asked a good friend to bring him and a Uber or Taxi from Indy.

Jon to Sheila: I will have someone knock on your door in about 10 minutes or so to give you our airfield and the codes to give the Air Traffic Controllers. Once he is 30 minutes away, have someone call you and ask someone to take you to our Airport so to speak.

Sheila to Jon: Thank you.

Judge-2 is brought and paid for; almost certain. She asked too many questions about batteries, like the Entrance sign is not blunt enough a kid could understand and the vault doors with people you can't identify going in or out of it at shift change, all armed that I could see.

Jon to Sheila: Give it time.

Sheila to Jon: Okay. Thanks, your right, bad or no sex plays hard on a marriage and I truly love my husband. Why the shower?

Jon to Sheila: I will be there tomorrow to finish the tour. Tell everyone to grab a new jumpsuit or wear the old ones. The Main Table Area where we started from is almost totally closed in. We will be teleporting to the 2 places I think all of you should see.

People generally relax in the shower, so your concentration is better and the white noise from the running water helps deaden other sounds.

Lesa didn't have her kid; false alarm which is a good thing.

Goodnight, well not exactly sit down.

[A Cave Sex wave goes through the Cave Structures.]

[Location: Smythville 2. Time: Tuesday. 6AM.]

Sheila: Hi Jon. Don't sleep much?

Jon: Since my 40 days about 4 hours a night. Hubby arriving?

Sheila: That is why I am here.

Jon: I will take you. Hi Me-Bite, did you work out your family issues?

Me-Bite [slowly]: Yes, someone must have not been able to get to the toilet in time and it came floating down and I made her sit looking and smelling it for 15 minutes. She learned.

Jon: Good. Better you, than the Beasties putting her in the septic tank. Anything I need to know?

Me-Bite: Nothing you don't already know. Production was up 6 whole trucks.

Jon: Bye all. Come on Sheila.

[Location: Smythville 2, Dinning Area. Time: 8AM.]

Jon: Hi ladies. Judge-2, how good is your stomach for other disturbing items?

Judge-2: Good I think.

Jon: Sit down and open up your email. No adjectives please.

[Time: 10 Minutes later.]

Judge-2 [talking at phone]: You piece of UGH. I will get you.

Jon: Here is a court order to have your husband watched and some stupid lady in that film forgot to disable the Police Option on her Spycam that is inside her apartment. Or maybe she didn't and you are going to be crucified for being on someone's payroll. What do you think?

[Jon lays an official piece of paper with her Office Letterhead on it and then an ink pin.]

[The other judges looked shocked and then start laughing. Judge-2 signs the paper and throws it and her phone on the table that is in a video loop. She looks at everyone and starts laughing too.]

Jon: She is a pro for sure. Please turn that off.

Judge-2: Sorry.

Judge-3: Oh yes she is. Uh, I am so sorry.

Jon: Would you like to finish our tour or have someone teleport you to town, 2 blocks from your house?

Judge-2: Can I leave, say about 6 PM? I am not supposed to be home tonight.

[Judge-4, puts her gun on the table.]

Judge-4: If he comes at you make sure you are a widow. Don't shoot her unless she comes for you.

Jon: Here is your spycam. Different use now, an alibi. That gun will not teleport.

[Louder.] Bee-Anna please come here.

[Bee-Anna runs over.]

Jon: May I have your gun to give to this lady?

[Bee-Anna, reaches up her blouse and lays a 380 on the desk.]

Bee-Anna: I will get another one. Bye.

[Sexpot walks up.]

Sexpot: Seriously Jon? Never mind.

Sheila, can you arrange to be here about 5-10 days? You will need to do the treatments on your husband?

Sheila: Yes, I can if I can set up remote access to work.

Sexpot: The Ballroom can do that for sure. I will let them know to leave you a computer in your Apartment in the Sunken Cave. After 2 days, I can reevaluate. I am hopeful we can keep him alive longer than 3 years. We start these treatments tomorrow. He will be out till about 5-6 PM today with the first round of drugs to kill off a couple of minor diseases which were in way.

[Sexpot vanishes.]

[Location: Judge-2's Living room. Time: 5:50 PM.]

[Judge-2 attaches the spycam and sees something on the FAX machine and starts reading it. It is a report from Big Brother.]

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area.]

[Jon's phone get a text message.]

Jon: Excuse me ladies.

[Location: Judge-2's Living room. Time: 6:10 PM.]

[TV turns on and Jon is on it.]

Jon: Repentance is granted to everyone at least once. If you don't be a good little girl the next report will read Domestic Enemy - Kill Order at the top.

Be careful, your ex-hubby and girlfriend are 5 minutes away. Bye.

[Long pause.]

[Door opens and drunk girlfriend comes in first and the husband and clothes are getting unfastened. They are starting into the Living Room when they see Judge-2 sitting on the couch holding the gun with her arm crossing her chest. Drunk girlfriend turns around and runs out the door and you can tell from the sound that she trips outside and hit the ground.]

Judge-2: I hope she has a large enough apartment for the both of you. Don't even think about getting your stuff. It will be in the front yard tomorrow. Leave your keys. I bought that car. Tell her employer my new friend the Jon Smyth Foundation is coming for him. Hope you enjoyed the sex, she isn't giving you anymore. Her cover is blown.

[No Cops Needed.] [TOC](#)

[Theater Screen Turns to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: One more day of just weird.

The Black Death Plague has infected 3 metro areas but not the criminal areas but 3 subdivisions outside of town where lots of apartment buildings and condo's are located.

Laura: But the real oddity is a plant that grabbed a lady in the grocery store close-by as seen on this video camera.

[Video showing.]

Now to Jamie Abel.

Jamie: Yes another Isis Plant. Apparently someone was in Syria, Jordan or Israel and brought some spores back with him or her. Do NOT try to kill this plant!

Please have someone call this phone number. A large group of spiders from the Main Cave are in the area soon to remove the plants. For some crazy reason the Isis plant loves the Spiders.

Again super important, Do NOT try to kill this plant!

Laura: I sure hope others haven't been visiting Syria, Jordan or Israel recently.

From the Police Department:

Should anyone in your area die. Please contact them or take the body to the sidewalk if you are able. Because of the Isis Plant infestation, it is recommended in those 3 areas of town to stay indoors.

We will keep you informed as we know more.

Here is the phone number again, and the 3 areas affected in the Metro area, please write it down and stay away so crews can get the dead bodies out before they pop, rotten chicken smells better.

Judge-4: What is an Isis plant?

Jon: Hathor's mom is Isis. Stripe is one of her seasonal kids. Those cherries are from Isis plants. Just don't try to kill them.

Sheila: So are they dangerous or not?

Jon: You just have to treat them with respect same as you should good people.

The fruit you are eating is only 1 month old thanks to them. If they do wrap around you, pet them. Most of the time they want warmth, sunlight or food.

Would you like one to take home?

If you have a garden plant it in the middle and put some stakes around it so you know not to kill it. It will help all the other plants grow better and faster.

[Location: Penthouse of Slaver. Time: 7 PM.]

Slaver1: What is wrong?

[Thump. Thump. Thump.]

[Phone rings.]

Slaver1: What's up?

Slaver2: That plant they were talking about on the Emergency Broadcast is all over the bottom floor of the my building. The hookers are wrapped in it's tentacles. I am getting the Helicopter to get us out of here.

Slaver1: Don't come this way, 3 employees just fell over dead in the Penthouse. Send me a pick me up. I am leaving too. Great the power just went out. I am looking out the window and the plants are all over the telephone pole outside. Hello, you still there?

[Thump. TV playing in the background over the phone. Slaver hangs up his phone and calls a Contact labeled "Pick up".]

I need to get out of here. The plant on the Emergency Broadcast is all over my lower levels.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 7:30 PM.]

[On Theater Screens.]

Cory: Amanda, the slavers should have bought one of our phones and not kept their spy phones. Your guess was right, the pilot is in the bottom of the building where the Helicopter is parked on top.

Amanda [laughing]: The Spiders are taking the Helicopter apart.

Beth: Heat signatures show that everyone in Slaver 3 building is dead or passed out from the Nerve Gas. Go in anytime.

Ta: We are in Building 3. Disarmed. Bad guys and a few customers died in the Black Death Plague. Some of them died by AR hammers or other household objects by blunt force trauma. Let us know when to get everyone out.

The Z's: Building 2 is full of Isis plants. No one is leaving. All the bombs are disabled. Take out the trash when you are ready, Other K's, in Building 1.

[Location: Penthouse of Slaver.]

[Slaver-1 hears something and walks over to a picture window to see 2 Spiders.]

Teresa's [muffled]: We are taking out the window. It is the only way out of the building for anyone left alive. Slaver-1 turns around and lasers are cutting through furniture, walls even the refrigerator and coming toward him. He keeps backing up as the beams get closer until he falls out the 8th story window.

[Location: Roof of Building 1.]

[Teresa's looking over the top.]

Teresa's: Oops. Were we supposed to grab him?

Olive (Octopi) [on the ground, loudly]: Thanks, I have what I need.

Teresa's [loudly]: We are going after the computer hard drive.

[Teresa's crawl down the side of the building and go inside.]

[Location: Ballroom.]

[Over Theater Screens.]

The Other K's: Building 1 all clean. Fetch the Isis plants and everyone.

Ta: Sexpot please come here. Table 'TEMP101'. The Isis plants are feeding on the dead bodies, no big deal, but the slaves and hookers have intravenous plants in them. Some are sleeping, some

even snoring and some are talking to each other. No one looks or is acting drugged.

Sexpot: Everything is fine, just keep the outsider humans out. I always figured this might happen as Ester became more comfortable with everyone. She really has a much better heart than I ever will.

Ta: All people can improve.

If you feel like your life is so bad, look around; it will not take long to find someone else who is in far worse shape than you.

Sexpot: That is wise.

{Skate to Amanda: It worked the Sprouts are feeding all kinds of information to Miss White's Crew and some Athenians. We have more underage warehouses to bust.}

[Location: Northeastern Cave Branch, Elementary School.]

Jon: I saved the worse to last today. This walk through is like a rewind through time.

Here are all of our 3rd graders. They are given a Telepathic Mind Blast of what is in their revised text books every week. Then they have Video School and a physical teacher about 1 or 2 days a week to answer any questions, give tests or help in general.

Later today, they will do various jobs. One is they help pick out pretty rocks from our really large Cave Fart. They also are building Tables but only big enough for one person to stand on. Both of those give them 'team work' and in a way, how to get along. Since everyone here has experienced most of the same pain, and watched many overdose and die or bleed to death, or murdered everyone gets along, no very typical 3rd grader issues or clicks starting to form.

They have puzzles, board games and educational games in their recreation room and the TV's basically do a repeat of today's school class. 8 weeks ago they were 1st grade or lesser. So far we have found no bad effects. Progress will of course go much slower at they go up in grade levels.

Judge-2: Some of the students are young women. So how many years were they abused?

Jon: Worse 12 years, least 1 year in this lot.

But worse than that was some have had multiple kids and so far it appears the kids were NOT adopted in the U.S. So either a grave or some pedophiles have them outside the U.S.

[Location: Next Class Room.]

Jon [quietly]: Everyone here is taking tests to either check their rough knowledge or IQ's. I don't know which one right now. Some didn't know how to read or write before coming here.

[Location: Next Room, Hospital Ward.]

Jon: This is Detox. Yes everyone looks drugged. But the drug they are indulging in the effects of is removing the addiction craving in their brains for everything from cigarettes to alcohol to fentanyl.

The drug actually is a plant's juice cooked to remove most of its water. This drug is never going to be on the Market. The Deep State and News Demons would only talk about the 'getting high effects' and not about the complete cure of addiction in about 3-4 days. Same as they talk about the less than .3% who actually is an abortion due to rape or incest but never the 'abortion as birth control' for the 40% and how many are the 99% who could have lived.

[Location: Zombieland.]

Jon: If you look closely at the chips on them, some are red. Those ended up in our internal

Invitation from the Abused that was ahead of all of you when you showed up.

Judge-4: What is a Telepathic Mind Burst?

Jon: We need to get out of Zombieland so you have a place to sit.

[Location: Northeast Branch Cave Passage.]

[All the judges sit down.]

Judges: That was intense.

Jon: That was the trash we removed from standard Grade School Text books.

We have to give the 3rd Graders sedatives first because of their intensity but you get the idea.

Judge-1: Being a grandma, I can't condone any of that. Even being Black, I can't condone any of that, 10 times more. If Blacks are taught to treat Whites as racist the ball will keep rolling on them.

Judge-2: But our children can fight against it and I sure am going to tell them. We are all Americans and no one should care what color or shade. As Jon has said, 'We are all MUTTs.' We call ourselves African-American but 2/3 of this planet have African genes as well as White. I should know better.

Jon: You have been

[computer voice] 'Programmed'.

[How to Kill Democracy.] [TOC](#)

Jon: This is what treasonous Censorship did.

This is what Election Fraud and Election Tampering did.

This is what Open Borders by illegally elected officials did.

This is what the drugs flowing from Mexico did.

This is what an invasion is doing to us Americans.

7 million people right now are not paying taxes but eating your tax dollars. We are going to pay dearly for that fact later.

That is what shoving Billions into Green Energy that is worthless and shutting down powerplants is doing.

Roving Power Outages is insane when we have coal and nuclear power stations rotting and a thousand suitable places to put in small Hydro power plants which is the only Green thing not mentioned in the Green Energy Plan. Those small Hydro's would produce far more electricity than a million windmills combined. All the city septic systems could be ran off of the pollution they emit using a gas turbine and a generator.

[Tour Completed.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: Friday, 9AM.]

Sheila: Bye everyone. As soon as my husband is done with his treatments we will be in contact. I think we need to figure out a way to make the Main Cave and Jon Smyth Foundation a 'No Fly Zone.'

Judge-1: Thank you Jon, my husband's life is going to change and so will mine. I think I am going to realign my voting status too. I am an American, a Mutt.

Since many of the people you sued are dead now in my area thanks to the Black Death Plague, I locked the estate assets, until those lawsuits hit my court. I personally talked with the pipsqueaks. They lost their entire life's hard work in 3 days of rioting.

Judge-2: I am going to be a good little girl and thanks for letting me see the truth on so many levels. I did also Jon. We talked with the Judge that did not come and those estates are locked also.

Judge-3: Thanks for the fertility drugs and my quick trip home. See the test strip color.

Judge-4: Thank you Jon for our sex lesson and tell Sexpot too for a new vagina.

Judge-5: Thanks for the twins.

Thank you Jon for doing the hard things and for things we know nothing about. We need 350 million Americans doing the same things.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Facts matter and here goes some: 3 Whorehouse / human traffickers, / underage prostitution and murder located in this nice suburb city that the cops were not ever going to bust. The whole area was hit by the Black Plague Death and had an Isis plant infestation. The spores most likely brought back from some Muslim country when this Human Trafficker met with Muslim buyers to sell these white 8 and 9 year olds. Something must have gone wrong of which we do not know because the kids were not sold. We have plane tickets to and from the Middle East but not sure the buyer's location.

The U.S. Marshal's Office took advantage of the untimely Black Death Plague and Isis infestation to remove 550 previous whored out women and kids from these 3 buildings. All the guilt parties are dead, one even jumped out an 8th story building window.

The Octopi at the Main Cave were able to extract memories of the rapists who purchased time from these whorehouses. 1,000 so far are wanted and pictures have been posted on our website, U.S. Marshals and area Police and city websites. 374 could not be identified but the sketches of them are also posted. More will be coming. The Rapist Database site also contains all the pictures. PLEASE look at these pictures and contact the authorities if you know any of them. Just because they used the whorehouses there does not mean they don't live next door to you.

Facts matter and here goes #2. The Police Force was NOT defunded. They did NOT quit their jobs. They are up on charges of Aiding and Abetting. Too bad the citizens in the area are not up on the same charges. This has been going on for too long for most of them not to know.

The Isis plants have been removed from the area by Spiders from the Main Cave. No more occurrences have been seen in the area.

Now to Laura.

Laura: The Black Death Plague and 5 patient 0's are continuing through the whole Metro area. The dead are everywhere and the Spiders sent 2 Earthen Globe crematories to the area.

Please if you are evil visit the area so you can meet God.

Black Death Plague continues in Southern California, Baja and parts of Mexico with large volumes of deaths still.

As always please pray for our government leaders that they will follow what God wants and then us citizens. God bless all Christians and others learn fast, you never know when you are going to meet God. Huh?

Clara: We knew ahead of time many of the people who have been raping kids were celebrities, elected officials and millionaires. A 1,000 of them were identified by 100,000 visitors to the Rapist Database. They will be arrested soon; some took the suicide option because their careers

are in the trash can.

Sheila: You did it and I can't say I approve but the end does justify the means. I really hope all those affected can have a normal life one day.

Is the police and U.S. Marshals backlogged so much they can't go after the 1,000 or so?

Jon: A large amount of the Abused will never have normal. Many will eventually die from suicide. Some will never leave here, the outside world will terrify them. I am hoping sooner or later the Octopi can remove some of the memories that will always haunt them so far it worked fairly well with some PTSD Vets we tried.

If a 1,000 were to by chance meet the Assault Hammer, no court time or tax payer money housing them and no Sex Registry List, which is SO effective. Some of their stalker fans might kill some.

A dead rapists is great closure for victims. Do you know the expression about 'woman scorned'? Now go see if you can do your husband again.

Sheila: Thank you. You changed 6 people's lives for the better. Some of your employees told me about you; they were understating the facts.

Sexpot gave me her verdict today. My husband has about 12 years but until the last couple of weeks he will appear healthy to 95% of the people who know him. This is all good, he will see his grandchildren. We always knew I would outlive him.

Jon: Your prayer was answered.

Sheila: Thank everyone who prayed for my husband. I am not supposed to know about the Cave Wide Prayer.

Jon: We try. All people need to pray more.

Sheila: Amen.

[Looking Back at the 40 Days.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: Once in a while people make reference to the 40 days but never talk about them. What happened beside you being healed of cancer?

Jon [solemn]: A lot of people did a lot of things they did not plan or feel comfortable with doing to help me. Some of our sins are to help the Kingdom and take back America; we truly would rather not.

Every single person I ever had some form of relationship with who are not married are still here working, some was the few minutes to bust in a door, shoot their rapist and drive them home. Many of the married ones live close and work here or one of my other locations.

About the 12th day, I was even going to call it quits until I saw how much Sherrie, Misty, even Genny and a few others were maturing, acquaintances became friends.

Then what was happening not even related to family in the whirlwind, cold fusion was discovered and medicine advanced 20+ years.

The Kingdom started and our enemies started meeting God.

Invitations started.

Some good friends showed up from the future, helped and died of natural causes.

We were all there and it is finished. We don't need to talk about it. It gave me 55 years 2 months more to live pending an accident.

Sheila: A Big Brother thing?

Jon: A physics thing that the K's will probably one day be able to explain. My left arm is pointing due West and my Right arm is pointing due East, the nexus is behind the Waterfall and the Black Cave as you can tell my arms are not 180 degrees.

Excuse me, a telepathic conversation and I will meet you outside.

{Sarge telepathically Jon: Can you hear me.

Jon to Sarge: Loud and clear.

Sarge to Jon: So many to kill and so little time. Thanks. Should I blame them for the Social Media hacks like we did before?

Jon to Sarge: Sure but only the ones I don't own or manage now. Mine were very cleansed and cleaning is still happening on them periodically. Chinese ones on a loop might be nice. I will send you a list of the top porn sites which happen to be Chinese also. I hope you have lots of change of panties.

Bye honey.}

[Full Auto Lesson.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Woods outside Piper's. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Tam, I am glad you could stay for a couple of days. We are going to teach our Judge here some things about full auto weapons.

Tam: You brought a Glock, why? All they do is splatter bullets everywhere.

Jon: Spoiler Tam.

Amy: Here. You take this and try and shoot our bad guy.

[Sheila picks up the Glock and ends up dropping it after 12 rounds are shot.]

Sheila: I am NOT that bad of a shot.

Amy: That is why there are so few of these guns in America, legally or illegally.

Sherrie: This is a super tuned target pistol; and very low kick ammo. The equipment here measures how fast I can shoot the gun in rounds per second. The first round doesn't count.

[Sherrie shoots as fast as she can at the full sized target.]

Jon: Now I have a 5 shoot revolver that is also about as tuned as one can be and very low kick ammo.

[Jon shoots.]

Sherrie: Ha ha not the world's record.

Jon: Today. Do you see a good definition of what is a full auto vs. normal? Without ever talking about this Glock attachment. This M-16, this M2 Carbine, and this truly weird 300 Win Magnum full auto. We think some person made this in his machine shop. The base mechanisms are M60 which shoots these .308 vs. this 1 inch longer 300 Win Mag.

You ready to try and cut down that tree?

Sheila: Yes.

[Sheila shoots at the tree with 3 magazine reloads.]

Sheila: It didn't fall.

Jon [loudly]: Stripe please drop the tree.

[Stripe comes out the top of the tree and jumps up and down and the tree starts falling. Stripe jumps off part way down and hits hard on the ground.]

Adele: I will get her. I bet she broke her legs.

[2 screams at a distant and Adele carries Stripe back and lays her on a makeshift counter top.]
Stripe [sad]: What am I going to do while I heal?

Jon: We will find something.

Amy and Kam by the way that 300 Win Mag is NOT illegal for you to use or have since a one of a kind that was never classified as illegal.

Did you hear the loophole?

Sheila: I get it. The laws don't address the real cause or definition of the problem.

Jon: Actually most of my employees and friends are cleared to use about anything. Kam and Amy both had the Full Auto package installed and the bullet resistant polymer in their Smyth Mid-size.

Kam: I didn't know that, thanks.

Jon: I wasn't going to tell you because you would try it out. Actually it is bulletproof.

Sheila: Polymer as in a wax or a coating?

Jon: Yes. Ask all the others if they would like it on the family cars?

Sheila: Gladly. When are you selling that product?

Amy: Never. We cops like bullet holes through houses and cars. The 3 of us have made some Drug Dealers into clay when we aerated their houses on 2 walls and one side shows the sun shining through the holes.

Jon: How many times have you arrested Joe?

Kam: 6 that I know of. I just tell him I am there and he just walks out carrying the fentanyl or other drugs, then the sluts and customers. He even told me once a customer was still inside.

Strange he died from lead poisoning not a fentanyl overdose that day.

[Everyone laughs, then Sheila starts laughing.]

Amy: I am not a great historian. Does the Constitution have 'Gun-free Zone' listed somewhere?

Sheila: She is as bad as you Jon.

Jon [laughing]: Far worse. She is a cop. She plays criminals all the time.

But it is another one of those Deep State Laws where our freedom was taken away just a little bit more. Then the Democrats use the fact 96% of all mass shooting happen in those zones but never tell you that. They want ALL guns illegal. Their WOKE TV and movies even try to promote no citizen should own a gun, especially some AR copy. 1,000 Leftists vs. 180 million guns, get the idea?

Did you ever hear anywhere that you in most states, you can bypass that law with posting a sign that states this is a GUN ZONE?

Sheila: I should know that. I guess I was censored also by the DOJ.

[Subway Justice.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 PM.]

[Theater Screens turn to Cave News.]

[Video showing while Clara is talking.]

Clara: A new oddity to report and videos to show. A kid is riding the subway and apparently some adult is planning to do harm to this kid or snatch her and sell her later.

But look what happens now. I think the adult is being brutalized now. Then the finale: the kid shoves this would-be rapist in the overhead compartment. Then she goes to the bathroom to clean off and goes to a different subway car and gets off.

Now I guess the kid is riding the subway just because she wants to do it. 2 hours later the kid meets would-be rapist number 2. This time he gets stuffed under the seat. I wish ever kid in this country was that well trained and that strong. Now a different twists on Subway rapists. This is a small family going across town to get to the parking lot that is designated for Winged-Folk to have a bus trip to the Main Cave. Teenager must need a bathroom and meets this would-be rapists. He rips open her blouse and then slugs her. Now wait for it. The teenager plays the part of please have sex with me and rips open the would-be rapist's shirt and NOW. Claws into his chest. That hurts and yet so sweet. Mom appears to have gotten worried and walks in to ask her daughter what is going on and then body slams the half paralyzed would-be rapist to the floor and OOO, a second time. Now 20 minutes later the family gets out of the subway car and mom walks over to a policeman sitting at a table and drops would-be rapists on the table. The policeman is wide awake now. He looks at the daughter holding her blouse together and then the guy's face. Apparently the police have been looking for this guy. Policeman thanked the Mom and hugs the 2 kids. Rapist died in the hospital; a rib had punctured a lung and he drown in his own blood while waiting on a doctor to examine him. I guess all the welfare people were in there. Please pray all rapist try talented Winged-folk like these.

Sheila: That was Stripe.

Jon: She wanted to ride around town. I didn't expect she meant after midnight. Hi daughter. Any idea where Stripe is at?

Misty: I kind of lied. I call the police and said Stripe was one of our Abused.

Then the strangest reply, 'Please let us keep her for a sting operation for a few days. She really wants to help. I guess payback in a different way. We have been trying to find those rapists for months. We am not so sure her 'Anger issues truly need fixed.'

I sent a different kid to Piper. I wonder if Stripe is hugging everyone?

Ester: I hope my kid hugs lots of bad guys [pause] brutally.

[Ester sits down and thorns come out of her hands. Everyone starts laughing and Sheila even shocked starts laughing too.]

[Justice Court Case.]

Squirt: We had the strangest case yesterday. A man is trying to save his horse from being put down because it hurt a illegal Mexican trying to make it leave its stall with a whip, so the Mexican had a place to sleep. Horse lives, Mexican doing public service with inmates and exported we hope.

[Looking at Sheila.]

Why are animals put down for harming humans but serial rapist or murderers get a few years in prison and live? Isn't that discrimination against animals? Or their owners?

Sheila: I hear lawsuit. Why should vets have to kill animals who are not dying?

I am sure I have seen a few hundred in the Main Cave who would love to kill their animals.

I am going to see if my husband needs another treatment. Bye all.

Jon: Dr. Sexpot's or vaginal?

[Sheila doesn't even turn around and waves goodbye.]

Amy: Cute Jon. I see a Kala and a Lesa. I can even tell it is time to deliver some kids.

Jon: Bye all. I better hurry before Ms. OCD finds me.

[Everyone at the tables close-by starts laughing; Ms. Stitches is behind Jon.]

Jon: Hi Mia. Would you have some signs put up in Zombieland, "NO Babies Allowed.". I would hate it, if a Zombie went to hit someone but missed.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

[Your Rights End Where My Rights Begin.] [TOC](#)

Dana Fields: A high profile LGBTQ++ case was in court today where a Homosexual claimed, 'It was his right to grab another male's genitals.'

The case had so many viewers that the feed to the courtroom had to be turned off. But here is an edited version showing the highlights of the whole case released to the public on multiple websites. We did multiple zoom in's so you can see faces and objects clearer.

Judge Lillian: So you are presenting that it is your right to grab any man that you find pleasing without his permission? So can you tell me where our Constitution does NOT say, 'All men are created equal.'

Mr. Dick (Queer): Or course, I want to, I have that right.

Judge Lillian: Mr. Jones, if I approve of his right, then you have exactly the same right would you like to exercise your right to grab Mr. Dick's genitals?

Mr. Jones: I would absolutely love to do that.

[Mr. Dick is all smiles and looks like a hooker who just made a \$1,000 tip.]

[Pause.]

[Mr. Jones lays some kind of vise-grip looking tool on the table and the faggot's face turns toward horrified.]

Judge Lillian: Just to show this Court is not prejudice, Squirt would you like to also grab Mr. Dick's genitals?

[Squirt with silver eyes showing, takes a 300 or so page book that is on the table stands it up on end and then makes her hand a fist and the book looks like a softball from across the room.]

Mr. Dick [loudly]: I assaulted him and I plead guilty.

Judge Lillian: Plea accepted. Sexual Assault, 3 years in prison, no parole. Sex Offenders list for life. Get this self-righteous piece of trash out of my courtroom!

Justice is, 'Your rights end where my rights begin.'

Mr. Jones I would strongly recommend you getting a CWC permit and a gun. You have the right to defend yourself when assaulted and especially when sexually assaulted.

Even if you are assaulted verbally, you have the right to answer them back.

Dana Fields: I think those are great recommendations. Please every good citizen follow them.

Laura: A different twist on the Black Plague Death. Indianapolis has been under siege for over a day but no one knew it because most people were sleeping and mistaken for heart attacks in the middle of the night. Suburb cities also seem to be getting the same treatment. Until autopsies, we have no clue how many are vaccine related heart disease, actual heart attack, or Black Death Plague. We pray all metro areas and surrounding suburbs get the same treatment in all of America. I would love to absolutely not need a gun in public.

[Release the Gun Bras.] [TOC](#)

{Jon to Everyone: Please release our bras which have holsters built in them to the general public. I don't think we need to advertise. Figure out minimum profit to make sure everyone can have one, give-away's to lower and fixed income under our usual cost of living adjustments. Figure out a way to give away our 'Women's gun' to the elderly. By the way Queen Kala and Lesa have officially had their kids and everyone is doing great and resting now.}
[Cheering and clapping everywhere.]

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Oh. Contact me later.
Sheila to Jon: You can feel or just guessing?
Jon to Sheila: Not female so not getting it right.
I ended up in Ms. Stitches' head once and taught her how to have great sex with her husband.
Sheila to Jon: I would love some pointers.
Jon to Sheila: Miss Horny Two Shoes hug your husband with your legs and realign slightly so you can help him; he is getting tired but wants to make you happier.
Once his treatments are over, try poison if both of you can become immune.
Go see Erin for a breasts and stretch-marks manicure; so you can wear one of the bras with a holster inside. Your husband will not mind either. Bye.}

[Theaters Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Thanks to our Spiders. A new government standard but not one that is taking away our freedom. A pistol round mainly used in self-defense guns has been officially adopted that is called 30 Woman's. Unlike the newest 30 Super Carry, it is a true .308 caliber. Actually the barrel is .309. The Armorer said the ammo can be reloaded with Tokarev, 30 carbine, some lower weigh round noses 30/30 bullets, many lead variations. A resizing die set is available to downward size any .310-.313 to either .308 or .309. The Main Cave's Armory Division is releasing 'A Woman's Gun' a 5 +1 shot semi-auto and ALL elderly fixed income who fit on the scale get the gun for free, or discounted rates.

Note, this gun is NOT a target pistol and is not made to last. It even has a TAB right here that will show when the gun should be considered unsafe to use. This is roughly 4,000 rounds shot through the gun. The gun will be hard to use properly by any woman with large hands or most men.

I will show you mine in my hand.

[Laura reaches up under blouse and grabs out her gun and shows the size in her hand. Then she hands the gun to Pat to show the size in her hand.]

Laura: Now Pat even as strong as your hands are please show why this gun is not a safe gun for you to own.

[Pat shoots the gun and after the 2nd round she ends up dropping the gun. Then Laura fires all 6 rounds, drops out the magazine and reloads and fires 5 more rounds.]

Laura: Please check out our website under Self-defense, then Woman's Gun. If you didn't notice how I reloaded the gun with its special features for women, videos are there also.

Have a great day in the Lord and God bless.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 3 PM.]

Misty: Hello Captain Wayne. This way to our soundproof meeting room.

[Location: Inside a room with dark walls and a dark silvery ceiling.]

Captain Wayne: Stripe is not human is she? We had a suspected gang who were into human trafficking. Stripe let them take her and 2 hours later. We go in with SWAT and all we find is Stripe eating a 4th TV dinner and plants everywhere.

Misty: It is very complicated but condensed story is Stripe is an Isis plant but full grown. She knows she only lives for about 6 months. But the strange part is each learning experience is shared telepathically with other sisters. We call them female but they have no sex organs. This is why we take all the Isis plant infestations. Give the address of where to a set of Spiders outside and they will go fetch the plants. They love the Spiders because in their way of thinking the Spiders give them food. The food is a tweaked version of Bio-vitamin from our Earthen Globes with manure.

Captain Wayne: We don't know what happened to the plants.

Misty: That is disturbing. We need to find them.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 3:20 PM.]

Misty: Hi Ester. I was about to contact you. Are you leaving to go find more of the Abused?

Ester: Come on Captain, you can drive. The ones who were cleaned will start coming in about 30 minutes.

Lexi: I am coming with. I am Lexi. Hi Captain John Banks. I am an Octopi coming along for all those we might find who do not want a lawyer or don't want to stay silent.

Amanda: Hi Misty and Ester.

[Ester smiles at Amanda and Amanda looks like she got caught in the cookie jar.]

[Long pause.]

Misty: You want to see what the Abused looks like?

Amanda: Yes. But if this works how do we sell it? Just like Euphoria, how can we sell cures with side-effects to the "We are all going to die." indoctrinated Americans. Even our weather is 'bleak and doom.' 'It is a beautiful day, low UV, air quality is good, and low humidity, BUT...'

[Location: Human Trafficking Location.]

[6 Buses are parked by the Octopi to form almost a wall and the emergency doors open and 8-21 year olds are slowly coming out and being escorted onto a Large Table and teleported away to a Q-Cave.]

Amanda: Ester knew why I was here. I wonder if I can eat mud and see if we could hook up everyone in my ranks slowly and all the Abused as we find them.

[Meanwhile at the Main Table.]

Jon: Lesa what are you doing, that you are not supposed to be doing?

Lesla: I am not neglecting Liza; she is asleep. I am overseeing a couple of Octopi doing surgeries on Zombies. Hi Silver. Lay your kids down so I can test a theory.

Was I on the test screen when you walked by the computer?

Did you play the Judges like a fiddle?

Jon: I will check and press the button, how many sweeps?

Lesla: 10 or so.

Jon: You did well from memory. Hi Mayling.

Mayling: Hi Master Jon.

Jon: Lay your kids down if they can take a break. Do you have enough milk in those breasts?
Mayling: I have a Beastie mom here who just came into the Cave Structures with a Winged-folk nurse that has almost weaned kids, so she helps me. Thank you.

Jon: Here goes the sweeps, 10 each way.

Sheila: Lesa, he played us well but we matured and might even have some future social ties to each other.

That is gorgeous.

What do you think?

Jon: Not the person to ask. Make sure you do lots of exercising to start losing the excess skin on your stomach and breasts.

Sheila: But you are a unbiased opinion.

Jon: Very good for first treatment.

Sheila: First? Thank you.

Jon: Depending on 2 weeks from now, possibly 1 more, then 2 weeks, maybe 1 more. You will not be teenager looking but most over 30 would be very happy. How long do you have before you can give your husband his personal treatment?

Sheila: 7 hours and a long hot shower to make sure all this goo is off.

How many things are in here humanity will never see?

Jon: I am not advertising but we will help us and those who cross our paths. We are buying up everything we can that we use.

That goo has sap from a plant that was extinct until Jamie, another Immortal who lives here brought seed.

So Lesa did the kids follow the lights the best they could.

Lesa: How do we make it for us and SELL it?

Jon: Cara's files and go from there. Think about how to do math with the lights.

But if you keep working, I know where some Medical Octopi are who out-rule you right now.

Bye all. Come on Sheila, Self-defense Classes are this way.

Sheila: I should go work.

Jon: You and husband first, work second. Ask Lillian if you want her to look over your files. My Goddaughter Mary Ann also, she works for her father a recently appointed Federal Judge and Amanda, the U.S. Marshal.

Lesa, make the light for math colored and flashcards to match for the kids when older. How about that?

Lesa: In 2 years we will know, maybe sooner on Beasties.

[Location: Main Cave Floor.]

Sheila: It looks like an ant hill in reverse. Those albinos are really fast filling buckets. Why the sunglasses?

Jon: They are supper sensitive to light. They generally work when it is dark or in dark places. But the Spiders give them Markers for work the Spiders want to do anyway. I see some very tired U.S. Marshals. Hi Queen Kala.

Kala: I am able to fly a little. I am going to my waterfall roost. I kind of like watching everything that goes on here when I wake up every so often.

Mila: We had to take a break. I am sure the 4 of us would love to borrow those hands in the

shower for a few hours.

Amanda: I am going to shower and Crystal Bedroom. Please wake me later. The 4 of us would love any gifts you might have. Bye.

Mila: Are you who I think you are?

Sheila: I am called Sheila and yes I am. My husband and I are having treatments.

Mila: Nice save Judge. She is one of us, I presume.

You have NOT seen ANYTHING YET!

Jon: Sheila that way, 2 hours a day, if you can take it. Then maybe we can speed up your manicures.

Main Table showers or Crystal Bedroom, ladies?

Dawn: Main Table ones. I wouldn't mind some foam first. Some of those places were trash long before trash moved into them.

We did a different approach on current ones. We grabbed the Madams so we have people working on all the customers first to post the ones we can't find in Big Brother. Can't proof it yet, but a lot of customers overlap like this is a well organized international ring. You want different meat go to LA, or Philly or uh. They are our demoncrat high crime stronghold counties.

Jon: Less chance of getting caught, never jailed, might even get some help for a cut of the profit. Everything in America is broken.

Mila: It all makes senses in the twisted way of WOKEism. They don't care how ½ the population dies but too stupid to realize it might be them.

Sheila: U.S. Marshals, U.S. Military, NSA, why not FBI and DOJ?

Mila: They didn't want to join. The FBI makes perfect sense they are political motivated not justice based; they are gods in their eyes.

DOJ has lost some upper management due to Kill Orders but still not on board. So how about your department? Other Federal Judges?

Jon: Welcome to the Old New World Order: the Deep State running America NOT the Elected Officials. President Nixon was going after them and guess what happened to him? The FBI framed him.

Mila: Jon can you get her cleared? I would love to have judges onboard so less cases find the trash can and some would go through court faster so we can move on to new targets.

Sheila: I would love to have 2 sources for criminal records. I have already seen some of our records were not all there, especially on gun shootings.

Jon: Come on ladies and Sheila... exercise. I will see what I can do. Think about how I can get all of you together at 1 time. If no one has anything to hide, I have some questions to ask with people close-by who can tell a liar.

Yes Sherrie run her.

Mila: That connection is just so weird.

Jon: It has advantages like when either one of us is stressed, we talk. Which is what we have done most of our lives for each other, just a lot easier now.

Sheila, my sister Sherrie and I have a direct telepathic link almost all the time.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Amanda: You are rubbing my breasts which feels good my period is horrible today. But please do my shoulders and back first then those and chest then lower stomach.

Jon: Skate is here.

Amanda: Fast-tracking?

Jon: Yes, so 1 for sure, 2 probably and 3 maybe. So where do you want my hands?

Amanda: Leave right there. Ready.

[Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please put down sharp instruments and tools. Fast-tracking Zombies, wave 1 NOW.]

[Skate kisses Jon. A wave goes through to all the females.]

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Great wave, 350 labeled. Please again.

[Skate kisses Jon. A 2nd wave goes through to all the females.]

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Great #2. We have 50 Zombies left from today's entry. God is good.

Goodnight.

[Clapping and cheering throughout the Cave Structures.]

{Jon telepathically to Genny: Did you enjoy? A certain multicolored blonde assassin just showed up.

Genny to Jon: We actually made progress today and I may not need you to shoot them.

Jon to Genny: That is great!

Genny to Jon: Where is your Silver?

Jon to Genny: Low, I had 2 drops at supper and they both stayed down.

Genny to Jon: Any reason Ester can't help before Amy.

Jon to Genny: Not sure if Ester is even here. But if here, sure, ask her. Her kids have lots of work.}

Jon: Ester might be coming. My Silver is low.

[Long pause.]

Ester: Finish her massage and then I will start yours. Stripe found an Atlantean. I can't believe he was so stupid as to be this close to us, so that begs lots of questions. **The gang-banger leaders were all replaced by Mexican Drug Cartel and then their low life with other Mexicans. You figured that would happen in time.** I have the head hydra's name.

{Jon telepathically to Sarge: Hi honey. I need a crew to eliminate Edorta Amor. I want to see after he is dead and his staff if his hirelings will leave America to go back, Little Guy here or King there. Then detonate the place with them in it.

Sarge to Jon: Love the idea. I will send people that way and make sure it makes lots of social media, porn sites and news sources. Wait.

That hooker just made an extra thousand bucks and one of your list is very dead from eating too many vitamins. I am thinking about keeping her on the payroll for a while.

Jon to Sarge: Ester is here if you can get in a good location go for it. Her kid took out another Atlantean who might have been pulling Edorta's strings. This might all be a U.S. based organized sex ring or International. I am leaning more toward International.

Sarge to Jon: I can sleep right here so I would love Cave benefits.}

Jon: Ester, Sarge is sending a crew to remove a hydra. Once we get a next lead on his goons one more cleaning can be done.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: I hope you enjoyed the last 2 waves. Go get in the showers ladies

much more are coming and grab some chocolate.}

{Jon telepathically to Mila and Amanda: Sorry I woke you. **I was right the gang-bangers are being replaced by the Drug Cartel henchman.** Might be Atlantean related also; Stripe-2 took out one in the vicinity. So keep a laser welder in the raid trailers and vans. Ester is about to lay more eggs. Enjoy. Goodnight.}

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: Saturday, 6 PM.]

Jon: I haven't seen you today.

Sheila: I overdid the exercise. Then last night's Cave Sex. I am past exhausted and hurt all over.

Jon: Full bodied hot tubs, behind the showers on the way to the Black Cave; then a little light weight exercise and go to the Ballroom and see Janella. She or Sally have picked some specific reports for you to read.

Then Hailey is popping in to discuss things. None of this I need to know if you don't want to discuss it with me.

Sheila: Thank you. I love justice and the laws are not it. I did have some long conversations with the other 5. Is that manicure option available to them now or a few months after pregnancy?

Jon: Sure. We have a 'Tips for Pregnancy' book on our website. It has a human section from our Medical Octopi. Bio-Food is getting shipped to them in about 4 days. That is weird, we have a second batch of Zombies coming in.

Lesa: It is Saturday, Jon.

Jon: I lost a day. How many so far? I was at my computer all morning looking over Cave Reports and Phoebe's work.

Kala: 2,000 here of the 18 or so down. Over 6,000 from the Civic Centers in Q-Caves in the Void. The ticket idea was a wonderful idea.

Jon: Something there is seriously wrong.

Kala: That is why we didn't tell you. Tomorrow we fast track some we hope and then ask some questions if possible.

Jon: I think now. Bye all.

[Jon walks away.]

Kala: Anyone know where Jon's Silver is at, before I call Sexpot or Jamie to put him on Medical Leave?

Amy: Average. He is okay right now. Tomorrow if need be, see if Ester can do another batch yet. She said she was going to the Void last night to see Hathor.

[Location: Entrance to Zombieland.]

Jon: Hi Asha, family members again?

Asha: Doubtful, just concerned over 75% are black or half breeds. Most of these were NOT with their mothers or grandmothers. They actually bought the tickets.

Jon: I didn't know that fact. Let's see if we can find Linda without disturbing the Force. We are trying not to use Telepathy inside Zombieland, just to see if the Fast-tracks are or are not affected.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 7 PM.]

Asha: Hi Linda. May we talk a couple minutes?

Linda: Sure be right over.

[Pause.]

Linda: I know what you are going to ask. Mostly hookers, but not the slave type, earning some extra money to cover their drug habits or their worthless Mom's habits and kids starving. Some are just meth heads and meth whores.

We need drug and alcohol test for all welfare people. Even if only 2% are guilty, that is still more money in a super stressed system and maybe some drug dealers in jail. The money saved on just one welfare person pays to test 1,000-3,000 others.

I like our ex-addicts' idea, **Death Sentence for Opiate Dealers**. But do you think we could sell involuntary manslaughter charges to Congress at least?

I wish people knew the more sex partners they have, the better chance of developing female cancer later in life, especially since most men are not soap and water clean, fingers or penises.

Asha: I used to clean some. I don't ever remember soap and water clean from married men to millionaires. The OCD ones took showers after, not before.

Jon: But drug addicts don't want cured so the catch here is?

Linda: Designer drug must have been in the whole supply of fentanyl or heroin and some Meth.

Asha: Designer drug, what is it?

Jon: Euphoria, either directly used or mixed in Opiates.

Asha: Get me immunity from Mila and a few tons. You will need a bigger Main Cave, Jon.

Linda: I will help anyway I can.

Jon: You are doing just fine where you are at. What was said, I am sure some pharma could have developed something that works like Euphoria but the FDA killed it, as they would Euphoria.

Come on Asha. I found out what I wanted to know here.

[Location: Southern Cave.]

Jon: Asha meet Amelia. I will talk to Mila later. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Sunday, Midnight.]

Sheila: Hi Jon and Amy. Is it okay to talk or not Jon?

Jon: Amy is as trusted as my own sister.

Sheila: I am all in. What will it take? I talked with Judge-4 just to see her thoughts. All 5 want in. Whatever hoops we need to jump through, we will.

I have one possible tweak. I can't look up anyone without a case pending soon with their name on it. This way I can't tell my true Employer, an employee is in protective custody or when to kill him. 'Your eyes only' and fine print that states, 'Do NOT share report with your employees. The Military and NSA don't use our court systems very often for Treason.'

Jon: Find out if any family things are in the way to have a meeting tomorrow afternoon. My Senior Staff and others are discussing how to figure this out. Make sure none of you are claustrophobic; you all will be in a room to hear but not see and voices will be computerized.

Sheila: I will text all of them.

Amy: You are a Cave Dweller, stop thinking like a mere mortal. Jon can hook all of you up.

Jon: I will be leaving quickly if things are going on. Have a seat.

Sheila: Go for it.

[Location: Black Cave. Time: Sunday, afternoon.]

Jon: Sorry but the Black Cave is being used. I will explain.

[screaming] Testing testing!

No echo. The haunts ate it. The room is darker so the walls don't move in the room you will be in, which actually is my Office. Don't wander. The haunts like me; I don't know about all of you.

I already submitted all of what you came up with initially to everyone. Be very truthful, even if it hurts. Everyone of us close-by can tell a liar. We all have pasts, some of which I am sure we would like to go back and change. Don't be surprised if long voids in conversation while we discuss things privately. Next time we have one of these, you will feel much more comfortable. Mary Ann's father is already in there since he is a Federal Judge. He wanted in this, once Mary Ann found out.

Judge-4: I get the strange suspicion that Mary Ann has a very high clearance, maybe more than us?

Jon: Yes. She helped build Big Brother. The K's and a few of us are classified as 'Nuclear'. Which says we know how to disarm and build nukes. The K's keep stealing them so we stay up to date with new Chinese designs.

Sheila: That doesn't surprise me. It would have been strange before being here.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Monday, 2 AM.]

Judge-2: Do you think we accomplished anything, honest answer please?

Jon: Yes. Once all your staff and family are cleared and Sheila's co-workers and family. The DOJ is getting ripping into very small chunks to find the cancer and the FBI to follow.

We have 250 police departments who want the whole staff ran through similar tests. Some of them maybe replacing FBI agents if corruption is found down in the lower ranks.

Americans don't need to be calling in the enemies to help them during a crime or ever be harassed by the same because they are pro 1st or 2nd amendment or MAGA.

Judge-4: I want the White House staff ran through the same test and the other FBI, the Secret Service.

Judge-1: Why not every single 3 letter agency?

Judges: Amen.

Jon: Big Brother what shift is George on and is he in the White House?

Big Brother: George is currently on till 3 AM at the White House.

Jon: Call George. [Pause.] On speaker phone with some federal judges currently in negotiations to be part of Big Brother.

George: Okay, I will not give away any secrets.

Jon: In our discussion with all the heads of Big Brother and Cave Department Heads, something was suggested that various government agencies answer some questions in front of some Octopi. Secret Service is one. Can you arrange it? Please use any of us as a treat if you want, we won't mind. If we didn't do it, we probably will.

George: They all know our relationship over the years, me volunteering to shoot them should do the trick. How soon?

Jon: Yesterday if you can do it. I will try to make it happen.

George: Send 2 now if possible and 3 AM staff can get sideswiped and who we can now; it is quite in here today.

[Jon looks off into space.]

They will be walking in shortly. Bye.

Sheila: The White House is locked at night.

Jon [grinning]: Whatever you say. Hi Amanda.

[Maniac Strikes Again.]

Amanda: Do we tell the world a whole prison's pedophiles all just died or not?

Jon: Maniac?

Amanda: How did you guess?

Jon: The only pedo serial killer I know. Someone screwed up the paperwork. Oh well, no future victims for them. I'm happy. See if the network commie news spins the 'bleeding heart' trash that convicted pedos died, before we post why he believes in payback and those same 'bleeding hearts' is why no one wants to serve him the death penalty.

Amanda: Okay Jon. Otherwise I am letting it go. 2 typos put him in the wrong prison.

Judge-3: Sounds like you know this guy.

Jon: I arrested him and gave the bounty to the person who was with me. She took a ball bat to Maniac after he killed a cop who never put his homo rapists in jail.

Amanda: Come on tell the rest.

Jon: When he woke up, looking at my face, he said, "Why did I ever go through your county?"

[Dazed.] Why is the hair standing up on my neck?

[Jon reaches under the table and gets a 9 mm.]

[Jon starts walking toward the Entrance Cave and Amanda follows and 3 others join.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 3:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi Airhead and what did you drag along?

Maniac: They let me go. I ran and hid, figuring they were planning to kill me in bad ways. I called Airhead; the only person's phone number I knew. Here Marshal, it is a phone of a drug dealer; he might still be alive. I saw him selling drugs to a couple of 16 year olds. I needed a phone and his looked really good. I gave all his drugs to the sewer rats, after he ate his share.

Jon [laughing]: Come on Maniac, we will take you to the kitchen and see if they can get you something good to eat and put you up in an apartment that has a king size bed so he can sleep corner to corner until we can find a new home for you.

Maniac: Thank you. I really love some of that strange food you have been sending and so do some of my criminal friends. HA HA. I would love some shrimp.

Jon: Airhead, remind me to send him some of mine when he is back inside.

Sheila: I am confused.

Airhead: Maniac would you harm anyone here in the Cave?

Maniac: No. I love everyone here.

Jon: Erin, is he lying?

Erin: He is not. Actually he has great respect for Airhead and Jon. I can play hooky for a few so I will eat with all of you.

Maniac: Hi Amy. May I get a hug?

[Maniac bends down and hugs Amy.]

Amy: What are we going to do with him, so that no one shoots him, until he can leave for a new home?

Z2's would you get the super extra ordinary shock collar for our guest.

Z2's: Sure, be back soon.

[Z2's come back and put it on Maniac.]

Z2's [quietly]: It is not locked and here is your apartment key.

[Both talking in unison but pointing back and forth to each other.]

Thank you. Her was raped by a 20 year old at age 13. Her lucked out and bashed in her rapist with a lug wrench. Thank you.

Maniac: So sorry to hear about that. Is your rapists still alive? Leave his name with me in case we cross paths. I will arrange some closure.

Z2's: He walked into a laser beam at a construction site. We guess he was there to steal something. Oops.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: I need to go to bed, keep eating as much as you want. We will talk tomorrow after my eyes are uncrossed.

Maniac: I would like that. I will like sleeping in a bed my size. Thank you. Bye all.

Everyone: Goodnight Maniac.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Amy: Strange breakfast but I want some.

Jon: Anyone else, grab a bite and then a bunch if you like. Not yet Amy. We are going to see Maniac and let him choice where he wants to go. Only 5 prisons want him there; so we are letting him choice from those who don't.

Amy: Sicko. I love it. So which Blue State? [Pause.] Oregon, \$100.

Jon: Sure I will take that bet. Second choice, Rhode Island, \$100.

Amy: Sure. I think Washington State.

[Everyone gets some shrimp and Jon and Amy drive off with the 10 pounds of Jon's Chinese Shrimp dish for the Sunken Cave.]

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Room. Time: 2 PM.]

Sheila: Hi everyone. Meeting with the 6 of us is tomorrow. Then my meeting.

If all goes as I would expect. Friday you will have the ultimate meeting with all of us. Then I will be coming back.

Linda said she would take care of my husband while I have the meetings.

Thank you in ways I may never be able to say.

Maniac: Jon isn't she the ultimate enemy of Justice?

Jon: A disciple takes time to learn and grow in wisdom.

But at least a believer in Jesus has a great example.

[Sheila smiles and walks away.]

Amy: Where are we going to hide you if tomorrow would all go badly?

Jon: Read my phone.

Amy [shocked]: I sure hope not.

And just where have you been?

Airhead: Misty had to find a couple of videos of Adele in action. Here Maniac take them back to your apartment later and see if you like them. You are being delivered to you new home in Oregon tomorrow.

I need to leave and get back to the Jail. They can't run it without me.

Call me anytime you need to talk or need a temporary home. I hope your pain will go away one

day before you die. If I should change jobs, I will give you the new number at work. You have the Ballroom's secret number also; there is always someone awake there.

[Airhead looking around.]

[Quietly.] Adele used to hunt at night for rapist, murderers and fentanyl dealers. The U.S. Military uses her now to do similar to the enemies of Americans.

Maniac: Thank you for so many things. I am happy making sure kids have good nights of sleep and not ever knowing why.

Amy: Polymer on his fingernails. But how do we smuggle it in?

Jon: Not sure it would work, his fingernails would rip out. But it was a good idea.

Get me some worn out vests. I have no clue how it would be on cloth or better our cloth.

Maniac, we have a polymer wax that is bulletproof on solid surfaces.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Sheila: Hi Jon. Meeting went well. Friday's meeting is on.

They were shocked when I said about 5 questions.

Jon: The test is trying to find out if you are the one making your own decisions or someone else is telling you what to do and when to do it.

I had to bend the rules to put some criminals in jails or graves. I would expect some of the same goes on with cops. You let this drug dealer snitch off so you can bust the supplier above him or her. Sooner or later the snitch is going to keep doing drugs and be stupid and get caught again. As long as no one knows the snitch was a snitch. It sort of works. The problem is cops never get the Hydra's Head. This is why the FBI or U.S. Marshall Office should be here doing their jobs because they have jurisdiction across county and state lines. If we truly had State police vs. all those little burg police, we might be able to remove the FBI all together or limit them to only interstate police matters.

Come on, let's grab 2 Octopi and do your test now. But very important you never tell what the questions are. I could practice my answers and probably fool most Octopi, so could many serial killers and other psycho's.

Sheila: I fully understand. Off topic, is Maniac really intelligent?

Jon: Yes, he is. This is a common example of what happens when justice is not served. If it had been, Maniac would probably be working for me in some management or development area.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 9 PM.]

Sheila: That was too simple. I can't see anyone who took the test to not tell others to take the test.

Jon: If the test was 40 questions, I wouldn't but I don't have any deep dark secrets that truly belong to me. Some of those I saved, yes.

Sherrie: Other than Time Travel, you have none and most think your just a little crazy there. Off topic, Amanda's lottery tickets is a great idea even if it takes time.

[Supreme Court Q&A.]

[Location: Washington, D.C. Time: 3:45 PM.]

Jon: First things first, I was very upset when there was demonstrations outside your homes and the police did nothing. If you were one of those please write down who you called and if they showed up, and did anyone in the crowd get arrested?

Y-Honor-1: Gladly.

Jon: So did anyone find the test too difficult and would not recommend it to the DOJ, FBI, and other Federal Judges?

Y-Honor-2: We have not discussed it among ourselves yet, but I see no problem with that and how soon can you start in force?

Jon: I will have do some job rearranging and get our newer 10,000 Zombies mostly out of here. So next week most likely. A lot depends on which ones and the location to an extent. Just let one of us know. Phone numbers are on all of your phones.

So Sheila when you need to get back to your husband call one of my daughters and she can teleport you out of there.

Sheila: Now. I already made my wishes known. Give me a minute to get on the jumpsuit.

Jon: Okay.

[Long Pause.]

[Sheila grabs Jon's hand and both vanish.]

Supreme Court Judges: Wow.

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table Area. Time: 4:30 PM.]

Sheila: Thanks. We will talk later. I want to see if my husband is awake. He needs another treatment.

Jon: Have fun. I need to talk with these Marshals before they leave.

Amanda: Want to come and arrest some police?

Dawn: Or maybe with me to question a dispatcher who for sure is compromised.

[Jon kisses Amanda.]

Jon: Be very careful. If shooting starts, leave; let one of the Octopi fix the situation my way.

[Jon kisses Dawn.]

Jon: You too be careful. Either one of you, if you need to bring those people here to be guarded or protected. I bet I can find some room somewhere.

Amanda: Did Mila ever talk to you about safe-houses?

Jon: I have lots of places we could put in apartments that are a few hundred miles to an exit. Talk it over and come up with whatever you all like. We could always put up laser grids at even a larger cave entrance and you can have the whole cave.

Dawn: An apartment with one side Black Cave wall. Please try and escape the Haunted Cave alive.

Jon: Sicko.

[Amanda starts laughing.]

Amanda: Sicko is a gross understatement. She was around you too long. Bye Jon.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: What are you studying?

Amy: 4 houses all drug dealers very close together. 1 of the 4 is harboring a person who probably committed murder. Or maybe all of them are helping.

Jon: Do they use their own drugs?

Amy: Most likely.

Jon: Barricade the whole area, let them go through withdraw, arrest every person who shows up and turn off the electricity and gas. Come on out or starve.

Amy: That is a lot of man power.

Jon: Not with the K's making the fence and ask some Beasties if they would like to spend their days off in the area. It looks like a lot of wooded area is close.

Amy: You come up with some of the strangest ideas. I will go talk to the K's. Thanks.

Jon: Or take one of the Octopi and have her tell dealer-1 that you can be arrested now or I am coming in and all those guns will do nothing but tick me off.

Amy: I am calling the SWAT Commander and see what he thinks. I am working tomorrow what time for bedtime?

Jon: You pick, let me know after I eat my caramel banana sundae.

Amy. Ooo. 9 PM.

Jon: Okay. Then I am talking to Lesa. I am expecting to invade Washington, D.C. soon with human lie detectors.

Hi Kala are you supposed to be flying yet?

Kala: Actually yes. Sexpot is very happy with my progress but the usual warning about, 'If it hurts...!'

[Black Death Planned.]

Jon: Want to invade Washington, DC and all the surrounding areas? Tia is a little wobbly right now.

Kala: All or worse parts like the White House and Party Central?

Jon: I am after trying to clean up the FBI and DOJ before a possible question and answer next week, so whole area would be great.

Kala: Are you allowed to make Ester happy soon?

{Jon telepathically to Ester and Kala: Time needed for how many Sprouts and time before able to do again? Think about it. Let us know.

Ester to All: Already have. Every 8 hours, once from you. So every lunch hour, every shift change, for however many days you want? About 20 per 8 hours. Jamie came up with a wonderfully sweat cocktail for me.

Jon to All: Wow. I will have to think about that. 7 PM tonight for sure. Bye.}

{Jon telepathically to the K's: Ester is on at 7 PM for about 30 minutes if you can do some Fast-Tracking with the Medical Octopi.

The K's to Jon: Gladly. Do we tell Skate?

Jon to K's: Not tonight unless some reason. We may have a 3AM too. Then an 11 AM tomorrow.

The K's to Jon: Cool, lunch break whammies.}

Jon: Come on ladies, we need a better map.

[Location: Black Cave, Jon's Office.]

Jon: Hi Lesa, come on it. Here I can hold Liza.

Kala: I think I like the idea of just keep drawing I-81 straight up like this and all the way to the coasts. Richmond to above New York. Delaware has never been hit that I can remember.

Jon: Where is my Silver?

[Pause.]

Lesa: Average. So no marathons with Amy?

Jon: Maintain, not blow out my brains. But 60 kids coming with Ester at 7, 3, 11.

Lesa: Do Ester. I want to see if we can train you to do parlor tricks.

Jon: Why?

Lesa: Bullets.

Jon: What range, like me and Genny or me and whole family?

Lesa: Don't know yet.

Jon: Genny should be contacting me shortly. But back on track. I like the I-81 idea. So Kala, I wonder if we can keep 1 Sprout, 1 Octopi and 1 Winged-folk together to possible gleam any information.

{Jon telepathically to Skate and aloud: Please come to my Black Cave Office. I have a coup starting.

Skate to Jon: Coming.}

[Long pause.]

Kala: That was fast.

Skate: The Zombies are exercising in the tub and I was in the Curved Cave, so teleport to Floor Table and then here.

Jon: Can I get all your computer people back on computers, I am hoping to gleam a lot of information with a Black Death Plague from Richmond to New York City to the coast?

Skate: Yes we would love to help remove some more domestic enemies. I will get with Corisay to see how many are on Hydroponics or transportation currently.

Kala: I have plenty of Winged-folk so we should be able to take over all the transportation. I was thinking I should have a lot of them trained on Hydroponics by all of you since we will have 3 to 5 gardens soon.

Skate: We are all available within 8 hours. Send 40 people for training in about 8 hours. I am losing my kids I presume.

Jon: Or getting fresh ones. I am waiting on Genny's call. Lesa wants to train me to stop bullets.

Skate: That would be great. I sure liked the effect during the Ice Storm.

Jon: Kala start moving your people around and see who you have available. Then we will see if we can pair groups of 3 or not.

Kala: I for sure have 60. So Lesa do you have 60 mind readers?

Lesa: Hi Sherrie. There is one. I will have a telepathic meeting at 8 tonight and will check. If the Fast-tracking at 7:00 goes well. I could even grab some of the Medical Octopi.

Skate: What if Ava had a Sprout in the trunk of her trucks and a mini table? We have stacks of those right now that just need activated from all the Abused. That work has been helping their Math test scores, figure that out. If Geometry sure, but arithmetic?

Lesa: Good. I will take it. I don't care. A 20 year old hooker with a 3rd grade education is disguising. So were most of our Chicago Spiders from F rated schools. They knew more about welfare, sex and guns than they did math and English.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi honey. I will tele you back, important things to discuss at this end.

[Pause.] Lesa do what you can. How about all of us meet about 8:30 in the Crystal Bedroom. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Genny: How is it going on your end?

Genny to Jon: Still making good progress. 2 more pharma's joined today. So what is going on

there?

Jon to Genny: A Black Death Plague and extraction idea. Richmond to above New York all the way to the Atlantic. One Octopi, Sprout and Winged-folk in the party and Athenians all linked back here.

Lesa wants to see if I can do Parlor Tricks, basically stop bullets.

Ester said one me, every 8 hours, 20 Sprouts, so 7 PM is on. Lesa is checking tonight to see if she has 60 good mind readers available or not.

The Judges want us to ask our questions among all the DOJ and FBI.

The protests outside their homes and the refusal not to arrest those felons is hitting a wall tonight and tomorrow called 'Mila'.

This started out as being a simple task, go figure.

Genny to Jon: Never with you! So where is your Silver now?

Jon: Average, Lesa just checked it.

Genny: The Parlor Tricks will eat up a lot of Silver I presume?

Jon: Don't know yet, but I bet you are right.

Genny: I will tell Amy, she can get all her jollies off and Ester too. I like Domestic Enemies meeting God. I love you and miss you. We are quitting at 8 PM. Sunday, day off, sort of.

Jon to Genny: If possible pop in Sunday, at least have some good food here. I could have one of your favorites as the daily special.

Genny to Jon: I love you. I will try my best. Let me know your sex schedule.

Jon to Genny: 7 PM, 3 AM and 11 AM, for 1 round. A crazy idea brought up is put a Sprout in every Ava truck trunk. If I could get them see through walls, they would love it.

Genny to Jon: Do they get cold or hot? Put them under the Air Dam on top, potty on the road or put a Mini Table there. Their poop really doesn't stink.

Jon to Genny: I will see what Cara can come up with and ask a Sprout to help her. Good ideas.

Genny to Jon: I have to go. I will talk later before I go to bed. Bye.}

{Jon to Cara: Grab a Sprout and Ava and see if you can put one on every one of her trucks maybe make an Air Dam, compartment that is two way mirror. So they can see, mini Table or poop to the road. The poop really doesn't stink or stick to your shoes.

Cara to Jon: You are one sick puppy; I love your devious mind. Working on it soon, bye.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6:45 PM.]

Ava: Sorry Jon, I meant to land on the Floor Table.

Jon: Everything it fine. Easy mistake the Crystal Bedroom, Floor and Main Table are all one crystalline structure.

Ava: I have 75 Winged-folk drivers. Get me a Sprout for each one of them. They can keep them company while doing other things. Hi Ester.

Ester: Ava, go park yourself in a shower or tub. The Cave Structures are about to have a Tidal Wave for about 30 minutes.

Ava: Oh wow.

[Excited.] Bye Jon.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Everyone will have an extended Lunch or Supper break at 7 PM, 3 AM and 11 AM. Please don't be holding sharp instruments or rotary tools. The wave will be about 30 minutes each time; enjoy.}

Jon: Hi Amy. Ester, Ava can put 75 Sprouts on the road with Winged-folk drivers. Not sure how any of this is going to work out but 7, 3 and 11 can you do it?

Amy: I will miss the 11 AM one.

Ester: Love everyone of those times and for sure will be available.

[Myth about Patient 0.]

[Time: 7:40 PM.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May we talk?

Jon to Sheila: For a few, what is up?

Sheila to Jon: I want a Patient 0 to stay in my Garage Apartment so if some Marxist Hate Group visits, my family is safe.

Jon to Sheila: Sorry but you have it wrong. Say, Patient 0 is a criminal who gets arrested today for murdering his kid's rapist. He goes to jail. On his way to jail he passes by an 18 year old having consensual sex with a 14 year old; the 18 year old is not dying. He passes by a hooker, she doesn't die because she is supporting her way through Medical School. He gets to jail and the only prisoner who dies is a Heroin Dealer because the guy has 0 respect for human life and has killed multiple customers with 0 remorse. He admits to all of what he did and is fast-tracked to State Prison. There maybe 25% in his range die but then there, we have serial whatever's and career criminals.

If 3 strikes your out, death penalty, treason was given the death penalty, and serial whatever's were all dead, Patient 0 probably killed no one at the prison. Get the idea?

Sheila to Jon: You are a very good teacher. You just played me, again.

[Pause.] I approve; do it more. Thank you.

Jon to Sheila: You may not like learning some of my lessons.

Sheila to Jon: I have a lot of years to be a Justice, God willing. I will have to just get over it.

By the way Cave Sex is fading for me. I think that is a good thing. Do you know what I am doing?

Jon to Sheila: Cleaning out hubby. So planning another treatment soon or finished for the evening?

Sheila to Jon: He is out until who knows when. If he crawls in later, I will let him. I am not sure who missed the sex more, him or me. Thank you again. Bye.}

{Genny telepathically to Jon: Sorry quickie. If Iris or Hathor is able for more kids, it is okay.

Jon to Genny: Iris' kids are only kids. I would guess the same with Hathor but truly don't know unless I try. Not even for sure Hathor is fertile either. Jamie's drug has all their cycles out of whack.

Genny: If you can keep doing Ester ever 8 hours, go for it.

I like what Amanda said, 'If I could sleep half dressed on a porch on a city street and feel safe..' I want that for America. Have to go. Bye.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Katie [quietly]: I don't think I want to be a surgeon.

Jon: That is fine. You have lots of years to figure it out and may even change a bunch through life.

Katie: I want to still do the Winged-folk reconstructions and can you teach me the female reconstructions you did? I had a talk with the punished Beasties once and they both hate that they lost their child. So I like the idea, I am removing that realm of possibilities in the future. Is that okay?

Jon: Yes, I, we can work on that tomorrow. If you still feel the same after I give you the mind blasts of my experiences and still want to pursue this course, tell Sexpot.

Katie: Thank you. I already told Sexpot my plans and she is fine with that. Crystal is not changing; she really likes learning medicine and genetics. I think she can do a dual career.

The Sprouts consumed all the remains today after Sexpot approved in the Nitrogen Cave. I presume they are leaving soon. I sure hope so; America is a sewage tank. Goodnight.

Jon: Goodnight daughter.

[Reclamation with Euphoria.]

[Location: Black Cave, Jon's Office. Time: Sunday, Noon.]

Tria: Hi Jon.

Jon: You have built up your wind power well I see.

Tria: Yes, all thanks to you and Dr. Becca. We have a lot of land not reclaimed yet on I-74. I was thinking we should spray vinegar all over it and kill most of the weeds if not all of them and plant Euphoria which is basically a weed. Could we market it as health food? Could we then leak the concentrated juice will get you high?

Misty: Wait, I will ask Jamie and Ester if the plant has any real value other than our purpose and feeding it to cows, sheep and pigs.

[Long pause.]

Misty: Sexpot caught the conversation and the other weeds have to be less than 5% at harvest or the stuff will have to be hand sorted to remove them. She said it is 10 times healthier than lettuce and cabbage and most people will like adding it to salads or in mixtures of cooked vegetables.

Kind of the same subject, 3-4 million people currently have fentanyl issues in America. 5 hospitals found out about our 'cure rate' and want to bus every single female patient here.

Plant the Euphoria, Tria; as much as you can until we get the land changed to food later if need be. Get the spiders to remove any large rocks you might have and we have white sand from the Earthen Globes available we don't have to sell. Farms come first. We will work on marketing later.

Tria: How much and when? 3 chunks of land is mostly clay very little top soil.

Misty: Talk with the spiders assigned to you and we don't sell it while you drown everything in sand and Bio-Vitamin and Euphoria seeds. We need to leak the roots and the seed lower the HIGH effect. So maybe they plant the seeds in their backyards or leave behind.

Amy: Seed the hillsides on Interstates. I think we should take the addicts. We had a great success with them and many are our Octopi or Spiders now. We can pause the ticket selling or expand.

Jon: Sherrie, do you disagree knowing we might be short Medical Octopi.

Sherrie: I just looked at our rough stats. We will help with busing expenses. Start shipping them here. About 1/3 of our Medical Octopi were them.

Could we move that massive amount of dirt we have close to our Air Strip into a cave and plant Euphoria in it or to Tria? Raise bees and see how fast it will grow. I have no problem with dupes in our case. I am sure we have lots of carbon dioxide on the floors around here. But I will call Southern Cave just to make sure we didn't already invent the wheel.

Tria, it is a large mound so if you need take it.

Call Southern Cave. [Pause.] Hi Amelia, on speaker with trusted individuals. How much Euphoria do you have planted?

Amelia: About 40 square miles in your cave that connects to where our cave-in is located. Seeds must have blown that way and that whole branch has soil from leakage above.

Hire a thousand ex-cons and it could be harvested to start cooking. If they drink some of the liquid to get high, they will never go back to any chemical addiction. The stuff is a weed so as long as they don't kill the roots, it grows back. By the time they get through 40 miles, it will be all grown back. We can dump liquid Bio-Vitamin in there if you want. The whole section of cave has a nice stream. Put up Laser perimeter fence and a Long Table. You are in business. Add some harsh sunlight at night and hire 2,000 for 2 shifts. I can send some Beasties to help train them; just let me know when.

Sherrie: Thanks I will let you know.

Do both. If people topside steal it to sell it. They will not have customers for long. I need to check and make sure we have the copyright and patent. IF I don't call you back Tria by tomorrow, plant as soon as you can. The land might as well have some purpose.

Crazy idea, if we dug a hole and soaked the soil with water, someone in the hole standing in water on a mini Table could it all be teleported or not?

Jon: Post we have 500 new Halfway-Jobs and once trained, post 1500. Let the Spiders know.

Pure Cave things teleport. A lot of that soil was on top of the Cave so give it a try.

I need to play 'Stop Bullets' with Lesa. Bye all.

Sherrie: I want to see this firsthand, coming with. Bye all.

[Location: Black Cave. Time: 3:30 PM.]

Lesa: This is great for a first day. Silver is low average; so time to quit.

Jon: Good. I can't believe I am so tired.

Lesa: You tensed up every time. You will get used to doing it automatically or at least I am hoping so.

Go see Hathor and find out what her kids are like or not?

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6:30 PM]

Jon: You are all wet. Waterfall?

Mia: No east coast is raining on rain. 76 Sprouts delivered. I am going to bed. You look rather exhausted too. I know our enemies keep expanding but killing yourself doesn't help the Kingdom.

Jon: I will slow down if I need. But right now kind of on a time table.

Mia: You better or I will get Ms. OCD and Lesa on your case. What is the new category on the Theater Screen?

Jon: Addicts from various locations are being bused in. Zombie approach first or Euphoria as next fix.

[Louder.]

Come on in Sheila.

Sheila: How did you know I was there.

Mia: Dad knows when females are close-by. I am his daughter. I normally deliver incoming Zombies and East Coast is raining everywhere.

Sheila: What is Euphoria?

Mia: Dad?

Jon: Sure.

[Mia shoots Sheila with Euphoria. Sheila is dazed and Mia moves her to the bed.]

Sheila: I have never been that high in my life.

Jon: If you had a double dose you would be like that for a few hours. But if you are a full-on addict and keep enjoying the effects one day soon a pack of cigarettes, a bottle of whiskey or a kilo of fentanyl will scare you to death and you will run away from it as fast as you can.

Sheila: Your detox drug.

Jon: Think the FDA would approve it?

Sheila: Never. So how many do you think you can get here and cure?

Jon: There are a million female opiate addicts in America this minute, not counting slaves or hookers. I have no clue who will show up. Sherrie is paying the buses from the rehab's to deliver them here for a month. Then we reevaluate. For us, they seem to be some fertile soil for conversions to Spiders and Octopi. But some come in as high maintenance due to poor educations or like mother, like daughter users.

Ester: Hi Sheila. You can talk while I molest Jon.

Sheila: You are veiled and clothed in the Entrance Cave but never in here, why?

Ester: I am the Ester or Easter the Sex God. All men want to have sex with me. But I only have sex with Jon so I can have more kids. I have already sprouted 60 from earlier.

Sheila: Ah. I am leaving.

Ester: Don't be embarrassed I'm not.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please put down sharp instruments and tools or find a creek, or shower. Enjoy your very long supper break.}

Sheila: Oh my.

Jon: Go bed your husband now.

{Jon telepathically to Erin and Linda: Leave Euphoria laying around and labeled and tell the Zombies that it cures chemical addictions, including alcohol and tobacco. We know they hear us.}

[Theater changes to Cave News.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague is all over the place today in mass: Baja, Southern California, upper Arizona; then east coast, New York City again, Philadelphia, Wilmington, Baltimore, and Washington D.C. again, Arlington, Fredericksburg, Richmond. This all looks like an interstate path but Delaware is from Atlantic Ocean inward same as Manhattan real bad, Pennsylvania East Coastal Cities, Maryland coast to Norfolk and all the way to Virginia Beach. So far nothing in mass has shown up in Tennessee yet or North Carolina.

This is a great day for all us Good Americans who worship God. The K's are once again attempting to move Earthen Globes into the affected areas or somewhere close. Please pray for their work, so many dead and so little time.

Please God bestow your favor on us Christians. Goodnight.

Clara: Well they are a lot of celebrities who are NOT going to be seen or heard for a while. About 500 were arrested today for having sex with underage girls.

Jon: Hold up Amy.

Before I loose this, get with Skate and figure out a way to fill the Rapist Database from the boy

side of things. We know many celebrities swing homo. If half of Hollywood were in prison, not sure any good person would care.

Yes ladies, how bad?

Lesa: Government officials knee deep in about everything bad.

Skate: We are working with the Ballroom and this looks well organized AGAIN or STILL.

[Long pause.]

Jon: See if you can find me ways to crucify all or many of those in the DOJ and FBI in front of the Supreme Court.

After my demonstration, kill them all. Maybe this time we can get all the Hydra heads and more Atlanteans. We may just have to plan on doing this over and over until the Deep State corruption is gone or better no more 3 letter government agencies even exist. We need them 'agents' not law makers.

Amy: You know those are never going to submit to questions.

Jon: Would congressmen? They fund them. We own media channels.

{Jon telepathically to Newsroom and aloud: Every police station where we did our survey at, we want interviews with them on ever single media source available. Then end with will your Elected Government Officials do the same? Will our Government Agencies do the same? Or are you hiding the fact you don't want America better but yourselves richer? Or whatever intimidation you can come up with, don't care. I want our democracy back.}

Lesa: I will ask that all people who had any medical knowledge from the rehab's be on first buses here. But all this is going to take a while.

Jon: It is a start in the right direction. Call Mary Ann. [Pause.] I would love it if you would start arranging Ammo Donations to all the police departments we have cleared or the chain mail underwear. [Pause] Bye.

Amy: What about new hires? Could we have them sent here or maybe after 6 months?

Jon: You ask others and get an idea in your various chat groups or better, see if a Think Tank for them or not?

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi Tam. Telepathy not working?

Tam: You can always call me back. Telepathy might disturb other things. Anyway Mud Puddle and all 5 city police stations want in the Q&A. Thank you for the 8 hours blasts. I had to use the numbing dust yesterday during my shift but I am off tomorrow.

Jon: You're always welcome. I will pass along if possible. Come here and park in a creek or hottub. Bye.

This is going to get complicated. My old area police department wants the Q&A. Lesa, let everyone volunteer and make a really big deal about it.

[Louder.] Come on in Clara.

Clara: We can talk later, sorry.

Jon: What is your ideas? Amy and I can talk and get off well. She is keeping my Silver up while Genny is in her pharma nightmare which you know nothing about.

Clara: We are planning a Jon. Do the interviews, do sign-ups for police departments, FBI locations, U.S. Marshal locations. It will take a while to get all of them on the list but 3 answers next to them: Yes, No, Pending. Washington D.C. is top of the list since it is not a state. Second list is pending verification and add one not listed in your city or county that we missed. I am sure some cities did the communist thing and did as they please without permission from the state.

Jon: Ask Amanda first on her portion. They are so overwhelmed now. Sorry, I better ask her. The Ballroom is off limits right now. We will spill the beans later about what is going on.

Skate: Jon I have to go. Corisay just ordered the blast doors closed to Hydroponics. Bye.

{K's telepathically to Jon: Emergency, we are dumping all the heavy metals from all the in house Earthen Globes into bricks. We have to enclose Isis' Domain from the others who have humans in them. Please get Mia, Katie, Crystal and Miss White's crew to run Tables. We will need to move a few thousand Spiders. We are putting up temporary blast doors at the exits from Hydroponics back to the Kitchen. Ester's plants are going nuts. We will try and seal up the far end as we can.}

{Amelia telepathically to Jon: We are evacuating the Humans to topside farms that are all walled. Sorry kind of gross, but Isis, just dumped the Sperm Bank and is bathing in it.}

[Ester pops in.]

Ester: Hi Jon and Amy, he loves what you are doing and about 1 minute.

Sorry, mind back to reality. No 3 AM. Whatever Destiny did when she merged future me and my daughter. We can't figure it out. But whatever it was or is, is happening now!

Amy: I know that and not 1 minute, eeeee.

[Long pause.]

Why do I see stars?

[Lesa crawls over the bed to be looking at Amy.]

Lesa: It's time. Ready?

Amy: Hit me.

Lesa: Slaps a vial type syringe into Amy's chest.

[Amy passes out on Jon.]

Jon: Well that's a first.

Ester, do what you can and let me know.

[Ester looks down and her lower stomach is starting to bulge.]

Ester: Bye Jon.

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: Humans stay where you are but make sure all humans stay out of the Black Cave or leave it now.}

Mia: I will get my sisters and start moving Spider crews to wherever they are needed and move Bio-Food too.

Jon: Daughter, only Sherrie knows where all our hoards of Bio-Food it kept.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Cave Emergency and we are not sure what all this entails. But for now, all humans in Main Cave do not leave the areas you are in. All humans evaluate Black Cave and anyone past the Dining Room in Northern Branch come back toward Main Cave.

All Spiders as you can evaluate all current building projects to start building walls to isolate parts of Main Cave and Eastern and Southern Caves or branches. We think we are going to have an explosion of bratty plant kids. If they want to hug you, it is okay. If you can help out the Spiders, please do so.}

{Miss White telepathically to Everyone: We are activating the Silver Mini Tables. Stay out of the area. We can take the Ultraviolet radiation, you can't. Then we will be moving them, but Senior Spiders we need to know where? Please someone stack up massive amounts of broken crystals on the Long Table closest to the brick wall in Zombieland.

{Other K's to Everyone: Crossover branch 2 Long Tables at each branch entrance in case of evacuation. The Northeastern Branch put Long Tables just past Nitrogen Cave end to end across the path about 500 feet northerly at the narrow archway area. Ask the Athenians but at least 2 Long Tables at the edge of their cave entrance into Hydroponics.}

[Jon goes into a daze for about a minute.]

Jon: Come on Amy. Time to be an Octopi.

[Hathor's Discipline.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Area between Main Cave and Black Cave.]

Jon: I sure hope this stuff teleports. I haven't a clue why we have gasoline in this cave or least smells like it.

[Jon and Amy land on Table in the Void. They hop on a golf-cart and drive up to Hathor. They take the 5 Gallon Gasoline can off the cart and set it down on the floor, disconnect the propane tank and set it on top of the 5 gallon container. Then they walk between the Gasoline can and Hathor where she can not see what is behind them.]

[Hathor opens her green eyes and looks at Jon.]

Hathor [dazed and emotionless]: I smell sex. But you didn't have it with me. I want more.

Jon: I want a cave that houses thousands of people to have a safe and carefree life. We are not at war in here and no enemies are within these walls. If you don't control your kids and your desires...

[Amy and Jon separate to where Hathor can see what is behind them.]

Jon: I will detonate that extremely flammable liquid and propane gas. You are no God here and no one is going to ever worship you.

Hathor: Would you kiss me at least?

[Jon kisses Hathor and forms a telepathic link where Hathor sees a quick overview of the Cave and the people in it, all working together.]

Hathor: I will control my emotions. I will serve your Kingdom. No one could have humans, Beasties, Winged-folk, Athenians and Atlantean females together with Sexpot, mom and Jamie together unless he was God-like. I want to learn about your God and Jesus who would demand such respect from his disciples and such a great punishment from those who don't serve him.

I swear.

Jon: Bye. I will visit you again soon.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Monday, Midnight.]

[Jon and Amy appear back in the Crystal Bedroom.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Sorry to wake some. Our Cave Emergency has calmed down a lot. I want ALL the ideas proposed done anyway. I can't see ever anything wrong with us partitioned off in case of some truly dangerous something happening. K's as you can make each section have its own power and lighting.

Boxing in Hydroponic areas is a great idea to keep our food supply safe, Spiders please figure out ways to make it self sustaining for sure. Hydroponic areas will stay closed until all the plant kids are born and the plants are not so hormonal.}

Jon: Hi Kala [Bluntly.] and Sheila.

Kala: I moved Beastie Balls to the Crossover and inside the edge of the Black Cave. I should have done this anyway. They will have a better rest in both places.

Jon: Great idea. Maybe we should expand this way instead of away from Big City Cave?

Kala: I will think about that. Bye Jon.

Jon: Sheila you are about to drip. Here catch.

Sheila: Sorry. I have to get to the other side before they close the Vault Doors. How dangerous are plant kids to everyone?

Jon: Some are born and almost instantly become Patient 0's but no one in this Cave is going to die from them. One of my daughters is a weak Patient 0 now.

Amy: Jon, some of the rehab people might. I arrested one once who would make Slavers look like an honest job.

Jon: Plant kids would never hurt you intentionally unless you were trying to hurt them, like a Pedo looking at new target. Stripe shoving them in luggage racks, for example.

But one might look like she wants to hug you but instead steals your tool belt and runs off with it; they are bratty.

Take the forklift. Now time to leave.

Sheila: I am so sorry. I didn't even realize I ran here nude. Sorry again. Nice eyes Amy.

Amy: They will fade soon.

She is one of us not even thinking about being nude, but wearing shoes. Those gemstones really hurt and granite breaks humans.

But being married keep your clothes on. We don't need you husband jealous.

My husband knows Jon knows every single mole on this body and nudity doesn't arouse Jon ever.

Jon is also my gynecologist.

[Long pause.]

Lesa [Silver eyes]: I have been watching others. We are really getting this cave thing down well. So why did you sort of cancel our emergency?

Jon: Hathor was confused and believed a war was going on which affected Isis a lot and Ester a little but the plants were going crazy. She has calmed down now.

Go to sleep or I will get Skate's knockout drug.

Lesa: Theater change channel to Southern Cave #455. Go down a channel.

[Theater shows plant kids sliding bricks in place after the spiders lay them down on top of the wall.]

Amy: Where is Janella?

Jon: Doing the same but at warp speed at the end of our current Hydroponics Bay. She will need me to sleep next to her for a few hours to take away her pain.

Lesa: What are you doing tomorrow Amy?

Amy: I am on call starting at Noon but I will be here most likely.

Lesa: Good. Since Ester is not coming in 2 hours you need to build up Jon's Silver, if you don't object?

Amy: How many hours?

Jon: Now, now.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Skate: Are we fast tracking Zombies tonight?

Lesa: Big Brother please wake up Jon and Skate at 3 AM please.

Big Brother: Okay.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Sheila: I am really sorry Jon and Amy.

Jon: Forgiven. Grab some food and sit down.

Misty: Clara's 'Jon's Thing' is getting all kinds of hits. We asked for help on the Search websites, so people have been making sure Police Departments are being listed that were missed. Amanda had us put pending on her staff. Beth wants to put a donation button or contact the Mayor or Council Members button later. I sent the crew to Mud Puddle and they should be able to do everyone today in the area and WV is starting tomorrow. Airhead said, 'Her area is coming whether they like it or not.'

Jon: No doubt there. Donation of gun brass might be nice but talk to the Armorer.

Amy: What did she say on her test, do you know?

Misty: Yes, they drove to pick up Maniac after he was kicked out of prison because she was afraid police who don't know him might get hurt badly.

Sheila: Story here is?

Amy: If you ask Maniac to get in the police car he will. He knows he is guilty and was sentenced to death at age 13.

Sheila [sad]: I see you trained her too, Jon.

Sherrie: Amy teaches a 'Women's Defense Class for Rape Victims.' If you play Amy, or tick her off, claws, fangs and horns come out. Her Italian heritage gave her all the bad parts in extreme.

Amy: Not so sure who trained who with what. I am Jon's 2nd best friend. Sorry 3rd best friend Genny moved me down the scale. He saved me when he was 15 twice and gave me a very good life lesson that I took and a second one a couple years later which saved me in my marriage.

[Loudly.] Hi Genny!

[Long pause.]

Genny: Did you eat Jon?

Jon: Yes. How are you here?

Genny: We ended up doing yesterday so 4 hour break today. So where is your Silver.

Jon: I had my training with Lesa this morning so low average.

Genny: Bedroom is off limits, except for you Sherrie. We need to discuss Cave things while I do other things. Bye all. Uh, Misty you too for about 5 minutes.

Misty: Not a problem, less people know, less they can tell.

[Cupids.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Classroom 6th Grade. Time: 5:30 PM.]

{Ms. Stitches telepathically to Jon: Please come to Classroom 6th Grade.

Jon to Ms. Stitches: Coming.}

[Long pause.]

Jon: Hi. I brought my older twin.

Sherrie: Cute. Huh, they are hive minded. They are all blinking at the same time.

Ms. Stitches: Come in the rest of the way and look at the wall.

[Side wall has a bunch of Hathor's children sitting and lining it eating chunks of Bio-Vitamin.]

Ms. Stitches: They look so weird, like not fully developed. We have no clue how they sneaked in here.

[Jon walks over to one of them and bends down to look closer.]

Jon: How did you get in here?

Cupids: We swam. These people need our help; we want to help them.

Sherrie: What do you call yourselves?

Cupids: We are Cupids. We link husband and wife together. We can unlink them if this is not helping them. They had a lot of questions but now they helped each other answer them. They have lots of pain but helping each other deal with those thoughts.

Jon: How long will they stay linked?

Cupids: Until they have nothing more to learn from those books or we die.

Jon: How many can you link together at a time?

Cupids: This would be about the right amount with all their problems. But we can link lots of groups if you have more people hurting like this. We had to rest but we can start again tomorrow if you like? We will have more sisters tomorrow too.

Sherrie: I am staying here Jon. We need to find out how fast they hive and can we speed up the sessions to get to a level the majority should be.

[Jon walks over to one of the children and brushes back her hair.]

Jon: Do all of you have a common bad memory?

Abused-Kid-1: Yes. All of us, different men or lesbians but the same nightmare.

Ms. Stitches: I am going to lay my hands on your face and see if I can make all of you forget the bad memory, okay?

Abused-Kid-1: Yes please.

[Long pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Is there a second one common to all?

Abused-Kid-1: Yes. We have 4 common to all of us.

[Longer pause.]

[Ms. Stitches runs out of the room and pukes. Grabs a drink out of the stream with her hands and then walks back inside the room.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon, kill them all, [louder] kill them all!

Jon: I sure hope to put all the Human Trafficking criminals in the ground.

[All the kids, teenagers and adults in the room start clapping.]

[All the Cupids get up off the floor and take out 6 people.]

Cupids: All in here now have 3 common. If you could grant them another wish?

[Longer pause.]

Ms. Stitches: I think we are done for now.

Jon: Get whatever help you need to do your testing. We have so many and we could use whatever blessings we get. We just received a great one. Bye all.

Kids are you sure you want to be here?

Mia: This doesn't bother us, we have our own nightmares other than being sad. We are all crashing.

Spider work crews are doing some amazingly fast work.

Cara's files have a mold for Vault Doors, so they are making the molds now in Southern Cave since that is where we are going to need the most doors.

Crystal: They found a possible cave-in that might link to Eastern Branch. It is not a today thing for them. They are going to dig a hole in a circle above it with the Ground-pounders to see if

compressed granite is there or not, Mia's idea.

Jon: Great idea.

Crystal: Smile Mia!

Jon: Great idea Mia.

Mia: It isn't that big of a deal.

Jon: Smile anyway and take your credit. Everyone give dad a hug and I will see you whenever you visit the living again.

{Jon telepathically to the K's: Open up the inner vault doors for now. Our new bratty kids are not so bratty after all.

The K's to Jon: Okay boss. Then how bratty?

Jon to K's: They call themselves Cupids and they are helping the Abused. They hive minded one whole classroom.

The K's to Jon: As soon as our isolation walls are built, we will start building our HIGH School. [Sherrie starts laughing.]

Jon to K's: Cute as in about 15 stories high. Keep at it kids. Get with Ms. Stitches tomorrow to see if you might be able to do similar with the F-rated school group. I would like it, if all cave dwellers are up to high school levels at least.}

{Jon telepathically to Amy: We need to undo our bomb.

Amy to Jon: I already did. We need to see if Ester would like to do a 7:30.

I asked Big Brother on the stats of Misty's blackmail. I love it. You have to read some of the comments on that page that were most loved and they crucified a couple of communists.

Mary Ann is coming; she wants to talk with you.

I found that the Crystal vein in the wall goes under Hathor on the floor. I bet she picked it and doesn't even know why.

Jon to Amy: See you soon. I am going to get the K's to keep such locations marked.

Jon to the K's and Tiki: They are rare but there are places where the Crystal veins in the wall go into part of the floor, like my Black Cave Office and under Hathor.

Tiki to All: We have one in the Black Cave 13 vanes in a sunken area almost like a meeting room or something. It was just cleaned out recently. It was full of uranium powder mostly.

The K's to All: We need to see it. Can you meet us on the Floor Table?

Tiki to All: Sure in 5 minutes.}

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Bay. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Mary Ann: I figured give \$1,000, our cost, to Mud Puddle and surrounding areas and the Armorer gave me the amount per round of the ones we will make so each Police Department can pick what they need or use the most of. But at our cost, that is a lot of ammo, 4,000-10,000 rounds.

Jon: Sounds good to me. Hi plant lady.

Ester: You are a nice face to wake up and see.

Jon: Would you like a 7:30 PM or a 3 AM? Or both?

Ester: Hathor would love an 8 PM and 3:30 PM. Let me disconnect and YES to both.

Jon: If our experiment works, Hathor is going to get a few sessions. Hold hands ladies. We are leaving.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please put down sharp instruments and tools or find a creek, or shower. Enjoy your long supper break.}

{The XD's telepathically to Jon: We just captured a bunch of swimmers and they have minded 400 F-rated Spiders. Sally is here now and we are running our tests. Some are swimming in the pool and the Zombies don't seem to mind. Thank you. Bye.}

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Quick Cave discussion if anything needs to be addressed or updated. I only have an hour. So go ladies.

The Other K's to Everyone: Our fast tracking worked well last night about 1/3 are partially awake to humankind again. 20 are Octopi and 102 are Spiders.

The 500 drug addicts who came in yesterday were put in a Q-Cave, fed Bio-Food and given Skate's cocktail and 388 are Zombies. The 112 who are left are going on Cara's Meth Drug after Euphoria detox, tons of exercise. The unique thing about this 500 is ALL committed themselves. The Rehab's have paperwork problems on the 'state committed' ones in 42 Drug Rehab's nationwide who joined so far.

Sheila to Everyone: Sorry if I am not supposed to be here. IF you can make sure they can't escape, I will sign the papers to get them here, once I look over the hold up on everyone I can.

Lillian to Everyone: Sorry if butting in, any in Ohio? Send them to me. I have some Federal Judges who really like Justice Court in my audience right now. I think they like the lessons I am teaching.

The X's to Everyone: This is the location of Quarantine Cave #18 on the Theater screens. That is the only way in or out in this picture. This is a map of where the closest exit is from there and now in the opposite direction. But there is nothing to eat either direction. We will make sure we tell all of them that before the Vault door closes. Medical Octopi only can use the Tables into any Q-Cave and they only work back to Zombieland; not a good place for humans to attempt escape especially since all incoming are chipped.

Amy to Everyone: Make escape 10 years. Most women hate the thought noone they want will want them later 'for a good time' or wife.

Ta to Everyone: Thank you all for allowing Drug Users to come here and given a chance to be clean, possibly until they die, plus all the AIDS and Hep-C that might be cured.

[Everyone in the Cave Structures clap.]

Nurse Lily to Everyone: Cave production, died yesterday, but mostly everything is back to normal today. Thank you Spiders, for such fast response to our possible Emergency. Everyone I talked with like the subdivision ideas and areas self sustained to always protect our food.

[Everyone in the Cave Structures clap or cheer.]

The XD's to Everyone: Stay clear of Entrance cave for about 20 minutes. Zombies coming in about 300 from the Invitation Center which is not bad for a morning run. Close to a third showed up after midnight.

Gentle to Everyone: We are planning to put 1 freezer full of Bio-Food in each partitioned area and water in case people would be caught there.}

Sheila: Linda is not here. Who can check me to see if by chance I could get in a second manicure before I leave.

Lesa: Jon check; you are the most qualified here.

[Jon, while reading, reaches up her blouse and rubs her one breast.]

Jon: Did anything hurt?

Sheila: No.

Jon: Lesa close, she leaves tomorrow at about noon with her husband.

Lesa: Put this chunk of ice on the other nipple and make it stand.

[Sheila lifts up her blouse and does as told and Jon keeps on reading and eating a donut.]

Lesa: Bigger, smaller, whatever than usual.

Sheila: Longer I think.

Lesa: Sports bra. Do you like donuts?

Sheila: I have my bra in my pocket. Yes I like donuts.

Lesa: Use it in the next 2 hours only if your breasts are hurting. Upper exercise only and eat all these donuts. 4-6 hours from now repeat. If you can move, same 4 hours after that.

I will be sleeping on the Floor Table with Sexpot. Wake me about 11 AM and I will do the second treatment unless I scan you and find something I don't like. I am back to full doses of Silver if my ankles go down today.

Misty: So what do you think on the job assignments?

Jon: I think we should be able to get in 16 police stations a day. Not many in comparison to what needs done but a good start.

Sheila: I wasn't very happy with how few FBI or Federal Judges signed up the last I looked last night.

Jon: The FBI is going to do a 'We are too good and refuse.' They told all their underlings yesterday to NOT comply or lose their jobs until they are told it is okay. At noon, tomorrow, fireballs are coming down on their heads. Sheila you will enjoy the show; so will most Americans. Oh I have to go. Bye all.

Sheila: May I come with?

Jon: Yes. But you have to go to exercise.

[Jon and Sheila start walking.]

Sheila: If us judges tell everyone we did the test would it help?

Jon: It for sure can't hurt. I really would love to know what color Federal Judges bleed, red or green and red or blue. Red is the only color they should bleed.

Sheila: Why red and red?

Jon: A federal judge's decision could have global consequences so they should be conservative in their decisions and not bought and paid for.

When America is a starving 3rd world country because of Election Fraud. How many other countries on this planet go down with us to the Abyss? I counted over 27 for sure within days will go into destruction, civil war, etc. modes. Bye your stop; work hard.

Hell is coming soon to lots of Government Officials.

By the way, 85 elected congressional government officials are taking the test so far. Talk with your clan. Bye.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Cory [different voice]: Yes, I hacked into your feed. Sorry but since one of you is currently

receiving treatment and her husband from the Jon Smyth Foundation. I need to ask you a question. Will you give your permission to state that all of you took, Jon Smyth's simple test?

Y-Honor-1: Yes. It was on our list today. So how did you get into our meeting?

Cory: No computer or phone on this planet is safe from me and my friends. But I truly work for the good guys. Thank you for your co-operation. Goodbye.

Y-Honor-1: Wait. We want to see the 7th floor of the FBI.

Cory: In 12 minutes the Police Option is available to you to watch their cameras.

Here is the fax being send to the U.S. Marshal's Office and 3 Federal Judges. Wait.

[Long pause.]

The username and password is on your phones. All you need is a computer to log into the security DVR cloud. It is about 2 minutes behind real time of the cameras on the 7th floor. Anything else you need?

Y-Honor-1: A way to contact you.

Cory: Um, I will think about that. Goodbye.

Secretary: Your FAX, your Honor.

Y-Honor-1: Do we sign this warrant and cross agency jurisdiction or kill it?

[Long pause as the warrant is passed around to each of them.]

Y-Honor-1: Yes hands in the air. Unanimous. I will contact our missing Judge.

Please get me the cell phone number of U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes or Assistant Amanda Wise.

[Location: Sheila's Temp Apartment. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi, welcome back to reality. I will give you the low down on your previous medical condition. Your genetic disease as you know rots your body organs. But you had 7 other diseases totally masked from normal medical tests.

First day's drugs killed those diseases off mostly.

The next few days have been what we call Stardust, a substance that is not Earthly and no lab can reproduce it. It cured your rot and gave function back to those organs and muscles.

It also killed off the rest of your diseases. But exercise a lot, and then more. Same as Sheila here.

(Code name so people would not attack her.).

Sheila: I just shaved everything. Some of that goo grabbed my public hair last time.

Jon: I brought grease for that purpose but put it on anyway this glue makes super glue fun to take off.

Sheila: I don't object but why you today?

Jon: We had 35 buses come in last night and the Medical Octopi are in the Q-Cave, 428 miles from here. Put on the Air mask and I will start slapping this goo on.

[5 minutes later.]

Jon: All done. Time for me to peel out of these gloves.

Husband: What is that stuff?

Jon: Industrial glue mixed with 8 different herbs. We had an accident and an employee ended up glued to the wall. Dr. Sexpot was called and after it was all over, she like what the glue had done to the woman's skin and thought this would be great way to fix stretch marks after the fact. The herbs mixed in do the same but with internal tissue. So between the 2 combo's the extra skin is tightened and the tissue on the inside of the body underneath is tightened, so no droopy flabby breasts or scarring from having kids.

But you have to exercise a lot to keep the effects over a few days. After a week or so if she can't or don't need a 3rd treatment then Sheila can go back to normal exercise routines. You can too. Her older age and childbirth issues will not grow back. Regretfully yours will. In 10 years Dr. Sexpot will evaluate you to see if your body can withstand a second Stardust treatment; 80/20 against. You will die in your 60's. Sheila will probably live to late 70's.

[Cave News on TV on Channel 2.]

Laura: A new law passed by Congress this year gets its first major testing. This is the Administrative Floor of the FBI. Now here comes The U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes.

[Mila on camera blows a whistle.]

Clara: Sorry didn't expect that.

Mila: Hello criminals or at least some of you are. All of you are fired. I am exercising my right to do that as stated in U.S. Law 116.3 Section 5. Here is the paperwork. Remove your guns, badges and anything that states you have anything to do with the FBI, including parking permits. If anyone thinks you can shoot your way out of here please try. Dead bodies save me paperwork.

[Close up of Dawn and Trace both with Silver eyes.]

[Talking to her phone broadcasting over the Intercom.]

You have the right to keep your mouth shut or to sing about all your crimes. You have the right to a lawyer, which none of you need the Middle Class taxpayer's tax money to purchase one for you. Everything is recorded and can be used for you or against you in a court of law.

FBI-Admin-1: This is my personal gun.

Mila: I doubt you will ever be able to legally own a gun again in this country, but you can have it back in 1-2 months if found innocent.

[An Informer.] [TOC](#)

FBI-Admin-2 [Joe]: I will answer any questions you have. Please let me do it now. My wife is in the hospital and my child or her or both are going to die. I was only here today to fill out paperwork to be gone for 3 weeks. Please, I beg you.

[Erin and Sherrie walk in view.]

Sherrie: This way, show us a room we can sit down and talk inside.

[All 3 leave.]

{Jon to Sherrie and aloud: Find out quickly where his wife and kid are and get Sexpot and Lesa there.}

Sheila: You don't even know these people.

Jon: Jesus healed those he may have not known including some who were never grateful. When the hair on the back of my neck stands up, I do my best to do the same.

Sheila's Husband: It really is standing up. Wow.

[Lesa's 2nd Kid Dies.]

Jon: I have to leave Lesa's 2nd kid died. Bye.

[Jon disappears and arrives on the Main Table.]

[Location: Main Table.]

Sexpot: Dilating now. You know what to do.

[Long pause.]

Jon: I have her. Here Other K's.

Other K's: 2 minutes, 33 seconds. When we figure out how to bring her back the timing was really good. Sorry Lesa. Bye all.

Lesa: She was having problems yesterday that is why I went to a full doze of Silver. It didn't help.

Jon: You have Liza and she will be a kid just like you.

Lesa: You are paying for that. I guess I am doing better than I expected.

[FBI's Informer & Family.]

Lesa: When can I leave and go back to the FBI or the Hospital?

Sexpot: 10 minutes. I am going back now to help Erin. Come Jon.

[Location: Pediatrics, Surgery Room.]

[Sexpot and Jon appear at the hospital surgery room.]

Erin: We are going to have to deliver both. Like you did with the Winged-folk and use Stardust since she is very human. Better ideas anyone?

Sexpot: Is there any human drug that would truly relax muscles?

Surgeon: Yes, one that our pharmacy should have in liquid form if possible.

Sexpot: I need 1 full doze in halves. I have an idea but grizzly.

[Long pause.]

Lesa: I really am okay.

Is the boy's umbilical cord dead or not? I can't tell.

Nurse: Here is the drug you asked for.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi Sheila, on speaker.

Sheila: Would you be my gynecologist?

Jon: Sure, end of September to align with everyone else. I will have to find out who is doing the Mammy's or maybe we just bought some of the machines for ourselves.

I am in surgery and we are about to use a method these surgeons are never going to use like our 'cure all addiction drug' that the FDA is never going to let us sell.

Bye. Safe travels.

{Sexpot telepathically to Ms. Stitches and aloud: Sorry to wake you, a horrible baby delivery.

Would you get to the Main Table and activate all the Privacy Screens. We are coming your way doctors and nurses, patient and husband.}

Erin: I have to help Sherrie dispose of 2 hit-men.

[Meantime.]

[Location: Hospital Hallway outside of Pediatric Surgery.]

Sherrie: Joe do those look like hit-men to you, coming down the hallway?

Joe: I know them, FBI and they are.

Sherrie [quietly]: Come on, draw your weapons, boys.

[The 2 get close to Sherrie and Joe and draw weapons and Sherrie makes them shoot both their feet and then pulls the guns to her.]

Sherrie [screaming]: Threat neutralized. Please dump you pants and continue working.

Erin: I have everything in their heads. We should all go inside the room. Sexpot wants all of us to be at the Main Table.

Sherrie: Hi police. NSA. Please put those 2 under arrest. Later we will pick them up to put a bullet in their heads for Treason.

Time for us to leave. Hold my hand Joe.

[All 3 vanish and the 2 guns Sherrie had fall to the floor.]

[Meantime.]

[FBI Q&A.]

[Location: FBI Headquarters 7th Floor.]

Dawn: Thanks Spiders for cleaning us out a room free of bugs and cameras we don't own.

Libby's (Spiders): You're welcome Marshals. There are 40 of us making sure no one leaves the building until questioned.

FBI-Admin-3: What is going on here? Get out now!

[Libby's pick him up.]

Libby's: Be respectful to your Boss or we won't be when we put you down.

By the way everything is live on TV news everywhere. Thanks Jon!

Mila: You are the first one we question. Get your lawyer now. I will find out who weaponized the FBI against law-abiding Americans one way or another and who allows the FBI to harass Americans because of their legal 1st and 2nd amendment beliefs.

Libby's if you would be so kind and put him in a holding area and let him use your phone for his 1 single phone call.

Trace [over intercom]: All of you have been read your rights BUT. We are asking each person about 4-6 questions. The Supreme Court already did our tests and about 30 different police stations and over 500 have signed up. We had 128 Congressmen or Senators last I looked also signed up. We are looking for terrorist within these walls who work for enemies of the United States, nothing else. If you are guilty, CALL your lawyer NOW! Do not call the D.C. Police. They have NOT entered their names into the pot yet. Please correct me if anyone is on our website on a computer.

We are trying to get everyone home soon. If something is dire at this time, you tell someone and get into the front of the line. This is VERY important NEVER tell anyone what the questions were. A highly trained agent could rehearse his answers ahead of time.

Libby's [loudly]: Marshal Trace, 30 people just finished and left. 30 more in now.

[Location: FBI Conference Room. Time: 3 PM.]

Mila: I have 4 to 6 simple questions to ask.

Lawyer: He will not be answering questions until a judge tells him to.

Mila: I will ask them anyway.

1. Are you receiving payoffs, bribes or being blackmailed or on someone's payroll other than the FBI's payroll?
2. Have you ever knowingly committed a felony?
3. Were you ever involved in a crime or cover-up of such?
4. Have you ever knowingly allowed a felon to go free and not arrest him?
5. Did you ever receive a bribe, payoff or other compensation to do something not FBI or legal?

Lawyer: Answer the questions or you will be defending yourself in court. I will tell everyone you are dirt and don't take the case. It is not good for business to be associated with high profile cases that will lose.

[5 minutes later.]

Mila [loudly]: Carrie's please find a cage for this guy. He is dead in 24 hours from a sniper or hanged in his cage by someone else. Did you get that Amanda?

Amanda [over intercom]: Yes, Mila. One 7th floor criminal who will be assassinated by his employers soon.

[Location: Main Cave Floor Table Area.]

Erin: I better return your daughter to mom for some milk.

Joe: Thank you. Time for me to tell all. I was stuck. I can't squeal because who could I trust and I couldn't stop it either. 2 of my DOJ bosses are corrupt, not sure all aren't. I wish I had computer access. Sorry, I am going to miss my wife and kid and I am just rambling.

[Location: Sunken Cave, inside an Apartment.]

Joe: Where am I?

Erin: Your apartment. When we think it is okay for your wife and kid to be here physically, they will be coming. Everything is on video except the bedroom and bathroom. You were chipped.

Removing the chip leaves you paralyze for life neck down. Try to escape you die. The computer there is tied into a virtual FBI database as it was last night before all the raids today. Those who deleted items today might find some boiling oil. Find any proof you can. You can talk with some of the team working on this takedown; link is on the desktop.

I don't make the decisions but I doubt you go to jail or prison.

We want our stolen Democracy back!

In 2020, they messed up and told us we are no longer free and the will of 'We the People' is never going to be their will.

[Theaters change to Cave News.]

Laura: Black Death Plague and Patient 0's are not giving anyone a break. The Spiders have been running the F-111's all over the East Coast basically an angle similar to I-81 and then a bend on the map to now be in Springfield Massachusetts and all the area going to the Atlantic Coast. Still no reports south of the northern Tennessee State Line, except Bristol. California is still being hit hard, death toll there is massive.

Heart attack victims are on the rise. The similarities to this current Black Plague Death is so many ways has experts wondering in the major metro areas where these numbers are exceptionally higher to rural areas which one is which and which one could be the Trojan vaccine heart attack.

Autopsies cannot be conducted fast enough because of the volumes of dead bodies.

But so far as told various times before, no one seems to be shedding tears for those dead. So Christians have a great day and don't fear the Black Death Plague. It really is our friend. Get outside, sunlight is good for you and viruses and germs hate it.

Clara: As seen today on our news channels, the FBI was FIRED today by the U.S. Marshal's Office. Almost all the upper management is currently in jail.

Everyone today at the main locations were asked some simple questions in front of a group of

Octopi and then released to go home. Very few normal workers or agents found jail cells. But the groups behind recent political raids and the previously debunked Russian Collusion and factless Impeachments are enjoying jail cells.

Please go to our website or one of the more common Internet Search Engines and click on the link of who has signed up in your area or not to have these same test ran there.

Please, the questions which every single person is asked, NEVER talk about. They are basically to find out if you are 'bought and paid for' by the Russians or some organization or person, criminal or otherwise. From today's example, do you work for the FBI or Communist China? Now onto Dana Fields.

Dana Fields: Main Cave is currently taking in ALL female addicts. Once again ALL female addicts who want to be clean OR have been placed in such rehab facilities by state or local authorities are coming to the Main Cave for treatments. 38 buses of roughly 50-60 people each showed up today. Of the roughly 2000, 75% were brought into one of our Invitations. The other 25% are currently being treated primarily for being overweight.

The Main Cave has been attempting to find who is Invited and who is not. The only 'seems to be facts' are 45+ year olds need some kind of preparation and all overweight to the tune of about 30+ pounds are NEVER invited.

We are currently working on showing you the end results of what our current American situation has become by introducing you to the people who were enslaved inside of warehouses here in America.

This is Lisa, 16 years old, previous fentanyl addict, whored out since age 9 when she was kidnaped and her parents were killed. Lisa came to us with a 1st grade education. She should be a highschool or higher. Lisa has an above average IQ. Lisa may never be able to live out in public. Her nightmares are far worse than all the horror movies you will ever watch added together.

This is what treasonous Censorship did.

This is what Election Fraud and Election Tampering did.

This is what Open Borders created by those illegally elected officials did.

This is what the drugs flowing from Mexico made in China did.

This is what an invasion into our America is doing to us Americans.

Remember those 7 million illegal aliens right now in this country? They are not paying taxes but eating your tax dollars so far at a 451 billion dollar expense. We are going to pay dearly for that fact later. We are already paying 100% plus at the gas pumps and 50% plus in our shopping carts and utility bills.

The warehouse Lisa came from was started by this business man, L.G. Reynolds, an LGBTPQ+ person, and employed these members of this Drug Cartel located in Mexico.

Apparently someone didn't like the owner. We pray they all met God; for sure L.G. Reynolds did, just another Black Death Plague victim.

On a good note, 3,000 more Winged-folk and Beasties were added to the Cave Complexes here in Indiana and part of Ohio.

Make sure you look at the video's of our Semi Trucks, Heavier Duty Work trucks, and just our regular 3/4 ton Smyth Heavy Duty Work trucks and our replica car division as well as our original Smyth cars in small or mid size. If you want, please sign up on the waiting list.

Once we have a stockpile of food here for emergencies, we will be introducing our Bio-Food line from complete meals in a bottle to soft drinks to imitation meals. We don't expect these to replace your 'meat and potatoes' meal but if you want good health and weight loss, we have you covered.

Our work clothing lines are up on the website and will be taking orders soon.

Also new police clothing. Watch.

[Dana Fields stands up, pulls out her pistol and shoots a dummy with a piece of plate glass behind it. The bullet does not go through the clothing.]

Dana Fields: Now for the Big Girl toy. This is an AR-10 in .308 caliber. See rifle round next to a 9mm.

[Holding up 2 rounds in one hand and the AR in the other. Then she takes aim and fires every round. Plate glass still intact.]

Dana Fields: All police departments who complete our 4-6 question tests will be given some of these outfits as we are able. But these will NOT stop you from getting hurt from the impact of the bullets or even dead but they stop the bullet from going clear through you or wobbling around, messing up your internal organs. They do fully cover the upper body where vests do not.

Our first set went to the kids, Spiders to all of you in the audience. I am not a good swordsman but this is Master Mayling who is.

[Mayling with 2 short Samurai type swords attempt to cut the fabric then to show the swords are sharp cut 2"x4" lumber into pieces.]

Dana Fields: This is why our Spiders have the jumpsuits since they use power tools all the time.

Clara: Thanks Dana. Today I am doing "Who is in the Cookie Jar?" Since I started with the FBI raid today. I guess you could call it that.

Here are 18 employees with nice long lists of charges, starting with "Abuse of Government Office" to such things as "Association with Known Terrorists".

With me now is THE U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes on the phone.

What can you tell me about your prisoners?

Mila: By the time we get all the charges against them, I doubt any will be alive to go to court and face those charges. But we will see. The Assistant U.S. Marshal Amanda Wise and I discussed whether or not to offer them any form of immunity. It is not going to happen unless they squeal at the top of their lungs about their handlers in private, foreign and government sectors. Citizens, they will not be around to cause you voters any more problems or eat you tax dollars soon.

All previously Election Fraud cases buried by the FBI will be investigated as people are cleared. Repeat, 'All previously Election Fraud cases buried by the FBI will be investigated as people are cleared.'

We were so happy with today's results.

The administrators at the FBI were temporally replaced. The job postings for these administrators will have a long list of qualifications. They are never going to be a political job appointment ever again. Thanks for the talk Clara. Goodnight everyone. God Bless.

Clara: God is good and today he blessed the U.S. Marshall's Office well and us good citizens.
Goodnight.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 10:45 PM.]

Jon telepathically to Everyone: If leaving work soon, head for the showers now. If coming to work now you might want to start your shift off with one. Ready Spiders?

Spiders loudly from Zombieland: READY!

Amanda: We might as well lay down on the Floor Table.

[Amanda, Mila and Dawn lay down on the Floor Table.]

[Time: 11:17 PM.]

Ester: Did you enjoy? I feel like a new plant.

[Amanda, Mila and Dawn just stare at Ester as she walks away with vines coming out of her that almost looks like a long wedding dress train decorated with flower pedals.]

[FBI Reads Like a Book.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Mila: We know you did it. Just what did you do? Even I could catch glimpses of people's thoughts.

Jon: Me, why am I always accused? I didn't do whatever. So what is whatever?

Dawn: I could read those FBI administrators like a book complete with the Table of Contents and an index. They can't all be that transparent.

[Janella is sitting cross-legged at Jon's head with his pillow on her legs. Amy is next to him and trying not to smile.]

Amanda: Okay Amy, what did you do?

Amy: Not me, Libby's. They put some of this in the water softener last night. Some more rouge employees.

Dawn: That is not fentanyl, but tastes like a cattail.

Mila: Euphoria tastes like grass. But a drinkable form?

Jon: Yes, if you drink a liter of raw juice but Destiny left the way to make the concentrated version stay soluble; apparently other places besides her phone that I have. Too bad we don't have a ton to put in every water system around this country. This is a side effect I had no clue about, a little Stardust and lots of Euphoria.

I am not disturbing Sexpot or Lesa to ask right now. Lesa lost her second kid and both are doing Winged-folk surgeries with Crystal and Katie since most of our Medical Octopi are elsewhere. Congressmen and Senators are on for tomorrow's Q&A.

Amanda: Thanks so much for the Cave Safe House.

Amy: Tam wanted one. She had a really high profile drug dealer king once and they got to him. I really hope they hear Clara's new story and love the TV's you can't turn off behind the shatter proof plastic.

The Z's are devious little creatures they did the redesign of the hospital rooms.

You worked poor Janella too hard today.

Jon: No laying uranium bricks yesterday and then all the reports next to the doors did her in.

Amanda: Wow. The 4 on top are Kill Orders.

Jon: Once the Ukraine connection was extracted out by Erin. Cory fed the info to Big Brother and ran your prisoners and those who lawyer-ed up and then the DOJ people.

Tomorrow Federal Judges in Virginia, Maryland and DC are going through the wringer. They all were given a special invitation to do the Q&A by a couple of Supreme Court Justices.

Mila: How is our Agent and wife and kid?

Jon: You will need a go-cart to see him or use the web cam, #1750. His wife lost one kid who has been dead for a while. Other is fine except for some skin issues which Sexpot thinks will go away or they will scrap them off in a few months. The kid is not 6 lbs right now but still doing well. Mom is on Stardust, the surgery was brutal for a human and the miscarriage of the dead fetus in pieces. In a couple of days, all can unite.

He has been super co-operative. That stack is links given by him mainly on top of the Ukraine connection, not Russian. Why else would we send the Ukraine billions they spend on mansions, cars, retirement funds and probably things we would love to arrest them for?

Amanda: Thanks Jon. You have made our jobs so fulfilled. Goodnight you 2.

Is Genny still on a secret mission we can't know about?

Jon: All I can say to just the 3 of you is she is brokering some pharma things and delayed another 2 days for sure. I wouldn't mind so much if she didn't have to use the mind numbing drug to keep Cave things out of her head. We talk usually a lot during a normal day about what each of us is doing.

Goodnight ladies, don't stay up too long. Let me know what your decisions are on the 4 Kill Orders.

[All leave.]

[Assassin vs. Amy.]

Amy: I understand. Hubby is 4 more days. I am working evening tomorrow; a watch on a guy who we think is drug king pin. I wonder if he has a water softener?

Jon: Ask Ta, she is great at breaking into places.

Skate: Good you 2 are not at it yet. I need a couple of kisses. The Spiders are Fast-tracking and could tag all of them.

Jon: Sure, that's a lot since last was 12 waves.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: More fast tracking. Have a seat.}

[Skate and Jon kiss.]

The Other K's (over PA): Great wave, please another one.

[Long pause.]

[Skate and Jon kiss.]

[Long pause.]

The Other K's (over PA): Great wave, please another one.

[Skate and Jon kiss.]

[Long pause.]

The Other K's (over PA): Great wave. We are going to need new Zombies in the morning.

[Claps and cheers Cave wide.]

[Time: Midnight.]

[Theater Screen Banner shows 4000 spiders, 250 Octopi.]

Jon: Turn around and read the banner.

Amy: Sure. Oh wow.

Anyone coming before 11 AM.

Jon: No. Ester told me expect 40 new buds by morning. Okay we do your favorite position for an hour.

Hi kids. Hi Sexpot and Lesa.

Kids: Goodnight Amy and dad. We are dead tired.

Sexpot: All male / females caught up to now. 2 Male Winged-folk came in at the same time and teamed up. Luckily Boob and Runner were at the incoming area. They jumped up and brought them down to the floor. The spiders and some of the newbies beat them to death.

Lesa: We are hiding in here. If the floor starts moving wake us otherwise NO. The little frig has milk if Liza doesn't wake me.

[Thump, thump.]

[Location: Grocery Store. Time: 2 PM.]

[Amy acts like she is a klutz and stumbles into a tall man.]

Amy: I am so sorry and not paying attention to what I am doing.

Fred: That is okay. I am Fred. You are very attractive; we should go out to dinner sometime.

Amy: Thanks but my husband and boyfriend are both very jealous. They would beat you.

Fred: I seriously doubt that but I can replace them for you so you can have better.

Amy: No thanks. Sorry again.

[Amy turns around and takes her cart to the front and checks out.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Amy: Hi Genny, finally done and can tell us the gory details?

Genny: I could not stand it any longer so I am here until I leave at about 6 AM back to the motel. You can stay here and keep doing as you wish.

So your husband is still on the road?

Amy: Yes. Jon has been giving the company he works for a lot of work and ex-employees from the Tech Demons. So he is still doing lots of interviews.

I wonder if I could get a Sprout to go there to help him. They cannot read minds as well as Octopi but it should help him kick out some quickly.

Jon: Take a Sprout to the Nitrogen Cave and a little makeup, fake bra, it could pass as a Little People.

Why are you back early?

Amy: The guy's name is Fred and Fred is a paid assassin. I found that out after I stumbled into him at the grocery store with some Stardust. I called Wesley and asked her to run through his email and such. She gave him a job to go do and \$100,000 on completion.

I waited on him and he came at me with a knife. He wasn't half as tough as he thought he was. In jail now and mentally gave me other names I forwarded to Amanda to assign to someone.

Good day in all. I am on call tomorrow after 1.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theaters change to Cave News.]

Clara: Yesterday's firing of FBI officials created a scenario, one would have never thought about.

What if you were 100% innocent but the company you work for is selling secrets to China, bringing in full-auto weapons from Mexico, selling drugs, running warehouses with minors in

them, etc. and you feel you have NO one to trust or tell.

Jon Smyth Foundation is here to help. Contact us. The phone number is below. Please keep ALL phone calls down to major felonies. Sorry to say it but we expect a lot of 'fruitcakes' and 'dementia people' to call us.

Janella: I see a coup. Hi Lillian, Squirt and Katy. [Pause.] And Terassa and Emmy.

Lillian: We all want to do your questions and we are going to make a big deal about it. We have 4 Federal Judges too but we didn't bring them who also plan to make a big deal about it.

Janella: They are Jon Disciples for sure.

[Everyone laughs.]

Janella: This is me shutting up. Bye.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Yes we can. Amy how well could you rummage through the criminals brain yesterday?

Amy: More than I wanted to know, but once I was outside in my car I was able to narrow down what I was after. Are you thinking about using normal Octopi and a speck of Stardust? If so, soundproofing is advised.

Jon: I also was thinking about our Sprouts.

Jon telepathically to the K's and aloud: K's, have you discovered a ratio of Spiders to Octopi.

K's to Jon: On jobs 30 to 1. So all our building crews for fencing, apartments, and anything where someone could fall or something fall on them we find that ratio or better works great. What is surprising is that the Octopi are not bored to tears watching us work; some even sing or hum with us. When we sing common Christian or patriot songs we sometimes have people at the fences join in singing. I am shocked the commies haven't tried to stop us.

Jon to K's: Thanks.

Kala: Kiss me human.

Jon: You are very demanding for a Winged-folk Queen.

[Jon stands up and kisses Kala.]

Kala: Ava has 70 new Winged-folk drivers out of Semi School who will do mostly main road deliveries till more experienced.

[Hive Mind Medical Octopi.]

[Jon goes off into a daze and walks out toward Zombieland. Amy and Squirt follow.]

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 9 AM.]

[New Girl is talking with 20 new Octopi.]

Jon: Hi New Girl. Would you round me up about 20 Octopi who had any medical experience. I want to see if we can hive mind them to learn from Sexpot, Crystal, Katie and Lesa or Erin and Linda. I think that is our sampling of our surgeons.

New Girl: Wait.

Sexpot says not her, Jamie or Ester, too much past that could bleed over. Her first choices would be Erin, Linda, and Ms. Stitches if we can keep the Jon things out would be great. Or just keep doing mind bursts.

We have 43 Octopi who at least have basic Medical knowledge some all the way to Nurses to maybe hive mind them all together. I could remove memories or suppress them I think.

Hi Sexpot.

Sexpot: Get the 43 here say at 4 PM. I think I could suppress some memories but not wipe them or maybe some would like that. Meeting first, see what our limit is. Spiders is 392 so far. I expect somewhere between 28 to 392.

Jon: 7's again.

Beth: Hi Jon. Please come to the Ballroom and calm down Amanda. Then I have lots to show you. Hope you are free for 2 hours.

[Darn you!] [TOC](#)

[Location: Ballroom.]

Jon: Amanda, please come here.

Amanda: Busy.

Jon: That was not a request. Do I need to go get Skate's knock out drug?

Amanda: You are not my boss.

Jon [strongly]: Tell me how that makes any difference about anything. I would love to hear it.

[Long pause.]

[The Ballroom is mouse quite.]

[Amanda walks over to Jon.]

Amanda: Darn you!

Jon: Deep slow breathes and think of something nice.

[Long pause.]

Now show me.

Amanda: Theater screen please.

These are all the Police Stations who want to take the test. Here are the ones who don't. We don't have that kind of manpower unless I shut down about everything else. DC is a crap-hole.

Big Brother please give just the highlights of the witch in Congress.

[Representative speaking about the Q&A and almost inciting a riot on the House floor.]

[10 minutes later.]

Beth: The Social Media's are burning.

[Cave News appears on other Theater Screen.]

Clara: If you haven't seen the story of the day, I am going to shutdown the wolves. The whole Q&A, is an attempt to find individuals who committed Treason.

Repeating NOW: The whole Q&A, is an attempt to find individuals or groups who committed Treason.

Do you hate this country so much that you would like to keep it full of Treasonous individuals or groups?

Get out or move to the Ukraine, Russian or China. Get out; we don't want you!

All of you hypocrites who said you were leaving, LEAVE! We don't want you staining our Republic; we never did.

[Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please join Clara in the Pledge of Allegiance.}

75,000: I pledge allegiance to my Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

Laura: Wow; that is 75,000 people here in the Cave Structures at least.

God is great and he is making the Devil show his face.

It is a beautiful day in America for those who love this County. Pray for us and pray that God will protect us from the Treasonous individuals and hate groups who love them.

75,000: Amen!

[Clara is crying.]

Clara: Thank you Jon for making me repent. Bye all.

[The House Witch.]

Jon: We might need new questions.

[Everyone laughs. Janella hands Jon the report on the witch.]

Jon: Anything in here that gets her a bullet or de-throned?

Janella [Spider frown]: Nope! Lots and lots of borderlines.

[Jon starts smiling, kisses Amanda and then grabs his phone.]

Jon: Call George. [Pause.] On speaker, just us in the Ballroom. Can you get to the White House?

George: I took my Q&A earlier and at FBI Headquarters, I am sure someone can give me a lift so 30 minutes or so and I will call you back.

Jon: Great. I have a witch to burn.

[Janella throws him her jumpsuit.]

[Long Pause.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi George. I will be arriving in the White House on the floor. Please make sure all the cameras are dead.

George: Yes sir. Doing it now, sir. [Pause.] They are dead.

Jon: Thanks much; about 5 minutes or so. Bye.

Call Jeff NSA conference General Jonathan: Hi buddy, how is your wife doing and has she bit you yet?

Jeff [laughing]: I had the furniture moved to the garage so she can kind of hop fly in here. Now after watching CSPAN today, not so sure what her blood pressure is though.

I just had a FAKE kill order made for the witch who raised it. I am going to hand deliver it and have a very short sweet conversation with her. Mind if I do? Either one of you? I am faking your signatures on it too. I will send you the body cam and the hidden camera so Tia can calm down.

General Jonathan: You operate on so many levels. I love what you do, please continue. I want my Democracy back. Bye.

Jeff: Me too. Can't wait to see it later. Hey honey. Bye.

Jon: Thanks Janella. Bye all.

[Location: House Chamber.]

Speaker: How did you get in here?

Jon: No disrespect intended; you are not in the right paygrade.

Hi George.

George: Hi sir.

Speaker: Please have my seat.

Jon: I truly hope I don't need to be here for long so we will see. Sorry for the attire, it will

teleport. Hi Lesa. You don't need to be here. Lesa is one of my doctors.

[Jon walks up to the edge of the seats in front of a representative.]

Jon: Witch come here.

Representative (Witch): I don't answer to you.

Jon: You will or I will read this report I have hear in front of God and this whole country all about YOU.

[Jon holding up a manilla folder.]

[Representative follows Jon to where no one can see exactly what they are doing or saying.]

Jon: See the 2 large words at the top that say Kill Order. Now read the names underneath. I don't need those names I could have signed this report myself. Then on some dark night or may be in the middle of your news conference, this is done. Any questions so far?

Representative: None.

Jon: I will give you a chance to fix the mess you just made and I can cancel this order should I see repentance. Go sit down.

[Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Lesa: Okay, link them.

Jon telepathically to all: All the Senators and Representatives, the Supreme Court and U.S. Marshal and Assistant, some people from the NSA, DHS and U.S. Military are in this conversation. Concentrate only on my words. Telepathic conversations can bleed to others in the conversation. Also no one can testify anything ever happened here. All of you will go through our Q&A. Once you have completed it, you will have the opportunity to watch on closed circuit TV, others who are taking our 5 minute or less test.

IF you lawyer up or refuse, I will leave you linked to everyone you ever see. Sooner or later someone in the crowd with give you their form of justice and you better grow eyes in the back of your head and learn to sleep with one eye open.

Make it all work. I want my Democracy back. All of you should also. Goodbye.}

[Jon and Lesa disappear.]

[Location: Ballroom.]

Jon: Starving. Yes, Ms. OCD?

Ms. Stitches: Someone is waiting in your bed. Eat fast.

Janella: Sending Spy cam to Jeff, Tia and General Jonathan and deleting the queue. I will bring your food so she can start on you first; you are late. Report in shredder.

Turn on CSPAN.

Speaker of the House: I think we need to contact Jon Smyth Foundation and schedule everyone's Q&A. I want my stolen Democracy back. If we can't do it, we will not be in these seats soon. I would not vote for me.

Kala: You are our hero.

I have all airports in the DC and surrounding areas under surveillance within a couple of hours. I wonder how many will try and leave the county starting with that witch? Some of them have been evil for too long to ever truly repent.

Amanda: I would not care if you find someone to drop them from a few hundred feet. Thanks

Kala, I am trying to get Air Marshals there too.

Jon: Bye all.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi honey. Am I keeping you or not?

Genny: 30 minutes only. You're late. But I love what you did. If our congress is rotten, so will be our country. Beth typed it all into Big Brother so I could see it there.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please put down all sharp objects, sit or lay; 30 minutes roughly to enjoy Cave Sex. Hi Skate. Some double whammies also. Bye.}

Lesa: That didn't drain me as bad as I expected. I am thinking some extra doubles while Genny is here.

Your phone text is from Jeff: 'It is great seeing 'never shut up' eating mud.'

Tia says, 'Thank you for making her horny and gave me fair warning.' Thanks.

Lesa: I just sent that wave to Tia also. Poor Jeff.

Amanda texted: I have Air Marshals in every airport close-by soon.

Can we teleport badges? So all the Winged-folk can have one?

Sheila is calling.

Hi Sheila, this is Lesa, Jon is all tongue tied at the moment. What can I do for you?

Sheila: The Supreme Court made a ruling that Q&A's approved by them are legal to help flush out Domestic Terrorists. It takes a 2/3 majority in congress to kill it.

Lesa: I just telepathically told him. Wait. Send her some?

Jon [loudly]: Go bed your husband quickly.

Lesa: She, in a state of shock, said, Bye.

Jon: Until 2 weeks ago it has been years for them because of his disease.

[Time: 8 PM.]

[The Main Cave looks like a bomb hit the place. Even Zombies are on the granite floor.]

{The Other K's to Everyone: We need more Zombies. Sorry white noise may go away before we are replenished. Any ideas ladies on how to replenish NOW?}

[Cheering everywhere in the Cave Structures.]

[Long pause.]

[Jon pops in the Ballroom.]

Jon: Ester started her 7 year cycle. I have no clue what that means other than Sexpot, Skate and Jamie are going to make a pin cushion out of her. The hopes is her kids will live longer than 8 months. Her daughters are also getting some tweaks. As far as the badges go yes. Cara are you awake up there?

[Pause.]

Cara: Hi everyone. I wasn't but am now for a while that was amazing. No one is working for a while anywhere right now.

[Badges from Big Brother.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time 8:15 PM.]

Jon: In the drawings do you have NSA, Marshal or similar badges?

Cara: Yes. The programming for the numbers and a folder that asks for a password named Cory-Wesley. So all I need is the starting and ending numbers. They print from the metal printers. I have one in Hydroponics. Tools are printed from it when needed for the Athenians. Also a Baby Printer for buckets and plastic items.

Cory: Big Brother please put up location on my screen or Wesley's.

Oh, thank you. I am in.

Wesley: I am in. Tell me we didn't write this.

Cory: We can update the database with the numbers we pick or continue from where they are at now. NSA, FBI, DEA, FDA, IRS, DHS, SSA and some others I don't know by the abbreviation.

Jon: Call Jeff NSA. [Pause.] Still in the land of the living?

Jeff: I could get used to that if not every day. Tia is still continuing slowly. I would love it if I could help with agents at Airports or such to make sure some Domestic Terrorists don't fly to China or the Ukraine or some Muslim country.

Jon: That sounds wonderful. First thing first is how many can you place in airports anywhere and send a list to the Ballroom. Kala is putting Winged-folk in some and Amanda has Air Marshals assigned.

But the real reason for the call is may I print a large batch of NSA badges to give to employees who are playing watchdog?

Jeff: I have better DHS. I will call Jimmy and have him call you. Give one to every single Spider and Octopi and Ballroom who can pass a Background Check. If available put a S in the first or end digit for 'Special'.

Ballroom: Thanks Jeff.

Jeff: I have to go. Bye all.

Cory: Amanda would you clean my record?

Amanda: Jon?

Jon: I trust my beautiful hackers with more than those bags of paper next to you.

Amanda: Clean it Cory. Who are you buying Jon?

Jon: Not sure, they might be leaving the country soon. Private jets, we need to lock those down or the airports.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Jon Smyth here. [Pause.] That is absolutely great; the K's especially will love it. May I ask a favor? Can you ground all private jets planning to leave the country? The U.S. Marshal's are looking for some domestic terrorists? [Pause.] Excellent. We will await the FAX so we can put it on our websites and News. Thanks again. Bye.

Run this guy. I like him, not at all what I would expect in a Deep State Agency.

Janella: FAX coming. I can't get it.

Big Brother: On Theater wall.

[Pictures showing a man and a Winged-folk hugging him. Second picture: Winged-folk is about 6 months pregnant looking.]

[Pause.]

[3rd FAX showing with where to start the badge numbers.]

[Pause.]

[4th FAX showing, 'Grounding Orders'.]

Big Brother: 4th FAX is in News Room.

Wesley: AP news has it.

Amanda: Yes we have our poster child, the witch is at the airport.

Jon: I feel a lot of food coming on. Bye.

[The Witch.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 hour later.]

Amanda: You are still eating?

Jon: I am a growing boy and I worked hard to supply you your melting time.

Amanda: I can't believe this. The witch bought a ticket and went to the boarding area. The Marshal waited to see if someone joined her. She got up, talked with a young woman and gave her, her ticket. Here is a picture of her leaving; she is crying.

She broke up with boyfriend according to a post on Social Media pages.

When you put the fake Kill Order through, the Police Option came up on her cameras.

She cancelled a TV interview on the worse liberal show in history on ABC.

She called her lawyer and said she will be needing him to plea bargain a deal.

She called the Secret Service and patched though to George and asked to be first in the Q&A.

George agreed.

This is strange; here is the picture. What is she doing?

Jon: She is marking through her fake friends. Have an end picture?

Amanda: Here not a single name on her list.

Jon: I wonder being a good hypocrite if she has a gun.

Call Hailey. [Pause.] Remember what Ananias told Jesus?

Hailey: Yes. Basically do you really want me to die but not in those words.

Jon: Hold still. [Pause.] I will have 2 Octopi meet you at the motel Table. You will be in an upper class area but very Black area. I need to find out if that is remorse for her sins or crying because she got caught. Thanks. Bring her here if you think someone is going to put a bullet in her head.

Hailey: I have no clue how you do it. Other than married is their anyone female you have ever known more than 5 minutes not working for you?

Jon: Sherrie and I couldn't think of anyone except people we talked to every time we bought groceries or such. It is amazing how few people truly are in your bubble. Goodnight, call or tele later.

Ms. Stitches: Hi Jon. I need to abuse you. We need more leafy kids or Cupids, please.

Jon: Okay. Let's go.

Ms. Stitches: She is waiting on your bed. The sex put her toward her human side. I hope she makes waves.

Amanda [laughing]: Me too. Bye.

I need to see if anyone else was planning to leave the country.

[Theater Screens flip to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking. Tonight 10 people resigned as Representatives and Senators, 8 Democrats and 2 Republicans or RINO's.

[Octopi Senators.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:45 PM.]

Jon: Why not have another hurricane?

Hi Senators and assistants.

Senator Kate: Lesa said you would be coming here sooner or later. We would like to show you something.

[The 4 of them close their eyes and open them back to Silver.]

Jon: How sweet. How long?

Senator Kate: About a month. We are tying into the Lesa's Think Tank; hoping we can help. You know both of us Senators are going to jail after the Q&A for past sins.

Ms. Stitches: Erin and Linda with 28 Octopi are plugging up right now.

Come on Senators. Repentance is granted to everyone. Jon has lots of friends who can step in and stop that we hope.

Finally the best thing that could happen to America is happening. Black Plague ranks pretty high too.

Jon: Thank you ladies for what you have done and what I am fairly certain you will be doing more of.

We have known for years our elected officials have or had criminal records. You are way down on the list right now. Those 10 who just resigned will be arrested and questioned far worse than our Q&A.

If we were sinless, we would not be on this planet. Bye all.

[Long pause.]

[Witch & Q&A's Cont.] [TOC](#)

{Jon telepathically to Mila: Safe to talk?

Mila to Jon: I will get in the van. [Pause.] We have 3 of the resigned on the run and looking for them. We are currently arresting 7. One a sniper was aiming for and Trace pulled him out through the window, found out who purchased his services and is going for a billionaire. I doubt the assassin lives, way too much glass poisoning.

Jon [laughing] to Mila: Lesa just hive minded 28 Octopi to Erin and Linda our best mind readers. We hope it works. Doing 500 government officials was going to tax the resources and we have 3 million that truly need done.

We are doing the ones who volunteered first after a possibly repented Representative who started the Social Media burning. I sent Hailey to her and 2 Octopi bodyguards. I have not heard back yet. Have fun and be very careful; someone might try taking all of you out.

Mila to Jon: We look a little weird wearing chainmail but it can't hurt. You are stomping on a lot of millionaires and billionaires' throats.

Jon to Mila: I hope they all come after me. I don't mind sending my enemies to meet God.}

{Hailey telepathically to Jon: Great it worked. We are coming back to the Main Cave; she is coming. She wants to go to the News Studio first and record her statements before some soon to be jailed people put millions of dollars on her head.

Jon to Hailey: I will meet you at the Floor Table.}

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 1 AM.]

Jon: Hi Hailey and everyone.

Witch: Thank you for sending Hailey. She has been a better friend to me in 2 hours than all of my friends who I had. I had plans to leave the country. I think I just got religion. I am going to burn every single person that ever used me. I guess they will kill me eventually. But I will die free and with a clean conscience knowing what I did to them.

Jon: I am happy your repentance is going well for you. I will take you 2 to the Newsroom. Here is a dress you can wear.

[News Room Discussion Room.]

Jon: Hi everyone. This is a repenting communist, so don't shoot her.

Dana Fields: She is in good company here. Laura is the only lifelong conservative here. I wasn't until Obama was elected and I was still a kid.

Witch: I want to spill my guts to the U.S. Marshals, Congress and Americans. Please help me do all of those. I am guessing it will be my deathbed confession early. Could you make a studio look like my living room? I know a few people are coming for me. I have one of your camera systems and I can give you the password.

Jon: Piece of cake.

{Jon telepathically to Ballroom: I have the Witch here in the News Discussion Room. She wants to confess her entire life. Cory remember how you gave me my [pause] Tux on my tea-shirt. Can you make a news studio look like her living room?

Cory to Jon: I will get the Spiders to make us one of those types permanently. I can see other uses. Have her sitting down and I can do it in 5 minutes with a Theater Screen. Bye.

Amanda to Jon: I am coming over.

Jon to All: You know I know how to use Skate's knock out drug.

Amanda to Jon: I am on Cara's meth drug; spank me later. I can't let these opportunities go by to finally hang some people who have been on my hate list for a very long time. }

[Location: News Studio.]

Jon: Get her some clothes or even a modest nightgown; it is early morning.

Hi Alice's.

Alice's: Here or elsewhere?

Dana Fields: This way.

Amanda: Do you have anything common to this list of cowards who resigned tonight?

Witch: Yes. I do.

[Witch takes a piece of paper and writes down a name. He is 'The Puppet Master.' She is his whatever. That is their address. House is armed to the teeth.]

Witch: He is probably the largest contributor to the Democrats: legal and illegally. Get me to my Safety Deposit Box and I might have crypto transfers if you can find out what supposedly can't be done.

{Jon telepathically to Cory and the XD's: See who I think I see who might not be human.

The XD's to All: We can drop off a batch of Sprouts just to find out.

[Pause.] This guy is ready for war. Trying to find a face of our enemy.

Jon to All: Wait.

[Jon touches Witch's cheek.]

Jon to All and aloud: I need you to give me a memory of what this guy looks like.

Get everything set up. Bye. }

Jon: Alice's want to break into a bank?

Amanda: I am all ears.

Jon: We need you to get a court order to open her safety deposit bank after she confesses her sins to you. One of Sexpot's favorite friends might be attached to it. Did you know you have a Sprout

hiding in here?

Laura: No. Why is SHE here?

Jon: Remember what Luke 13:3 says, she opted for the first part to miss the second.

Laura Sprout: We want to know what all is happening so I am the spy here. I am behaving, promise.

Laura: Hungry Sprout?

Laura Sprout: Yes.

Laura: Come on you can eat with me. We will be back in about 40 minutes. I think I need a full stomach before I puke.

Jon: I am coming with, my eyes are crossing.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6 AM.]

[Theater Screen goes to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking news. This is an aerial view of this Billionaire's home. He apparently is ready for World War III but he wasn't prepared for an Isis plant infestation.

Second aerial view just over an hour ago.

But in between those times his henchmen killed an EX-Senator Graff of California, who went to him to seek asylum or a way out of the country. Here is them carrying his body to a pyre and setting it on fire. Look at the crowd watching. See anyone you know please dial the phone number below. They are all under arrest when caught.

Now back to present time. The Isis plant like it is human, locked itself inside of the closet wall to the mansion. The Other K's are trying to mobilize to get to the Mansion and remove the Isis plants and see if anyone is left alive. It maybe hours before they know.

Sorry the Main Cave has no further information.

God bless.

Amy: Atlantean I hope.

Jon: That was the thought when I came back to bed. We are not getting any sleep today.

Amy: You aren't leaving yet.

{Jon telepathically to Other K's and Amy: Jackpot or otherwise?

Other K's to All: Jackpot. Ester is all kinds of happy. She is glowing literally. Skate is there now bringing in newbies. The NEW FBI is arresting all the guards from the outside 2 fences. They probably are just hired help but we should know sooner or later.

They said we could not open the safe in New York Mellon. Stupid humans!

Cory has the wallet and is going to leak every single piece of dirty laundry, before the Q&A of those who DIDN'T resign. Good Guys are greatly ahead today. 4 of the ones who did resign are still on the run; sorry 3, 1 burned. As you could tell from the news we are taking our time to make sure all the Athenians are back here and the human whores. I doubt they make good Cave Citizens but who could have ever guessed the Wicked Witch would ever repent.

Jon to Other K's: How is Lesa's experiment working or not?

K's to All: We are leaving them linked to the very last minute. We have enough Octopi to run those who volunteered. Sexpot is going to the White House to supervise. Lesa and New Girl crashed and are on the Long Table in Zombieland.

We have 7 more Classrooms built. By the end of today all Spiders will have at least a good 8th

grade education unless we missed someone.

We have maybe 500 over 45 years old Zombies soon. Miss White's crew is bringing them here.

Jon to All: Thanks everyone. Keep up the great work.}

Amy: Hi Ester. You really are glowing.

Ester: Hi. Jon wake me up when you can give me 30 minutes. I am sleeping. 3 more DEAD a few thousand years too late. I lost 8 Sprouts. I want to learn Karate.

Amy: So the Sprouts will know?

Ester: Yes. Jamie's cocktail might be working. Or your cocktails, Jon.

[Everyone laughs and Ester plants herself face down on the bed.]

Amy: Do you see where one of her vines is? Why would I ever expect normal in this Cave?

Ester [muffled]: Jon you will not be sterile tonight. Condoms Amy. I caught the 2 tadpoles. Even if not your time of the month. Yummie.

[Theater Screen back on Cave News.]

Laura: This might be one of the most important shows of this year. All channels, radio stations and multiple media sources are broadcasting this. The URL listed below can allow any News Service on this planet a feed to this story delayed to match your current broadcast time within a few seconds. Now to Clara in 30 seconds.

[Long Pause.]

Clara: We have a guest that no one on this planet would have believed to be here by her own request. This is her living room live.

Witch: First off I want to apologize to every single American. Anyone who has ever followed me, believed what I said was even ½ the truth. I LIED! I am so sorry that ever since I became a Representative in Congress I have done nothing but try to stop America from being anything but a third world county. I am sorry I sabotaged everything I could. I tried to hold up progress on all that was good, every chance I could.

I have to say all of that first. After or maybe even during this show I will be dead, shot by someone who was my supposed friend, some billionaire I am going to squeal about or maybe even members of the Democrat party that I worshiped. I have believed ever single lie they ever said. I have been a fool's fool.

As I found out about the Q&A's that would be taking place today, I was going to flee this country. I bought the ticket. I was in the waiting area and I saw a woman with a kid and realized all of my sins, years of them and how bad of a life this beautiful little girl will have to endure because of me and my party. After talking to them, the dad could not come because they didn't have the money. I gave them my ticket.

I hereby resign from the Democrat Party. I would love to serve as a Republican should I live or when I get out of prison, if I ever do.

First off this billionaire has been funding many of us Democrats for decades with illegal money that was used to buy others or votes. Next is the list of people I was associated with who I will testify took this money or was given some by this billionaire that I know and saw firsthand.

As soon as the documents are here I will sign them in front of millions of viewers.

Dana Field: Sorry to interrupt.

Mr. Nobody the world greatest hacker just released the money trails for the following people.

Most of them resigned last night many are aides to congressmen. With one short message: 'I hate that the last democracy on this planet failed but glad to help resurrect it.'

{Amy telepathically to the K's: Lock the White House down. Thanks Jon.}

Laura [screaming in the background]: White House was locked down. No one in, no one out. Fighter planes were launched. Continue onward. We have nothing else.

Witch: I guess our enemies had to speed up their take over. IF it makes any difference the papers that I did sign are in the safe, call them my Last Will and Testament. They just broke in. I wished I owned a gun. Everyone buy one; YOU NEED ONE! The Leftists and the Drug Cartels are coming for you.

[Black screen.]

Clara: Rest in peace. My phone is ringing.

Nuclear warhead located in the White House, disarmed by the Spiders. All traffic going to Washington DC is being routed away. All traffic, out is blocked by what we are guessing is Black Death Plague accidents.

[Location: New York. Witch's Apartment. 8:30 AM.]

[Fake-Witch opens the door.]

Fake-Witch: So I guess you were never my friend then. Who is paying you? If I may know.

Fake-friend: Representative Anthony Lee Bogers.

Fake-Witch: May I ask one more favor. Please shoot yourself.

[Bang.]

Fake-Witch to Athenian: One dead body. Awaiting more. Here is everything I pulled out.

[Long Pause.]

Fake-Witch to Athenian: This time pro complete with Drug Cartel made full automatic gun.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Amanda: You are still at it Amy?

Amy: Yes and no. Jon is not going to be sterile tonight. But as he becomes more potent. I am extracting and Crystal over there has been finishing up our last Lotto's Beasties, since they are the easiest to get pregnant. How are you feeling?

Amanda: Stoned. But Jon, everything that could work out, did.

50 congressmen and senators are facing at least tax evasion charges, that should remove them from Office.

The Spiders stopped the representatives escaping the country on private jets and a lot of millionaires are going to jail with them with aiding and abetting charges. Amazing how fast they turned around after the Spiders put a laser beam hole through the wing right above the gas tanks. DNC, 7 arrests.

Congressional Aides or internal employees, 23 arrests.

Cabinet members close to a 1/3 have charges pending.

18 DOJ have been arrested.

1/3 of the FBI Agents have been cleared and working for Mila. Some FBI agents were following orders they didn't like, so they will be evaluated after the Octopi are finished in the White House. All staff is being questioned now. The Nuclear Warhead was full of Candy, misc. finger pies and cakes, potato chips, and bags of money for a party. Cute Jon. 650 Federal Judges Offices received a weird threat: 'Submit to the Q&A immediately or you will wish you were dead because of your future work load and no money to hire help or keep what you have. Then we replace you.' Thanks Jon. I can't proof it but I know it was you. When the Crypto Wallets were recovered so far, they are empty and no record where the money went. So the 20 bags close to my desk may we have? Amy: Those are mine now. It seems like those he wanted to buy are going to jail. But you can have them if you would rather have those vs. the gold bricks over there at about \$600,000 each and those bags of 2 million each. Mila told Jon earlier that she is hiring all the 'clean FBI' agents and something about Congress defunded the FBI, oops.

Janella: You gave me bricks to make another wall, thanks Jon.

Amanda: Hands off!

[Everyone laughs.]

Janella: Lunch specials.

I will help you move the Hiring Fund, Amanda.

Amanda: How did you go through so many brains?

Jon: The Spiders told me there was a water main break and so they supplied drinking water and our Bio-Food soft drinks to the DOJ and White House today. There were also some sonic booms from the aircrafts overhead that dropped dust onto the congressional chambers.

So the Octopi, started putting Congressmen into groups and did the Q&A as groups of mostly 15 to 60. The 15's seem to all have been arrested and the 60's were cleared. Go figure.

I wonder how many people were worried about the Black Plague Death that was infecting all of the DC area.

Amanda: Unrelated, the Black Death apparently cleaned out every inch of Washington.

Kala sent 1,000 Winged-folk so all the traffic has been restored after the pile ups earlier on one side. Kala is moving more Winged-folk to Annapolis and Alexandria to help out there, other Black Plague Deaths apparently all over everywhere inside the beltway.

[Amanda is asleep in the chair and Jon lays her on part of the giant Crystal Bed.]

[Theater screen changes to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Washington DC area, basically all of it inside the Beltway experienced a Black Death Plague today while the government was being cleansed of all its EVIL.

The first interview this morning was part of a sting operation by the U.S. Marshal's Office. She was in our studio and Octopi from the Main Cave were impersonating her at her living room in New York City. 12 assassins wanted her dead because of all the information she was going to squeal. They were so willing to also squeal out massive amounts of information.

Over 200 people today have been arrested from the White House, DNC, and DOJ, after yesterday's group from the FBI.

The FBI is officially defunded, but many are soon to be working for the U.S. Marshal's Office after they passed their Q&A.

The previous nuclear warhead was a FAKE. It was made to be used at an office party to give out gifts of money to those lucky enough to pick them out of the 'warhead'. The constellations prizes were finger food, bags of potato chips, candy. I sure hope they have better taste in containers next party.

Thank you God for allowing the U.S. Marshal's to clean out more filth in America. Please pray for all those incoming into the Main Cave who have had a life unimaginable by us lucky people. God Bless.

Laura: We attempted to ask the K's how things were going with all the Black Death Plague and we have this from them.

The K's: Go away!

Laura: I think the kids are stressed but they have been doing excellent work.

A Cave update.

Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, and Nebraska are 120% energy efficient. This means NO Arab oil or natural gas or American oil is being used to make electricity for its citizens. The windmills are all being dismantled and we don't care what stupid Blue State bought them. The energy efficient states' citizens in the next year or so will be paying 50% less than Blue States.

Maybe you should demand election integrity in your Blue State. Many other Red States are coming soon.

A Black Death Plague update.

The Plague is still in mass up ALL the East Coast to Maine, same as California and north on the West Coast.

Thank you from all of us good Americans. Please keep praying the good people will triumph over the evil in America with God's help. Good Evening.

Laura: We are off the air, correct?

Clara: Yes.

Laura: Federal Judges and DC Police is when?

Dana: As soon as they loose the dead bodies.

Lesa is probably the only one we can ask, so who has the guts?

[Everyone laughs.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 7 PM.]

Genny: You are still at it, Amy.

Amy: No.

Jon: I am not sterile. Can you stay awhile? Sexpot gave me her form of blue pills. Working on one last doze. But you could be it and another.

Genny: Not my time, not even close. So the dozes are for who? I am here until 6 AM.

Jon: Master Ami, Jordan, Gloria, Minerva. They have had almost all of their kids.

Jamie is so happy with Ester's treatment that she started it already on Gloria, Hathor and Kammi.

The not so potent doses this morning went to Beasties missed in the last Lotto.

Amy: I actually just came back. My husband was drained by his favorites.

Ester gets this one; she is really wired in right at the moment.

Jon: The Spiders are rounding up Earthen Globes in our area West to try and keep up with her. Our 2 on this side are almost empty of Bio-Vitamin.

Genny: Can we hit our reserves?

Jon: Only Bio-Food is there. If you want to go with me, we have to wear [pause] astronaut suits. We can leave as soon as Amy melts the rest of the way.

Genny: Absolutely.

[Visit to Ester.]

[Location: Hydroponics Bay, Ester Section. Time: 7:45 PM.]

[Plants are everywhere. The floor was made into a tub and has a few places that had Bio-vitamin puddled.]

Jon: Kala is that you?

[Kala lands in front of Jon.]

Kala: The plants move out of my way. So I am about the only one who can actually get to Ester to see if she needs something special. We ran out of Bio-vitamin and a lot of the fertilizer chemical sprays have quit working. Come on follow me.

[They walk through large amounts of thick vegetation to arrive in front of Ester. Ester is asleep.]

Jon: Hi Ester. [Louder.] Wake up Ester.

Genny: Put your hand on private parts she will wake up.

Ester: Hi Jon. You can keep doing that; sorry, hi Genny.

Genny: Jon has a present for you if you want?

Jon: It is the real stuff with tadpoles.

Ester: That would be so sweet. I would love to have another one tomorrow also. It may be a few days before I can deck the halls with joy [Pause.] -ous humans.

[Genny starts laughing and then all 4 of them.]

Ester: That was warm. So nice. I need to go back to sleep. I am hungry until food shows up.

Jon: I understand. Sleep well, the Spiders are working on it and her comes Kammie. Bye.

[They all turn around and the whole wall in front of them is vines the blossoms on the end have developing Sprout Kids hanging from them.]

Jon: Kala any clue how many?

Kala: A few thousand for sure. I didn't get to the end to know. I did visit Skate and her people are fine. Most are on computers taking the mind blasts. They set up a Think Tank too of about 200 of them so they can decipher the information coming from all sides and sources.

The XD's had a 47 foot table put there right before this place became uninhabitable. There are some kids running around because the mini printer is printing buckets and they keep disappearing. The upper Kitchens have been making thousands of trays of Bio-Food bars with the various fruits they can buy and now fresh fruit from here.

I think it is time for you to leave. I hear plumbing rattling. Good Ester really is hungry. Bye.

[Kala flies up to the top of the vines and sits on a bundle of them.]

[Genny and Jon walk back to the vault door to leave when all the black Bio-vitamin starts filling the tunnel and then the sprayers start to come on a few at a time.]

Jon: What a beautiful site.

Genny: 7 rainbows in the fog. Here comes the Sunlight. Hurry.

[Location: In corridor to Entrance that goes into Kitchen Area.]

[Jon and Genny taking off their suits.]

Jon: Hi Kim. Who is that?

Kim: A person who gets his punishment now vs. when he and the 10 go back to prison. Ester asked for a body from the Nitrogen Cave. This one is fresh. The other 10 really want to stay. I am not sure what to do there.

Jon: We can't be merciless. Jesus wasn't.

Kim: I will let them stay. So far this Halfway-Job has been a great success. I never would have believed it. May I have your suit Genny?

Genny: Sure. Bye.

Jon: Big Brother please get with Kim later.

Big Brother: Yes, Jon.

[Pause.]

Jon: Hi Ann's. Showers would be great in case this lasts a while.

Ann's: We are also dumping this rotten apple sauce also. Ester is eating us out of house and home. We are going to bring in South Bend and Fort Worth Globes soon so we don't run out again. At 2 AM, Ester is getting 5 bodies from Nitrogen Cave that the students have been working on.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Genny: The story was?

Jon: Mass murderer, I don't know how he missed the Plague. But he swatted in the apple sauce pot and a few of his clan covered his head to muffle the screams and they pushed him into the simmering pot.

Genny: Okay. He at least died quicker this way. But once they leave here will they go back to the same mud and wallow in it?

Jon: Their water comes from a different source that has been tweaked so at least the chemical addictions were cured. The Plague gets most of the ones who will keep being criminals because they love the lifestyle of drugs, women, cars, money since our society keeps letting them out. Oh by the way 6 democrat governors died today from heart attacks, who were already replaced during the 40 days. So worse replaced worse.

{Ester telepathically to Jon and Genny: May I please have some more live ones. Kammie really needs the flesh part. Please.

Jon to Ester: I will see if we can keep some of the Kill Orders alive and give them to you.

Ester to Jon: How sweet of you.

Jon to Sarge and Genny: Sarge are you North or South?

Sarge to Jon and Genny: North dealing with all these larger print reports.

Jon to Sarge: Don't endanger anyone but Ester would love to deal with them on a personal level. Sexpot and Jamie came up with some serious tweaks to her 7 year regeneration cycle and she needs some live food.

Sarge to Jon and Genny: Sure, Jeff doesn't mind as long as dead. Please send me a Sprout for every ship, sub and barracks.

Genny to Sarge: I will try and fulfill your request. I want all of my Democracy back. Thanks, bye.}

{Sheila to Jon: Oh hi Genny.

Genny to Sheila: Just don't masturbate and we are just fine.

Sheila to Jon and Genny: This seems to be the best way to talk to Jon.

Genny to Sheila: I was told many times when I first met Jon, that nudity doesn't turn him on, 2 of his programmers never wear clothes and they are not unattractive women. I don't know how you looked before the treatments but they look good.

Sheila to Jon: Oh. [Pause.] Jon is there somehow we can prove the Octopi always can tell a liar?

Jon to Sheila: Wipe off the steam on the mirror and hop up and down about 5 times on the rug.

I will need you here. You appear about border line on the breasts. I can't tell real well on the stretch marks from a mirror.

Genny to Sheila: Come now if you want, don't need clothing. We are in the Dinning Area.

Sheila: Okay.}

[Long pause.]

Sheila: Hi Jon and Genny. I forget you actually have blonde hair.

Jon: Lay on the table. [Pause.] Nobody cares.

Genny: They really don't.

[Sheila lays flat on the table.]

Sheila: Ooh, that's cold.

Jon: Is your water still cold?

Genny: Here.

[Jon pours Genny's glass on both Sheila's nipples.]

Jon: No more treatments. The only thing that can be done now is cutting across here and pulling the skin tighter. Sit up. [Pause.] Then your breast would look like this or similar. Ask your husband. I am sure what is below your waist is far more important to him right now than good breasts vs. better breasts. Would you do the surgery, honey?

Genny: No. Not worth the pain and discomfort and possible scars.

Jon: Now to answer your question. Find the 10 worse mental cases and I can tell you for sure. But the question is if I read your mind and knew you stuffed your husband in a sewage drain, would it be admissible because my word against yours?

Sheila: It wouldn't be. But we would know exactly what drain and then go there and look for fingerprints or other evidence.

Jon: Then yes you would love to have 1 in every felony case in every court room. If our hive mind linking keeps working and a few more thousand. Your backlog goes from 2 years to less than a month if you are a fast typist.

Something is happening in Zombieland, come on let's find out.

[Cave Revelations.]

[Location: Zombieland.]

Jon: Hi Miss White.

[Miss White runs over and hugs Jon, then turns around and Jon is backward hugging her.]

Miss White: Our 45+ were today. But something weird happened. They drew in more people in the area. So we have 2,000 spiders there to keep track of cars, personal belongings and clothes. Our range is just strange. See the 13 year old with no hair.

Jon: Yes.

Miss White: She is a kid's hospital patient 3 miles away. But the 2nd strip mall, just barely out of

range is getting no hits. We don't know where this ends. Other than your daughters I don't think we have any Octopi there. We cut back once our 5% of the 45+ were leaving. I also don't think we have any crystals left after the first run 10 hours ago.

Thanks for the hug and renewed energy, gotta go.

Genny: Spit it out Jon.

{Jon telepathically to Skate and aloud: Can you get to Zombieland, Long Table, exit side.

[Skate appears on the Table, jumps off and skates toward Jon. He puts his arms out and she bear hugs Jon. Jon kisses her. Zombieland all hit the floor close-by. All of the sudden Sexpot and Lesa show up on the Table and jump off.

Then the K's, Other K's and XD's show up and jump off.

Sexpot: Jon what just happened?

Jon: Not sure. But watch.

[Jon kisses Skate again and the Zombies sit on the floor all turn to look at Lesa and Sexpot.]

Jon: Sheila these are 3 of our mad scientists, K's, other K's and XD's.

The K's: He called us one, hum.

Genny: And our big crazy kids.

The Other K's: What was the disturbance in the Force?

Jon: Miss White said they started pulling in the 45+ as expected but now in one direction it extended 3 miles.

The K's: Yes that is why we send 2,000 spiders but we didn't know it is an oval or something similar. Lesa why are they looking at you?

XD's: Skate, would you make them happy again?

[Jon and Skate kiss again.]

Katie [distant]: Q-4 Cave is FULL! Q-6 Cave now everyone.

Jon: Why have none gone to the Crystal Mountains?

[Lesa sits on the floor in front of the crowd and lays her hands on each one, slowly moves downward in the line.]

Sexpot [Loudly.]: Katie, who is in charge of transporting?

Mia [Loudly.]: Miss White, want her?

Sexpot [Loudly.]: Yes.

Miss White: Hi Sexpot.

Sexpot: How are you separating them or are you yet?

Miss White: These are the unaligned. All the twins just filled up Q-4 cave. We emptied the whole Children's hospital and the drug rehab, range is still going in that direction.

[The Spiders are all frowning, then a long pause and then they all smile ear to ear.]

The K's: We are going to put a hole in the parking lot. Would you please contact Me-Tis, we would love to have her come along.

Me-Tis (unseen): Cowards.

The K's: You always come when Jon calls you. Would you please fly with us?

[Me-Tis lands on Jon's shoulders. Sheila gets wobbly and sits on the floor.]

[The 6 spiders turn around and lay their emergency dozes of Silver on the floor in front of 6 Zombies who grab them and inject their chest with them. Their eyes turn Silver, smile and pass out backward onto other Zombies.]

Jon: You think you found a cave full of Beryls.

[Jon reaches back and tickles Me-Tis.]

Me-Tis: What is it worth to you kids?

All 6 in Unison [big smiles]: What would you like?

Me-Tis: Outside midnight, it is supposed to thunderstorm. Light me up.

All 6 in Unison: Done deal. We would love to give you a chance to get struck by lightning again.

Me-Tis: Yes there is a cave branch that comes close to the surface right there for about 4 miles and ½ mile wide or so. There is a volcanic vent there behind the waterfall that is plugged mostly. When you want to clean it all out I will take you there and tomorrow night too if I don't get struck by lightning tonight.

[Sheila passes out.]

Genny: Amateur!

[Everyone laughs.]

[Ms. Stitches walks close and is holding up a 55 gallon barrel with her mind.]

Ms. Stitches: Drop it or not?

Lesla: Drop it after I have my speech. Someone needs to get the cancer kids away until we know more.

[Long pause.]

[Cancer kids are moved over to the side close to a pile of Crystals.]

Jon: Hi beautiful young ladies.

[12 preteens and kids hold up a Crystal.]

[Jon looks at them for a minute or so and starts smiling.]

{Jon telepathically to Mayling: I have 12 virgins here who need real small crystals. Can you hook them up?

Mayling to Jon: Yes Master Jon. Elizabeth will be bringing them.}

Jon: Lay those down I have some coming your size. Come on young ladies, I am placing you on the Long Table. Hi Lesla.

Lesla: Figure it out yet?

Jon: Virgins, we are not used to that around here at all with the flood of the Abused.

Lesla: Go get to work. You will not last long unless you can make Ester and the whole cave happy some today.

Jon: Horny or what?

Lesla: You know production has gone up every shift that had employee bonuses. I really didn't see that coming; since this place looks like multiple bomb hits afterward on some of them.

Jon: Please ask Sexpot and Jamie if Gloria, Master Ami and Jordan can have a second full dose or not?

Lesla: Okay. So far our hive mind ideas are working well and keeping a lot of kids busy building the Classrooms.

Ester and them had human lunch last night with 3 Kill Orders. Too bad it was quick.

The XD's: We need to do some serious Fast-Tracking. Q-4 holds 22,000. So please leave Boss.

Genny: Oh my. We are hitting reserves again.

The K's: We are emptying Chicago's and Indy's Earthen Globes here. We need tons of Bio-Food. We did Fort Wayne and South Bend earlier so we could feed Ester and goggles of kids.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: How much flavoring do you have available within 2 days?

Gloria to Everyone: I am at Yellow Springs, enough here to flavor 15 tons.

Genny to Everyone: How much actual Bio-Food?

Gloria to Everyone: 10 tons. We are not like Southern Cave, only about 2,000 live here.

Genny to Everyone: Send what a cargo container holds. We need to start inventorying around here better.

Jon to Everyone: And not fly by the seat of our pants, how un-Cave is that?

Jon to Gloria: When I can send to you, I have another dose of me.}

[Long pause.]

Gloria: Hi Jon. I am not bashful.

Jon: It is in a syringe.

Gloria: Sorry Genny.

Genny: Can you get Master Ami and Jordan here too, thanks. Skate you too.

Why the nuke Jon?

Sheila: Good question, Jon?

Jon: Not my idea.

Sheila: But you know who did it, don't you?

Jon: We had to stop all incoming traffic while everyone in the White House, DOJ and FBI were drugged. Then Octopi could read all the minds like opening a book and looking at the index. Then all they had to do was get 3 groups together: The good, the bad and the ugly. The good are easy to clear and were done in large groups. The bad are just good little programmed robots doing whatever they are told. Some of them edge close to the Ugly and were arrested. The Ugly get the real blunt end of Mila and her crews. I would have preferred to shoot them for treason on the spot.

[Bible Lesson for Sheila.]

Sheila: Sorry, but blunt. Why is killing so acceptable to you, a professing Christian?

Jon: Ask anyone in the Cave, you will get about the same answer. Jesus or Moses never said, Do not KILL. They said, Do not murder. Ha, ha Greek Scholars did a bad translation or a politically correct one.

We have nothing that says you can NOT be a policeman, join the military, or similar. In fact, Romans 13 talks about those who did and why God has them in his plan but not any Deep State Agencies like we have.

John the Immerser, did not tell the soldiers to quit their jobs; he told them NOT to extort money (the biggest sin or temptation common to their jobs).

Add 15 minutes of New Testament to you reading schedule and you will be done with the New Testament in 2 months. Read it like one of the lawsuits before you. I generally say 'like a kid'.

Read it according to the Simple Reading Schedule and it will unfold for you. Because that is the way the early Christians read and lived it, in order.

Law or Justice, which did Jesus preach? Look at the action or stop the cause?

Sheila: I understand it. I will teach it to others.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Jon: Okay ladies lay down knees up or however you think works the best. Good luck and I hope lots and lots of kids. Ester had hers earlier and wants another for her or Hathor tomorrow. From

the looks of it. I hope Jamie's drugs help a lot.

Gloria: Me too. Thanks from all of us. Bye.

Genny: Do you have sex with those Skates on Skate?

Skate [excited]: No Mrs.

Genny: This is Fast-Tracking not Atomic Bomb okay.

Skate: Yes, Mrs.

[Fireworks by Me-Tis.]

[Location: Main Cave Floor.]

Genny: Come on Sheila we have to see what the kids are going to do to make our Landlord happy. Do you want your family to see a major different type of fireworks show; go get them?

Sheila: Are you sure?

Genny: Nobody would believe fairies or Silvery beings who can withstand millions of volts and thousands of megawatts of energy. America barely believes in Spiders and Octopi and they have seen them everywhere.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 11:15 PM.]

Genny: You are going to use 2 - 2.9 million volt fusion reactors? Are we even safe behind that 1 foot thick plastic?

XD's: And the grounding mess and the lighting rods and Me-Tis' electromagnetic personality.

Sheila: I am grabbing some robes and will be back shortly. Thanks.

Genny: Bye. How is the Fast-Tracking going?

XD's: 1,000 Octopi. 4 thousand diabetics probably will become Spiders. 1,000 married others leaving soon. That is weird. Way out of sync. We must have some more cooking.

Lesa, New Girl and Ms. Stitches are still doing Octopi in Main Cave Zombieland.

Q-4 still has a bunch tagged but no clue who can be fast cooked yet.

Spiders are building more Class Rooms for Hive-Mind Experiments.

This may end up being like Chicago was. We may never know what was wrong with them and if cured or not on exit. We were geared for 7-8,000 not 2 hospitals and 3 miles of primarily shopping type businesses. The businesses all closed at 9 PM so the incoming has about stopped. A few spiders are continuing the teleports. Miss White's Crew is eating and will work through the night if needed but mainly getting non-twins back to Main Cave Zombieland.

Are you making any progress on your quest?

[American Liberalism.]

Genny: Yes mostly. American thinking has become too liberal. We need to draw lines in the sand that you do not cross.

You don't teach politics or racism in schools. A true government class only to Seniors mandatory before age 18.

You don't have Gun-free Zones to allow mass shootings.

You can't stop religious beliefs but allow porn everywhere including our grade school books. The Democrats are obsessed with sex and more sex.

I guess the real truth is more AIDS more death, less Climate Change.

You can't have 1 out of 100 adults addicted to opiates because drug dealers never spend time in

jail, over and over again and then have monthly Pain Clinics for those who were injured, and for sure NOT the ones permanently injured.

You can't have drug dealers or people who never worked on SSI or Medicaid and refuse full medical to the Elderly.

Thanks I needed to vent. This negotiation has been hard.

Sheila: I wish the majority would vent.

This is my family...

[Location: Crystal Ballroom. Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: Sorry you have to go.

Genny: Me too, but this is so important. Keep doing what you are doing. I want my Democracy back. Your entire life has been changed by Time Ghosts to put you into a position of power because you have the guts to do what needs done. Don't stop now. I love you.

[Quick Update.]

[Jon telepathically to Sexpot, Lesa, Senior Spiders, Skate, New Girl, Cory, Amanda, Kala, Mayling, Silver, Amelia, Gentle and Peaceful: Where are we at in the nightmare?

Skate to All: Everything is fine with the Athenians. The Hydroponics Bays are a wreck but there are buckets and buckets of fruits and vegetables awaiting to be cooked and frozen. Everything here is in warp speed. Ester is still glowing; Kala told me earlier.

Amanda to All: I have to leave soon. A massive amount of people had their Q&A yesterday. We are still arresting many as we find them who didn't show up. Once the Octopi are available for their larger Q&A. Thanks for the ankle bracelets. What other goodies do you have on your not-produced-yet list?

Gentle: The ankle bracelets are easy to make the parts and the Abused assemble them and happy to do it. It has been some good rehab for them.

Lesla: The Hive-Mind Experiments are going well. We believe we can finish the DOJ and the rest of the White House Staff that was missed. I am sending some Octopi to catch the Senators and Representatives who are absent because of health issues or whatever's. 20 Octopi are staying as Secret Service assistants under George.

Silver to All: We are still getting in about a 1,000 a day. We have plenty of work that can be done as people are being trained for better jobs.

Nellie and Linda have been getting more every day. Our married apartments topside are still getting built and filled. Everything is good in Kala City, Southern Cave and Yellow Springs.

Sexpot to All: Our surgeries are going well and most of them today will be aimed more toward Zombies and tumors. In 3 hours we are hoping to have 63 more Medical Octopi for scanning the Q-Caves. Last night we Fast-tracked 1040 Octopi; some are slowly coming to full reality. We have given the teenagers in this group Silver drops trying to heal them first to let them decide. Jon please come to see them. See if you can gleam anything.

Jon to All: I am leaving now. Keep discussing.

Kala to All: Ester and now Kammie and Hathor are glowing. Jamie looked them over earlier and is happy.

The K's: After Me-Tis was struck by another lightning bolt last night we took the 2 powerplants

and put them in 2 more F-111's. They will be rounding up Earthen Globes from the 40 days. We think we have enough Earthen Globes and small Tables up and down the Eastern Coast, northern half section finally.

[Prison 403.] [TOC](#)

{The X's to Everyone: Our great achievement for the week is our new Prison Cave for witness protection or naughty men and women.

[Theater Screens showing as the X's are talking.]

Your own private 6x9 with toilet and shower combo, air mattress, crayons and paper, web cam and microphone to contact the "I will squeal department." Bio food choices for the day, 3 times per day. One desert per day. Cave News Channel only. Once per week your 6x9 is foamed and power washed with you in it.

Carrie-Ann to All: Good enough for DOJ, Senators and Representatives or not?

The X's to Everyone: Table 403. They were our inspiration since they always do the masses harm and never listen to the 'We the People'.

Cara to Everyone: And??

The X's to Everyone: And Cara's Prison #403 drawing. Those criminals you were talking about was our inspiration to get these built last night all 200 of them. We have another 100 waiting on the floor and 100 or so every shift thereafter. We have 10 of the large printers going in the back of this cave to keep down on the noise.}

[Everyone is laughing.]

[Location: Prison Cave #403. Time: 7 AM.]

Carrie-Ann: Hi ladies.

Beasties: Hi Carrie-Ann.

Carrie-Ann: I love the idea to hang them from the roof. But the air balloon at the bottom is it really going to stay?

Tiki: No. The Spiders wanted us to see if we could escape. We failed. Even Adele couldn't do it either. So we deflate it later. All the crystals are getting moved here so they can be sorted and we are making Tables with good ones. We teleport bad ones when needed to grow little Tables into big Tables.

Carrie-Ann: How do you get out of here other than teleport?

Tiki: Crevice 25 feet up we can crawl through or an Octopi can move that 25 ton rock right there see the outline?

Hi Laura. Would you like us to take that equipment and set it up?

Laura: You're so sweet. I love it. I don't see a front door.

Tiki: This way. We can show you, but not the prisoners, in case someone wants to commit suicide.

{Laura telepathically to Everyone: Live news feature in less than 5 minutes.}

[Theater Screens change to Laura's Feed.]

Laura: This is Cave Prison 403. A technological superior prison design with dual purposes: Witness protection or just the worse of the worse like treasonous congressional people and their aids.

First off the large air bag will be removed after the prisoners are loaded. If you can climb greased

razor wired chain 100' feet and crawl across the ceiling about a 1,000 feet with no tools. You can escape except...

Hi Ladies.

Beasties: Hi Laura.

Laura: The only way in is this Table which is disabled when not needed and if you think you can get the key off of the Beasties who have poisoned claws and bites. Please try. Tiki please take me through the motions.

Tiki: We knock you out to teleport you in here. Blindfold which you don't need and this hand strap which you have to gnaw off. Both are Bio-Food and tastes like the trash many Americans are eating because of the hundred or so who were arrested yesterday.

Go ahead Laura.

Laura: Chocolate. Nice.

Tiki: I will break it and you can eat it later when you like. Theirs will taste like grass.

Here is your single sized air bed with built in pillow. Your combo shower and toilet. Your webcam that only talks to the "I want to squeal more department."

Here is your, crayons and paper.

Here is your breakfast, lunch and supper bar with your built in Bio-Food dispenser. 3 meals per day, one desert and your rubber spoon.

Completely soundproof so no disturbing the Beasties below who are sleeping or working. I almost forgot, your Bio-Food underwear in bright orange, male and female varieties. I was locked inside for a couple of hours to see if I could get out or find anyway to commit suicide and found neither.

The whole prison cell is self cleaning, foam and high pressure wash once a week including you; in case you are a pig on the outside too.

[Laura laughs.]

Laura: You're a natural. I absolutely love it and thanks to all for our maximum security techno prison.

Thanks for watching.

Please pray for all Christians everywhere to triumph over sin in their lives, and regardless of what happens in America are able to escape its evil. Bye.

[DNC Headquarters.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Finally we are turning some of the tables around. I know the DNC will just put worse in their place but we at least have some freedom to get laws passed and removed that don't always hit a unified Democrats' brick wall.

[Jon gets a dazed look and then vanishes.]

[Location: DNC Headquarters.]

D-1: Who invited you 3 here?

D-2: Guards throw them out.

Jon: She did.

{Jon telepathically to Christi-lee: You did. I will explain why you did or didn't, your choice. When you leave this building tonight, 1 of 2 things will take place. You will be shot dead or you will be grabbed, thrown in van and shot later.

So now you decide if your life is worth saving and full cooperation with those who can save it or

not.}

Guards: Time to leave.

[Amy and Ms. Stitches looks at them and eyes turn Silver.]

Amy: That is your DVR hitting the floor.

[Smashing sound in the background. Ms. Stitches does a grasping action with her hand toward the 2 guards twice. Then flips her fingers at each one of the surveillance cameras and they shatter.]

Amy: Those were all your cameras including your body cams. Try to remove us please, my hubby has been working away for over a week and I truly need some way to get off.

Jon: She is the woman who teaches the Women Self Defense Instructors all those nasty tricks like removing ears, fingers, testicles with bare hands.

[The Guards turn around and walk away.]

Christi-lee: I did. Jon would you like to speak with us?

Jon: Thank you. I want you to tell me how all of you are going to put in worse than those who were just removed? I want you to tell me how you are going to promote more racism, LGTPQY+, promote more inflation, bribe more people.

D-1: We don't bribe people.

Ms. Stitches: She just LIED!

Please you next to her, please tell me how your group is planning NOT to promote RACISM?

[Long pause.]

#3 how about you telling us how you are not going to promote more QUEER things and didn't your organization try more than once claim that KIDS are a sexual preference, annulling Pedo laws?

[Long pause.]

#5, please tell us how you are NOT going to promote more printing money and sending our taxpayer dollars outside this country to promote YOUR agendas not the taxpayer's? Plus all the kickbacks to your personal accounts, especially from the Ukraine?

[Long pause.]

Christi-lee: I will answer those questions YES, those and probably worse was going to be discussed today as we try and figure out who is the best puppet to put in place of all those puppets or disciples who were just removed. We run this country not them. They haven't for a long time. We tell them when to vote and how to vote.

[Ms. Stitches stands up and all of the sudden all the people at the desk are up in the air 20 feet.]

Ms. Stitches: Hypocrites drop your guns on the floor if you have them or I am going to push you against the ceiling really hard before I let go of you.

[2 guns hit the floor.]

D-1: In my coat pocket down there.

D-2: Same.

D-5: In my purse under the desk.

Mila: Hi ladies. So Jon, can I arrest them or not?

Jon: Well Christi-lee, do you have enough proof to land all of them in prison.

Christi-lee: I have enough to have us all shot for treason, if we hadn't done away with that law. Please don't kill my family and you can have it all.

[Freeing Christi-lee & Children.]

{Christi-lee telepathically to Jon: Jon I am an Atlantean. Free me from my father please. My 2 kids are human fathers so they are breeding stock at age 15.}

Jon [whispering]: Please bring Christi-lee here and we are leaving immediately.

[Quietly.] We have to save her kids.

[Christi-lee comes flying through the air and all disappear.]

Mila: All of you are under arrest. Dawn please bring them down.

{Dawn to Jon: What is wrong? I have them on the ground now.

Jon to Dawn: Christi-lee is Atlantean and her 2 daughters.}

[Location: Suburb City.]

[F-111 is over a large expensive house.]

[Spiders jump out and go through the 2nd story windows.]

{Tami's to Jon: We have both girls. No Alexandrians. See you soon.

SUV with guards in a marble in the flood drain.

Marguerite notified where Sprout thinks daddy is. 2 Sprouts are staying.}

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table.]

Skate: Hi Christi-lee, goodnight.

[Skate shoots Christi-lee with Knock-Out drug.]

Skate: Not so sure you have any prizes here Jon. But why is she lumpy.

Harper: We don't have crystals and we are not on Black. Please let us live here.

Sexpot: Huh.

[Sexpot puts her hand one at a time on both girls.]

Ello: Whose blood?

Sexpot: I have been doing surgeries all day. Mom is a descendant, not the original, but she is old.

Hi Kala.

Kala: I never expected to see her again. I didn't know she was immortal, one of Hitler's.

[Kala wakes her up and she is a little drugged.]

Hi Krime, remember me?

Christi-lee: I promised Jon if he saved my children, I would help crucify his enemies. After I am finished, you 2 can decide which one takes off my head.

Yes Kala, I knew you when I saw you on TV. You have come a very long way in 80 years.

Skate, I am sorry for what I did. I saw you on TV too.

Jon: The 3 of you figure it out but right now Christi-lee you need to really start puking out information to the U.S. Marshals.

Christi-lee: I saw an Octopi with a Marshals uniform on, get her here and she can have it all. Then the 3 of you decide. Hug Mom one last time. I love both of you very much.

Sexpot: Who was the sperm contribution besides Zephyros? Your daughters have Winged-folk in them.

Christi-Lee: No one. I was sort of immune to the poison and I tried to poison Zephyros with it. It didn't work so he used it as lubricate for over a week raping me. He got a little sick; I felt like I was dying of rot.

Sexpot: Poison are you sure not blood?

Christi-Lee: The winged-folk's name was [pause] Kalla. She was so happy to give it to me vs. taking off my head.

Dawn: I will be glad to take it all Christi-Lee. Follow me over there where we can sit down.

Jon: Sexpot you have a K's frown.

Sexpot: That is insulting, but I am really very confused.

[whispering to Skate] 2 Silver doses please.

[Skate gives Sexpot the Silver and Sexpot walks over toward the kids like she is leaving and then stabs both of them in the chest with the Silver.]

Harper: Ouch, why did you do tha...t?

Ello: Wh....?

Sexpot: Both of you when you wake up in about 2 days will never be breeding-stock for Atlanteans or male Winged-folk.

Ello: Thank you so mu...

[Sexpot elevates them up and lays them on the Main Table.]

Sexpot: It is nice and quiet up there with the waterfalls.

Christi-Lee [Loudly.]: Thank you; my death will be so much more fulfilled now.

Sexpot [quietly]: Does anyone here feel she is the pure evil woman any longer?

Kala: I will have someone double check since I have been in the Outer Limits. Put her back on Black just in case for a week and then can you take out those tumors?

Skate: I don't feel anything either.

Sexpot: I can remove most if not all.

Jon: Come on Sex-Doll.

Amy: I will make you pay for that.

[Everyone laughs. Skate walks over to Christi-Lee and shoots her with a vial of Black.]

Skate: Sexpot will remove those tumors later. Dinning Area is that way. You can sleep up there with your kids in case they wake up early.

Christi-Lee [shocked]: Okay.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3 PM.]

Jon: Hi Sprouts.

Green Sprouts: Mom really wants you and we can get you there. The Spiders gave us this Oxygen mask and tank, whatever you do with them.

Amy: I am going to a hot tub. Bye Boy-Toy.

Jon: You enjoyed that too much. I will play with you later, maybe.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Bay.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Spiders get ready for Fast-Tracking if you can. War Zone starting in a few minutes, please put down all sharp objects and power tools.

Jon to Genny: Good if you can't enjoy an hour grab the numbing agent. Ester and Hathor and Lesa said this will extend me. Please tell them make me happy or I am shooting all of them!

[Genny at Pharma.]

[Genny starts laughing.]

Genny: I am so sorry. I have been using a numbing agent so my husband can't talk to me telepathically, he just said, 'Please tell them make me happy or I am shooting all of them!'

He is missing his male relaxations and warm body.

[Everyone in the conference rooms starts laughing; women quickly, then the men.]

Genny: How about an hour break. I need to get my composure back and check with Dr. Sexpot on some things.

[Location: Small Office. Time: 50 minutes later.]

Jennifer: That is how I looked after my last boyfriend, when he overdosed on blue pills and everything else labeled 'male enhancement' he could eat or rub on.

Genny: Jon is having sex with 2 of the ancient false fertility gods and sharing telepathically all of his with me too on top of the Cave Sex.

Jennifer: You have that Open of a Marriage?

Genny: No. Those women are half plant. Their children grow like a weed on warp speed to look similar to an eight year old kid in a week. They are the Patient 0's now. Don't know if born with it or catch it quickly. One of the original Patient 0's is a daughter. Jon is going to save our Democracy or die trying. He will use anything he can in any way he can to do it.

My husband has NEVER been concerned about the people's throat under his heel. As a bounty hunter he killed over 200 pedophiles and rapists before we were married and now helping the U.S. Marshals has added another 1,000 to the list at least.

That was 40 orgasms before I used the numbing drug. So the Main Cave looks like a bomb exploded by now with all the women laying out everywhere.

Jennifer: Aren't you afraid all of you might die?

Genny: Patient 0's only kill the most evil of evil. A murderer might live, but a serial killer little chance. Everyone in the Main Cave are "repented" as Jon calls them if they were ever bad or evil. One such person is squealing on about 100 more to join that treason list. Jon had a 3 minute conversation with her and she changed sides.

He amazes me still and we have been married for years. Come visit sometime, I will give you a tour.

[Pause.]

Okay back to the WAR!

[Location: Hallway outside Conference Room.]

Jennifer [quietly]: Whatever Genny wants, give it to her. I don't care how much money it costs me. Jon Smyth is fighting to get our Democracy back; this is in his plan in someway.

Lawyer: Okay.

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table.]

{Marguerite telepathically to Everyone: Athenians coming in, Floor Table.}

[The Athenians start walking 2 by 2. Kalla is flying overhead and Kala flies through the waterfall and lands toward the Dinning Area.]

[Christi-Lee walks over from the Dinning Area and is watching.]

Christi-Lee [whispering]: I need a knife.

[Libby (Beastie.) hands her a knife.]

[Christi-Lee walks behind an Athenian and grabs her by the hair and quickly runs the knife down her throat.]

Christi-Lee [screaming]: You should have not been laughing while I was raped and about gagging to death!

[Christi-Lee walks up to where Kala is at and keeps looking over the ones coming through.]

Kala: Not your place to do that but this time no lose; I was going to kill her.

Christi-Lee: Sorry. She was his prize whore. He cared far more about her than for me ever.

[Turning and looking at Kala.]

I was stuck no way to save me and my kids at the same time and little chance to make it here by car if I could lose the guards. What is going to happen to me?

Kala: You can live here, work here or leave and live on your own. I doubt the U.S. Marshal will fry you since you helped so much, but not my decision. I am #3 in the command structure here.

Christi-Lee [quietly]: 5th one back their left.

[Kala waits until she is in the first row and flips up her wing and slices through her chest and neck.

A Beastie picks her up and drops her body in a small dumpster.]

Christi-Lee [quietly]: Very last one right now our side. She is an Atlantean.

[A Beastie grabs her and pulls out both crystals. Another Beastie puts chains on her and they drag her off.]

Christi-Lee [quietly]: I don't understand.

Kala: Once we get everyone off of tainted Black, Atlantean females about 75% of the time change like you did. All we can do it try. The other option is always available later.

[Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:45 PM.]

Amy: My turn or everyone's turn again?

Jon: Yours. Or not.

[Pre-Think Tank.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May we speak?

Jon to Sheila: Yes. What's up?

Sheila to Jon: I looked over the lawsuits you lost in California and where an appeal was placed. You are planning to run them into my court, correct?

Jon to Sheila: Not my lawsuit but I put my name on it. 2 of my employees who had a business in downtown L.A. were destroyed by BLM and ANTIFA. The governor of course did nothing and told the cops to do nothing. So no insurance, no government help and so they had to bankrupt and are here now as Spiders from an Invitation.

So yes, I have a whole lot of lawsuits heading to your court room. Nothing against you, but winning is everything and losing is the pits.

You should read the Death Report of who the Black Death Plague has claimed and the locations more.

Sheila to Jon: I don't know what you are talking about, Death Report.

Jon to Sheila: I will find out why I have and you don't. Probably is another Democrat screw up or something else to impede justice. Mine is categorized by Big Brother. Let me ask some people tomorrow. I would rather all of you have mine from Big Brother so you can sort however you would need.

Sheila to Jon: I was talking about the reverse discrimination suits.

But I for sure would like to see the other and probably all of us.

Jon to Sheila: Absolutely! I hate seeing heterosexuals making out in public, lesbians and fags is nauseating. I am the majority: White Boy, Christian, Gun Owner. Freedom of speech doesn't mean freedom of action. What your beliefs are doesn't dictate that your actions are moral or legal. All of those Gun lawsuits are going to land in your all's laps too because the Supreme Court never

flat out defined the 2nd Amendment's language and meaning. You know 96% of all mass shootings happen in Gun Free Zones, don't you? If you did, ATF Deep State agency is AT department tomorrow and I can probably kill off the AT part too. That wipes out 2,000 laws or more on the books. Our laws work on the leaf of the tree, once in a while the limbs but almost never at the trunk or root problem. So more laws are needed over and over as new leafs grow.

Sheila to Jon: Thanks. Goodnight. I am turning into a prune.

Jon to Sheila: This conversation probably took less than a minute. Goodnight.}

Jon: Hi Cory.

Cory: Can Sally come in?

Amy: If this will not embarrass her, sure.

Cory: They are having sex as expected, come on in.

We have another Adult Channel and maybe some new dishwasher staff. So one more news channel until the contracts run out. Oh how sad.

Sally: May I show you this.

Amy: Come on up. Hi Crystal.

Crystal: I have 4 Winged-Folk outside, have shots for them yet?

Amy: Late start so take a nap, I can do them. Or is there a line?

Crystal: Just 4 from late lotto who didn't get pregnant. 42 on the Lotto List already in order.

[Lawsuit to NOT Indoctrinate Children.]

[Sally crawls up to Jon and shows him a 2nd page of a small 8.5"x14" booklet.]

Jon: Amy, hurry up and you want to read this lawsuit to kill off an indoctrination of children with racism on a paid TV channel in their new TV series.

[Long pause.]

Amy: How soon to launch?

Sally: A couple of days.

{Jon to Sheila: Hi again. Oh. Mind burst get ready.

Sheila: Okay.

Jon to Sheila: Bye.}

[Sheila screams. Amy screams. Sally is all flush. Katie, Mia and Crystal run around the corner.]

Katie, Mia and Crystal: Thanks Amy. Goodnight.

Jon: That was scary.

Sally: That was great. If the real stuff any better?

Amy: Not really, just different. That was a quad.

Sally: Good I will stay a virgin. I don't like most men; they are boring. Goodnight.

P.S. I will take more.

Jon: Bye. Love the lawsuit; tell it to the News Room. I want that company to never make another TV show or Movie. Go WOKE go BROKE, is not happening fast enough with them. I would love to see them stop making TV shows altogether. They fire conservatives, hire fags, and indoctrinate children. That is 3 strikes, you're out!

Hi Cory. Do you want to lay up here on the bed? I haven't a clue if more are coming or not but the floor really isn't very comfortable.

Hi Lesa and Sexpot.

Sexpot: Give us warning next time. Half the cave dwellers are on the floor.

Jon: I haven't a clue how I channeled that: Amy and me, Genny and Sheila was getting a mind burst at the time so her too I guess while doing her husband.

Lesa: 3 PM tomorrow Ester and daughters. Kala can get you to them. No one else can but I am guessing the plants will let you, daddy.

Jon: I am still stuck at 'daughters'.

Lesa: Kammie appears to be growing sex organs.

Sarge is dropping off 5 more live ones in a couple of hours.

Kala said, 'She likes this better, a bullet is too quick for the pain these people have caused Americans for decades while in office.'

[Jon gets a dazed look on his face.]

{Jon telepathically to Other K's, Kala and Skate and aloud: Send some Earthen Globes to Alaska and Hawaii and Sprouts for when a Black Death Plague visits there.

Kala to All: I was able to get 40 Sprouts out to the other Hydroponics and maybe 10 Cupids to the classrooms.

Skate to All: Look what I found in the sewage plant.

[Skate eyes show vines with ends covered in gunk.]

Jon to All: Ester knows where it is, so good then the plastic and paper can go straight to the Earthen Globe.

Skate to All: I thought I was going to have to kill some until I found they are in the one of the Kitchen's scraps container. The Spiders are working on a vacuum system to get all the scraps to one dumpster in Hydroponics. We can't afford some human to chop them off.

Other K's to All: Dry ice will make them retreat fast.

Kala to All: Great idea. I will come and get some. Bye all.}

[Plants LOVE CO².]

{Location: Hydroponics. Time: 1 AM.}

{Kala telepathically to the XD's: Ester's plants took the dry ice and threw the pieces around even though the vines died at the ends. I cut off the dead pieces and a Sprout poured a bucket of Cherries on my head and ran away. They want the CO². Is Hydroponics air tight enough to add 4 feet of CO²?

XD's to Kala: How much can you carry from the end of Curved Cave to Hydroponics? Not the best way but we can have you a 1,000 pounds in about 10 minutes.

We would love to have some of those cherries?

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Kala to the XD's: If the fog is a determination of absorbing, no more fog. You are smart figure it out. I need to fly out of the Sun.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1:15 AM.]

Kala: Hi Genny, Amy and Jon. I can't believe you are still at it Amy.

Jon would you check and make sure I am not getting too much sun. I was down in the plants a lot the pass couple of hours.

[Kala sits next to the 3 and Jon touches a few places to see if sunburn.]

Amy: I am done. Wow. I need to visit hubby tomorrow. I wonder if he can work while I am under

the desk. He should be rewarded.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Put your panties back on if you have to be there in the next 6 hours, but you are getting a nice tan overall.

Genny: Do you want more kids Kala? Jon's lives 2 days and Fertility drug takes 12-24 hours. Hop on. I am done too. Goodnight.

[Long pause.]

Kala: I only had 2 kids in the future but [pause] its our future now. May I Jon.

Jon: Bend down here and I can answer that question.

[Even Jon Changed Time.]

Cory: Thanks everyone. Jon how did you erase the wallets and blockchains?

Jon: When I was a kid, I was reading my usual weekly report of new Open Source projects and stumbled on Bitcoin. Then when I looked up I saw an older man. He told me that was a great project that he invented and I should invest in mining and then buy those later whenever I can. Later you will do great things with the wealth. I woke up on the floor, where my chair fell backward. My I.Q. test that year grew 30 points and I became Mr. Nobody. During the 40 days I remembered that day and [Jon taps the top of his nose.]

[Cory passes out. Jon picks her up and teleports to the Ballroom and writes down 2 names on a piece of paper and a short sweat message. Protocol 6, 2067 AD.]

Jon: Yes Sherrie, I invented the entire crypto system. But I also know how to make it all truly part of everyone's day, if we ever have our Republic back again.

[Richest Man.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 8:15 AM.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May I come there?}

Jon to Sheila: Floor Table.}

[Pause.]

[Sheila arrives and does not see Jon.]

Jon: Look down. [Pause.] Sherrie and I are eating breakfast over here; we like the waterfall noise.

Sheila: Nice place actually. I have to ask you about a comment from others in my realm. Why do you want to be the richest man on this planet or just working out that way?

[Sherrie and Jon start laughing. Sheila is confused.]

Sherrie: Jon has been the richest man on this planet for a very long time. He is the major crypto holder on this planet and 90% of that wealth was before regulations so all tax free. I am second place and even though there is a Prenuptial for him and Genny. She is 3rd because he told me to burn that if he dies. Wait.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: What does Jon think about money?}

Everyone [loudly]: It is only PAPER!

{Mariam (Accountant) to Everyone: IF you can find anything at all EVER that will take back our Democracy even at micro levels WE WILL SUE and pay for it. We are family and if one is in pain, we all feel it.

The overall income per month of the Cave Structures is 5-11 billion dollars a month. Our worse month this year so far was the month after Jon's 40 days because we gained 70,000 new employees and our Bio-Food was not in full production. Our expenses per month is less than 2

billion dollars. If we need it, we buy it if we don't make it or we will be making it.
Genny has made is very clear that the Cave Structure are to be self-sustaining.
If America imports it, please let us know so we can make it and sell it.
The only reason we can't buy out our enemies is because of Anti-Trust.
Otherwise every Porn channel or website would be in the trash can tomorrow where the hookers
are getting paid. Every LGBTPQ+ would be in the trash can tomorrow.
[Everyone cheers.]
[Sherrie, Jon and Sheila have their ears plugged.]
Sherrie to Everyone: Thanks Family.}
[Everyone claps or cheers.]
[Sherrie, Jon and Sheila have their ears plugged.]

[More Think Tank and Q&A's.]

The K's: Stupid place to have a telepathic conversation.
F-111's are in route and we will replace them with some from here soon.
Sherrie: Come on nap time brother. Any other questions?
Sheila: I wish I had that.
Jon: Did the Judges get their Theater Screen yet?
K's: Yes, about 4 AM. Big Brother would you please take the last telepathic conversation and
what Sheila's questions were and put it on the Theater Screen in the High Court and the best you
can do with the cheering and clapping. Let the Newsroom preview it for nudity or such after you
put full clothing on Sheila. Thanks.
Sheila: Never though about it. At least this time I am in a teleport dress.
Tell me how you or we can get every federal judge in a state to one location. Feed them your
White House drugs and do Q&A's.
Sherrie: We will rent any place available or even build it if on our land. Supply food all day. Pay
everyone's travel expenses or if they can get to a Table. Bring them here. We now have plenty of
clothing and enough for up to 50,000 people to wear in stock. We have lots of land on I-74. We
have lots of land next to Piper's, uh, well East of here easy to get too and basically nowhere. We
have used it as drive-in Invitations a couple of times; tour buses or city buses drive there, park and
see who leaves the bus in 15 minutes and bus drives off. But so far our ticket idea has had the best
results because we have no cars or clothing left behind we have to deal with. People can prepare
ahead of time and we can have age groups or certain diseases. We have security for the wherever
it might take place.
Sheila: How about a Cave? But one with daylight showing.
Jon: Me-Tis may we speak with you?
[Pause.]
[Me-Tis shows up in front of Sheila, looks at her and touches the end of her nose.]
Sherrie: Me-Tis likes you.
Jon: Is there a Cave that has a very shallow roof that some of it you could remove so we could
use it for a meeting with a bunch of humans, we and Sheila will need it.
Me-Tis and the 3 of them appear in a pitch black cave then the sun appears to be shining in. Then
the whole cave is lit up, light coming from the veins in the wall.
Sheila: This is absolutely gorgeous. I will see if we can pull this off.
Sherrie: Do you hear a Beastie running here?

Jon: Yes.

[Long pause.]

Sherrie: Hi Tiki. You look weird.

Tiki: I do the all over body shave, put on my antennas and then go exploring. I have been here before but had to see what the light was.

[Me-Tis lands on Tiki's shoulder and Tiki tickles her.]

I think I have my answer.

Sherrie: I want desert. Want to come with us Tiki?

Tiki: Sure, so far the drones have only found me cracks today.

Sherrie: Look straight up. Did you check out that crack?

[Tiki starts tickling Me-Tis and Me-Tis disappears and all 3 are on the Floor Table.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Sheila: Six missed calls. Here is the county you want to file your lawsuit in so it ends up with a fair judge. Do the Q&A first. I am sure you can be that sneaky. Rain check on desert. Bye all.

[Long pause.]

[Supreme Court #0.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: Hi again. Abolishment of Gun Free Zones but court rooms. Make your case we will hear it. One of your lawsuits hit Federal Court. We will consider this to be all of the U.S.

Welcome to the Lions Den in 2 weeks.

Jon: Will the other side bring their lawyers so we can have lunch?

I would love it if we make this a true battle Democrats vs. the Constitution. I want them to spend billions to promote it.

I want every square inch of the courtroom recorded and live.

We are determining the fate of millions of future moms, dad and kids that will NEVER in this life see some loved ones. I can play the Emotion Card too.

But I have facts. They don't, they have feelings and screaming.

But I always win when it comes to what matters: God, family, and country.

[Everyone, close-by, is clapping or cheering.]

Jon: Sherrie?

Sherrie: You are on the big screen, My Hero.

Jon: Okay Sheila, you are making the rules in your court. Bye.

Sheila: Bye everyone. In case I am not allowed to come back until after the decision is made, thanks everyone for everything and a learning experience to say the least.

Everyone: You are welcome!

Sherrie: Come back when you can.

Sheila: I truly was serious about the GYN. I told my husband everything including the Cave Sex originally while he was being treated.

Sherrie: GYN at present has been expanded to Table examine. You lay down, well you will see soon what I mean. This way. I will do it now; its not invasive at all. Don't eat all the Ice Cream Jon.

Jon: I am doing a steak. I have a fight coming up.

Sherrie: Piece of cake for you.

[Location: Sheila's Study. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Sheila: I will go on record to say those are the nicest group of people I have ever known. They all knew we were there not to visit originally. None of them ambushed us.

He pulled away Dr. Sexpot to treat my husband and us with minor issues, never asked for insurance or money. They fed and housed everyone. They helped all of us to have better lives with less stress. They are truly a loving family, all 150,000 or more of them. I wish America was that way again.

That Bio-Food they are producing is going to be on my table at home eventually. It is more like vitamin pills that taste good.

Jon wants all 1,000 or so lawsuits done at one time. He wants to have this all finished and he has no problem letting them spend billions to promote the case and hire the best lawyers in the whole world. He wants every single inch of the courtroom on cameras and live feed.

Sherrie, said, 'They will supply the best cameras they have and multiple redundancy. Even renew the Fiber Optic agreements for a month from the ISP's that previously housed the 12 or so porn channels and 1,000's of porn websites so every citizen in America can see this.

I met his lawyers a few days ago; they are Spiders.

Sherrie volunteered the best mind reading Octopi to tell us when a lie is being stated or a person is not telling the whole truth.

Y-Honor-1: That would be great but would look dishonest.

Sheila: They would never lie. I met their bosses Dr. Sexpot and Lesa; they are #4 in the Kingdom as they call the Cave Structures. I met #3, the Winged-folk Queen, Ms. Morals. The Octopi would never be dishonest knowing what her wrath would be if Dr. Sexpot and Lesa did not beat her to it. All the Octopi are telepathically linked. Another one in the 4th tier is a 500 year old Athenian, Skate. She would never allow lying. A common saying there is, 'Why lie? We love the truth too much.'

Anyway, my vote is we take on the whole battle and let both sides present facts.

We have to be careful I am sure the lawyers are going to use our 'emotions' against us to win their battle and try to show who died. We have to stay on subject.

Abolish Gun-free Zones or keep them.

Does the Second Amendment not grant guns everywhere and Gun-free Zones is a violation of that 2nd Amendment? This is not about how many are safer at the end of the day with or without them, even if the facts show, we would be.

Our problem already is: Can the people in courtrooms be denied that right?

Y-Honor-2: Ask Jon, I would love to hear his solution. I come to find out we have a mutual friend.

Sheila: We could ask him right now. Do you want?

Y-Honor-5: Yes, anyone disagree.

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: Would you like to answer a question for all of us?

Jon to Sheila: Sure as long as it doesn't jeopardize my case. I will be on the Big Screen when I can get to the News Studio and talk to everyone from it. You will need to click on the 11th person to use that screen in your meeting. I am on the Table in the News Discussion Room going to a cubicle now.

[Long pause.]

Ready when all of you are.}

Sheila: He said click on the 11th person and he will be on the Theater Screen at work and we can all talk.

Jon: Testing Testing Testing

Y-Honor-1: All good, did anyone not hear Jon?

Sheila: The question, uh, an example is better since this not a trial. I just molested your 8 year old daughter and the trial is today, a public trial. We have full rights to carry a gun into the courthouse in all rooms. What is going to prevent you from killing ME?

Jon: In my case absolutely nothing would stop me except, [pause] I need to show you. 10 minutes. I need to round up a couple of people to help me.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Jon: This is the super secret lab of our Mad Scientist. If you see anything you are not supposed to see, YOU didn't see it.

They made us this box that the Accused would stay inside of in the court room. If it was made properly with wheels and a few modifications to an existing courthouse the Accused could be locked inside at the jail and rolled all the way to the court room.

Now this piece of artillery is a single shot gun that can shoot rifle ammo. This is about as big of a gun anyone could conceal in a long winter coat. Rifle ammo is loaded in it right now so Sherrie (my sister by the way) would you get in the box? This gun after I shoot it, is going to land behind me a few yards. I haven't met the man who can hold this gun with this cartridge loaded. Ear plugs and now eye muffs, safety glasses and shield. On 3; sound will be muted on 2.

3 2 1

[Jon shoots the gun and it flies over his head. Sherrie waves at everyone.]

Sherrie (muffled): It hit right here.

Jon: We will have to send you the film from the high speed cameras in a few. Now one of my best friends, a S.W.A.T. sniper and a couple of AR-10 full auto's with armor piecing rounds which have never been used to kill someone except during foreign wars.

[2 spiders spray paint the cube and you can see Sherrie's head and outline of her body.]

Amy: On 3, muted again at 2.

3 2 1

[Jon and Amy unload both magazines into the cube.]

Jon: All done Sherrie. Get out of my gear and any other questions ask me when I get back to the Studio. Hi Sis. Thanks Amy. Talk in a few. Bye.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Jon: Hi everyone. The K's came back with me in case you need some highly technical question answered.

Sheila: Why would the assassin try and conceal the gun?

Jon: He really doesn't want witnesses. People would be starring at him. The cameras can't truly testify against him. Other guns in the room would not allow him to escape alive once he pulled out the cannon and was pointing it at the 'accused'.

Y-Honor-6: How much would a cube cost?

Jon: It is the same stuff our police cars are made out of but our cube was 3 layers just to make sure. I do like my Sister.

[Everyone laughs.]

\$300 but ONLY to police departments.

I don't want some paramilitary criminals using them with little holes cut in them to kill cops.
The K's: But better is to move the layers apart some which would make it even more bullet proof.
Jon: Custom built computer cases that actually have metal skin vs. windows will stop a 44
Magnum bullet because of those gaps even though the sheet metal is thin. I never thought about
showing you that. But I would strongly go a better route. Most court rooms have public access
and everyone else access. Put the clear plastic wall up to separate the 2 sections with no door.
I would have to be able to impersonate the D.A. around people who know the D.A. to kill the
Accused.

You can also put the prisoner in this stuff here, chain mail. The bullet might still break something
or bruise an organ but it will not go through this stuff. We are giving some of these suits to all
Police Departments as we do the Q&A. These weigh about 17 pounds but the ones that are
mostly body only weigh about 10 pounds. A couple days of wearing these most people can adjust.
Y-Honor-6: How much would a wall cost?

Jon: The court room at my previous county, about \$1,000. More material but less labor than a
cube. A lot would depend on if the courthouse maintenance people can assemble it properly and
mount it properly. We cannot ship a single piece 15' by 50'. I can't promise this but we might be
able to make them and deliver them with our scooters. But wind would be a real big deal. What
do you think K's?

The K's: If we delivered 3 at a time in a triangle shape, we could deliver 100 foot pieces, short of
20 MPH cross winds. But cost would double for sure. A lot depends on where we have an
Earthen Globe and the equipment and how far to the Courthouse.

All things considered a wood or metal stud wall with drywall and paint is more expensive.

Sheila: Thanks Jon and K's. Simple solution but not to us who are not mechanically inclined but
lawyers. Any other question for them?

[Long pause.]

Sheila: Thanks for taking the time. Bye.

[Court room goes dark.]

Well how soon so do we start the war?

Y-Honor-6: I don't see much of a war, once the first bullet is shot so to speak. I see a gnat on
Jon's windshield. 2 weeks.

Sheila: Agreed, we don't want to give the press too much time and the lawyers have plenty.

Y-Honor-1: Anyone disagree? Wednesday 15 days from now, 9 AM.

Please inform Sherrie Brown to get everything wired and Jon's lawyers.

Sheila: I will inform them now. Informing all the cities or counties where Jon filed these lawsuits
is the issue. I can ask if his people have the complete list.

Bye everyone.

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: Your lawsuit is Wednesday, 9 AM, 15 days from now. May I come
there?}

Jon to Sheila: I will meet you at the Floor Table. We can travel elsewhere from there.}

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table. Time: 4 PM.]

Sheila: Hi Sherrie and Jon. Sorry for the timing. Everyone is trying to not give all the media too
much time and yet make sure the lawyers do have enough. Sherrie please start all the wiring and
cameras. When all is said and done send the bill to the DOJ.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: One of our Second Amendment lawsuits is being heard by the

U.S. Supreme Court in 15 days.

[Everyone is clapping or cheering.]

Thanks everyone for the support.

1. We need to move fast, K's please start wiring the Supreme Court with redundant camera systems and DVR's. We want everyone one involved recorded individually as well as every single square inch of the Court Room from various angles. The entire lawsuit will be streamed live. Ballroom make sure we can take the bandwidth and make sure everything goes to our backup clouds for later retrieval. Janella and Sally your crew is to make sure Big Brother has everything said including this telepathic conversation.}

Jon: Will there be any audience? Or witnesses in the court room?

Sheila: They will be brought in as requested.

{Sherrie to Everyone: Sorry everyone for the pause.

2. We need to inform every city, county, lawyer pro and con in our 1053 lawsuits and especially the Judges who would have heard the lawsuits that now the U.S. Supreme Court is dealing with the entire issue.

3. As soon as we have confirmation from Cities or Counties or better the actual Judges involved. We will inform every single anti-gun and pro-gun group in the U.S. We want the enemy to buy the best lawyers and spend billions of their dollars promoting this.

4. Lesa please provide supernatural protection to all the Supreme Court Justices who would like to have it for them and their families.

This may cause far more protests than the abortion stuff did because the Marxist groups hate guns.

5. Please inform George and the Secret Service and ask if they might be able to provide backup.

6. News Room you are on in about 2 hours, we hope. Stay on target this is NOT about who lived or died, this is not about guns at all, this is about people who were hurt or killed because they were denied their ability to defend themselves granted to them by the Second Amendment. Please don't get into emotional arguments with people who have no facts, just feelings.

3 things are always the highest percentages in Mass Shootings: Gun-free Zones about 96% of the time, and mental illness which is hard to pin down but about 50% or better. Lastly, almost all criminals have or had no father figure in their lives growing up.

Thanks everyone. Please keep everyone informed as we top mountains.

The K's: Spiders and equipment in route. After they get started more will be sent as needed. 8 hours it should all be available to every lawyer and judge involved as soon as we know who they are.

Cameras will be dead during any time unrelated cases or people other than janitors are inside those walls. We will ask someone from the DOJ to make sure our live feed is cut until court date should this happen.

Data streams will be using our improved Military encryption. So we might have to lock up some of our employees since they are the only people on this planet who can break it.

Wesley to Everyone: Cute kids. Remember, we have guns. But it would still take days to break our own encryption if lucky, so THERE.}

[Everyone laughs or is grinning.]

Laura to Everyone: Please Sheila come this way when you can. You need to make the

announcement for your people; we can record it anytime prior to 'Misinformation Day'.

L-1 to Everyone: We have informed all those involved with the 1053 lawsuits with email. Secondly an automated recording telling them about the current upgrade and option to tell us they received the message. We will post in the corner on all the Theater Screens as the number involved check off.
Have a great day.}

Sheila: I need to inform everyone on my end.

Jon: Already done but you can too.

Skate: Telepathic Numbing Drug, Sheila.

Sheila: Okay shoot.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone and aloud: Please put down all sharp instruments and tools. Please stop current work. Find a lake, stream, shower or tub. Set up for Fast-Tracking Zombies and enjoy the show ladies.}

It is unknown the full effects or how short or how long they will be for you.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 1.5 hours later.]

Jon: I am going to bed. Hi Amy where is Sherrie?

Amy: In the shower in the Crystal Bedroom.

Jon: My kids?

Amy: Asleep.

Jon: Genny?

Amy: She did about half.

Jon: Good. Hi Sheila.

Sheila: We already released the announcement because some Atlanta area judge did a press conference to pat herself on the back. I will call you if something you need to know. One day I hope to have her disbarred.

Jon: You will be back to normal soon. Go eat if you want before you go home. I am sure the Daily Special is setting there and donuts, then if possible you can exercise it all off.

Hi Lesa.

[No Protests around Judges.]

Lesla: Everyone including Sheila took the security. Secret Service is in the area. Mila said if protestors show up it is not going well for them. She borrowed 1,000 Beasties from Kala and DHS.

We actually make Riot Gear and there was a training film just for Beasties. It was fun to watch; you should. I can see JON all though it.

Jon: Play it for everyone ending 30 minutes of each shift or thereabout.

[Sexpot walks into the Crystal Bedroom. Lesa follows. Kala comes flying in and is roosting on the front of the Main Table Area.]

Kala: Jon I escaped while I could. The vines are going crazy. The Spiders have the CO² coming in

and monitors to turn it off if dangerous to humans once the area is open to mortals. Thank you; I am pregnant again. 2 days we will know if Winged or Beastie or both.

Jon: Great news. Rest a lot and delegate even more this time. Your last two about killed you.

Kala: Skate gave me a week supply of potions already and I am eating mostly Bio-Food right now. I could see someone actually living off of it. There is enough varieties especially for diabetics. All others are pregnant too, so 100% so far who can be tested. Goodnight.

Sheila: May I hug you, the enemy and the hero of Americans right now.

Jon: Sure. The stitches are?

Sheila: Sherrie didn't like something on the Table Scan so she cut it out. It was not cancer. She gave my DNA to Sexpot to see if something I need to know later.

Jon: I will ask her when the dead have arisen. Bye.

[Supreme Court #0 Cont.]

[Location: Supreme Court. Time: 15 days later, Wednesday, 9:35 AM.]

Witness: So Jon Smyth wants more guns and more mass shooting. I lost my husband in one of these shootings.

Spiders: Objection. This is NOT about who died, this is about people who were denied the right to bear arms including your soon to be ex-husband. This stack of pictures is those who died in Gun-free Zones and those who lost loved ones because they were denied their Constitutional Right to defend themselves, their home, their business, their school or place of worship.

Your picture and your soon to have been divorced husband's picture is in here also.

[Witness stares at the 2- 2 foot stacks and anger changes to heartbreak and she starts crying. She stands up and walks out leaving the camera tracking device with the Security Officer at the doors.]

Con-Lawyer-1: What is the 3rd stack, if I may ask?

L-1: This stack is the pictures of the victim and family where ALL were killed. The entire family is extinct.

Some, also, victim and close kin who committed suicide to make another family extinct.

All because some criminal disobeyed the law and the dead people did not.

A contradictory law that should not be on the books. You can't have the 2nd Amendment and yet not allow people to exercise their right.

Con-Lawyer-1: Thank you. [Pause.] I quit.

[Angry.] No amount of money is worth me fighting against abolishing these gun-free zones.

[Con-Lawyer-1 walks out the court room and hands his camera tracking device to the Security Officer at the doors.]

Con-Lawyer-2: May we have a short recess?

Sheila: 30 minutes.

[Repeat, witness called, same trash, objection, another lawyer leaves. 6 more times.]

Y-Honor-1: I guess you can make your case now. But I don't think you have opponents any longer.

L-1: Shall not be infringed. We are not asking for those in these stacks, God has them now. We are asking that all Gun-free Zones are removed from U.S. soil to save the future millions who will die in those because no one armed with a gun was there to defend self or others.

Criminals don't obey the laws, that is why they are criminals. Criminals go to Gun-free Zones because they know the police are at least 20 minutes away and no one will be shooting back at them. They are not trying to commit suicide, if they were, they would go to a gun store or a police station.

But to be fair to the opponents. This is the 4% who didn't die in Gun-free Zones. Now these boxes here which are almost equal sized to our stacks are gang shootings. They are not put in the statistics. But the mass is the Red Boxes which still are Gun Free Zones, basically Chicago, New York, L.A. etc.

This folder is the people who the best the police could determine were not involved with either side. This is probably why gang stats are not used. This information could be off. Our sources were not well documented so we are guessing 5% plus or minus. Gang stats and many shooting are also censored so large metro counties are not seen as a bad place to live. They were censored by the previous Tech Demons, and 99% of all newspapers and news services.

Secondly 95% of the ones named in the files can not legally own a gun of any kind because that is part of their punishment for committing a felony crime. It would be nice if one of you would find out about the other 5%; many files were sealed since minors.

[Sheila gets a blank shocked look on her face. Then a slight head wag and smirk smile.]

Sheila: I think us Judges need a break to discuss some items. 30 Minutes.

[Location: Inner Chamber.]

Sheila: I can not believe they gave us how we stop all future lawsuits where Joe Criminal wants his 2nd Amendment rights. I can vote now, yes, to abolish every Gun-free Zone in America. Arm the teachers, hospital personnel, state, county, and city employees and the whole church parish, a maniac walks in he leaves in body-bag.

Can we squeeze the Castle Law in to be home, car, work place, place of worship in our ruling to put an end to all the billions of dollars of property from being stolen or destroyed?

Y-Honor-5: Yes. Yes on both abolish the stupidity and yes if you are on U.S. Soil and all good American citizens have the right to own a gun, you have the right to defend yourself, your family and friends or loved ones from violence. I will do this if okay with everyone?

Sheila: I forgot, Jon has another group of lawsuits coming to deal with the Marxist hate groups who destroyed businesses. Castle Law extended to places of business will stop the looting and destruction next time and the shoplifters.

Y-Honor-2: Good!

[Location: Supreme Court. Time: 4 PM.]

Y-Honor-5: Bailiff, anything?

Bailiff: No your honor.

Y-Honor-5: We have made our decision to allow your lawsuit to seek its intended changes. As of today, ALL Gun-free Zones on U.S. soil are abolished as they contradict the letter and the intentions of the Constitution and the 2nd Amendment to it.

Remove all No-Gun signs.

As part of this decision, the Castle Law is in effect or expanded to include your home, car, work place, place of worship and homes of friends or loved ones if you are the gun carrier present.

None of us ever want to see that stack of paper grow.

To further define terms, the Militia is ALL Americans whether citizen, police, national guard or military as previous determined in other court documents. They will be in the written case document of today.

This does NOT include non-Americans or previous felons since no gun rights is part of your sentencing implied and retroactive in all past cases and for all future felony criminal cases.

L-1: Thank you and so do millions of Americans who are safer today. Criminals beware, my castle is my home and we have the right to defend it.

Y-Honor-5: and Sheila: Amen.

[Gravel sound. Everyone stands up and Judges leave.]

[Long Pause.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: You played me again.

Jon to Sheila: I am not even in the courtroom.

Sheila to Jon: I am sure you are connected to L-1 clan and half the people in the cave.

The K's to All: That is not nice at all.

Sheila to All: You will grow up one day kids.

The K's to All: Never! We like our KID-hood.

Judge-1 to Sheila: So are all 5 of us. Jon invited us and family to victory dinner in the Sunken Cave. Invite your clan.

Sheila to All: How did you know you would win?

L-1 to All: Never a doubt. 'Shall' never meant 'should'. See everyone soon. The Deep State wrote those laws, not you.

Sheila to All: They will never come.

Jon to All: You can tell them, I don't care and you shouldn't. Ask anyone who knows me, I do things like this all the time.

Sherrie to All: Women's Self-defense truly cost how much per month, Nellie?

Nellie to All: About 50 million past donations and grants and we are still expanding. Now we can add true gun training if okay will you.

Sherrie to All: Go for it Nellie. Jon was suing a Big Fish in Mud Puddle our name for the area where we lived. Jon shook the Big Fish's hand on the Courthouse steps. But inside the courthouse it was War and Jon won.

Jon and I gave every single cop a \$50 meal ticket to any one of 4 great restaurants in our area for Christmas once, at that time that was 2 people, both eating the most expensive meal. The meal ticket excluded alcohol.

Tell them I am inviting them. They can take the video home if they wish. I am sure Dana will put some of it out on our news services if she can.}

[Theaters Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Some protestors tonight found where their freedoms ended, committing felonies at Supreme Court Justice Smith's supposed home. Protesting Federal Judge's Decisions can get you up to 3 years.

Some history for the viewers. See one video below. The demonstration started and the city police were called. They never came. Jon Smyth had figured that might happen since these are Blue States so the U.S. Marshal's Office was called and they came in force. Queen Kala had supplied

1,000 Beasties and they surrounded the protestors.

Marshals here tell everyone to put hands on head they are all going to jail.

Here, they tried to break through the Beastie Line and the Beasties with Riot gear started subduing all the protestors and they were sent to the Main Cave, inside of Prison Cave 403.

Laura please show Prison Cave 403 from your last visit and what it looks like now complete with 275 protestors added.

[Old film introduction is playing of Prison Cave.]

[Then showing Prison Cave 403 with 2100 cages supported in mid-air.]

Clara: Please all you Democrats protest more, please. We need to test our facilities. All those arrested will be shown below and as ALWAYS everything is on various social media outlets and our website. Unlike other NEWS we show all the sides.

True news is not based on emotions, screaming, or falsehood. We don't make the news here; we just report it.

Thank the Supreme Court for making the correct decision by following the Law not emotion.

God is GREAT! God bless everyone who is good.

Laura: The Good People apparently like Good News. The Black Death Plague is continuing in all the Northern States from Tennessee State Line upward. The coastal towns seem to have a reprieve at present as the wave seems to be going westward.

California, upper Arizona and New Mexico are getting pounded still. One wave keeps going north in California and we hope it goes all the way to Alaska.

Canada is a new one with Quebec City, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Niagra Falls and London Canada are all being hit hard. But a lot of this is again coastal areas.

The new Prime Minister of Canada was one of its victims again and unknown numbers of the Parliament.

As always this mutation of the Black Death Plague and the vaccine heart attack deaths are hard to distinguish apart until an autopsy.

The Black Death Plague has also been found in various counties who have very low population vs. the metro areas. Jail and prison inmates are dying fast in those small areas too.

Dana Fields [distant]: Shed tears are probably true heart attacks. The Evil, no one mourns. Often it is "I told you so." or 'Rot in Hell, you...'

Laura: Great way to know on many.

Hawaii seems to still be suffering the effects but mostly incoming people now. The Octopi were asked by the Tennessee and North Carolina Highway patrol to help with cars of those who were crossing the state lines and died from the North.

Alaska is massive so truly hard to tell where the BDP is located or continuing.

Bye everyone; please pray the BDP cleans out every speck of America, actually all of North America would be GREAT!

[Location: Sunken Cave, close to Dinning Room. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Lots more food eat up, don't be bashful. Teenagers, I know all of you have hollow legs, eat. Anyone who did NOT get a key to an Apartment for tonight and tomorrow please let us know. The 360 degree tour starts in about 20 minutes go grab your chair if you want to see this. Take food if you wish with you. Tomorrow for all who stay, firearms training, teenagers who would like to have a bra with a gun slot in it and all adults fittings tomorrow.

How many here do NOT own a conceal handgun of some type, please raise your hand?

[Spiders lay a gun in everyone's hand.]

Now parents you have to decide if your child gets to keep it after tomorrow's training and the gun is registered to you already so you can give it to them later when more mature.

YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO SAY NO.

Tam, since you have more guns than I do, are you volunteering to give them one of your guns also?

Tam: I need another gun. I want a woman's self-defense gun.

[Half the people start laughing.]

Tam: Okay, but if you give me a case, I bet any future abused spouse or rape victim will get one.

Jon: You haven't opened the trunk to your Smyth recently then. So sad.

Tam: Thank you! My new rape victims class thanks you too.

Sheila: If I may ask for details?

Tam: I teach the Woman's Self Defense mostly in my little burg. But I offer to others who have been raped to secretly sign up for special training at a house Jon gave me to use. A gun is great stress relieve to victims.

Sherrie: You have 6 cases in your trunk.

Tam: Wow. Thanks.

[Theaters Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Previously we talked about the police being called and refused to respond to an ILLEGAL protest.

[Trying not to laugh.]

The entire police force on duty at the time was fired and then arrested by the U.S. Marshals. Once the bad guys are truly discovered in the mix others will be allowed to go back to work and lose no pay.

The City Mayor is also being questioned and some city counsel members as well as county counsel members just to make sure they were not involved 'covering up a crime'. Then this will be branched out to ALL city and county heads.

It looks like the Citizens in that area may have a much better police force soon.

But remember you can now own a gun for self defense if you can pass a background check to proof you were not a felon or currently on parole for a violent crime.

It is a beautiful evening in the Jungle. God bless us Christians.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Sheila: I have a text from a certain Justice who says, 'Please tell Jon thank you.'

Jon: Wasn't me.

Sheila: You had this planned 15 days ago. Do you play chess?

Jon: I did with the K's a few times, boring always a stalemate.

Sheila: The K's IQ is off the chart.

Jon: So is mine. It grows everyone once in a while. I made a test to test it though for the ones at this table who are exceptional. Want to take it?

Jamie R.: I will go get it.

Jon: Spider Classroom #1 has about 60 of them.

[Jamie R. disappears. 10 minutes later comes back and hands the blocks to Sheila.]

{The K's telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking Zombies to start at about 11 PM, 1-3 blasts.}

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: It appears 12 gangs of Inner City criminals have met God. You will NEVER see any of this on other news channels. 12 videos will play now. Some met a group of shaved Beasties and some met a bunch of Americans with guns. NO arrests were made.

Sheila: Another Jon.

Sherrrie: No Ka... Miss Morals. Sorry long story.

We have been taking in Chinese Beasties and Winged folk for months now. They were some of the common slave labor in China. We always hear about the .1 percent of the mistreated U.S. Slaves but in China the mistreated is the 99.9%. Some have not had a bath or shower with soap for decades, Rice Fields only. They have minimum education, people skills or other human things. They were put into vats full of herbs and chemicals which remove all their matted hair and basically the top layer of dead skin; so balded and pinkish when they come out. Then given a UV treatment so they could tan some and kill off any skin bacteria and flag any skin cancer or non-healing sores.

Kala hive minded a group of 200 with 4 Beasties who have high school educations, Smyth vehicle knowledge and general human things. After the hive minding, they were taken shopping in a very large shopping center. 1 of them, 2 rapists thought looked good. Ms. Morals took offense far more than that the Beastie did. She send 20 to 10 inner cities with tan make-up and hooker tight clothing. They identify as Chinese Slavers. Get the irony?

Sheila: Regretfully I do. But the nice thing now is that Beasties are a minority, white, black, Mexican, Chinese, others, Winged-folk and lastly Beasties.

With Gun Freedom now, I expect some city gangs of citizens will be going to war.

Amy: Sorry Drug Cartels your employees who came across the border are going to meet a gun in what was 'Gun-free'. 2 million background check since the Supreme Court ruling. I sure hope you have more cases of guns for the Women Self-defense Centers.

Y-Honor 5: You had all of this planned. So what is your next move?

Jon: No, your move. Can all my abused kids own a gun, so they can't be raped ever again?

[Time: 9 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Special Guest Virginia Smyth.

Virginia: I first want to apologize to my Extended Family in the Main Cave, I am sorry things had to stay so secret in the past 3 weeks.

I have been an arbitrator for many million and billion dollar company deals for about 10 years. I actually did the original merger / split for Tech Pharmaceuticals that my husband owned. That is how we met briefly. I was impressed even then with my now husband who had money and didn't care at all how the Arbitration went which could have been 5 million dollar lose on his stock or a 250 million dollar gain. We and his sister Sherrrie still have this same attitude "It is only paper." Sorry, now to the meat of today's interview.

I was specifically asked to arbitrate a Pharmaceutical deal mainly because my husband Jon, owns the largest percentage of those companies. The entire discussion catered around the Abortion Pill. A message from the CEO of Jennifer Border Pharmaceuticals, Jennifer Border:

[Recorded film of Jennifer showing.]

Jennifer: We the Pharma industry under the advise of many, have drawn the line in the sand on the Abortion issues because Congress doesn't have the guts. States are all over the place from NO abortion which the Abortion Pills bypasses in many cases to the 'Don't like your kid after it has been born, KILL IT.' A fact to all, every kid who is at least 6 months old who is born or by C-Section birth will LIVE, 99% of the time.

I would like to show you something so you can see how evil 4 month plus abortion really is. This is an Isis plant and this bottle is sulfuric acid. The plant given the right nurture will actually grow into a child like creature that looks very much human since it has some human genes and is very smart by most human standards. The Main Cave calls them affectional 'Sprouts'.

[Jennifer pours the acid into the jar with Isis plant and you can hear the high pitch squealing.]

The Abortion Pill will NO longer kill any fetus that has a heartbeat.

The Abortion Pill will no longer work as a monthly birth control.

The pill will work from 0-10 weeks at best and no longer.

The pill has a maximum use of 3 times per year, on most once or twice.

Everything bad about the pill, old style butcher abortion methods and long term effects is going to be published. Truth is out; FDA deal with the FACTS!

The abortion pills should only be considered as a last resort for the less than 1% pregnant due to rape or incest.

Thank you for letting me make this statement and I am sorry to everyone whoever used the Abortion Pill; I learned all the facts now too that I was so happy to ignore previously before this arbitration.

Teenagers keep you pants on; you truly are too stupid and too immature to have SEX! But you will not understand that for 10 years. The stupidity you do now will follow you the rest of your life, like: She was the highschool slut. She was loose. She always put out. He would do anyone who would stand still long enough. He or she was never faithful to anyone; doubt they are now either. Get the idea?

Thanks Clara, and Cave News Studios.

Clara: This message will be an advertisement on ALL Social Media, every TV channel that will allow it. If they don't, please never watch them again. We Americans already have too much garbage and indoctrinations in our minds from censorship and pro-minority.

Dana Fields: Every single mom who as a teenager had a kid is welcome to tell their story. Please follow the directions on our website under Abortion Pill.

Every single person who aborted a child can also do the same but make sure to tell if you had pregnancy or birth issues later in life as do most.

IF you get on there to promote ABORTION and scream trash, we will censor you, so don't even try! I am sure there is lots of trash networks who would love to have you on their show for your minute of fame to show the world how stupid you really are and were.

Now Virginia again.

Virginia: It is now up to Congress to pass the Heartbeat Law in America.

All, as Jennifer called it properly, Butcher Shop Equipment is no longer being sold by Pharma.

Pharma is to save NOT kill. We expect the FDA to do their jobs or Congress to outlaw ALL

production and especially ALL imports of this equipment must stop! The lines have been drawn!

Any Senator or Representative who does NOT vote for the Heartbeat Law is going to land on my husband's Naughty List and so will their State. So Citizens you better get on the phone and tell

your Senators and Representative NOW to vote for the Heartbeat Law.

[Bluntly.] **This in NO WAY stops medical abortion where the Mother's life is in danger regardless of term.**

[Normal.] As always all of that information is on our website.

Please God make Congress and elected officials do what is right in your sight and then in ours.

Amen.

Clara: God is Good. By... Wait.

Dana Fields: Breaking news. The Republicans in the House of Representatives just added the Heartbeat Law to the floor and it will be voted on tomorrow. Call all your Representatives NOW. Wait Jon is speaking to everyone in the Cave Structures. I will repeat if need be.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Every single state that ends up on my Naughty List receives NOTHING Smyth unless they buy it in a Red State. If someone is caught illegally importing (so to speak) Smyth Products into Blues State will NOT ever be able to buy Smith Products if I have anything to say about it.}

[Dana repeats everything.]

Laura: I hope you like electricity Blue States because those Windmills are such a piece of trash for making it.

Now the Good Citizens Report previously know as the Black Death Report.

Every single City in the U.S. over 100,000 is experiencing an extremely large heart attack death increase from jails to state prisons from hoods to upper class areas. At least now Earthen Globes are already in the areas.

Secondly the local police forces are overwhelmed with the rash of gang killings or better, gangs getting killed. Everyone is basically confused on what is happening. Either way lots of Gang-Bangers are dead; mostly gun shots, heart attacks, or stabbings.

Huh?

Sorry. Jon Smyth Foundation if giving away the "Woman's gun." to ever single woman or 16+ teenager who has completed the Women's Self Defense or the secret Rapist Class with the Certificate or a B or higher grade. Take any of those to you local gun store and if you can pass a background check you get the gun for the State sales tax charged. If you are under 21, you will have to wait until then but you will still get the free gun and 2 boxes of ammo or your parent can now register the gun and give it to you. If you have too large of hands you can still keep the 2 boxes of ammo and get \$85 off toward the gun that will fit your hand comfortably in the same caliber. I LOVE IT!

Uh.

The K's: We are producing an attachment that will allow the "Woman's Gun" to be usable by large hand women available about next week. \$10 with free shipping.

Laura: That is great for people like Pat.

So now Congress do you want to stop violent crime against women allow 16+ or 18-21 year olds to pass some test and then be able to own a handgun in cases where parent was or is 'criminal'.

Please God keep us Christians safe from America. Amen.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Gun Range. Time: 10 AM.]

Jamie R.: Jon do you have a test in mind for 16 year olds?

Jon: Skate's Anger Herb, roughly a 10 minute doze and then put 15 bullets in this circle at 15 feet with your conceal carry gun.

Jamie R.: I want the Octopi to run through the teenager's brain that can not pass the 10 minute test.

Judge-4: Why?

Jamie R.: Because I am thinking rape or child abuse or blanked out trauma. I truly don't know without testing some.

By the way, I am the Guidance Counselor as well as a Teacher for Cave School.

Jon: Hi kids and big kid.

Miss White: Thanks dad. The soil was so fertile over the top of our cave we are going back 50,000 tickets sold through every city and town on the state highway. We have a bunch of 45 plus already to transport here. Those not Invited keep the tickets and back home for more diet and exercise. Bye.

[Katie, Mia, Crystal and Miss White all hug Jon and are gone.]

Judge-4: What do the tickets cost?

Jon: A buck. Most of the grocery stores will scan the filled out ticket and give you \$1 off whatever you are buying as their donation to the cause. Free too often has problems.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking News. Apparently a bunch of stupid people didn't watch our show or hear about it last night.

235 people were arrested for a felony crime of protesting at a supposed resident of a Supreme Court Justice.

A Laura report thing, 18 died of heart attacks. The police did respond this time. That is all Citizens. Bye.

Misty: And Sheila, you all were not even home.

Dad since you won't let me have sex until I am 21, time for me to beat you up. Here or our usual place?

Jon: Still dreaming. Usual place more padding is there.

Misty: You have to have goals in life or LIFE JUST SUCKS!

[Everyone laughs.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking News. Apparently a third and fourth group of stupid people didn't watch our show or hear about it last night.

More people are being arrested. That is all Citizens. Bye.

Jon telepathically to the K's and aloud: Are we going to run out of cages soon?

The K's: No. 112 people confessed this morning, 17 died of heart attacks. The 129 all were previously in jail or prison. Me-Bite printed 500 last night; all we have to do is wire and plumb them. We have room for 20,000 in there without moving them closer together. But if need be we can triple chain them and bottom one is still 80 feet to the ground if you want to jump.

Jon to K's: Not even Adele could live that far down.

The Other K's: We need to get the Lifer's in here. Since they can't confess to anything more, give

them a razor blade or BETTER we open the cages once a month and they can jump into an Earthen Globe if they want. How sweet is that?

[Jon's phone has repeated everything in the conversation.]

Misty: I like it, so build all 60,000 cages that are missing and send the Lifer's here. We have lots of space. Did you get that News Room?

Laura: We will post shortly? Does Amanda know yet about the 'plead guilty's'?

Misty: I will tell her when her eyeballs are not glowing RED. Come on Dad; time for me to win.

[Women Shelters.]

[Jon gets a blank look on his face and then turns his head toward the Entrance Cave. When he stands up, Sherrie, Amy, Lesa, Misty and Nicole do also and all leave the area.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 11 AM.]

[Jon and group are standing in front of the plastic screen when 3 women walk inside.]

Sherrie: Hello ladies.

Gail: I am Gail, Ivory, and Ivy. We are a self made network of women's shelters. We tried to find out how to get an appointment but were unable so here we are.

Jon: How many shelters in your network?

Ivory: 14 so far in Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio. We have women and some with kids who come in who were abused by their husbands and some we have to ship to other homes to hide them till court dates and some we try an relocate permanently.

Amy: Hi Tam and Ms. Morals. So what can the Foundation do for you other than a donation?

Gail: We do not have enough places to hide all the abused women. We are not really hurting for money except we can't afford to rent places for them either. We are asking for help in anyway all of you can think of and provide for our clients. Our abused don't quite fit the definition on your website.

Misty: Dad, put them up in the Sunken Cave or not?

Jon: We need a whole lot of info on current or past clients, no names or addresses or fake one.

Tam: Is it best if they are living close together or not? Around mostly married men and females or not?

If they want total seclusion and or suicidal we have prison cells we can leave on the ground.

We have jobs for those who would like to live here and work here and never want to go back to their hell hole lives. 7 of my previously raped women who took one of my classes work here in the Kitchens.

Misty: 4 graduated to other jobs, Tam. 3 actually love their Kitchen Job.

Ivy: I will get you our records.

Jon: Ann's would you chip our 3 visitors so they can go to the Sunken Cave? Ann's are you visiting us or grabbing stuff? This way you can roughly see where I think we could put those who have no problems around people who are NOT criminals. We will allow them to look at the human jobs available. Take them to their court dates and pick them up later. Free food and an apartment till they leave or not.

All of your clients who are ex-criminals are able to work in our Half-way Jobs and that too is free room and board and paid jobs.

Ms. Morals and Lesa do you approve of the management?

[Kala nodding 'Yes.']

Lesa: Yes. How much?

Sherrie: Do small bags to each until we figure out the big picture.

Ann's: We are working here for a few weeks off and on.

Z's: Grab these for you trip back, 1 to each of you, \$100,000.

Gail: Thank you [astonished] and thank you again.

Nicole: Do not put that in the bank. That is all drug money from people who are in Hell. Get us a list of everything you use on a regular basis that you never have donations to cover.

Sherrie, give them Bio-food or not?

Sherrie: Yes, our stashes are growing everyday so we are doing okay. Bio-food is what most Cave dwellers eat, it is vitamin pills that taste good. Come on follow us to the Sunken Dinning Room to get lots of samples of it. It has half-life not expiration as long as it doesn't get wet. We have tour buses and we can make a fake tour so all who want to come here can and be picked up. You 3 figure it out when you get back to the office.

Other K's: We will install mini Tables in their offices and work on the other 14 for the time being. Send addresses to the 4th email on the wall. Here is your key to a 3 bedroom office apartment and dial the bottom phone number on the wall and your Destiny Phones will be able to work in Cave Structures for 48 hours.

Jon: Follow me. I feel lunch is awaiting. Oh don't interact with all the judges who are here. You will understand soon.

[High Tech Prison.] [TOC](#)

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: I am not sure how to classify this.

The Hi Tech Prison issued a statement to ALL Prisons in America: If you have ANY Life Sentenced Prisoners in solitary confinement the Hi Tech Prison will take them permanently as soon as space it made available. More information later. Wait, [pause] contact, HiTechPrison@JonSmythFoundation.com if you have any you want to lose.

Different subject entirely: Current Invitation going on is expecting 45,000 or more to arrive in the Main Cave over a 2 or 3 day period. Look under Invitations on our website to learn about these Invitations if not already aware. We are using a buy ticket arrangement now vs. us flying by the seat of our pants.

Our Labor Day Invitation is soon. It is a different type. Please check it out and our Louisville, Kentucky one, 2 weeks later. We are so happy to be able to help so many.

[Calming Amanda.]

[Location: Main Cave Karate Room. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Amanda: Hi Jon and Misty.

Jon: Dressing down today?

Amanda: I never changed out of my nightgown.

The DOJ bosses are giving me and Mila a hard time. I don't think they liked Mila's email back to them. She said, 'I will stop arresting criminals when there are none or no room in parking lots to chain them together.'

Jon: Would you like me to send Misty their way? We all know she is mentally unstable and loves to kill people who tick her off!

[Amanda laughing.]

Amanda: Thanks Jon. I needed that. What is Hi Tech Prison?

Jon: The K's came up with a solitary confinement cell hanging from a cave roof in a cave that only Beasties can crawl out of or the 25 ton rock door has to be moved. So far after a one night stay about half pleaded guilty so they could go to prison from the first protest. We want to take the load off Fed and State prisons of all solitary confined lifer's. We need to test the facility to see if they can figure out a way to kill themselves or escape.

Misty: How about a one night stay for your DOJ bosses? They are not above your and Mila's standard of Law and Justice.

Jon: Maybe you should tell them that. They fire you, I have an FBI who is needing bosses and a DHS that I am sure would love to have both of you. You can tell them you already had job offers. I will have someone send you one at what, say twice your current salary? NSA might love your abilities also. Or just use Jeff's name not so in vain. Had a shower yet?

Amanda: No and please join me.

Misty: I will be back in a few.

[Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Misty: Come on back. Mila and Amanda want to see Tech Prison 403.}

[Location: Prison Cave 403.]

Mila: I want to check this out, no hints.

[Long Pause.]

Amanda: I love it. This is the most humane inhumane cell I have ever seen. This would be great for one night's sleep if you had a door out but Mila let's send everyone here first.

Don't I wish we could put a Kill Pill on the menu.

Mila: Why not for the lifer's to die of a heart attack? After we make sure they were truly guilty. I would have hoped the Black Plague did it first.

Amanda: Put your Bible Lessons and sermons on a continuous run and the MLV as an option to read. We at least tried to save their soul. We can baptize, sorry immerse them here. They cannot fake faith and obedience here.

We need to leave. Call these Beta or version 1.

Jon: Okay 403.v1, we add the MLV Bible. That will burn up the commies.

Prison means no rights, they are lucky they don't have to grow their own food.

Amanda: Or maybe they should? Some prisons have work details picking up trash. Put them in the Euphoria Fields.

[Location: Ballroom.]

Jon: Bye Mila, come back when you can stay longer.

I want everyone to hear this.

[Location: Zombieland Long Table.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Figure out if a farmer puts 100 pounds of rotten food, stalks, whatever kind of waste typical they have, how much Bio-vitamin does it produce? We trade; they dump it here; we give Bio-vitamin on their return trip. Kick it around. Anyway we can produce American food is great for America.}

Jon: Wow, this place looks barren.

Olive (Octopi): The U.S. Marshal's have been busy so the whorehouses are not getting raided. The current Invitation is down to the under 45. 15,000 over 45 are in one of the Q Caves. The Spiders are hoping to Fast Track every single diabetic tonight. We are not losing a large chunk of them for a while, terminal cancer. 40 are people on transplant lists, that is our first, we think. The Spiders are coming to hose the place down while so few are here. Or NOT. Go to the Entrance Cave.

[You Only Thought The Abused were not Coming.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. 10:45 PM.]

[A large group of teenagers and young women are walking in many with blood all over their clothes.]

Wendy: Mr. Smyth, we are paying for whatever you can do for us. Or maybe I should say our slavers are paying. Thank you.

Jon: Very happy to help. Please take the time to have someone enter in your names and where you came from and where you would like to go.

Wendy: I have an Uncle I think.

The Other K's: Over 500 are coming from all over. The Police arrested them first and then contacted us to take them once they figured out they escaped their captors. Nora sent buses to pick them up.

Amy posted in the various Police Forums if something similar please send them so we can help them, detox, find a home or family.

[Black Cave Meeting.]

{Skate telepathically to Jon: Where are you?

Jon to Skate: Coming.}

{Location: Black Cave, Jon's Office. Time: 8:30 AM.}

Jon telepathically to All Rogue and Senior Staff: Meeting in my Black Cave Office.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Hi everyone. I think all of you have been doing a great job. I basically wanted to find out current situation and future plans so all of us could or should know them.

The K's: We brought the K's with us. We split jobs between us. The XD's on midnight shift just do basic cleanup or continuations; Pipsqueaks are fill in. Our projects are going in about the same way they have been going for a few months. Still expanding into Red States and putting in Earthen Globes in all major Metro Areas and some in areas where main highways intersect where larger cities are located to deal with dead bodies primarily but free dumping has been used by about everyone close, so lots of garbage trucks emptying. We have been leaving Sprouts around the areas where we have them.

Ava: Every single Winged-folk driver has at least one passenger. The people in cars have been stopping because they think they are passing out so no major accidents have occurred. Some traffic jams but cleared fairly quickly now since everyone seems to know about the Heart Attacks.

Lesa: Thanks to the Hive-Minding, our Q&A's have been going very well, everyone has a Sprout or 2 with them. We have done about 1,000 police forces and 150 Federal Judges and 500 Judges, 75 FBI locations.

IF the Octopi have time they appear to be driving around the city just to see what they can see. They have been gleaming information from many close-by and sending it to police anonymously and to our Athenians and some to Nora and Samantha.

A few times where Gang Bangers are located we have told them we are taking over and we have to defend ourselves.

[Everyone laughs.]

Ava: We have been dropping off inactivated Tables at properties you own when we can for emergencies later.

Kala: I have been hive-minding a large number of Beasties, mainly Chinese ones, since they have the lesser knowledge base. I want them to all at least be up to high school levels and speak English well enough to interact with humans.

Beastie gangs are showing up in every Blue Metro Area and some other American Pits. Lesa, I like the idea of 'taking over' we need to see how many of these we can coordinate together.

Sheila has been trying to find out if Federal Judges can be fired for not doing the Q&A's.

Tia: Why not Stings? Set them up. If they have sticky paws, we can glue cash to them.

[Everyone laughs.]

Nora: Samantha and I have people poisoning water supplies in some areas. The results have been good. We had 500 come in last night who had killed their slavers and pimps with a few customers.

Sarge: The NSA stuff has been keeping me and many of my clan very busy. But still a few who are not great snipers are still in Columbia making sure the products stay tainted.

Me-Bite [slowly]: I have been rotating Winged-folk to put the long term taint to Hemp fields in America. We don't need more addicts, we need less. The same to Tobacco fields too when we can.

Sexpot: We have our tweak that Genny wanted for the Abortion Pill and old inventory should be depleted soon. The labeling is by mistake the same on old and new production. The K's did a secret way on how to tell.

The FDA crap, they lost it, but we have proof it was sent.

Misty: Congress has the Heartbeat Law up now in both Houses. Not where we wanted to be but it does stop everything over the 10 week period for sure. The Ballroom SPAMMED news agencies, Social Media we don't own, Congressmen and Senators with Dad's Treat.

[Everyone laughs.]

Gloria: My daughters and Spiders are building 75 more assembly lines for both truck lines.

Peaceful: There is nothing new on our end. Everything is 1 million or better back-ordered. The hive-mind is GREAT. We are still running them through the films to make sure and they still are under someone until they can for sure be on their own.

Sexpot: Katie and Crystal are mostly on their own with reconstructions on Winged-folk and at present I am totally caught up with Queer Mutilations. I have had great success turning males back to their xx female state. The men who mutilated themselves have done okay. They have working penises except for a few who will need ED pills. But Stardusts still works on some after the fact, so no guarantee about the ED pills long term.

Jamie believes Ester, Kammie and Hathor are fully ripe tomorrow. So Jon you are once again today at 3 and 11 PM.

You and Kala will need to take in Jamie. The undergrowth is as bad as any jungle.

Other K's: We have been building expansion bays and so far the vines are staying close but not too close to us. Some Sprouts keep coming out as we are leaving and putting them in place

better. These new expansions are 4 bays tall with walkways. Once sanity has returned to the Hydroponic Bays, we will start all the plumbing. If they work out well, we are taking everything to the roof and adding more floors and walkways.

Skate: Winged-folk and the workers normally on Hydroponics are putting in our street and baseboard lights. If we can later I would like to hive-mind some of my people to computer experts.

The K's: Be ready with 500 if you have, we really could use more trustworthy minds for all the incoming information. I doubt this goes away as long as no one finds out.

Should the Black Death Plague stop completely for a while to let people relax and then go full throttle again?

Sherrie: I will try and answer that question. For sure we need to keep the major highways infected so criminals can't keep moving around, if they are that smart. Let me know if we run out of people.

Skate: By everyone, Athenians arriving.

[Ningal.] [TOC](#)

Ningal: Where am I? Who are you?

Skate: She is very Atlantean. Bye.

[Ningal reaches up and feels her ears and looks like 'she just got caught'.]

Jon: So who are you and why are you in my Silver bathtub?

Ningal: I am Ningal, Sin's wife.

[Sexpot changes to her natural form.]

Sexpot: And I am Santa Claus. Like that Lesa?

Lesa: Nice. I doubt green eyes and blonde hair was common thousands of years ago.

Ningal: Hail Metlikeita.

Sexpot: I know Ningal; you are not her.

[Ningal morphs to a dark haired woman with brown eyes and normal looking ears, tanned skin.]

Ningal: Sin's wife was going to let the Atlanteans have his kingdom. Sin found out and killed her. I was the ambassador but we fell in love.

K's: Do you want to kill male Atlanteans?

Ningal: Absolutely, they sentenced me to the Cave of Dreams and I thought I died there.

Sexpot: What year?

Ningal: The Year of Spring.

Sexpot: An Ice Age, probably. Winter turned very harsh and spring and summer were about 70 degrees with only one harvest that year; there was no wars that year. Stand up; I need to make sure you didn't grow a tail or gills or something.

[Sexpot does a quick exam.]

Kala: How does she sort of know English?

Sexpot: I bet she was in the bottom of your tub before Minerva was put in it. The original Atlantean Females were naturally telepathic some powerful like our mind readers. Probably why she was chosen as a spy.

She has probably been in this tub for a lot of years growing. Did you die on the Table or Bed?

Ningal: Yes I did. The Atlanteans put me there with no food and no Black.

Kala: I bet someone had drained the Black Lake at one time and none or very little would have been on the other side.

Am I properly reading her Sexpot?

Sexpot: Yes. Come this way Ningal and you can stay in natural form here. Jon is the King and the only male within these walls. You will learn in time.

I want to examine you on the Main Table. Let everyone talk more if needed.

Jon: We are done. I am coming with to find out about our newbie. Or not. Hi Amanda.

Amanda: I am not staying. I like what all of you are doing and I don't need to know. But I need help, the FBI buried countless Election Fraud and Tampering cases in 2020. Please find me people to hire who want part of my job. Thanks. Bye.

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table Area. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi Skate.

Skate: God will provide. 518 coming. Sprouts found 6 Atlanteans, 4 dead for sure, 2 possibly infected. Sprouts are dead.

Ningal: I need to go back to where the bodies are at?

Mia: Hop up on the Table.

[Ningal and Sexpot jump up on the Table with Mia and all vanish.]

[Location: Large Warehouse Building. Time: 9:35 AM.]

Ningal: I need to see all the bodies.

Sexpot: Take us.

Ningal: Tell me everything you want to know I can walk you through about a month of everyone's life.

{Sexpot telepathically to Skate: Ningal is still connected to the Nightmare Cave. Who do you think can take one month of a person's life in a mind burst, 4 of them.

Skate to Sexpot: Me first, then I can decide.

[Long Pause.]

Skate to Sexpot: Lana, Terra-lee, Alex.}

Ningal: All done Metlikeita or should I call you Sexpot?

Sexpot: Sexpot is fine. I need to look inside your head.

Ningal: I am perfectly fine. The dreams fade fast. Everyone dies. Even we will some day.

Sexpot: You have so much to learn, it has been 2800 years.

Ningal: I am learning just fine seeing 4 dead Atlanteans. The 2 who escaped are probably sprouting. I will know when they are dead and I need 2 more people to talk with.

Skate: Ming and Kamera. Coma is next in line.

Sexpot: We are leaving on this trip back.

Ningal: Okay. After I have helped you kill all the Atlanteans then you can kill me like you promised.

Sexpot: My King Jon taught me forgiveness. Just don't do it again.

Ningal: I won't. Do I have to forgive the Atlanteans? One more dead.

[Long pause.]

Ningal: Done.

Sexpot: This is war. Jon has an obsession that females should never be harmed. Jon wants them ALL death. I agree and will do my best to fulfil his command.

Ningal: I know where about 1,000 Athenians are located, if Denver, Colorado means anything to you?

Sexpot: Wait until I get Marguerite and Minerva here.

[Location: Main Cave, Floor Table. Time: 11:00 AM.]

[Kala and Kalla hoovering overhead. The Athenians are walking toward the Dinning Area in rows of 2.]

Christi-Lee: I didn't feel anything evil either.

Corisay: All done and the Sprouts killed 5 Athenians who were helping the Atlanteans.

Mia: I have 4 regenerated Sprouts, I think. They don't remember anything. I am going back to the Invitation. We still have thousands coming in.

[The 4 Sprouts are looking around everywhere.]

Corisay: I will take them to mom. The Sprouts act weird when they are first born.

[Location: Hydroponics Bay, Ester Domain. Time: 3:15 PM.]

Skate: That just looks weird.

Jon: It works for her and builds my Silver up. How did you get in here?

Skate: The Isis plants apparently know who feeds them and does the sunshine.

Denver is a meeting place, which makes perfect sense. There is a meeting there in 2 days, if it takes place. They would have to be using a Table otherwise I think we would have found them by now. I asked Lesa to assign someone to keep scanning Tables.

Jon: Since you are here let's see if they can do any Fast-Tracking.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Other K's can you set up for Fast-Tracking?

The Other K's to Everyone: Start now we have Spiders already in the Q Caves and Zombieland.

[Long Pause.]

Alice's to Everyone: Wave 2 please.

[Long Pause.]

Tammi's to Everyone: Wave 3 please.

[Long Pause.]

Teresa (spiders) to Everyone: Wave 4 please.

Jon to Everyone: Wave 4 is going to be a bomb.

[Time: 10 Minutes later.]

The Other K's: Wave 5 if possible?

[Long Pause.]

Jon to Everyone: Wave 5 maybe a Hexa bomb.

Amy to Jon: Hubby is dry. I am on tonight if you can, hubby leaves in 1 hour from the Safe House. Thanks for our weird anniversary present and the catered meal.

Genny and Jennifer are stuck in Washington for the meeting. Genny and Jennifer had the Hexa. Bye.

The Other K's: 5,300 are Fast Cooking. Lesa is talking to 400. We don't expect much from the 45+ group. Well maybe not, we have a lot of muscular women following the Spiders.

Alice's to Everyone: Other Zombieland's, 8,700 fast cooking. New Girl is talking to 700. The Other K's and K's have 6,000 following them around. Thanks Jon, Skate and Ester.

Ester to Everyone: Absolutely my pleasure. Skate's too, she is laying on the vines. Bye everyone. [Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Hi Sarge. I guess they know you feed them too.

Sarge: Do we have any clue exactly where the meeting is? Did you see the delivery system the K's

set up for me?

Jon: The apartment building really doesn't feel right. It is locked, the rooms are locked. I think the Athenians are brought in first; some are starting to come in now. I am hoping that the Table activates and Minerva has 30 Sprouts eating Bio-Vitamin on a Table ready to leave.

Ningal, a new Atlantean is something else with her darts now tipped with baby crystals.

I know nothing about the K's new toy.

Sarge: 7 groups of gang-bangers didn't die last night from heart attacks, gun shots or claws. The toy is a transport system from a bus outside to the drop off in here. I hope all of you feed well on the worst of society.

How many live ones do I need to bring for their death sentences?

Ester: I have 4,000 kids coming. Keep bringing. I am sure there is that much evil here in America needing the death penalty for their sins. We are in a war against the Mexican and South American invaders, Muslims, the C.C.P., our internal enemies and the Devil. I am just helping to clean up the trash.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: Want a donut?

Sheila: Sure. One of your lawsuits is hitting High Court. The one about Discrimination against Gun Dealers. How do we make it go away, peacefully?

Jon: We run the background checks here and the bill of sale comes here. All records on file from vendor, other than gun was sold by Joe's Gun shop on August 1, 20xx are burned in 5 years. If there is a Serial Killer in those who buys a gun, they will strike before 5 years which at present is a statical impossibility. I am not sure ANY legal gun was ever used in mass murders.

The gun owner keeps records of his serial numbers for the insurance company in case of theft.

I strongly recommend everyone who plans to buy a gun, go get the background check done ahead of time and get a number and make sure your driver's license or photo ID is up to date.

The App is free to everyone; it is already in our App store for our phones and about 270 million in the U.S. have our phones. Then I can run you before I give or sell you that gun that is under the Table where you are sitting.

Eventually National Firearms Act of 1934 will have to be considered unconstitutional. Laws for lawful citizens which is 0 with respect to guns. Then laws for those who change to criminals; these should include the death penalty and be carried out. Ask some of the Winged-Folk about the 4 who broke the Queen's Rules and mated or about Mey. Then ask their thoughts about disobeying the Queen ever again.

Don't touch the hot skillet. You disobey, you get burned. How many more times do you think you will do that on purpose?

I have known more than one fentanyl dealer out of jail in days. Ask one of Kim's clan. They mainly work the lower kitchen with the hookers from the Adult Industry who were stuck on contract.

Hi daughter.

[Take out Porn's source.] [TOC](#)

Misty: I have some great news. You know we own Fiber Optic Backbones, correct?

Jon: Yes 2.5 roughly.

Misty: I forgot about the half. I wonder what it takes to be CEO?

Jon: You could be tomorrow. The half is the largest owner. So tell me about the 2.

Misty: We told them, ALL porn and tasteless nudity websites will be removed and their customer if that is all they did in 1 week or we shutdown ALL of their bandwidth to save on Global Warming.

Jon: Yea, you are my kid. I wonder if we could give them a 10% off on existing service to help them advertise for CLEAN replacements.

Misty: I am not for sure that is a compliment or not.

[Everyone laughs.]

That might keep them from leaving us and maybe some free advertising too. Or we could just advertise we have new openings for hosting services. I will talk to accounting and maybe put in a clause somewhere for others cannot say we are giving them 'special treatment'.

Sheila: Using your own words, will the hookers ever repent?

Jon: They didn't die from the Black Plague, so maybe. If Kim's crew tells us they are good employees at the end of their 'jailed sentence' we will let them see the other human jobs available.

Misty: They were told when brought, if they find a boyfriend while here, they get jail time. Maybe I should ask Kim's crew if only to satisfy my curiosity.

[Meanwhile.]

[Ship Cleaning 101.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Submarine. Time: 5 PM.]

Sailor: Are we sure the kid can survive the torpedo tube.

Navy Sprout: I will be fine. I am mostly plant so I breath through my skin too.

Sailor: Thanks for what you did. I am so happy to be able to take a shower in peace.

Navy Sprout: So glad you will no longer be distracted while defending us Americans. Fire when ready.

[Hatch closes. Tube fills with water and whoosh sound.]

[Similar on other ships and submarines.]

[Theater Screens turn to Cave News.]

Jon: Now what!

Clara: The U.S. Military released news today that the Black Death Plague has somehow infected multiple ships and submarines. Also many of the port cities where some of these ships had been recently.

They are overwhelmed notifying the families of those affected. Misty and Sherrie Smyth agreed to post all those who died from heart attacks and most likely the Black Death Plague. I am so sorry for the ones who lost loved ones from heart attacks and as of yet none of us have seen a tear shed for the Black Death Plague victims.

The list will keep being updated on our website so if you have loved ones or family in the military stationed on ships or subs. The military has NOT released any other branches affected yet.

Click on Black Plague Death then Military Loses. Oh, the list can be sorted in various ways so you will not need to read all of the list.

Jon: Hi Sherrie.

Sherrie: The ships and submarines were not equipped to handle the numbers so the Tables were

activated and we are shipping directly to Nitrogen Cave 2. So if you see any Astronauts they are Miss White's crew. So many are listed as Queer, we didn't want to take the chance of AIDES or worse. Some of the Silver Beasties will be relieving them in a few hours.

Jon: I never heard the Fast-Tracking stat finals.

Sherrie: 600 Octopi or close. Spiders in the 10,000 or more range. The Hot Pink are the newbies. They are slowly coming to reality. 300 are juniors and parents are happy that they might live past highschool. I helped examine a few of the young girls and they looked like road maps made from scars

'When you think your life is bad, look around.', rings so true today.

Misty [looking at Sheila]: Dad problems.

Jon: In Code.

Misty: Jonathan requests your presence. New Girl and Kala is with you for protection. We have your clothing packed already.

Jon: Sheila, go home. We will talk later. I presume the court date is not set yet.

Sheila: Not yet. Bye Jon.

[Sheila vanishes.]

Sherrie: That was harsh.

Jon: I can't have her here all the time. It is too dangerous for her to know of or about our other enemies with strange ears.

[Black Tables or Not?]

[Jon gets a dazed look.]

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot and Ningal: Sorry but I need both of you to remember a long time ago.

[Pause.]

Were you awake or knocked out when you were put in the Cave of Dreams?

[Sexpot and Ningal appear on the Floor Table.]

Sexpot: I was tied with ropes and they threw a dull knife down the passageway.

Ningal: Same here.

Jon: Teleported in or dragged in?

Sexpot: Teleported. Then they teleported out.

Ningal: Same here. I never knew how to use Tables so I was stuck there.

Sexpot: I and an Atlantean made the Tables. I knew how but I couldn't leave, I tried for over an hour and every so often after that.

Jon: How did they take out the Ruby or Cobalt diamonds?

Sexpot: They didn't our bed still has them in place.

Sexpot telepathically to the Other K's: Extremely important, Floor Table.

[Other K's appear on Floor Table.]

Other K's: Hi. Problem?

Sexpot: How do you disable a Table remotely? My Table inside the 'Cave of Dreams' or 'Nightmare Cave' depending on the name, has Ruby and Cobalt diamonds in the base. I never understood why I could never leave.

Other K's: This is BIG. If we could do this and our guess is correct: the Meeting starts, 50 Sprouts go in and no one leaves.

Jon: Do what you can. Call General Jonathan. [Pause.] Hi sir.

General Jonathan: Can you come to my house? Table is active.

Jon: See you soon.

Sherrie: I am coming with and pretending to be checking out his 40 year old looking wife. Bye all.

[Need a NO WOKE Military.]

[Location: General Jonathan's Barn. Time: 6 PM.]

Sherrie: Hi sir, going to see your wife.

[Long pause.]

General Jonathan: I need the Air Force cleansed as soon as you can arrange it. I want it to look like the Queers are carriers of the Plague. We need a military without enemies in our ranks.

I need enlistments not people running away as fast as they can.

I will need you at the Pentagon because I want to figure out how to get all those who left back with some kind of 'no penalty' contract or something. You are good at business and if there is a Stalemate, Genny is great at her job.

I will ground a few thousand aircraft for a technical problem once you give me the word.

Then we have our meeting.

The Captains asked before shipping the bodies if vaccine or Black Plague related deaths.

Jon: That explains why Sexpot's clothing was covered in blood and a newbie name Ningal who was covered head to toe. She is opening the chests and Sexpot is looking at the hearts. Ningal was a vicious warrior 2800 years ago with axes and darts.

Come on Sherrie when you are done. We have multiple rogue employee reassignments. General, Sherrie and I are constantly connected telepathically; an issue with being almost perfect twins, we guess. Bye.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6:20 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Senior Staff: Since the Navy was so happy, Air Force ladies, if you can catch Army that is close-by please do. Eventually the C.C.P. is coming to take over the bankrupt America and we need to be able to stop them with something more than words.}

{Kammie telepathically to Jon: Please come here. I have use for you.}

Jon: [Grunt.] Kammie must finally have sex organs grown back.

Amy: It is her or me. Your Silver needs to be at the top, in case you have to stay away more than a couple of days at the Pentagon.

[Sherrie starts laughing.]

Jon: Just wait until you are married.

Hi kids, done or done for the day?

Katie: Not sure yet. The 45 up are coming back through tomorrow at noon before we pack up. We didn't pull much from the shopping centers since we started early and it's a week day.

Goodnight Dad. We are beat.

Jon: All of you did a great job.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

[Jon and Janella walk in.]

Jon: What are you reading?

Amy: Sexpot's report so far on Navy personnel and the cross reference to Big Brother. 100 test subjects. 98 were Black Death Plague. 1 was murder or most likely. 1 was natural causes, a true heart attack. 95 of the 99 were homosexuals. 4 were affirmed by shipmates to have been homosexuals. 1 was constantly in trouble for something. What we would probably call the common criminal who would have been kicked out 20 years ago or jailed.

Jon: The one possible murder?

Amy: Homo who fell or was pushed down a flight of stairs but his testicles were serious hurt and a broken shoulder; one or the other, not likely both from a shorter staircase and grating.

Lesa is helping her do the second 100 with some Winged-folk who are slicing through the chests.

Ningal is in the hot tub, a little out of practice.

I met the Armorer's Clan. They are as nuts as you are.

They made her some really nice axes.

Jon: I have to spend a day there and see what those maniacs created or are doing.

If Miss White was firearms trained, black belt in Karate, why would you not hire her on your S.W.A.T. team?

Amy: She is 5'1" tall, maybe. She can't take down a 6' man, unless she shoots him first, or breaks both knee caps, both never allowed in this WOKE society.

Jon: So in other words, how do we keep a FAG out? In the old days, you get caught you were dropped off in California and discharged.

Amy: If you are caught having homosexual sex, bye bye; we can't afford an AIDES epidemic in close quarters.

Jon: It's a start.

Sexpot: Hi Jon. 1,000 total and ALL the same but the one possible murder. Apparently strong muscular men attracts the worse of the worse homosexuals.

Jon: How did you get through that many?

Sexpot: Winged-folk sliced them open and Adele's Marine Beasties opened all the rib cages. All Lesa, Erin and I had to do was touch the heart or both pieces in some cases.

{Jon telepathically to Ballroom and aloud: Please put together all you know about our 1 single possible murder. Send the file to our Captain on Sarge's ship.}

Jon: Call Captain. [Pause.] Sorry Captain. You should have a file shortly of someone who might have been in a fight and accidently died or was murdered. The murderer may have figured it would be covered up by the Black Plague Death. Do the best you can. I care about Justice, not laws. Thanks.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: Hi K's.

The K's: Skate is coming. We would like to see how many more are able to be fast-cooked.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking to begin, first wave.}

[1st wave goes through the Cave Structures.]

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Another wave please.

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Another wave please.

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Thanks everyone, 1,000's are tagged.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Don't pick up sharp objects or tools for a while.}

The K's to Everyone: Sweet dreams midnight shift. Please continue to see if we have others to Fast-Track.

Nora or Samantha are you here? I see buses on long range radar.

[Location: Entrance to Hydroponics Bay. Time: 7:20 AM.]

The XD's: 1,000 Spiders installed new equipment on Air Force Planes called Sprouts last night.

[Jon laughs.]

We are currently looking at why they were grounded and found a few planes that should be fixed and cleared many others to continue with business as usual.

Jon: Nice out of the box thinking. What are we billing them?

XD's: We saluted them and thanked them for their service and left.

Jon: I hope they appreciate their new machinery. Off to the Jungle.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:05.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi honey. Did you get any of this morning's show?

Genny: A little. The FDA pissed me off. I told them they will do as we say or I will call my lawyers and tomorrow there will only be 1 pharmaceutical company in the U.S. and Canada. Jo-Jo Aguecort, Jennifer and I walked out. Watch the Cave News when it comes on.

[Theater Screens turn to Cave News.]

Jon: Coming on now.

Dana Fields: Breaking news. FDA vs. Abortion Pill came to an abrupt end this morning with Joseph Aguecort Jr., Pharma Giant, Jennifer Border, Pharma Giant and Arbitrator Virginia Smyth walked out of the meeting.

Now our Phone Interview with Virginia Smyth.

Clara: What happened, can you tell us?

Virginia: A little history most do not know. Aguecort Pharmaceuticals creates the base necessary for the Abortion Pill to even be created, the base was NOT originally created for the Abortion Pill but about 8 other drugs. Border Group represents the only 2 manufacturers of the Abortion Pill in the U.S., Canada and Mexico.

[Strong tone.]

The FDA is fighting the makers of the Abortion Pill who are taking the Heartbeat stance. They took the WE ARE GOD approach. The FDA believes until the kid is born, IT is NOT alive. We who are representatives of all Pharma are sick and tired of having a Babysitter and a Boss who is actually on OUR payroll, the taxpayer.

If you have stage 4 cancer and experimental XYZ drug might cure you or give you 10 years vs. 10 months; we are sick of the FDA saying NO because you just need to follow what we say or we haven't approve XYZ yet.

How many 10's of thousands did the FDA kill by not allowing experimental treatments or drugs for China Virus? How many 10's of thousands did the FDA kill by not treating pneumonia with antibiotics because some flawed test claimed it was China Virus? How many 10's of thousands did the FDA kill by banning proven treatments for China Virus? Then claim antibiotics and other

drugs do not work on China Virus, when we Pharma know that they do.

Why does the FDA treat antibiotics worse than fentanyl?

Pharma is fed up with the Babysitter, customer comes first.

[Normal tone.]

Yes, Jennifer here is the phone.

Jennifer: I am Jennifer Border.

[Strong tone.]

The Abortion Pill production stopped 10 minutes ago.

The world's greatest Virologist, and Geneticists will be producing the tweak to Aguecort's base drug to stop if from ever creating the Abortion Pill.

I grew a conscience, Jo-Jo, Joseph's nickname, and Virginia already had one.

Butcher shops you are back in business.

Thanks. Bye Clara.

Clara: Jon Smyth has something to say, the message is being relayed from his current location.

Jon: FDA prepare for WAR!

Laura: That was short and sweet. No doubt why Jon and Virginia are married.

Clara: We will keep you informed of any changes. Pray for our enemies that they might see the Light of Jesus' Kingdom and repent... A LOT. Bye.

[We did WIN.]

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 9:35 AM.]

Jon: I will help you down, Jennifer. [Pause.] Hi honey.

Genny: Why do we have a Dinner Table here Jon, we didn't win.

Jon: We did. None of us want the abortion pill on the market.

Jennifer, I will foot your loses and anyone who can pass one of my Octopi hiring test has a job here.

Jennifer: After the Supreme Court ruling, I converted all of that division to independent contract workers and they knew the end could happen without any advance notice. But I will be happy to send them your direction. I thought you only employed females.

Jon: We have females and males isolated from each other but not in 3 caves, one is Genetics and the Entrance Cave, and Sunken Cave where apartments and our News Studios are located.

Our Halfway-Jobs are mostly male. Beasties really are not BEASTS but the males don't know that. The males think they are dinner. So no male is that stupid, if they could ever figure out a way to the females.

Jennifer: You are so great at hand switching. How do you know I am against the pill, I produced 70% of them.

Jon: The abortion you had has bothered you most of your life. How about now after weeks of dealing with the subject?

Jennifer: You are correct. I want 0 abortions in the U.S. maybe incest only because of the high rate of everything going bad genetically and even lesser rape. Give the kid away, especially if you are white. There is such a high demand for white children for white parents.

But I do love a side-effect I never knew until Jo-Jo told us, the 'Stop Puberty' drugs are all dead. They use the same base drug compound and we are not telling anyone. The drugs will just stop being on the shelves.

But truly how do you know? I never told anyone.

Genny: Jon looks right through women and girls. He knows what you need to be better. Ask any of his friends or ones he has saved.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Communist China is in a world of hurt AGAIN. As seen in this film, this large industrial region of China experienced a large Black Death Plague which apparently caused some major fires and explosions. Now to Laura.

Laura: Good citizens. First off we only know about the China issue from film, no true details and you can't trust a single word a Communist tells you ever about anything in China or America!

But here in America, it appeared the Black Death Plague has once again found the ranks of the U.S. Military: Air Force bases, and some Army bases. No official comment yet from them.

New areas of Black Death Plague have erupted and some old areas going again. Coastline cities from the tip of southern Texas Pacific Ocean side to New Mexico through Arizona. No area seems to be getting missed from jails to mansions.

Hawaii and Alaska are still infected.

Northern East Coast States are still infected, Virginia to Maine. Northern Arizona and New Mexico is infected in a much wider pattern than previous infections.

That should take care of lots of election officials, oops.

[Laughter in the background.]

Dana: Cute Laura and true. Inner city gangs seem to be treated like the cockroaches at present. Still large numbers of gang-bangers are getting the bullet in addition to the Black Death Plague or the Vaccine Plague of Heart Attacks. So many bodies and so few claim to know them other than the police records.

Some of the costal cities in foreign countries are also experiencing a Black Death Plague.

God please bless the good citizens and punish the bad ones in this life. Amen.

Genny: Why are you staring at the wall next to the waterfall?

[Pause.]

Hi Amy, and K's,

[Pause.] Lesa, Sexpot.

Jon: We have a house that is built into the side of a mountain and the basement is the entrance to a cave. Please take out the mountains side wall at least a couple of feet.

K's: Oh. [Excited.] Sure Boss!

Lesa: Our 1,000 slaves maybe?

Jon: Get there in force.

Sexpot: We could probably take out that wall if it is not solid rock.

Jon: No, too much chance the cave could cave in and then fall on top of you.

Amy: I am going with.

Jon: I though hubby was coming home later.

Amy: No. I like that he is busy to help with his disease but I really hate it also.

Jon [looking at Genny]: I understand fully the hate of it.

Hi XD's, shouldn't you be in bed?

[New Alt. Laser System.]

XD's: Our new Alt. Laser Targeting System. What do you think?

[XD's hand Jon a picture.]

Jon: Crystal please come this way.

[Pause.]

Please pull up your blouse.

[Blouse is hanging on one arm. Jon is looking at her waist and the picture back and forth. Jon laughs and turns the picture toward Crystal. Mia and Katie are close-by.]

Jon: Crystal what do you think of the new Alt. Laser Targeting System.

[Crystal pushes on her side and then is ear to ear smiles.]

Crystal: I absolutely love it.

[She puts her blouse back on and hugs the XD's.]

[Jon hugs Mia, Katie and Crystal and they touch the Floor Table and vanish.]

Jennifer: I may never get used to that.

Jon [louder]: You're late.

[Miss White runs over and hugs Jon.]

Miss White: I had to go back and grab a pill in case I need it.

Jon: Bye Older Kid.

[Miss White vanishes.]

Jennifer: Why do you call her older kid? She looks younger than Mia?

Genny: She and the other Albinos were genetic experiments by a U.S. Pharmacy and the Chinese.

Jon shut them down permanently.

[Sadly.] They all have an 8th grade education and she actually is 31 years old, I think. She never aged. But it is NOT a 'Fountain of Youth' drug, Jennifer.

Jon [sadly]: She is an Athenian, and could have lived for 500 years but probably will not make 50. Our lab has no way to fix her clan yet.

Amy: XD's I have 2 buckets I would love to exchange for my very own Alt Laser.

XD's: What color are the buckets?

Amy: Well the inside is mostly clear polka-dotted red and the other is the same but blue.

XD's: Deal. Bye all.

Genny: I didn't know you liked sorting rocks.

Amy: I don't but I was in Prison Cave 403 and figured some bargaining chips are always good to have with our kids. The buckets are under the Crystal Bedroom's computer.

Genny: You are as bad as Jon on hand switches.

[Jon places 3 items on the table.]

Jennifer: Butcher shop stuff, so?

Jon: They all have one thing in common, C.C.P. made.

Genny: You told the K's to bomb China, NICE.

Jon [sarcastically]: Why does everyone always accuse me? I didn't do it.

Sometimes kids will be kids and you just have to beat them later.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon [Sadly.]: I have to leave for Washington to let the Pentagon see facts they don't want to see.

[Sarge and Captain Jordan arrive on the Floor Table. Jon walks over to the table and kisses Sarge.]

[Long pause.]

Jon: Jordan I didn't know you liked big booms.

Jordan: Not necessarily, but I do love to help the Green Kids. You know I am technically Air Force don't you?

[Jon hugs Captain Jordan.]

Jon [whispering]: Thank you.

Genny [quietly]: Sarge loves blowing up things far more than having sex with Jon but Jon is a great kisser. It was hard keeping my pants on the second time he kissed me but I did.

[Jennifer has a shocked profound look on her face and then a smile.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: All U.S. Military personnel NOT on leave currently have been called back to their bases. The Pentagon said, 'It is NOT something Americans need to be concerned about.'

Laura: Unconfirmed, but Foreign Military bases are also having a Black Death Plague problem. This might be the issue, Dana and Americans who are watching.

Clara: We have another leaked satellite film showing the Chinese area reported about earlier. Something apparently spooked the workers. You can see them running out of the buildings before the buildings started to explode.

[Screens showing the film.]

Clara: Second film showing now. See all the people falling over dead in the crowds. So Black Death Plague or Vaccine Plague or maybe the C.C.P. was producing their second plague that only affected some of them. The bad thing about Bio-warfare, you kill your own also.

Sorry that is all we have. We will update you later.

Don't worry Americans, the 1st Law of WOKEism is 'One half of all the population has to die in order the other half may survive Climate Change.'

God we pray you protect us from everything WOKE.

Please never buy the WOKE's products.

[Military Briefing.]

Jon: Hi Wesley, you have clothes on. Grrr.

[Jon and Wesley vanish.]

[Location: Pentagon. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: Gentlemen. First off Wesley is one of my computer geniuses and has a higher security clearance than many of you in this room. She will be going over the statistics from the first 1,000 autopsies. Sorry for the uniform but this is all I have that will teleport.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

[Jon's phone rings on vibrate.]

Jon: Excuse me Wesley, I think I may or may not have information about our 1 strange death. Captain you are on speaker phone with a lot of people who out rank you a lot. Please tell us, I have you next to the microphone.

Captain Lee Smith: The one homosexual had on multiple occasions attempted to find a boyfriend in his room with 3 straight soldiers. 1 of them finally couldn't take it any longer and took one of the door braces and lifted up the homosexual by his gonads so to speak. 2 different sailors were within sight of the incident and all 3 testify to the same thing. The homosexual didn't even scream

but grabbed his chest with both hands walked backward a couple of steps and fell down the stairs. He was dead when the sailor who attacked him got to him and then the other 2.

What would you like to do with the sailor involved?

Jon: At present nothing, unless he is one of your pilots and could escape.

Captain Lee Smith: Not from where we are. I will let him return to duties for the time being.

Jon: I will contact Dr. Sexpot and have her do a complete autopsy. Thank you very much, Captain and hope you have a great day.

Captain Lee Smith: Thank you sir. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot and aloud: Dr. please take the sailor off the ice and do a complete autopsy and let me know what you find.

Sexpot to Jon: I will do.}

Jon: Dr. Sexpot will start soon. Please continue Wesley.

Major General: Excuse me. I really wish I could give a Strike Force that telepathy.

Jon: If I may sirs, I will do a demonstration. Please close your folders.

Major Tom Hoggins: Please go ahead, Jon.

{Jon telepathically to Major Kathy Balor and aloud: Would you please come into the conference room?}

[Long pause.]

Major Kathy Balor: What may I do for you sir?

Jon: That is Wesley in your head.

[Pointing at Wesley.]

Wesley, what did the Major spoil her grandchildren with last night that mommy might not have liked.

Wesley: A large warm chocolate chip cookie with ice cream on top. That even makes be hungry.

[Major Kathy with a shocked look on her face.]

Jon: Thanks you very much Major for our demonstration. Bye.

[Long pause, while the Major leaves.]

Jon: If I connect to Wesley. I am the stronger mind so I could tell you who she had sex with first in her life.

Wesley: Cute General. But I have to show him but anything that comes to mind he can see. I have know Jon since he started College at age 15 so there is nothing he doesn't know. I was a stripper and I work in the nude. I am sure he could tell you every mole or blemish on this body. The problem is, say I was having an affair with his wife. I get a bullet in the head, mission or not. Get the idea Major?

[Pause.]

Jon: But I have a work around Major. I have 120,000 Winged-folk and Beasties working for me. If one was next to you right now and linked and one was with your Strike Team Leader and one man in the field, a 1,000 miles away. You could relay your orders, current satellite coverage, new information, etc. far better than any other method because with many you would be able to see through their eyes in real time within the telepathic link.

General Jonathan: I have known Jon for a few years. What other tricks do you have up your sleeve?

Jon: I only brought one with me, but I truly think we should finish old business first. I would like Wesley to be back at the Main Cave. I have a crazy hunch Lea the Princess, a great hacker, is going to kick the C.C.P. while they are hurting, many times over probably.

General Jonathan: Is there really anything more that basically says anything we haven't already seen?

Jon: No sir. None died of the Vaccine Heart Attack which was designed most likely for our Military, others are just collateral damage. Killing sports figures gains the Chinese or the Deep State nothing.

To a depraved or programmed mind, humans are the biggest reason we have Global Warming, so kill half, problem solved.

General Jonathan: Wesley, you may leave if you wish.

Wesley: Bye everyone, thank you for what you do to protect us civilians.

[Wesley salutes and vanishes.]

Major: That too.

Jon: Good idea. That might be easier to arrange.

[Everyone in the room is staring at Jon.]

General Jonathan: Jon do you have a possible way to solve our dilemma?

Jon: Yes sir, and not pretty. All homosexuals leave now. Typical 90 days of standard weekly pay as with other unexpected layoffs in the civilian realm. We CANNOT be ready for war with soldiers grabbing our butts and falling over dead with 0 warning. Major what is the chances of your Strike Team surviving with 2 members dead as the battle starts?

Major [sadly]: Not much. We go in with barely enough so we can avoid detection.

General Johns: I knew I might have to retire unexpectedly. I am a homosexual. I met my husband in the military, he resigned so I could stay on. We are both 1,000% monogamous; we both have a jealous streak and guns. I have no desire to harm anyone in this room. I resign; it is a wonderful idea, please gentlemen enact it now.

I hate what has happened to our military because we went WOKE.

Jon: I would be the first here to condemn your lifestyle but NEVER you. I would love to see you in Heaven with me.

[Jon has a very caring look of sadness.

Jon takes a deep breath and his expression changes.]

You, monogamous ones, are not the ones with the plague, the playboy types are. The massive amounts of deaths a few months ago in major homosexual areas in the U.S. and Canada were not the monogamous.

The possible link and I do mean POSSIBLE, because Dr. Sexpot can NOT prove Homosexuals are Patient 0's or carriers, but it still is the best way to remove a problem the Military has always had but the LGBTPQY whatever's have been granted special rights no one in this room has.

The 2 races in this room represent 97% of the majority of Americans. Queers are not a race, but a disease.

General Johns, I do not accept your resignation, others may or may not.

General Jones: I never knew and we were in Desert Storm together. Mr. Johns or General Johns your decision; I will accept what your heart tells you to do tomorrow afternoon. Go home. But take some of the deserts outside those doors home with you, if Major Balor hasn't taken them to her grandchildren yet.

Jon: She only ate 3 so far, sir.

{Jon to Major Kathy: Please have the deserts brought in. People need a break to think.}

Jon: Deserts are coming. The ones with red sprinkles on top are no added sugar for any diabetics in the room. This is Bio-Food mixed with normal fruit. My company will market them soon. My

people eat a massive amount of this everyday. A break if no one disagrees.
General Jonathan: Great idea my stomach is growling anyway.

[Location: Main Cave, Small dining table next to the Floor Table. Time: Noon.]

Genny: I forget how caring my husband really is since he is always manipulating something or someone somewhere.

Amy: I wish I didn't understand. But I am so grateful he put me in his chess game years ago.

Genny: You still are, you haven't escaped the Twilight Zone yet. By the way you can sleep in our bedroom tonight since you have that 'spooning disease like us'.

Sherrie: I could not resist. I brought deserts.

Genny: I was thinking the same thing. Thanks. Eat up Amy. I am sure when your hubby gets home tomorrow you will work it all off.

Amy: I might go hide under his desk today. He needs rewarded in ways his company doesn't provide. I will take some raisins ones with me.

[Everyone laughs; even Jon grins at the Pentagon.]

Sheila [hard breathing]: Oh, Jon is not here. I need to tell him something.

Genny: Like Congress officially defunded the FBI in a secret meeting? Or that the FDA is probably next?

Sherrie: Want some insider trading, go buy \$20,000 of Etherium. It will be worth \$40,000 tomorrow at about 5 PM CST. Cash out the \$20k or more. Let the rest ride.

We are giving the U.S. Marshal's Office \$200,000,000 in Etherium to buy out the FBI except for the upper management who can hope Walmart is hiring in about 5 minutes.

Amy: The 3 of us are connected to Jon right now while he is presenting some information to the U.S. Military's upper management.

[Amy looks at the Clock in the corner of the Theater Screen.]

Amy: 5,4,3,2,1, ugh.

Sherrie: You still have a minute or I win!

[Amy grunts.]

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking news. Mainland China just shutdown ALL outgoing communications. No one seems to know why. The previous disaster in China reported this morning we would think has nothing to do with this but maybe they were making nuclear warheads there or something. We really have nothing.

[Background chatter.]

Seriously? Go!

Clara: Now to White House News.

WH News: Congress in an emergency meeting just Defunded the FBI.

Sorry but that is all I have right now.

Clara: Coward! Oops. Hi everyone. I have the Assistant U.S. Marshal Amanda Wise with me right now to see if she has anything to let the Citizens know.

Amanda: Thanks Clara. The U.S. Marshal's Office is borrowing money from the Jon Smyth Foundation.

We are buying up all the FBI ascents but some upper management in the FBI. Those might find

the streets soon; some already found Prison Cave 403.

Once ALL FBI field office agents are cleared by our Q&A to work for the U.S. Marshal's Office you will receive your current paycheck and any back payments if owed to you. Please don't worry, your heads are NOT on the chopping block.

My own Marshals are going through the same Q&A's and have been for days now. I and THE U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes have finished our Q&A's already; far more intense than yours will be. So Congress we have the employees, may we have the government properties to leave them where they are?

K's, we might need some buildings, can you hook us up?

The K's [in the background]: Sure if Congress cuts your throat, we can work out a deal.

Want to see some film ladies?

Clara: Something we might like?

The K's: Love is better word.

Laura: Please continue.

The K's: Hi Citizens, the Chinese are truly having a bad day but not their citizens but their military. Lea the Princess, a famous high tech hacker, most likely, launched an attack directed at the C.C.P.

This is what appeared on 4 different locations leaked to us Spiders. I think Lea sent the information to the wrong place but we LIKE IT anyway.

[Chinese picture of a computer screen showing with Chinese writing on it.]

Now the translation is this according to one of our resident Chinese Winged-folk:

We, the world, are getting so sick and tired of you flexing your muscles to try and intimidate US. There is no Ransom this time.

But there is a payment you can make so I don't do this again. All United States of American's property will be returned to them including their Airport in Afghanistan. Please watch for the Mushroom Cloud to understand I mean business.

We think the last symbol is Ancient Chinese for Suicide.

We are not sure if that is the signature of who did this, a warning, or the person/persons couldn't care less what happens to them. That's all from the K's folks. God bless. Bye!

Amy: I win.

Sherrie: Boo.

[Everyone Should do Crypto Necessaries.]

Sheila: I am not sure I own crypto.

Sherrie: Everyone on this planet should open a bank account just for crypto. Link a non-active or new bank account to a coinbase.com and binance.us account. Then you can branch out from there or not, but at least you have what you absolutely need to do and none of that costs anything but time.

{Sherrie telepathically to Coma: Please meet with Sheila or send someone else to the Dinning Area close to Annie's and Ruth's Office. Thanks.}

Sherrie: Sheila go to the Dinning Area and meet with Coma. You can't miss her, side close to Ballroom steps and Elevators.

[Military Stronger.]

[Location: Pentagon. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Do we know if a nuke went off in Mainland China? Cave News had the message from the Hacker who just took down China or parts of it. That symbol at the end is for sure Suicide. Since there is no symbol next to it, it means save face, go kill yourself.

Oh well.

Anyone not voting to kick the homosexuals out of OUR military?

Hands in the air.

General Jones: Then they are out.

Start Court Marshal proceedings for our temp President and make them very public.

Jon please get a couple of us there or your news people here. In 10 minutes we can go live. I will inform our [grunt] Commander and Chief.

Excuse me gentlemen.

General Jonathan: I will accompany you and Jon please be in the background. I have a change of clothes you can put over your field uniform. That smirk smile of yours is such a good intimidation to gutless people.

Grab lunch gentlemen if you didn't sample everything like I did. I really want us to know other tricks Jon might have for us later.

{The K's telepathically to Jon: Hi Jon and ladies. We have 4 F-111's in the area. Do we contain the Mushroom? And do we deliver Bio-Food to where the explosions were and water?

Jon to the K's: Contain and film. We have something they don't have and not able to steal.

Look over the other situation and do as you see fit. Objections ladies?

Genny to All: Film that too.}

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Let's talk about FAKE world news. Here are pictures of Earthquake zones, 3 months ago in a Muslim country, and here are those 1 hour ago.

[Side by side pictures showing.]

Now thanks to Cave I.T. Department. The only differences in the one hour ago pictures.

[Picture showing almost all white.]

I guess they want our BILLIONS of dollars also, but instead of dreaming up a FAKE WAR filmed in a studio, they created FAKE MASSIVE earthquake damage.

Dana Fields: The U.S. Military is preparing to make a major announcement and we will air as soon as it shows.

Flipping over to the Other K's.

The Other K's: Hi Citizens. A nuclear warhead was detonated in China's desert area. But we Spiders decide to contain much of the fallout, since this is a warning NOT a military strike.

[Film showing a mushroom cloud explosion and then a film of it and F-111 aiming a beam at the cloud and the cloud retracting back inward. Then what appears to be a meteor shower.]

This is what happened. The nuke when off and 4 of our F-111's were close-by on a MISSION OF MERCY to China's people who just lost their jobs in the explosions a few hours ago. One of the F-111's fired a Ground Pounder Beam at the mushroom cloud and it starts to compress into balls similar to what is on the forklift here.

[Picture of a fork lift with forks together with a baseball sized sphere on the forks.]

That baseball sized sphere is 1.5 tons. The ones that probably dropped in China were marble sized

but weigh a few hundred pounds and will be radioactive.

Now to why we were in China.

Here is us AMERICANS rolling out barrels of distilled water from a F-111 plane.

Here is the second AMERICAN F-111 giving crates of Bio-Food to the Chinese. We are so grateful the Chinese Beasties are here in the Cave Structures. What was delivered today is about 2 months supply of water and food for the now displaced workers or SLAVES from all the factories that were destroyed.

Now these are all the Winged-folk not yet sent to the U.S. leaving for the Cave Structures. It is a wonderful day for us. Hope you have one too. Please pray our FAKES are always discovered.

Please pray all Christians escape those who would cause us harm. In Jesus' name, amen.

Bye all.

Dana Fields: That was so nice of the Spiders to use their weapons of mass destruction in reverse.

We are only human so we could not air the Pentagon's Announcement which basically said, 'ALL Homosexuals, all 300 plus variations, are leaving the U.S. Military.' They could possibly be the carriers of the Black Death Plague that hit so many ships, submarines, air force and army bases within days of each other including many foreign ones.

[Military Cont.]

[Location: Pentagon.]

General Jonathan: When can you hook us up with those F-111 flying around the U.S.?

Jon: What I would rather use our Cave Street Lights. Hi Wesley.

Wesley: I would expect these to weight something.

[Wesley had just appears from where she had vanished holding a couple small fusion reactors.]

Jon: Wesley, they are tweaked to be various weights for whatever purpose they are being used for. Remember all the ones we used during the Ice Storm to give us lighting and heat outside?

Wesley: Yes, I remember they stayed about 100 feet above the ground. We have them all over our property now. They told me you need to activate the final key sequence.

Jon: Got it. Thank you Wesley. Did we give the U.S. Marshal's their money yet?

Wesley: I think so. The D.O.J. didn't give them any grief, I think because all the Queers are streaming how badly they are being discriminated against and will loose their special treatments. Doesn't the Constitution say all MEN are created equal? Bye Jon, be nice.

Jon: NEVER. Bye my pretty little hacker. Please tell the News Room that symbol without a second symbol next to it means 'Go kill yourself.' It is along the lines of you dishonored your Master or your Oath, so die that you may regain some of your honor back in death.

Jon: First off let me see if I can activate this reactor.

[Jon sets the fusion reactor on his legs, closes his eyes and twist his hand around the reactor and it starts glowing then slowly floats to the top of the room, then the second one.]

Wow, I did it. Okay this room is now Nuclear Warhead Proof and some of the Pentagon.

But since this is not anchored yet the Reactor would float away with part of that ceiling if it would disintegrate from the wind blast. The Reactor would then glow like a mini Sun and possible shoot off lightning bolts for a week or so. The perfect world is you plant a steel pole into bedrock and attach this with bracing around it like a net. It is very unlikely all of the net would disintegrate and the lightning bolts go to ground. If the pole melts into a puddle the Reactor will probably be stuck to the ground. That is all the wisdom I can tell you from our Nuclear Physicists at the Main

Cave.

I will see when the Spiders can install new street light poles and lights. NO one ever needs to know outside this room. We will not include the White House. IF our enemies bomb the politicians, the Military is better to take care of the threat than the elected idiots and a president who may have NO military experience but believes he is Hitler or that he thinks he served in the Civil War.

[Everyone in the room laughs.]

General Jones: I love the idea. I will lock the information. Have more?

{Jon telepathically to the K's and aloud: K's are you able to demo your reason for being in China today?

The K's to Jon: Sure. Put your phone next to the camera and we will loop the film.

Jon to the K's: Thanks.}

Jon: I have a film for you. Let me set this up.

[Long pause.]

[Theater screen shows 2 Spiders in tan colored jumpsuits popping up out of the sand wearing something similar to a deep sea scuba helmet. They uncover a Table planted in the sand.

Then all of the sudden a Smyth Car is setting on the Table. 30 seconds later it is gone and then a different colored Smyth Car appears someone inside waves. 30 seconds later, a nuclear warhead and it then disappears. Then 2 more Spiders holding 2 AR Welders with Reactors on their backs. Then all 4 spiders disappear.]

Jon: That is a teleportation Table planted at a few inches below ground level. It would need uncovered and activated. Then many items created at the Main Cave are transportable to that Table. Okay, there it is showing now, a half tank drawing. We will get you the specs and blueprints for your Army people to say Yea or Nay and do whatever ideas. Problems up front is once you are discovered you will be getting bombed and the Table will not withstand a bomb landing close-by it. So this whole ordeal would require spies in the area and you would have to be quick before discovered.

General Orwell: Can you get one close to Beijing?

Jon: It could get done sooner than we think. I think we need to see if Lea the Princess is still having her period and how long her bad mood last. Or at least that is who I think it is.

[Everyone is laughing or smiling.]

Jon: Now back to your Strike Team issue. I need to go walk around to find someone who I don't know yet. Excuse me.

[Jon leaves the room.]

General Jonathan: Jon is fine. He does these Twilight Zone moments from time to time.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[Jon is standing in the doorway back into the Conference Room.]

Jon: Please close your folders and grab my phone off of the camera.

[Pause.]

[Jon and a corporal walk in the room.]

This is Corporal Megan Manning. She is going to help me demonstrate Strike Team retrieval.

Said mission goes ALL bad and you need 6 people leaving now before they all are killed.

Corporal Manning is among them.

[Theater screen changes to show the Entrance Cave.]

Jon: Bye Corporal.

[The Corporal disappears and appears on the Theater Screen and waves. She reaches out and touches 5 Beasties, 1 being carried with something wrapped around her forehead. All appear in the meeting room. Corporal arrives wearing underwear and puts her clothes back on.]

Jon: Thank you Corporal Manning. Hi Megan what is wrapped around your head?

Megan (Beastie): A piece of a Spider's jumpsuit. See the leg part. Hi everyone. Thank you for keeping us FREE. Bye everyone.

Jon: There are some limitations. The person who does the teleporting back and forth has to do so every 24 hours or lose the link. But I think you get the general idea. The Corporal is a Winged-folk and has stayed off the radar for a while; she is married to a sailor in one of our subs.

Dr. Sexpot, informed me while I was looking for Corporal Manning. The gonad rearranging hid the Black Death Plague; that massive dose of hormones released into the blood stream put the heart into hyper speed. That is also why the Sailor didn't scream from the pain; he was already dead. I see no reason for the person who attacked him to be punished. If it had been me, I would have put that rod through his chest. Only those I have chosen get to touch my privates.

General Jones: Yes please inform the Captain.

Jon: I need to leave. Maybe my Mad Scientists will come up with other useful 'TOYS' as the Kids would call them to help us send our enemies to meet God!

General Jonathan: I can't wait. Bye General. Oh, your special crew is doing 4 more cruisers.

Jon: So glad to hear that. That software you had, had to be made bad on purpose; no team of programmers are that stupid.

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Hi Cory.

Cory: The Ukraine Pipeline is officially closed. Mr. Nobody hacked all the Crypto Exchanges and erased the Blockchain. All citizens were cashed out.

You need to talk to Amanda and Mila to see what they want to do with all that Crypto money laundering to the corrupt Ukraine officials to kick it back to the Democrats.

Oh.

Jon: Sheila how many Democrats would you like to own? I can probably get all of them to vote YES on anything you want.

[Sheila's face turns to anger then to a smile.]

[Pause.]

Sheila: I love you; please keep doing whatever you feel is best. I want my stolen Democracy back! I hope my husband can take a break. Bye.

[Sheila vanishes. Jon kisses Cory.]

Jon: I love my gorgeous hacker. Go play Crypto. Did the Marshal's get theirs earlier?

Cory: I love you to Jon. I love playing in your chess game especially now that I know you even played you.

Yes, and it is worth about \$325 million right now according to my phone.

Some WOKE investor firm is hurting already. So so SAD!

But why do I have the winning Lotto ticket at 1.2 billion?

Jon: The winner was going to will it all to the Democrats when she dies, which happens to be in 10 days.

Cory: Oh how sad the Republicans are going to get it.

Jon: Make a big deal about it and do it by candidate, and look at my wallet with end blockchain of 357.

Bye I need to see someone special.

[Jon picks up Genny and puts her over his shoulder and goes toward the Crystal Bedroom.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4 PM.]

Amy: Knock, knock.

Hubby is happy. I wonder if his secretary has figured out what is happening yet?

Mila and her Octopi are here, Amanda's too.

Genny: Tell Amanda she can take a shower with us. Can you be on tonight?

I and Jennifer are meeting with 10 other pharma's shortly. We are going to de-FDA approval on 20 or so drugs for over the counter sales including 2 mild antibiotics. We are deregulating most animal drugs including the Antibiotics they just banned. That should tell the FDA who is boss after we get the word they lost lots of money. We are going to make 50 a sign for them and only 1-4 times a year.

Amy: Well, sure. I will need to see my hubby for an hour or so at about the time Jon visits Ester and Family.

Jon: Tonight is not a marathon for the 3. So you will only have 3 coming your way. Ester thinks I am off pregnancy duty tonight sometime. See if you can learn how to tell from Lesa.

Amy: I will see if I can do the Hive-Mind thing tonight. I am trying to learn how to be a Medical Octopi at least to take care of police injuries. If so, I will be here about 10:30. Amanda is coming this way. Mila and Amanda will be at the Floor Table when you 3 get out.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: Hi ladies. Did the DOJ give you any grief?

Mila: NONE. Wesley and Cory have been super busy and so far a wide variety of bibbed or paid-off clients. Some as of now makes no sense which will be on surveillance for a while, maybe Atlantean?

Big Brother: Over 1,000 Athenians arriving soon.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: Please isolate Floor Table Area. Both Welcoming Committees please be there.

The K's to Jon: Your hunch was right. Lots of hookers. We hit the whole area with high frequency sound waves to shatter the crystals in Atlanteans then Sarge's Knock-out Gas. 25 Sprouts but no prizes. This is going to be complicated. But we hope we will be ready in 4 days. Kala called in 5 others.

Jon to K's: Great. Do what you can. If we kill just one Atlantean; that is one that can't breed.}

Jon: Crystal Bedroom, ladies.

The K's just found the West Coast Meeting Area. I expect a lot of blood on the floor here. Take a couple of Sprouts or more with you to check for Atlanteans in your surveillance areas.

[More Arrests of the Bought.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Amanda: We have 10 Federal Judges to raid tonight. They have been getting paid every so often; so the Octopi will need to rake around their brains to see what cases they buried.

Mila: Locations tell me election fraud. This is why them first.

We have nice chunks of Representatives and Senators in State Houses for sure, some Secretary of State's again, lots of bought District Attorneys which is starting to be normal, a few mayors or city managers.

Since they lived through the Black Plague, maybe some will squeal on others and save us some time.

Amanda: I hope you are keeping the list of Federal ones for dual purposes.

Jon: Everyone always blames me.

Dawn: The only people you have not helped or played were a few of the Instructors at the Temple. I saw Master Ami here last week. That is the first smile I ever saw on her face.

Jon: Talk to her sometime; she is very human now. Excuse me one moment.

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Sorry this is going to hurt. Close your eyes. You might even faint. [Long Pause.]

Sheila to Jon: I passed out and we are adjourning for the day. But they will receive the request special delivery. I will do what is necessary. I see no reason why you can't have your 2nd and 3rd victory.

Sheila: I think we need to move fast on those special requests from Anonymous Citizen.

Jon just telepathically gave me the plans of the U.S. Marshals to bust some Federal Judges and will forward the pay-off and dates after they get arrested. Are we going to try them?

Jon to Sheila: Bye.}

Jon: I just gave the information to Sheila. We will see if they come through or not.

We found the West Coast Meeting Place of the Atlanteans. In 4 days, we hope they will meet. The cave complex under Denver is enormous and well hidden.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: We are overwhelmed on 3 sides again: 22 buses of Slaves coming. 8,000 Winged-Folk mainly from China. Jon when possible go see the 750 blood covered ex-hookers and such wanting to live here. Floor Table Area and Entrance to Black Cave is Restricted to ONLY Senior Staff, Winged-folk or Beasties who live in the Black Cave.}

Jon: Hi Katie. You look dead.

Katie: Hi Dad. Everyone of the Chinese who came back on the first F-111's were dual's. Crystal and Mia brought in 1800 from the Invitation Centers, too many teenagers. Dad you really need to go over there if you can. Goodnight all.

Jon: She is exhausted; she didn't hug me.

Mila, What if you do Red States all at one time or one at a time or Blue States? Or by categories like DA's? Election fraud is my main concern or Human Trafficking.

Make sure you make it VERY clear to accounting cash out ½ at 5 PM CST tomorrow; regardless of whatever they hear even from our Newsroom. I will let you know when you cash out the next ½. I am planning on making lots of Billionaires very miserable tomorrow and see if they bleed

corruption and payoffs with the Green. If you have any ideas on anyway to proceed, do what you think is best, ladies.

I am going to keep this one with me a little while.

[Jon has his arms wrapped around Amanda.]

Mila: I hate being split, but DA's second after tonight's raids of 10 Federal Judges. That will at least leave criminals in jail. If we find weird ears, TA and Dawn love the AR Laser Welders. TA loves the Alt. Targeting System to take out the lymph organ first. The K's gold plated her one.

Jon: Come on Amanda, we need to visit Zombieland. It is brass plated, but looks good to the stupid criminals. Bye.

[Jon and Amanda appear on the last Long Table with his hands still wrapped around Amanda.]

[Long Pause.]

Amanda: Anything yet?

Jon: No. Lay down and I will rub your back with my left hand for a few.

Amanda: There are people behind us sitting in a puddle of Silver.

[Jon turns around and looks down at them.]

Jon: Hi ladies are you talking or not?

Ladies: Hi Jon. What do we do with this Silvery liquid?

[Connie lays next to Jon and looks over the Table.]

Connie: Hi Jon. First off how many of you are under 18 years old?

Eva: Her and me, tomorrow we are 18.

Connie: We need to talk to your parents or wait until tomorrow drink some of the Silver by dipping your fingernail in it. The rest of you go ahead and eat up. Find me later my name is Connie, an Octopi.

[Pause.]

Jon, we didn't feel anything like a couple weeks ago or so. I loose time in this job. Do you?

Jon: No there is a 3 linked together which is weird but nothing else, except the ones walking over here now. She is about to have a miscarriage.

[All 3 flip around on the Table and run over to the teenager who is bleeding and Jon puts her on the Table. They have to operate and remove the fetus stuck in the birth canal.]

Connie: I will get us a DNA of both and let you know if my suspicions are correct. Jon you might need to go arrest someone and I pray, if incest, he goes for a gun.

We will be watching the triplets. They are 2 days cooking so far; they have a lot in common to the K's.

Amanda: I will ask off tonight if info is soon. I would love to help you to finish what you started.

Jon: I have to go to the Jungle before I go back to sterile.

Hi Ms. Ex-Hooker.

[2 Zombies stop and look at Jon.]

Carolyn: Thank you Jon for taking us all in. We were their personal hookers. They left the office unlocked one day and we saw the advertisement. We contact someone named Samantha and some Spiders came and we all had detox drug first go round. The Spiders took all the customers and put them in the warehouse next door. We kept using the detox and then finally went after the pimps and customers. They are in Hall Business Park #121, Hall Highway, Baltimore, Maryland.

[The Zombies go back to cold stare and walk away.]

{Jon telepathically to Dawn: Hall Business Park #121, Hall Highway, Baltimore, Maryland full of Sex List customers if alive.}

[Theaters change to Cave News. Time: 10 PM.]

Dana Fields: A beautiful day in the Jungle, Citizens. 28 Federal Judges, Secretary's of State and District Attorneys arrested by U.S. Marshal's Office for treason and lots of other felonies. List is in the banner below with locations.

Laura: The U.S. Military released that for sure many military bases are experiencing Black Death Plague issues and so far ALL but 8 were confirmed Homosexuals.

East and West coast touching states are continuing as more and more are being found dead even in rural towns. Almost ALL of Arizona and New Mexico can say the same, even on Indiana Reservations. East coast of Texas still under siege. It is a beautiful day for Christians and Good Citizens.

Clara: Something totally unexpected with China. 8 F-111's are over the top of Communist China and nothing has been done to them. We have 0 official news even from their own corrupt News Service or from the massive flood of Winged-folk today.

Switching to the XD's now.

XD's: The F-111's currently over Mainland China right now could probably contain any single nuclear explosion. But IF our government would declare War on the C.C.P. we could probably make Beijing a nice hole. PLEASE.

Clara: You are so funny sometimes Kids. Goodnight.

God is Good. Bye Citizens. Or not.

Dana: U.S. Supreme Court brought an end to some of our Good Citizen fears. Here is the release at the bottom of the screen and the film.

[Supreme Court #1.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: As about everyone in America has already found out. All Citizens who are not criminals may own a gun to protect themselves, family, home, work place and others.

Now new Judgement as follows.

#1. The High Court took away the right for NON-naturalized citizens to vote. No Green card holders and no illegal aliens will have the ability to vote in ANY election.

IF we find, violations of the Naturalization Laws, expect a treason charge ruling for them also.

The violation of such by any current citizen will be considered an Act of Treason and may result in deportation with the illegals involved with the crime or the death penalty.

#2. ALL laws state or federal which have removed the Death Sentence for Treason are hereby Null and Void. All Federal prisons are expected to comply with the Death Penalty by the end of the year. America can never be strong if we don't defend her. More rulings will be coming soon. Goodnight.

[Congress doing Rightly #2.] [TOC](#)

Dana: More breaking news.

Congress is voting to overrule 8 different executive orders currently in effect. We really have nothing else about or from their video feeds. Are we going to make sure we know who voted against the overturn of our previously assassinated president's commandments?

Laura: If I have to enter them manually, I will make sure Good Citizens know who to burn at the stake come primary and/or reelection.

OR please find dirt on them now with proof and report it to us and we can speed up that reelection. Please God help us to take back our democracy. Goodnight, better dreams.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Cory: Knock, knock.

Hi everyone. How far do we let the pump and dump go?

Jon: Unless something weird, still dump at best time after the U.S. Marshal's cash out. Something is going on. Big Brother, anything really strange anywhere?

Big Brother: Jon, the FBI units added to the U.S. Marshal's Office are doing close to 10 Human Trafficking Networks in 10 cities. Amanda and Senior spiders are having a telepathic conversation.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: Please all of Miss White's clan, Mia, Crystal and Katie we are looking at maybe 10,000 of the Abused coming in over the next few hours. We are moving in Long Tables as we are given locations from a former General Johns now working for Amanda. We have a few warehouses to ship the boys to in PA.}

Amy: Come on Jon; let's go to the Ballroom.

[Jon's phone rings. Restricted showing on the Screen.]

Jon: Hello Anthony.

Anthony Johns: I asked to buy 10 boys, at \$5,000 each on a forum figuring to get kicked off. I never expected this kind of reply. My husband is dying within a year or less. I didn't want to take the chance I could hurt those I care about at the Pentagon, so I have a pending resignation.

General Jones agreed to let it stay open for 6 months.

I contacted Amanda when I decided and I have lots of experience with field operations and volunteered my help to coordinate the locations who want to sell me a boy and found an International Human Trafficking ring, I think.

I hope that these lead to Muslims and I will help bury them but at present I can command all of these from my home office. I guess I am starting my repentance now. Thank you Jon. I am seriously thinking about your invitation to meet in eternity. Goodnight.

Jon: Great news for America. Sad to hear about your husband, he can join us. Call any time you need to talk or inform me of whatever. If you find me those Muslim areas, I do know some rogue employees that I have who wear jumpsuits that I pretty much leave alone. Justice doesn't care about Leftists' laws or Muslims. Bye.

Amy: Wow. You can lay back down now. Come on in Gloria.

Gloria: Hi Jon. I hatched. Here is some of my poison, if you want to use it. I had one of the Octopi drain it, since I had 4 sets of twins. Thank you. I need to get off my feet this extra 20" of skin hurts after a while but I am losing about a ½ -2 inches every day. Bye.

Jon: Ask the Spiders to make you a girdle out of lack of a better word.

Gloria: They are inventive little creatures, thanks; I will.

Thank you for making me join your clan of misfits; I fit right in. Bye.

Amy: Wait. Want maybe more? Here if you want?

Gloria: If Master Ami can carry 14, I would love to have. Thanks.

I will go grab a golf cart outside and get an Octopi to squirt this in.

[Long pause.]

Amy: She is glowing. Sexpot said this can't hurt and maybe will help I am supposed to check you in the morning before breakfast and let her know. If so, Sexpot will have the vaginal sacks drained. What about her kinfolk?

{Ester telepathically to Jon: Hi Jon and Amy. Interesting. I hope you don't need up early in the morning. I am sending some unique Sprouts your way. Oh they might be cleaning up on the way

there. There are all kinds of Athenians dead from today. Bye.}

Jon: Do we want to know?

Amy: It is war. There is nothing good about it but the victory and that is often bitter-sweet. Tommy is acting Sheriff now until Barrel is allowed back at work part time. He is having some minor heart work done in Cleveland Clinic.

{Tia telepathically to Jon: Hi Amy. Strange. Maybe I should try this with Jeff. Anyway, I am in the D.C. Jail as a morphed pregnant hooker. I am keeping some Athenians very busy at their computers. I think Destiny gave me this gift and pregnancy brought it out.

Thank you so much for all that you have done for me. Bye you 2, supper is here. Please ship some Bio-Food to the jail with additives.}

{Amy telepathically to the XD's: Please ship some Bio-Food to D.C. Jail for the pregnant women, claim it might get the children away from welfare; tweak it and send so much they will let everyone have some.

XD's: Sure they can deliver it now. 2 loads, we won't care if some criminals want to try and steal some. Bye.}

Amy: The kids are getting worse.

[Location: Floor Table Area.]

Jon: Hi Skate. I expected bad but not this bad.

Skate: We actually are draining 12 clans too. The hookers were first and 200 died. Are those Sprouts turning red and full grown women or am I just too tired?

Amy: They appear to have female equipment.

Jon: They are eating all the blood. The floors look clean beyond them.

Skate: Great. We were afraid some might flow into the fresh water stream.

[Kala flies over to Jon.]

Kala: You made some very strange adults.

Hathie Weed: Hi Dad. Would you tell us what we do with these.

[Hathie does the splits sideways and places 1 foot on Jon's shoulder.]

Jon: I think I am blushing.

[Everyone starts laughing who are close-by.]

Amy: Cave Holiday.

Jon: Uh. Follow me and come on Sex-Doll you can help show lots of examples. Hi Lesa.

[Lesla walks around them and then places her hand on one of them on her upper chest.]

[Time: 2 Minutes later.]

Lesla: Everything is there. No one expected this for many cycles. They need a name to describe what they are. Sprouts don't fit here at all.

Jon: Let's allow them to mature some and maybe they can pick. Question right now is can we put Hathor and Kammie in the school classes and they learn, if others are born. Lesla you may have some serious Main Table time ahead.

Lesla: I will pull Ms. Stitches; she really is the best of us once her memories return to normal space. We suppressed a lot so she could mass teach English and other stuff to the Chinese Winged-folk and Beasties. This mass Hive-Mind teaching is helping so many.

Should I come and learn some pointers.

Jon: Go away.

Bye Lesla.

Amy: Come on ladies, and Boy-Toy.

Hi Dawn.

Dawn [quietly]: Did you say no one can guarantee the safety of Sex Offenders in the Prison Caves?

Jon: True.

Amy: Table PC-113. Here is what it looks like and how to grab the net so you do not become food for the Isis plants. It is very tilted.

Dawn [quietly]: Thank you. I can't arrest hundreds of hookers for doing what all repeat sex offenders did to them and tie up years of court time, so no repeat sex offenders. Thanks again.

Jon: The real Prison Cave 113 has no table yet. Justice is served. Bring the hookers here to see if they are savable or even want to be saved.

[Congress vs. Executive Orders.] [TOC](#)

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking news. Congress finished the voting and 8 Executive Orders were canceled. The list is below. But to explain these will be better for most of you. They rolled back the clock to 2020 and all the policies on Immigration. The Wall construction starts back.

ICE was given funding to hire thousands of employees back if they wish or new ones.

The FBI properties and resources are NOW U.S. Marshall properties.

We are so grateful that Congress did something the Citizens wanted.

Clara: The Q&A's talked about previously are still continuing across the U.S.

Please citizens make sure your police force is signed up for them, and mayors or equals and city or county council members. We citizens might need help from the police, that this gun will not fully provide.

125,000 more women are NOW armed who so far have completed one or more of the Women's Self-Defense Classes. Rapist beware, you will NOT be going to prison.

[Clara ear to ear smile.]

Some states who have elected to abolish certain gun laws if not all gun laws are going to push to have a parent be able to authorize their kid to have a gun under 18 years of old. We will let you know where you want to move when some states pass such a law.

Dana: Jon Smyth has decided that ALL politicians who do NOT do what the majority of the Citizens want are going on the Naughty List. Please visit the list and please post comments on all the Social Media web sites about those on it.

The systems have a voting option but require true verification of the voter and you only get one vote unlike many of our rigged voting systems across America and NO way to cheat.

Clara: Sorry to interrupt. One or more radical groups brought guns to supposed locations of Supreme Court Justices and attempted to murder them. 50-75% of the protestors are dead. The others are going away for a minimum of 9 years. Please continue.

Laura: It appears you better make sure your life is so worthless that you want to spend 9 years in prison to stay part of some Gang or radical group.

The Gang-Bangers Plague is still going strong, another 400 beside the protestors have been found dead. Lists are below.

As ALWAYS everything we say is on our website because some would rather read than listen to us. So far it has been a great morning. Good day, Christians. God Bless.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:45 PM.]

[Theater screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: I will give our Black Death Plague update until the Supreme Court starts making its announcements.

It would be better to discuss where American is not having a plague than where it does. Both northern east and west coast cities are the worse: inner cities have multiple gang-bangers dying; rapists being killed is at an all time high now that women have the right to defend themselves in what used to be Gun-free Zones or better known as Democrat controlled Cities and Counties. Black Death Plague is claiming many current criminals and many past criminals.

Here we go, the High Court.

[Supreme Court #2.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: This will be a slight discussion by category.

1st Amendment:

1a. All men are created equal. Nowhere does the 1st Amendment give you the right to discriminate against the Majority. No minority is privileged; no minority is entitled to anything but equal treatment. Historically the Majority gave all the minorities their rights in America, be grateful in many countries, minorities have none.

There are over 2000 lawsuits dealing with Reverse Racism and CRT, or other forms of racism on the books.

All kindergarten to doctorate schools are hereby notified to STOP teaching any form of prejudice to the students. You will NOT teach Islam except the fact they want us all dead. Yemen and Iran radicals are constantly trying to bomb ships or Israel. You have 3 months to comply or the High Court is going to rubber stamp all those Anti-CRT lawsuits against the administration of those schools. That should end some careers and put many administrators in jail who can't pay the fines. IF this does not solve the problem the High Court is going to rubber stamp all those Anti-CRT lawsuits against the schools or directly against a teacher of such. That should end the racists and pro-Muslim school systems.

People who rape children should be a death sentence, sorry off topic

Background: Yes.

1b. Secondly the Federal government will no longer be paying compensation to the decedents of those who are dead. They have no constitutional right to have the money and they personally were never wronged. They and their recent ancestors could have left America and are still welcome to do such.

There is no such thing as a purebred American. Even the American Indians when they captured women for slaves defiled their bloodlines. We are all mutts. God didn't create Adam and Eve in America. Noah's Ark didn't land in America. Every country on this planet has been invaded by other races and bred.

1c. Freedom of religion is hereby defined as Freedom of CHRISTIAN Religion. The Constitution does not state Allah, Satan, etc. as names of deity. No founding father was NOT Christian, even if their behavior was not so holy at times.

Side effect is now ALL other religious groups are NOT tax exempt effective January 1.

1d. All lawsuits against public prayer to a Christian God are null and void, past or future. All assemblies of people from homes, schools, work places, city, state, and federal buildings are all open territory to pray. Pray everywhere, America is burning. Everything in America is broken. If you don't like living in America with its freedoms, please honor you vows first and the rest are free to leave with those who promised to BE GONE already.

The last prayer Jesus the Christ did before his crucifixion was a prayer for unity.

America can do no better than to be unified against our enemies especially our Domestic ones who want to abuse us, control us or make themselves rich at our expense.

The side effect to 1d is: Muslims will no longer be classified as a religious group so they don't have a prayer hour during work.

1e. No teaching of other religions in K1-12 schools and no censorship of Christianity like the history of Thanksgiving which taught against socialism and taught parts of the Bible and the pilgrims thanked God.

When in doubt, the Constitution was written by Christian God fearing Caucasian men and all decisions are based on majority rule.

2nd Amendment:

2. 'Shall not be infringed' is defined as simply no stopping Citizens from owning a gun for self defense or any other non-criminal activity such as hunting or target shooting or competition. The 'Militia' as shown historically is ALL Citizens which include the Police, National Guard and the U.S. Military; not the other way around. This has been defined already in various other laws, documents and court rulings.

All Adults may now allow their child to own a gun registered to the adult BUT the adult better make sure the child understands and is well trained or else the adult goes to jail should the child do something illegal with said gun. Our hopes is this will stop massive amounts of 'date rape' and violence against kids. All gun training in association with any self defense class is allowed in all states and better not be denied.

3rd Category, Criminal Justice:

3a. All Opiate dealers convicted 3 times will be given the Death Penalty for the one or more murders their distribution of drugs have caused starting with ANY convicted after today.

3b. Each state's current convicted Opiate dealers in jails or prisons have 0 more 'Get out of the Gas Chamber.' free passes.

Anyone or members of an organization who refuses to pass along the death penalty will be subject to 1 degree felony charges.

4th Category, Invasion:

4a. All illegals who have committed a felony on U.S. soil, that felony offense is now upgraded to Treason.

We are not housing those who should not be here.

4b. Those who did register and are on visas or other forms of permissions who then commit violent crimes. the sentences are upgraded to Treason.

5th Category: Serial rapists and serial murderers, after 3 convictions, death penalty.

6th Category: A conviction of 3 counts or more of Human Trafficking is now the death penalty. I personally saw a freed 19 year old in a 3rd grade school class.

7th Category, Crimes against children:

[Long pause.]

[Sheila is about to cry.]

Sheila: I am not sure I can do this.

[Over Cave News.]

Jon: If it would please the court, I can.

[Background talking.]

Supreme Court Judges [background]: Please do, Mr. Smyth.

[Camera's are moved to show the Theater Screen.]

Jon: I am Jon Smyth and some history. I was given adult status at age 15 after my parents were found dead when I was 14. I have been saving women and kids from rapists and pedophiles since I was 15 and now a registered Bounty Hunter. I have carried a child's death body to her parents. I wish everyone of those rapist or pedophiles would have gone for a gun, so Justice could have been served cold.

The following Supreme Court Ruling we all should pray will stop multiple areas of future child abuse.

5a: From this time forward no child will be allowed to marry even with parental consent unless the child is over 14 years of age and is menstruating, if pregnant or not.

Any unmarried child under 18 years of age living with a boyfriend, or boyfriends, said boyfriend / boyfriends can be arrested for 'sex with minors'.

The same goes for Adults, male or female who have sex with anyone under 18 years of age.

5b. All men or women who have sex with any girl 12 or under and any boy under 14 will now be classified as a Pedophile.

See below. Sorry everyone, I did a president.

[Gagged laughter.]

5c. All Pedophiles who killed their victims will receive the Death Penalty.

[Pause. Jon smiles then clears his throat.]

5d. All Pedophiles who are convicted of 3 or more counts will receive the Death Penalty.

5e. All Pedophiles who are currently in jail who commit any sex crime will receive the Death Penalty.

The 2 foot high stack that will be shown later contain a sampling of all the 12 and under who died too young by the hands of those who should be dead (sorry the last phrase is my comment).

[Background.]

Sheila: We don't disagree.

May I comment?

[Background.]

Supreme Court Judges: Go ahead.

Jon: Thank you.

Se has a typo at least in this abbreviated draft. 'who commit a sex crime' needs clarification like 'while incarcerated or freed afterwards or both'.

I also think the sex with someone under 18 might need better clarification. If over 2 years older, maybe?

This is a great move from Law to Justice.

We, Americans, need less laws and more justice. Thank you from us Citizens.

The Spiders just told me they will take ALL of those who now need a death sentence for Prison Cave 113.

[Pause and Jon goes from smile to normal expression.]

Thank you, again, Supreme Court Justices from all of us Americans.

Back to all of you.

Sheila: Thank you Jon, as a mother that requires more than I think I have.

We will be addressing more 1st amendment and equal rights issues soon.

This concludes our briefing.

Pray, American needs it. Full discussion and breakdowns of said issues and laws will be on our website under "Current Ruling" and duplicated under The Jon Smyth Foundation and the U.S. Marshal websites under "Politics" then "Supreme Court" wait about 1 hour so we can fix out typo and another proofread.

Laura: Please send all those who need the death penalty. I wonder if we can have the Abused pull the lever to drop them, if it would help their mental status and closure.

It is a wonderful day for Americans. Please God help us defeat our enemies. Amen.

As Jon would say "Bye you all."

Jon: Sicko.

Laura: It might help them. I haven't seen Prison Cave 113 yet.

Jon: Bear hug and hold tight I will take you.

[Location: PC-113 Table Area.]

[Jon and Laura land in the net and roll over to look at the Table tilted sideways.]

Laura: Is that Iris I see down that way?

Jon: Yes. The true Prison Cave 113 is planned and has no Table but this Table is labeled as PC-113, Plant Control. I don't want to know who did it. I will take you back to the Floor Table to grab a robe and a golf cart. Can you guess what the Table named E-113 looks like?

Nora: Wooo.

Hi Dad. We already have a prison start rounding them all up. The whole prison will be empty when done. So we have 50 a day until day 20. Strange place to have sex. Bye.

Laura: I am going to beat her.

[Tie in to Big Brother.]

Sheila: Are we off the Air?

Jon: Yes. We are.

Sheila: We all love the computer system you installed for us and thanks for all the extra help. We should be able to catch up on massive amounts of backlog.

Jon [over screen]: L1 and clan please continue to help them categorize and suggest ideas. If we need you for Cave things we will let you know.

L1: Thanks Jon. We instructed Big Brother to give us current battles every morning.

[Sheila walks over to the camera and taps her head with a finger.]

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Hi.

Sheila to Jon: May I come visit and the kids want to see Me Tis being bribed again?

Jon to Sheila: Come on. I will be there in a few.}

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 9 PM.]

Sheila: Hi fellow criminals.

Judge-1: Hello.

Jon: I hope all of you enjoyed the show. These are the powerplants going to parts of Texas.

The Governors in Texas and Florida said, 'To either get all the windmills in full operation or move them somewhere else.'

It is going to cost them more money to fix the windmill transmissions and generators than they will make selling electricity this year, if the repair even lasts that long. We are so hoping we can have the Spiders drop them in Earthen Globes to help stop Climate Change and save the birds.

[Everyone laughs. Me Tis lands on Jon's shoulders and Jon reaches back and tickles her.]

Jon: This is Me-Tis. She is not much for conversation. She is the Landlord. She is here to get her daily shower. It is hard work watching all of us Cave Dwellers.

Judge-4: Why are all the Spiders smiling?

Jon: Me-Tis has no sex organs or sweat glands. So plugging herself into the wall socket, so to speak, is her orgasm.

Judge-2: Why are all the Scooters leaving?

Jon: They are going to major metro areas where we can probably expect rioting.

They are going to cut ditches out between lanes on some of the roads with AR Laser Welders.

Later they or the city is planning to put in some barriers between right and left lanes. The Scooters are staying there for a few days. I sure hope for the criminals sake they don't try the Spiders.

Sheila: Liar.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Hi other K's.

Other K's: Hi Jon. Wait for it.

[Theater screen change to Cave News.]

The K's: Hi citizens. We are going to show you a new satellite system for the National Guard and U.S. Military. Our test areas are the high crime areas of many if not all major metro areas.

The Scooter may or may not be in plain sight. Some are in high attitude over the clouds some are parked on buildings and some Spiders prefer to just hover while they study.

But to show you we staged a demo in this abandoned city of crimes taking place.

First a kid snatching.

Now this is the criminal who did the crime on the screen with that big hole in the middle of his chest. That was us actually and the kid is one of our young Winged-folk kids. In reality she would have sunk her poison claws into us and we would be paralyzed or dead. Now that all the Winged-folk and Beasties can be in public, we feel so sorry for the criminals who will never be getting away.

[Laughter in the background.]

Now a drive-by shooting. Oops. I guess they didn't get away.

[A car is shown covered in paint ball splatters. 4 Spiders inside the car spitting ketchup on their faces and then acting like they are dead.]

[Laughter in the background.]

Now we have arsonists.

[2 Spiders lighting up bottles of gasoline and then they burst into flames from the bottles exploding. The 2 Spiders walk away and shed off the fire proof suits.]

Now a gang shooting at the cops.

[Screen shows all the names and faces of the gang with records. Then changes to a laser beam cutting through fake metal gang-bangers.]

All Spider Scooters have at least one AR Laser Welder built into the Scooter, some have 2-4 more hand held AR Laser Welders for jobs the Spiders might have been assigned today.

We still have some bugs to work out but we figure the High Crime Areas will help us get all the kinks out with dead bodies or arrests.

Thanks for letting us show off our new toys. Criminals PLEASE help us perfect them!

God bless all good people. Pray bad people find God's judgement sooner than later. Bye all.

Jon: You 2 look good on TV. I really hope this goes well. Big Brother please let us know when the Network Commie News puts their twist out. Thanks.

Big Brother: If Clara doesn't beat me too it. She is relaxing in the hot tub with 4 different TV screens going.

Jon: Which hot tub?

Big Brother: 2nd Bathroom rear.

Judge-4: Why don't you go wash her back with one of those amazing back rubs?

Jon: Enjoy the show.

I have a side thought after the Supreme Court. As a Bounty Hunter, I can remember more than once that I saved multiple girls from a repeat pedophile. Could I have just shot those 6 vs. taking the chance of someone getting hurt by them during the arrest? Dead men is great rehab for the victims.

Or in case of a few where graves were found after the arrest, what if the pedo was left in a regular cell block and not given 'special privileges'?

Lillian: Jon, that is not nice. But if the prisoners come into my court, I will not be giving them special elevated privileges.

You, Amy and Kam should document some of those times just to see what the Judge's Think Tank thinks.

[Location: News Room Bathroom. Time: 10 minutes later.]

Jon: Well have the Commies started yet?

Clara: I would love to have a back rub.

Jon: Sure. I will help you out. Good we have some of our plant oil here.

Clara: I am shocked Sheila is not here.

Jon: She has her kids watching Me-Tis getting her bath. 6 or 7- 800 KV ones today.

Why are you so kinked?

Clara: I should not be, everything is going great here. We are the #1 most watched News in America and are up to 5 different feeds. We have newscasters from other networks wanting to work for us still after hiring 20 who passed the Lesa Test.

Here we go.

Newscaster on TV1: We are rebroadcasting news from the Cave News channel to explain why you will keep seeing Spider Scooters everywhere.

[10 minutes later.]

Jon and Clara: Cory!

[Over PA in Bathroom.]

Cory: I knew you would both accuse me of doing it. I didn't.

Clara: Because someone else beat you to it.

Jon: But you know who did.

Cory: Yes. Wesley, I showed her the way to do it.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Big Brother please let us know when they try to back peddle or spew out communism.

Big Brother: Cory already hooked me up.

Clara: We are recording the Spiders cutting up the roads and highways and using them for fill in. Look at the first comments.

Please Spiders aim them at all the drug dealers first to test the lasers.

Please Spiders aim them at all the rapists' crouch first, end the repeat problems.

[The A.I. War History is Unlocked.]

[Location: News Room hallway to Bathrooms. Time: Midnight.]

Amelia: Hi Jon. I am unlocking the A.I. files. The Spiders in the A.I. files are hardened, not fun loving and never acting like kids, let alone all of the time.

Sorry Jon.

[Amelia touches Jon. Jon passes out and is teleported to the Crystal Bedroom.]

[Amy screams. Lesa and Sexpot arrive almost immediately.]

Amy: Jon just showed up, on the bed, but I can't wake him.

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon is dreaming. Why can't we wake him?

Sexpot: I don't know and I or Lesa can't get into his mind to wake him. I am afraid, we just have to wait. Keep giving him Silver drops.

Janella is coming soon. She is in a coma.

Sherrie: We are not connected and I have no clue what is happening, not even a feeling.

Sexpot: Put Janella next to him. Thanks Erin for bringing her and hooking up the IV.

Erin: I wasn't for sure what else to do.

Misty and Genny, you don't need to be here. There is nothing any of us can do until whatever happens finishes.

The K's: We did an emergency override on the video system and Jon left the Newsroom bathroom and in the hallway he turned around like he was talking to someone but the angle of the

camera can't tell who if anyone was there. The image of him was wavy looking, and then he just vanished.

Kala: I will take over operations. The 3 of you are in no condition to do anything right now.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Israel Prime Minister's Home. Time: 11:25 PM.]

Jon: I am not here to kill you or your family but we need to talk about World War 3 and how to prevent it.

Everything we discuss need never leave this room. Your children's future could be bleak and we need to stop it.

[Location: Newsroom. Time: Midnight.]

[Jon walks into the News Studio from the hallway where he disappeared.]

Dana: Are you okay Jon?

Jon: Huh, yes I feel fine but food is calling. Bye.

{Dana telepathically to Sexpot: I just saw Jon. I think he went to the Dinning Area, here or Main Cave.

Sexpot to Dana: He just disappeared from here and we are going to follow Janella who is sort of in a trance.}

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 12:20 AM.]

Jon: Have a seat everyone. I am eating again. There is my food.

Thanks Janella.

[Everyone from the Table just looks at each other and then just grab a couple pastries and sit down. Lesa puts her hand on Jon's chest.]

[Long pause.]

Lesa: Your Silver is high. That's weird.

Jon: People I am fine, why do all of you keep looking at me?

Sexpot: We will discuss some other time.

Jon: Okay. K's since you are awake. I want our street lights installed in Israel as you can and the country walled with a laser perimeter to stop land force invasions.

If Israel falls by 2025, the Muslims will have no one to stop them from killing all Christians and Jews everywhere in Africa and the Middle East.

Figure out a way that if I shoot a rocket off from Iran hiding in a school behind a bunch of kids, I get a laser beam for my reward.

Kala, please when possible concentrate on Iran and Yemen, probably the worse radical parts of Islam.

We should look at a way to stop ground forces here also. We are going to dethrone a lot of C.C.P., Billionaires and Leftist.

K's: Sounds like fun. We will get the XD's to load an F-111 and send onward. We will wall the area they are always fighting about first.

Jon: Hi Sarge, did you get it?

Sarge: Yes sir. Here Sexpot. Blood samples.

[Jon looks at Sarge and she disappears.]

Jon: Stomach is not growling. I am going to bed. Come on pillow.
[Jon and Janella walk to the Crystal Bedroom.]

Genny: Did he use the Time Portal?

The K's: Nope.

Sexpot: No. The 3 of us would have felt the change, probably even Misty.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:45 AM.]

Sexpot: Both are North African females. Nothing special about either one of these Jon.

Jon: What are the chance if their male husband would make offspring that are Einstein types?

Sexpot: Billion to one. The mom is nothing special at all. Even you with the women here probably will not produce another you or even close.

[Location: Newsroom. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Laura: Jon we want you to see this. The XD's sent 2 F-111's to unload some items in Israel and some Muslim faction sent rockets at them. The rockets were caught in the gravity well and they took the F-111's into the area and here I am not sure.

Jon: A warming shot. The Ground Pounders on a super narrow beam makes a deafening sound as the wind curls inward.

Continue.

Laura: Did they drop all the rockets on the Mosque and then the second one?

Jon: Yes. It does look that way. Record me.

Hi Everyone. Just to let you know, the Spiders have allied with Israel and will be helping them with Earthen Globes and a wall around their country with a laser grid. As you can tell from the film, don't mess with the Spiders. Stupid Muslims leave them alone and they will not return your bombs back to you.

The Muslim governments better keep your radicals under control or the Spiders will just level everything. They will be giving you a demonstration of their power soon. If you attempt to stop them you get to be part of the demonstration. Have a great day Americans and Jews.

Cut.

{Jon telepathically to the K's and Laura: I need a demonstration. Go to Jordan, Syria or Iran and find some bombed out buildings, make sure noone is in them and make them trash balls. You will need some steel and greencrete to make the walls. Film it from various angles.

K's to All: If they try and shoot us down, what do we do?

Jon to All: Keep the gravity wells large or maybe overlap them. Try not to kill anyone. If just bullets and rockets, drop them in the hole you just made and ball them up too. When you have figured out a way to kill the source, do it. You are defending yourselves.}

[Jon leaves Laura's Office and goes to the main Newsroom.]

[22 Buyers of Kids and Helper.]

[Location: Newsroom.]

Jon: Hi Amanda and Dawn.

Dawn: I have 22 foreign buyers and locations. Mostly Muslim countries but not all.

Clara: Hi Sheila. A judge might not want to hear this.

Sheila: I am off duty. I want my democracy BACK!

Laura: Join the crowd.

Jon: Share with me, Dawn.

[Long Pause.]

[Jon is in a daze looking off into space.]

Jon: Call Pentagon. Hi Megan. Is someone sick?

Megan: Lunch break. What does that devious mind need now?

Jon: I need a 3 way patch with any CIA Director, General Jonathan and General Johns and my phone with 2 U.S. Marshals and me. I will flip the phone over to one of our news studio's. Call me back when arranged, thanks.

Hi Sherrie and Amy.

Put more clothes on ladies.

[Sherrie walks over to a computer and shows the 22 buyers and locations.]

Sherrie: I can send as soon as we know when. General Jonathan is in the office, send his now or not?

Jon: Yes, good idea; he will have to approve what we do. Call Sarge. [pause.] Hi honey, can you take a break?

Sarge: Sure. I am eating a snack in 'Factory Burning Firelight.'

[Everyone but Sheila is laughing.]

Jon: Newsroom Table NR12.

[Sarge appears on the small Table.]

Sarge: Can't kiss you. I have been under the sand for 14 hours.

Sherrie: Catch.

[Sherrie throws a sample mouthwash toward Sarge and she catches it and rinses out her mouth.]

[Jon kisses Sarge.]

Sarge: I have to remember sand doesn't teleport. Other than smelling ripe, I am clean, nice.

Jon: Let's go in here. Sheila stay in the corner so no one sees you and no noise.

[Location: News Studio 12.]

[Theater screen turns on and Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi everyone. These 2 U.S. Marshals found 22 buyers of boys and girls with locations, most in Muslim counties but not all. With General Jonathan's permission I would love to see graves in their place.

General Johns if necessary you will relieve the CIA boss equal to you so you can work with the CIA on arranging that mission. Once you have determined who the CIA can't reach please run tactical if necessary with my little crew.

General Jonathan: This list Sherrie faxed to me?

Jon: Yes, sir. Please send a text men so Sherrie can send the list to everyone else.

General Johns: May I clear the list first, Jon?

Jon: Yes you may.

Sherrie: Going your way now General. Sarge here is your copy.

Sarge: Generals, 3 of these are mine; kill on site, 1, 7, 14. Amy want to help?

Amy: Sure. It is what I do best.

[Sherrie and Jon look at Amy with a 'yea right' look.

Amy blushes.]

General Johns: Already struck; plus 2, 17, 21, 22.

Sherrie: Okay, 1, 2, 7, 14, 17, 21, 22 is gone.

General Johns: I am good with that list.

CIA Director-2: Hello everyone. I am happy to do as all of you wish. I love seeing pedophiles in the ground.

Jon: Amanda please come here.

[Amanda walks over to be looking at Jon, back to the camera and does a shoot signal with her finger and thumb.]

[Sarge walks over to Jon and kisses his head and then she and Amy leave.]

Big Brother: Problems Jon.

Jon: Sorry everyone. We will have to continue later.

[Theater screen goes blank, camera red light turns off.]

Dawn: That CIA Director is involved up to his eyeballs. He is a horrible liar. I can even spot that.

Jon: Call General Johns. [Pause.] That CIA Director is a horrible liar. This is going to be Military ONLY operation, until we clean out the CIA vermin.

General Johns: This War Room set up the Spiders did is superb. I hope you do the same for the Pentagon, our current ones suck.

I have a request that Corporal Manning to be assigned here when the time comes; she is as methodical as anyone I have ever known. Being Winged-folk guarantees her silence.

Jon: I will ask her and see. I would prefer she agrees. I will let you know. Bye.

Sheila: You were setting up everything like you own the place.

Sherrie: It is lead or follow.

[Harsh.] We hate following, Sheila.

[Normal.] Should I call our cousin?

Jon: Ask Sarge first. She probably would love to help. Sarge hates rapists and pedophiles in many ways far more than me since her mother was killed by one.

{Jon telepathically to Megan: Yes Megan I am in your head. Would you like to later run operations with General Johns on things no one is ever to know about? It has to do with buyers of kids who need to meet God sooner than later.

Megan to Jon: Absolutely. Where do we meet? I am off work.

Jon to Megan: Go to the outside of the Conference Room where we were.}

Jon: Going to pick up Megan.

Sheila: I need to get my kids and leave. Have fun.

Jon [bubbly]: I always have fun; it's call life.

[Location: Prison Cave 403. Time: 10 PM.]

Sherrie to Jon: Prison Cave 403; we have evil guests.

Jon: What do we have here, a corrupt CIA Director and his 2 underage girlfriends?

Sarge: He answered the door and I showed him my badge. He figured private meeting for our undercover operation.

[Megan stays behind them and takes off her clothes and morphs into an 11 year old and walks around.]

Megan: Jon I really like him.

[Megan does the splits with one leg on the CIA Director's shoulder.]

Megan: I really want a kid. Are you man enough to pop my cherry and get me pregnant? I will be happy if you can do me 5 times a day once I get use to sex. I play with myself but I would love the real stuff.

[Long Pause.]

Oh how sweet he is standing at attention. Is it okay if I do him right here Jon?

Jon: Sure thing. I am sure he has the money to buy you for a month and your virginity.

[The girlfriends look furious.]

Megan rips the underwire out of her bra that is on the floor and wraps it about his penis.

CIA Director: What are you doing?

Megan: Does anyone have a pocket knife?

Megan (Beastie): Here Megan we have the same names.

Megan: It is time for you Harry Johnson to tell us everything or I am going to start cutting off pieces.

[Dawn slaps her hands on his face with Silver eyes showing.]

[Long pause.]

[Printer noise in the background.]

Dawn: I have all he has. Bullet, car accident or let the underage pieces of trash have him.

Vivian (14 year old): Take us back. They will never find the body in his Safe Room. He promised us everything. We will stay there until we have to go back home.

Amy: Jon?

Jon: Do you have a story about your home life we would like to know?

Vivian: 3 abortions, get the idea?

{Jon telepathically to Samantha and aloud: Please come to the Prison Cave 403.}

Samantha: You're morphed.

[Megan changes to herself.]

Megan (Beastie): Your stack of paper. Do we lock him up or drop him in the fiery trash can?

Jon: Nice reading, Sarge?

Sarge: Wonderful. All for my hot shower, so many to kill. Dawn can you help run around in some heads?

[Pause.]

Dawn: Mila approves, lead onward. Bye everyone. Megan later I would love to know your story.

Jon: Come on Amy. Let's leave them to whatever they decide for closure.

Amy: Bye all.

[A scream in the background and Jon, Megan and Amy teleport to the Crystal Bedroom, smiling.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Jon: Megan you can stay here or go home. If you stay, out that door and a 180 then follow the smell to the Dinning Area, brightest part of the Main Cave. Ask any Spiders to find you an Apartment.

Kala the Queen is a 270 degree turn into the Black Cave. When the hair on the back of your neck is straight up, look up. You will see the Queen roosting there.

Megan: Roost. I love roosting. It really is no fun in my basement my wings hit the floor. Thank you. Tele me when we are ready to play war. If you need me undercover, fine with me. Later I need to talk with Megan, I think she is my sister.

Jon: Come here I will link both of you.
[Jon puts his hand on Megan's cheek.]
Megan: Thank you for so many things. Bye.

Amy: The deal there?

Jon: Not sure what I gleamed is correct or not. She will talk later or not. Her husband is on a sub. I need to find out if it had a plant passenger or not.
I see some exhausted kids.

Mia: I think this was the largest bust of all. A whole block full of kids. The Slaver actually picked this up as a side business, queer as a \$3 bill.

I so wish the Black Plague did the moderately evil when you see this type still running around.

Katie: Boy and girls, teenagers, expensive hookers. He called himself a 'Seller of pleasure, all poisons available.'

Miss White: May I spend the night?

Jon: Yes, big kid. Goodnight everyone. Phone is ringing. Bye.

Hi Honey. [Pause.] Plants are at 7, quickies. I am about ½. Great see you then.

Amy: Me for an hour and Genny takes over. Can she stay any tomorrow, she didn't tell me, earlier?

Jon: Maybe until about 10 AM.

{Mila telepathically to Jon: We had a great day. I am taking over the CIA tomorrow until I clear the upper management. How many can you hold in there?

Jon to Mila: We have about 250,000 right now between all 3 Caves. So far we are feeding everyone. That was our biggest concern. The Abused is the large question on how many will stay or leave. Prison Cave has lots of room if any live.

Mila to Jon: The boys may need some serious de-programming. Lesa did stop by to talk with some.

The high priced hookers are in jail cells. As we get time, we will try and find out who if any were forced. All the females went your way and Erin said over 2/3 were in the first Invitation today.

Everyone thinks the others will be tomorrow after some Euphoria and Bio-Food.

One apartment building we hit, the slaves had taken over. Slavers killed, customers killed. Do you want 100 murderers Jon?

Jon to Mila: When you are ready, we will isolate them for a little while and see if the evil drains out when they are in a safe place. A few of us may just need to spend some time there with them.

We may need to separate them from each other. I will know more when I am around them.

I pray I never loose my vibes.

We are working on killing off some of the foreign buyers. A few are on a 'Kill on Sight' list already. One of the CIA Directors is never going to be seen again so don't try and find him.

What are we going to do after we kill or imprison all of them?

Mila to Jon: I am going to sit in a hot tub and turn into a prune for a week.

I am so glad you made me and Amanda human beings again. I think the merger of FBI and U.S. Marshals will go well. There are a few good mid level management I hope to upgrade to help Amanda.

Jon to Mila: I am wondering about a Winged-folk Corporal I just met, also Amy is getting more rounded being an Octopi now for when she wants to hang up one badge for another.

Mila to Jon: I wonder about some of your Beasties. They are very adaptive and surprisingly smart. We are taking down the others about dawn. Goodnight Jon.

Jon to Mila: Goodnight Mila.}

Amy: Me in Amanda's job, you're nuts.

Jon: No, one of Mila's teams.

Amy: Oh, maybe. I am working tomorrow. So I won't be able to see hubby when he comes back before he has to leave.

Jon: Why not go with him when he leaves? You are already close to the airport. I can survive. He can have morning, noon, evening and night male relaxations.

Hi Honey.

Genny: I will be back.

Amy: I will have to check the timing but it sounds like a great idea to try.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Theaters screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Amazingly, some criminals have some common sense.

The Spiders worked through the night and crime was as low as it has been all year in the high crime areas in these cities.

Leftist please twist that statistic. One of the policeman said he actually could clean up his desk.

Once again, U.S. Marshals have raided multiple Human Trafficking / Prostitution Rings in San Francisco and Austin, Texas and surrounding areas. Most of the kids and teenagers are under the care of the Main Cave in various locations. The actual hookers are in jail.

Now to Dana Fields.

Dana Fields: As we reported before, Communist China has been having a really bad week. Here is an actual video of a Nuclear Warhead being launched.

[Film shows a hole in the ground open and a ignition of the missile and the missile starting upward out of the hole and then the lower part explodes and the warhead part falls to the ground.]

The film was posted on social media by someone who called himself, ChinaIsStupid.

Lapse time is about 15 minutes to the next section.

[A F-111 lands, 4 spiders jump out and run over to the top of the missile and take the warhead apart then carry a piece of it back to the F-111.]

That is the actual nuclear warhead. I guess the Spiders actually have Nuclear Abilities now, [smirky] like their Ground Pounders are so lame.

[Laughter in the background.]

Second posted video by same ChinaIsStupid and commentary by our own K's.

K's: We had a strange radio message in broken English come to one of the F-111's from someone using what we think is a sight to sight communication device. A common tool used by strike teams, which gave us the coordinates of the next nuclear warhead explosion but this one is to wipe out ALL of the underground facility which makes the warheads. But then we received exact GPS coordinates that made no sense until the spiders inside the F-111 put them on a map.

Here is a picture of their map. X is the nuclear warhead.

Now the film taken by someone about ½ mile from the area through a fence we think.

[Film playing.]

The F-111 locates the top of the silo and the doors are welded shut. They take the F-111 upward and blow holes into all the locations given on the message. People start running out. You can hear

some kind of alarm like noise.

The F-111 goes back to the Silo door and removes it with a Ground Pounder beam. Not very good film here but you can see the missile is not all put together. The spiders cut part of the top with AR Laser Welders and put hooks on the warhead part and tow it away. After talking to the Spiders on board they heard the missile doing what they thought was a countdown so that is why they left.

Now such a beautiful site from the F-111 away from the area a few miles. The Facility explodes and all the holes previously punched out blow out debris and flames. We were afraid of Bio-Weapons so we Ground Pounded the whole facility into really heavy softballs and dropped them into Earthen Globes. Stupid C.C.P.

That is all we have folks. God bless us everyone. Bye.

Dana Fields: There has been NOTHING said by the Chinese government.

Laura: It is believed Beijing is currently having another Black Death Plague because leaked satellites coverage shows lots of bonfires around the outskirts.

The Spiders are still putting up Fencing around Israel and when then went to Jordan to pick up a lot of previously bombed building. The radicals didn't try to attack them.

Here is possibly their King looking through a fence at what the Spiders were doing. The whole area now is a hole. The Spiders left water balls in it and it is slowly turning into a lake. That was a very nice gesture.

Now back to the good old U.S.A., our own Black Death Plagues are running all over the place. Oh we do. Sorry, now to Laura.

Laura: With me now is our resident, THE Assistant U.S. Marshal, Amanda Wise to tell us some information.

Amanda: The raids last night freed about 3,000 kids and teenagers. Once they are off Chinese Fentanyl, and out of our Invitation, some will be able to go back to family should they choose. Others have jobs here in the Main Cave. The places hit yesterday and this morning were owned by this homosexual Oliver E. Stonner, who is in protective custody along with 2 other criminals under him.

[Faces showing.]

All others took the suicide by the U.S. Marshal's option.

Excuse me one moment.

[Amanda picks up her phone.]

The U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes just arrested all of the Directors of the CIA except one who is missing. A General Johns, U.S. Military is now in charge of the C.I.A. We should be hearing from Clara soon.

Also, 18 Federal Judges were arrested in a sting operation apparently conducted by a hacker, a Mr. Nobody and all the gory details given to us at the Marshal's Office.

Ballroom anything on the Hacker Forums?

[Long pause.]

Beth [over intercom]: Yes a short sweat message from Mr. Nobody: "I hate whores who help destroy a country. Please everyone find me more with cold hard facts."

Then an email address at the Pentagon. We have no clue who it belongs too.

Dana: Now Clara Jones live at the CIA Headquarters.

[CIA Forced Q&A's.]

[Location: CIA Headquarters. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Clara: Hello everyone. This place is a mad house. Marshal Mila Hughes is in a conference room and each one of the Directors and Assistant Directors are being questioned one by one. A few were transferred to Prison Cave 405. I have no clue if arrested or witness protection.

Spiders with AR Welders are outside with U.S. Marshal's, no one is leaving today until cleared.

[Long pause.]

Well I lied, 14 people just left with an Octopi.

Hi Spiders, may I ask what you are doing?

Alice's: Hi Clara. We are installing War Room Equipment. We truly hope it is being used to allow some of our foreign enemies to meet God in the next week or so.

[X 1 out.]

[Location: Unknown. Time: 10 AM.]

Kim: Tag you are it.

[Kim pointing a laser at a building when all of the sudden a rainbow looking beam hits the building and it implodes.]

Kim: So glad your minds read like a book.

Come on everyone hold hands we are leaving.

[Location: Main Cave, Long Table.]

Kim: Hi Jon. I have a crowd of about ½ Americans. The others were also wives who grew breasts, mostly 'wives for an hour' by all the employees who are inside marbles now or what looks like mashed potatoes, I didn't stick around to watch.

I am going to Sarge's group now. Bye.

Jon: Good job. See you later.

[Pause.]

Jon: Hi XD's, I see you have a train going on.

XD's: Yes Fast-Tracked from this morning. New Girl is having her talk to about 100. I see your group of Americans and Europeans are going to Zombieland in more than one respect.

It's a beautiful day. Oh Senior Spiders Group is up to 26 now. 8 are going to woman the Scooters over Israel studying till their legs are in good enough shape for rehab.

Jon: Yes it is. Phone is ringing. [Pause.] Hi Sarge. Are you having any fun?

Sarge: I am having a blast. Hold phone back.

[Jon puts his phone down on the table when 3 different explosions are heard.]

[Long pause.]

Jon: I hope you have a chance of underwear.

Sarge: My Sprouts are just quivering. I hope the Athenians are typing away.

Jon: 500 of the hookers are back at West Coast Central hoping the meeting is still going to take place. Most became food. But Skate has Hive-Minded over 1,000 and were taught major computer skills to help with computers and incoming communications. Right now those not in cages are about 2/3 of them and computer skilled.

Sorry I have to go Amanda looks like she could spit nails. Take a break at about 3:30 PM for a shower if you can, Crystal Bedroom. Fast-Tracking at 3 PM.

Sarge: Oh how sweet of an offer. I hope to make it. Bye sir.

[DOJ Kate.]

Jon: What is the matter?

Amanda: One of my DOJ bosses wants to know why I am conspiring with the enemy. She noticed the "our resident" in the news feed.

Jon: True female?

Amanda: You dog.

As far as I know yes, but with the stupidity currently in our government you do have to ask. She truly looks like a woman, the rest are abominations even to look at.

Jon: Go fetch her I will be in the Ballroom when you arrive.

[Location: Office inside the DOJ.]

Kate (DOJ Manager): How did you get in my office?

Amanda: I knocked out your guards. Why do you have guards? Answer truthfully or I will just shoot you now and save the paperwork.

Kate: I keep a lot of information here that should never find the internet until after court trials.

Amanda: Is she lying?

{Amanda telepathically to Amanda: Jon and I don't think so. Bring her.}

Amanda: Put this on; we are going to the War Room.

Kate: No.

Amanda [as she grabs Kate's hand]: Have it your way.

[Location: Ballroom.]

[Kate tries to cover up.]

Jon: [Grunts.] Follow me Kate. Say hello to Big Brother which is most of this machinery in here.

This right here is my Sister in a picture of the original Big Brother built for the NSA, U.S.

Military and the U.S. Marshal's office. It is in a vault in my coal mine. If you have a small nuke, you might be able to get through the 62 inch thick limestone wall. As you can tell I have expanded Big Brother a lot.

Big Brother: Hi Kate Campbell. You can talk directly to me if you have questions.

Kate: Cute an AI.

Big Brother: Not even close. I am fully aware and can independently think. Don't worry, I no desire to exterminate inferior humans.

These nudist here are 2 of Jon's hackers. Yes Sally.

Sally: See this stack here. It is all foreign criminals associated with the Slavery Rings.

Jon: Send it all to Interpol; I don't see the U.S. Military doing anything about it since they are kicking out the fags and all variations that didn't die from the Black Death Plague and will be short staffed soon in many areas because so many of those abominations were politically promoted.

The CIA is equally locked down.

Kate, this is the stack of reports as it would find Mila and Amanda's Office printer from how far back Big Brother.

Big Brother: 5 hours ago.

Jon: Amanda, I am sure you know what part of this is yours, so if you would explain.

Amanda: This blue group of shelves are mine. NSA are the faded Red. U.S. Military are the Green which are taken by a group of basically Marines who are stationed in Eastern Cave.

55 slots, 50 states and miscellaneous. So today we are in full force in 2 locations, D.C. and Southern California. Austin was only one warehouse so done there. So I go grab out D.C. and

look through possible others I might want to assign to the teams in D.C. Which I already did this morning but the top one here which is a Sex Offender who was arrested for being too close to a playground. With what has been going on, I don't care right now. See the color coding? If one of these is Red. Janella or one of Sally's Clan [Sally waving.] would have told me or sent it to my phone and computer, Jon.

Jon: This is Janella, she is a Spider twinned to me. She can read that stack over next to her in about 1 hour.

I like the new hat.

Janella: Once I get the perfect rim to block out glare, I will have a real hat made. Kate as long as I can read one column at a time or the whole page if single column I go supersonic speed. That is why the weird variable magnification glasses.

Jon hired Sally and everyone with her because they can read 15 times faster than average adults. If all those papers had been in Mila's and Amanda's office 80 people would have to be reading them, color coding them which would have 80 slight variations and 80 possible security risks. The RED reports are sometime tomorrow afternoon or evening before Amanda would get them.

Jon: Get the idea why Amanda lives here? Do you still own your house?

Amanda: I really should sell it. Take the guns out of the safe and sell it. It may be years before I can even visit it. You have kept us busy cleaning up slavery rings.

Kate: What about the other slots?

Amanda: I have a part time helper but she is all tied up with corrupt Federal Judges right now.

Jon supplied a few more but they really are not law enforcement trained. Do you have 50 people who want my job?

Follow me please.

[Location: Amanda's bedroom in the Ballroom.]

Amanda: If you didn't already know, I am OCD. Does this look like what a non-overworked OCD person's bedroom would look like?

Hi Dorcie. I haven't seen you in a while.

Dorcie: I needed a change of scenery. I also am doing some odds and ends for Wesley.

[Sniffing action.]

Whoever you are; you have cancer. Talk to my Godfather now!

Kate: How can you know that?

Dorcie: I am Winged-folk and I can smell everything. Go see Jon now!

Amanda: She has never been wrong.

[Loudly.]

Jon, Dorcie says Kate has cancer.

[Background.]

Jon: Big Brother is Ms. Stitches still hooked up?

Big Brother: No eating upper Dining area close to Zombieland. Would you like me to inform her to go to the Main Table?

Jon: Yes. [Louder.] Kate this way NOW!

[Location: Ballroom Main Area.]

Kate: What was in the duffle bags?

Amanda: Cash for bribes. Dorcey did you see how many by chance.

[Pause.]

Dorcey: 6 of the 2-4 million and 8 of the 1 million.

Amanda: That is what I remembered too. Kate we just bought 2 of your fellow DOJ workers 2 days ago.

Kate: Lilly and Lori?

Amanda: Yes.

Jon: Hand please Kate.

[Kate lays her hand on Jon's open hand, both appear on the Main Table.]

Kate: Huh. I may never get used to this.

Jon: Lay flat. I am going out there with Ms. Stitches. This is Kate.

Ms. Stitches: Knees in the air for about 10 seconds. [Pause.] Now arms straight up for 10.

[Long pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Why did they not remove the tumor after the Biopsy?

Kate: I am scheduled for 2 weeks from now.

Ms. Stitches: You won't have a breast by then. Jon we are operating now. Euphoria. Then poison. Kit is coming.

Kate: How did you walk through the Table?

Jon: You would have to ask the Mad Scientist but the answer will be light years away from your understanding.

Jon: The first 10 seconds is a RUSH.

Kate: That was overwhelming. Uh. Uh.

[2 minutes later.]

Ms. Stitches: Open her up.

Kate: I am still awake.

Jon: Did you just feel me cut you?

Kate: No.

Jon: I really don't like this at all. We have to do Silver drops and nuke her breast and hope for a black tumor or the whole breast is coming off, Chemo and Radiation later.

Sit up, Kate.

Here are 10 bottles with 1 drop in each. Drink one at a time and take your time to make sure each drop stays down. I doubt you will be able to drink all 10.

[Long pause.]

Kate: It looks like 8 stayed down.

Jon: Ms. Stitches, I guess it is time. Can you make her pass out and do I need to stay?

Ms. Stitches: I can handle this. I think about 2 hours, then tweak after that.

8 PM we find out tumor or breast.

Jon: Call your husband and kids.

Kate: Neither. Why do I trust you?

Ms. Stitches: Jon has an air about him. All women trust Jon. We have thousands of abused right now but if Jon was to touch them they would not be upset. That is why he was chosen at the School in China to be the gynecologist and surgeon for the females.

Before the Tables, he checked most of the original Cave members.

Jon: Do what you can Ms. Stitches the plants are calling; buckle up.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking. 1st wave in 5 minutes. Then about 10-15 minutes

apart for 3 others.}

[Winged-folk Authority.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3:50 PM.]

[Jon bends down and kisses Sarge on the forehead who is sound asleep. She wakes up and looks at the clock. I need to get back real soon.]

Jon: You are of no value, if you die or can't make split second decisions. Mobilize the Winged-folk.

Sarge: I don't have the authority.

Jon: Why? who does?

Sarge: Captain Jordan. We don't get along.

Jon telepathically to Captain Jordan: Come to the Crystal Bedroom, please.

[Long pause.]

Captain Jordan: Yes, sir.

Jon: Who is better at setting up a Kill Order on foreign soil and make it happen with a team of Winged-Folk and Beasties, YOU or SARGE?

Captain Jordan: Sarge. I have the training but very little experience.

Jon: In the few seconds it takes for Sarge to tell you to order your Winged-folk could lives be lost?

[Captain Jordan shallows.]

Captain Jordan: I fully understand. I will not open my mouth unless I think it is dangerous.

Sarge: Deal. We are only human even if you have wings.

Captain Jordan: Yes we can make mistakes. Where are we going?

Sarge: Mostly Muslim countries but a few others, later.

Captain Jordan: They do love their white kids.

Sarge: Pick 10 and an alternate 10. We leave 7 AM. Gather them at the very end Table in the Void after Smythville 2. I doubt any will see us. All you need is underwear. I have Muslim clothing where we are going. I will give you a mind-burst of what I know right now.

Captain Jordan: Go. [Pause.] Why don't both of us make a list of supplies and compare at 6 AM. I will ask the Spiders to have 2 sets there for our shopping cart.

Sarge: Good idea. Please pass along the information and ask others; they might have ideas. Wake me earlier if you think we need more time.

Captain Jordan: Yes Mam.

Jon: Was that so hard?

Captain Jordan: Yes and no. I have to eat some pride. I was around humans too long. Sorry Sarge.

Sarge: Forgiven, as long as we concentrate on the enemy we don't have to worry about our nightmares.

Jon: Great advice. All of our pain runs deep. Thanks Captain. If either of you need something else, let me know.

Captain Jordan: Both of you need some rest. Bye.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Come on to the shower Amy.

Sarge: My period hit today; so I am miserable and out of Amanda's concoction.

Jon: Call Mary Ann. [Pause.] Hi Godchild. Do you have any Bad Period Cure handy? [Pause.]

Thanks. Kiss the kids for me. Bye.
Coming shortly. So shower first.
Sarge: Thank you.

[Iris unlatches.]

[Location: Hydroponics Bays. Time: 8:15 AM.]

[Jon and Skate walking through the Hydroponics Jungle.]

Jon: What are we going to do with all this? This makes jungles look barren.

Skate: I asked the Spiders to create more Hydroponics Bays. They have 3 shifts of 40 Spiders emptying John Henry's hole and ours so they can keep making Uranium and Thorium walls. We are almost 5 miles with the Main Cave's wall in Hydroponics.

Jon: I don't remember partitions this far. So what is behind.

Skate: OH! Oh my. How many are there?

Jon: A thousand or so. Hi Iris.

Iris: Hi Jon and you must be Skate.

Skate: Yes I am. I thought you couldn't move away from Southern Cave.

Iris: I chopped part of me off so I could come and see my distant relatives. I can reattach when I get back or grow new. I asked Sexpot to suppress a couple of memories. I linked to the other me's so all of mine and Hathor's 1021 Weeds should know what I know and what they know mostly from our last 10 years. They can probably live out on their own.

Skate: How long will they live?

Iris: If they find a compatible mate, 7 years and then reborn again. Otherwise, 7 years and probably die.

Jon: Will they have Black Death Plague abilities?

Iris: Yes, that might be how they find the perfect mate. I only found 989 mates in the Sperm Bank.

Jon: Can you continue to use new mates or not?

Iris: For about 3 days, yes. After that I save what is needed until my next regeneration.

Skate: Can you be moved to different locations for a few days?

Iris: Yes. I would love to have more kids. Maybe Canada?

{Jon telepathically to the K's: Sit down.

The K's to Jon: Sure. Go.

[Long pause.]

The K's to Jon: We have the perfect place, Ottawa, if not good enough, then Montreal. Bring her to the Entrance Cave.}

[Time: Noon.]

[Theater screens flip to Cave News.]

Laura: The K's are trying to be proactive. They just put an Earthen Globe in Ottawa and Montreal Canada. As of yet Ottawa was only slightly hit by the Black Death Plague earlier this year but the Black Death Plague seems to be going through all of the coastal areas.

The K's next are planning to put an Earthen Globe close to any city with over 50,000 people. Firstly, the ones with Interstates close, then state highways this way rural towns that might be infected can move bodies to them.

Clara: China has even more bonfires going from F-111 cameras in high attitude.

[Films showing for about 10 minutes.]

Clara: The K's.

The K's: While dropping off the Earthen Globe in Ottawa, some of our spiders were encased in Isis plants. Isis plants love us.

[Short film of 2 spiders frowning wrapped up to about neck level.]

[Laughter in the background.]

The K's: They are fine. Once we fired up the Earthen Globe and junk and garbage started being thrown in the Isis plants headed for the fake Sun Light and Heat. As long as you don't try to kill them everything is fine. We will be sending a few hundred spiders to Ottawa IF our suspicions are correct that the Black Death Plague is coming so the Isis plants will not entangle any Canadians who are bringing in Death Bodies. Again do NOT try and kill the plants, call us!

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: What are my Blue Cyborgs doing? You seem happier than usual.

The K's: We put a very wide conveyor belt for bodies on 2 sides with a covering over it and a flower in between both conveyors. She can sample everything coming up both sides. 50 Sprouts started on the far outskirts of the city and started inward, except for the 4 who were with us. Canadian Winged-folk are driving them around. Parliament was in session and it was bad. Lots of replacements are needed. We are almost positive the elections there are rigged. NO one liked the president who died during the 40 Days and did not vote for him. Now they need another after his replacement.

We have Spiders with a new gift: We know where dead bodies are located.

[Jon is laughing and ruffles the K's curly short hair and walks toward Zombieland.]

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 1:20 PM.]

[Kate is sitting at a small table eating.]

Jon: Hi Kate.

Kate: Hi Jon. I can't seem to fill my legs. I am sorry that I came here to crucify Amanda. When I get back I will try everything I can to find help for her and Mila. Thank you for saving me.

Jon: You're welcome. Glad you came this way so we could help. I will be in the Ballroom should you come back to Earth soon. About 11 PM, I will be in the Jungle.

Kate: Did any information in my computer help?

Jon: We already had it but thanks for offering. You need the DOJ tied into Big Brother. Then we can tie in the Supreme Court directly.

I want my Democracy back.

Kate: I think I do too. Oh, I am top dog now.

Jon: Yes your White House appointed bosses keep dying in every Black Plague. The other 2 are awaiting trials.

Kate: I am reinstating EVERY single 2020 election fraud case that was swept under the table now.

Is this really poison?

Jon: If in your bloodstream, yes. But you are okay eating it on food. By now, you are probably totally immune to the effects regardless. I eat it on some Chinese food and ice cream.

Kate: I am making a phone call and then that sounds nice I think I will go get some ice cream and more Bio-Food Apple and Spice Bars or Pumpkin and Spice Bars.

Jon: See you later.

[Helping Barrel.]

{Jon telepathically to Tracy: Good you are at the station. Remember that poison I gave you and Tommy.

Tracy to Jon: Do you know what I am doing?

Jon to Tracy: Stop that. Get Barrel immune to that poison if possible. Eat 6 drops per day straight or on any kind of food or in any drink he wants. I think it will help his heart. It is full of all kinds of enzymes. I am sending some very rare fruit a week supply, never more than 1 per hour, 6 per day.

Tracy to Jon: Dr. Sexpot and Lesa did his surgery last night. I think she was cursing in some foreign language.

Jon to Tracy: She is stressed and hates stupidity worse than I do. Barrel's Bio-Food should be there shortly. Tell that hubby I said, Hi. Bye.}

[Location: Southern Cave, Iris Domain. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Jon: Your stomach looks like it has snakes inside moving around.

Iris: About 10,000 males. I didn't have the time to check out who is best so I took samples of all. I will have a lot of dead buds but I am sure some will be good for Weeds.

The K's are going to completely disinfect the 3 largest cities later tonight. The bodies are going to start dropping inside those vats, so the Weeds will have plenty to eat and if I can I will grow a second batch of Weeds before my regeneration is done. The liquid Bio-Vitamin is starting to flow this way, you probably want to leave. Thank you Jon.

Jon: You're welcome. Here comes your bright sunlight too. Bye.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers. Time: 11 PM.]

Jon: Hi Honey. When do I have to give you up?

Genny: About 6. We have made some great progress and everyone has finally started looking at what is best for all of us vs. each one of us.

Jamie's tests are showing great results in the 10 test groups. Many of the pharma are producing the same drugs, as expected and we are looking to have all of drug-1 produced by pharma-1 that is coming from 1,2, and 3 pharma's. Pharma-2 will take all pharma of drug-2 from the other 2. It will not be perfect dollar for dollar exchanges but 85% will be. Later we will make sure duplicate manufacturing facilities exist in case of who knows what might happen.

Ava's Trucking and the Spiders are going to move a lot of the specialized equipment and so far all of it is looking good. Hi kids.

Jon: I see 4 exhausted kids.

Miss White: We did while the getting was good the same city, announced on local newspapers, social media's, television and we have about 20,000 tickets per day. The Motels are packed. We pulled 98% today of the 20k.

Dad please do Fast-Tracking at 7 or so. We are running low on space in the caves that have food. The Spiders are trying to get us set up in Northeast Branch but it is a lot of work.

Mia: I think we will be okay on food once Ester and family are not going through 10's of 1,000's of gallons a day of Bio-Vitamin.

Jon: The Invitation Centers are going toward the 45+ range since most Invitations can naturally

pull in the lower age groups.

{Corisay telepathically to Everyone: Floor Table Area will be closed soon. If you need to go to the Black Cave, do so now. 8,000 Athenians coming roughly.

XD's to Everyone: Barriers to Zombieland are still up and Spiders are slowly putting up some sections of permanent wall.}

X2's to Everyone: As usual incoming from all sides, 3,000 Muslim kids and women. Night shift transport teams are bringing in another few thousand of the Abused. Jon and Skate if you would help, Zombieland is packed with under 18 now. We already moved older ones out.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Jon: Hi Sis. Did you find a horny Athenian on your way here?

Skate: Always with you. Oh, sorry Genny.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-tracking but there maybe double and triples involved. Wave one now in a minute.}

[Location: Motel Room.]

Amy: Lots of Cave Sex coming. Would you like to not have an extra hour of sleep?

{X2's to Jon: We would love to have more but not needed; thanks everyone involved.

All the Muslims were wives so no fast cooking there. We really hope their perverted husbands are very dead.}

[Long Pause.]

{Jon to Everyone: Last one. Double or Triple, ladies.

[Long pause.]

Sherrie to Everyone: The Muslims wives are widows. We have had divorced in Invitations, so why not widows who truly are free? Or did they all have kids?

X2's to Everyone: If they had kids, we are serious missing many. Never mind once they are 8 years old they were probably married off to their pedo cousins. They do love their end breeding.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 AM.]

{Iris telepathically to Jon: Hi Jon, can you see through my eyes?

Jon to Iris: Yes mostly.

[Long Pause.]

How many do you think?

Iris to Jon: About 2,500 I think. Some will stop growing of the current 2,821 and I will have to have the Winged-folk cut the flower away on the dead ones. The rest is of the 10,000 went to the goo in here. We really loved the live Muslims the Spiders send, they taste so good.

Jon to Iris: Not exactly the punishment they deserve but it is better than a bullet. A lot of bad Athenians went to Ester and her kids last night. Keep me informed. Bye.}

[Planning Areas for Permanent BDP.]

Jon: Hi Ruth. A strange job for you and you might want to limit who knows the 'Big Picture'. Shortly there is going to be 3,000 people leaving who need a place to live. I want to limit the areas they go to only cities with 25,000 people or more. They can be any of my properties; even unfinished ones; high crime areas to whatever. The part I have no clue about is that we want them no closer than 4 miles to each other, a 4 by 4 mile square vs. circle. Say there are only 1,200 cities

that size or larger, then start in the largest U.S. cities and start placing the rest of the 3,000 at no more than 3 miles, 9 square miles, to each other. Get the Ballroom to make you a special map to contain the information or option to put on a current map. We are hoping to place a mini table in each location later. As usual we have too many carts and not enough horses.

Ruth: I will do my best and I know 20 or so to assign this; they came during the 40 days. I will let you know if I run into issues or need executive decisions. Any preferences on Red or Blue areas if I get low on resources?

Jon: Common swing states before the 2020 and the 2022 rigged election states, but at this moment, I haven't a clue. Maybe inform me when down to 500 left.

Jon telepathically to the Other K's: As we can I want Israel to always have Sprouts running around.

The Other K's: Once the Wall is finished entrance to the country will become very limited so maybe we could put in fake guard towers with Isis plants.

Hi Corisay; you look like warmed over death.

Corisay: Another meeting place and lots of hookers mixed in.

[Long pause, watching Ruth leave.]

[Quietly.] 17 Sprouts lying in wait. These Atlanteans males are 3/4 breed, not original.

Carray chained 40 Atlantean females. Kala killed 5 genetic engineered ones.

[Normal.]

We will send these to help out the farms and see how to Hive-mind them later for English.

[Winged-folk Authority Cont.]

{Sarge telepathically to Jon: Thank you for pushing Jordan and me together. She actually is pretty good at this. I am letting her do the Muslims and my main team is doing other buyers. Today we ran into an Atlantean. She handled it very well. She telepathically contacted our Kill Teams and Adele brought Ningal who was taking Women's Self-Defense at the time. Now we have a AR Laser Welder in each team and 2 Spiders the XD's picked and an Ex-Addict Octopi. War is taking a whole new level. You have more coming your way soon.

Jon to Sarge: Glad to have helped. We all need to be family and act like and truly be a loving family.

We have 7 true genetic races in this Cave and 4 colors of humans, multiple half-breeds and even a tri-breed and I have no clue how to classify Ester and family.

Jon to Sarge: Once the buyers are dead, come back home. Interpol can have it all unless we find more sellers or buyers in the U.S.

America needs to be strong first. Before we do any charity work, but International Human Trafficking has to burn with or without the Atlanteans.}

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: Ladies everything coming in from foreign countries give to Interpol unless we find more buyers and sellers in America, Canada or Mexico.

Wesley: What about money, let Interpol have it?

Jon: Cory, you do a horrid job of hiding something. So which of my 2 favorite nudist is talking?

Big Brother: Pictures on Theater #2.

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot: Do you have a minute to look at some pictures through my eyes?}
[Sexpot arrives in the Ballroom.]

Sexpot: Find me #4. Ester, Jamie and I want Daddy Dearest. The boys can all die anyway you like.

Jon: If we put a few million dollar reward for his location? Does Daddy and him look very close or not?

Sexpot: If 5 million is the highest make it 50 mil.

Cory: We can make it a quarter billion from one of his fellow 3/4 breeds' money.

Jon: Hi Amanda. Can I keep you a while?

Amanda: Not really but, why don't you drain all of those accounts and put up 8 rewards from them to find Daddy Dearest but info comes back to us. There is no honor among Atlanteans, we hope.

[Everyone laughs.]

Misty: Try 50 first. We don't want Daddy in a hole never to be seen again but still in business. We need to keep inventing 'new wheels'.

What is the haul and what do we do with it?

Cory: About 110 billion.

[Dinging noise from Cory's and Wesley computers.]

Jon: Sell all the Marshal's crypto, I presume.

Wesley: Starting the dumping now; then the transfers back to your account.

Sherrie: Kate brought up a good issue, how do we clone 50 Amanda's and Mila's?

[#1 Goal.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: I have a question that we can discuss about 3:30 when most are in showers, tubs or on the floor.

What is the #1 goal we and just WE as our Family need? Sorry Misty said, 'Top 5 things.'

Kim to Everyone: I can answer that probably now. More of us, more employees, more Spiders and more Octopi, more whatever's.

[Everyone starts clapping. Kim is sitting in the desert with tears.]

The K's to Everyone: If we may, edit what you said Kim. We need more infrastructure, first. Spiders, Octopi and some employees come from our Invitations. We need to be able to pull masses everyday. Those 2 groups build our infrastructures. The Beasties and Winged-folk do well but we don't have a way to expand our offer for them.

Think about it. Does anyone disagree? We kids won't be offended.

[Long pause.]

Misty to Everyone: Well that was fast. What does Western Branch look like? A good place for more Q-Caves or not?

The K's: Branches. But they are curvy, jagged and fragmented with multiple cave-ins or partial blockages.

Jon to Everyone: What happened with San Francisco's Cave?

The K's: It is capped.

Jon to Everyone: K's empty it. Destiny had 8 reasons for Crystal to land there. Put 100's or 1,000's there if need be. Make sure there are no deep dark secrets we need to know. Mia, please help them set up the Tables.

If we keep doing Fast-Tracking we need tons of Silver flowing here.

Sherrie to Everyone: To quote Genny from a few months ago. We need food, and more food. If we have to cut Smyth production to make freezers to store frozen food, so be it. We need Bio-Food infrastructures to be solid.

Misty to Everyone: We need a Bio-Vitamin Pipe Line running from here to Yellow Springs, one to Southern Cave. We need the Earthen Globes emptied if they contain Bio-Vitamin. Figure out how to get it into our processing areas or make more processing equipment.

K's to Everyone: Sorry Shortie Boss, but it is better to run full on pipe-lines and use small Earthen Globes at intersections. Major pipes can be placed there to dispose of what we need in that area, food, plastic, steel, whatever's. If we had built America we would have a pipeline to every Earthen Globe so we could open a tap on Globe C and it would drain A, B and C.

Senior Spiders meeting 11 AM.

Jon to Everyone: Thanks we will revisit the issue in a few hours.}

[WW3]

The K's: 7 reasons are the 7 different timeline that create an AI WW3. Is number 8 just her wanting us to know about San Francisco Cave now?

Jon: Yes. Empty it as fast as you can or are able. Make sure it all is teleported here not truck or scooter.

The only version of the 7 we have not chopped at or probably destroyed is the one where Israel falls to the Muslims. The rapes that happen after that to the wives and children of the Prime Minister's family produce the 'best of the genes'. Those are who actually will create Big Brother. Destiny's solution was to rig a nuke in the capital so it is never overrun or kill the fathers of the later born children or the children.

Find me a solution that does kill innocent people and kids.

The K's: We will send 3 more F-111's to Israel. If someone shoots at us or them, we will shoot back. We are working on Sky-Net, a group of geosynchronous satellites so we can kill the rocket launcher's human, then the launcher. The Israelites gave us the way the Iron-Doom works, so we have a good starting place.

Jon: Go for it. If the future rapist show up, I may have Sarge do them her way. One thing going for us is the Black Death Plague. I need to see if we can fill Israel with Sprouts. It really is a small area.

{Jon telepathically to Master Ami: I need a tour of Northeast Cave.

Master Ami to Jon: I will go get in a stream and you can drive through my mind or do you want to literally drive the cave?

Jon to Master Ami: Okay. I am going to the Main Table it will be easier for me. We will take the mental drive first, maybe the literal later or not. Come here if you wish.}

[Areas for BDP Cont.]

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Hi Ruth.

Ruth: Theater Screen vs. Privacy Screen nice. TV on, Channel 43, password 'ruth1'.

This is an idea. We own a lot right here in New York. These are all the places we came up with to at least fill. I decided to use New York and Chicago for our trial placements.

Here is Chicago.

Jon: Do we have a map of what all the Spiders, Octopi, Winged-folk or Beasties own to add in those properties?

Ruth: Not sure, if we even have a good list to go by.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Many employees own property all over the U.S., maybe Canada and Mexico. Please Diana and Beth in the Ballroom make a way for employees to add those and make us maps of those that can be added to Foundation and Cave property maps. Thanks everyone.}

[Conventional Invasion.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Sherrie: What are you studying?

Jon: We are atomic bomb proof but how about convention invasion forces?

Sherrie: We are using up or moving everything out of Southern Cave except one Earthen Globe and Truck Production. So that will not be a prize soon for anyone. The printers are no prize if the Earthen Globe stops getting intake or stops sending out stuff in the Pipes.

Jon: But our tweaked drug production.

Sherrie: Laser Gate past the Small Black Lake in Northeastern Branch and same at the Crossover to Eastern Branch.

Jon: Okay done on the drawing. Hi Amy.

Amy: If you need me, I am here. Hubby told me to come. He isn't waking up before Noon tomorrow and back on a plane 3 PM. Genny is or is not?

Jon: Meeting is still going, so I doubt it.

The Kids are not here so I don't know if Fast-Tracking tonight or not.

No more Raids tonight so unless some buses are coming, the Abused incoming has basically stopped. We are trying to look at making the Cave Structures Invasion Army Proof.

Amy: I would never attack the Entrance Cave, too many scooters and F-111's coming and going. Piper's would be my target. You could drive right up in fake tankers or farmer trailers. We have all those Iron Taps, could we pour a 2 foot thick iron roof over Pipers?

Jon: Me-Tis would you please come here?

[Me-Tis lands on Amy's shoulders and Amy tickles her.]

Jon: Could you make Piper's Family Bubble part of the Eastern Cave? We are trying to make sure we can't be invaded by an enemy's army. I will make sure you have some extra bath time.

Me-Tis: Okay.

[Piping Machines.]

[Theater Screens change to the XD's.]

XD's: Hi everyone. Necessity is the Mother of Invention so meet our Cave Pipe Making Vehicle. It will make 1 forward or backward large pipe basically 8 forward or backward small pipes. All our vehicles use a max of 6 pipes. We have to manually feed the machine's Earthen Globe but still it gets us a few miles of plumbing done every day.

Our first trip of Nellie is from Main Cave Western Branch on the west side of Virginia City that takes trash dumps and will be an Earthen Globe empty center for now.

Vehicle Linda is going to be from Shallow Cave to a Y split at the Crossover Cave.

Nellie-2 and Linda-2 are continuing up Northeastern Branch to the Crossover Cave.

Nellie-3 is going from void side Crossover Cave back to Black Cave and Linda-3 is going to

Smythville where we will be redoing some of Piper Family's Earthen Globe to dump in those pipes.

Nellie-4 is going from that intersection to the Big City Earthen Globe and Linda-4 goes from that connection to Void Earthen Globe.

Ca-ching!

If by chance we can add more Vehicles we are going to run piping to Yellow Springs and Southern Cave. Otherwise the first 8 on completion will be reassigned.

{Me-Bite telepathically to Everyone: I love what you are doing, BUT connect to Southern Cave via the Offshoot Branch as fast as you can. The stored Bio-Vitamin is all gone in 3 days. Our new garbage doesn't have enough iron to keep truck production up down here much longer than a year if that. We could buy scrap metal but the trash dump is not set up to take it, so be advised. Since America is planning to NEVER have any backup power sources we can't buy Powerplant Bottom Ash and take the massive amount of iron and uranium out of it for our trucks and walls.

Jon to Everyone: So sad, once you shutdown a Coal Fired powerplant rotting like cancer starts immediately and in 5 years or less probably not safe to use ever again without millions of dollars invested. The Demon-crats did well with their Green Energy hoax with taxpayer funded windmills to destroy American's Energy Infrastructure.}

[Me-Tis Wants Southern Cave Back.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Hi kids, good day?

Katie: Great day. 99.x% are here. I asked Skate to come, we really could use some Fast-Tracking and some serious relaxation in the showers.

Miss White: May I stay?

Jon: If there is ever a reason you can't, we will kick you out, so sleep here as much as you like.

Miss White: Thanks Dad.

[Me-Tis lands on Amy's shoulders and Amy tickles her.]

Amy: Why are you missing part of your leg?

[Pause.]

Jon: You would like us to connect Southern Cave?

[Me-Tis bounces a "Yes." and disappears.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking to start in about 2 minutes. Doubles might happen.

Me-Tis wants Southern Cave connected so she is going to really need a before and after bath.}

Sherrie: Me-Tis is Southern Cave going to be really hard granite like Eastern Cave?

Me-Tis [unseen]: If I get enough baths.

{Sherrie telepathically to X2's: Me-Tis might need multiple baths, it is hard work making normal rock bomb proof granite. Think you could teach a Beastie how to turn on the juice?

X2's to Sherrie: We would love to wire in our Landlord. We will put some powerplants down there for a long temporary stay; we don't want her dehydrating.}

Big Brother: ATTENTION! Burp in progress, please send Beasties and Octopi to the 100 foot door.

XD's (over PA): Barriers are in place. As always ruby and cobalt colored rocks are highly needed. But don't mix them together. Only allowed exception is mixing colored with clear rocks when buckets start getting warm.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking Double.}

[Long Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking Triple.}

Jon: What are the 4 of you doing?

Mia: It never hurts to have a bribe for the K's and we saw some 12' Crystals in the Theater Screen over the showers.

X2's (over PA): 1 more please.

[Long Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking Quad.}

X2's (over PA): We have 2,000 fast cooking Spiders. New Girl looks like 100 or so. 45+ Cave is all fast cooking. Thanks everyone.

[Amanda Helpers.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Amy and Sherrie, something to think about, the qualifications to hire a replacement for Amanda.

Sherrie: What?

Jon: Amy wins. You bit. Amanda times 55.

Amy: Tommy and even better Tracy.

Sherrie: Selena. Tracy and Tommy maybe Ohio and eastern PA? Maybe even add WV?

Jon: Hey Shortie did you get all of that?

Misty: Yes Dad. I will talk with New Girl to pick some Octopi for the interview and chain Amanda and Mila down.

Amy: Tracy is working now. I will contact her.

{Amy telepathically to Tracy: How would you like to do what you do but basically for all of Ohio under Amanda?

Tracy to Amy: I think so. But where?

Amy to Tracy: Here but once Tommy is not working Sheriff, with him helping. Or maybe he does WV? We are trying to get Amanda 50 helpers basically to do 50 states. Selena also came up in the conversation. Ask her to call me. We are trying to set up a good time to interview and work out lots of kinks.

Jon to Amy and Tracy: You can come here one day and get the idea. I am thinking we could wire up the 3 of you in the Invitation Center.

Tracy to All: We might be able to take Eastern PA too. I helped Amanda on a few of these during the 40 days. I will talk to Selena. I think Ellen would be good, she has rounded corners now. I will send you our schedules for the next 2 weeks.}

[Markers for the Kids.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Hi kids. Done so fast?

Mia: We cheated we asked Me-Tis if she knew where any were. We hid them behind the left Waterfall.

Miss White: My clan found some baseball sized cobalt and ruby diamonds. I think Me-Tis put them in front of them.

Mia: Big Brother where are the K's sleeping?

Big Brother: On top of the yellowish alloy block in Mad Scientist area.

Mia: Thank you so much.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: Midnight.]

Miss White: We want some markers. Do we have a deal?

[XD's and X2's stretch their necks out to look over the top of the buckets and then pick up the pictures of the 14 12' crystals.]

XD's: Gladly.

[All 8 of them go to the Mad Scientist area and put the cobalt and rubies across the shelves like a 'bread crumb' trail to the pictures. The K's wake up and Jon's kids and Miss White is looking at them smiling and then walk away.]

[Long pause.]

[The K's run by them, one each to a forklift.]

The K's: Want a ride to the Waterfall, kids?

Miss White: Yes, thank you.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi kids. Did you make Me-Tis happy?

Crystal: What do you mean?

Jon: Me-Tis, wants a super bath every day for a while.

Crystal: Dad you are rubbing off on people.

[Everyone laughs.]

[Justice Court.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Court Room. Time: 9:10 AM.]

Attorney Johnson: My client Mr. Williams, a Black man is accused of

Judge Lillian: Stop. Are you wanting Barry Williams Tried as an Adult? I approve.

Attorney Johnson: No, your honor.

Judge Lillian: Then this kid is Barry. Secondly, is this lawsuit about discrimination?

Attorney Johnson: No, your honor.

Judge Lillian: Then the words, black, white, red, green, yellow or whatever will not be used in this courtroom to describe Americans. If you persist, I will throw you in jail for contempt. Start again

Attorney Johnson.

Attorney Johnson: My client is being tried for an Attempted Murder charge and I would ask the court that the accusation be changed to felonious assault.

Judge Lillian: Prosecutor, I would like to see if Attorney Johnson should be granted his request.

[A film plays of Barry Williams running down a female teacher and punching her in the back of the head to the carpeted floor on concrete and then slugging her 10 times before Barry is restrained.]

Prosecutor: The Teacher, Mrs. Anderson is still in the hospital in a coma.

Judge Lillian: Your request is denied. If you want to continue to try Barry as a child where are his parents?

Attorney Johnson: I will have his mother here next time, your honor. The father has never been in Barry's life.

Judge Lillian: Does the Father pay child support?

Attorney Johnson: I am not sure.

Judge Lillian: Do you know?

Prosecutor: The mother's taxes do reflex any child support.

Judge Lillian: I would rather try the father for having not been a father.

For the time being, put Barry in prisoner chains so he can attend school. He will NOT have assistance from the City or State. At the end of School, he will be sent to a counselor to deal with his lack of respect and authority issues.

Am I correct that this started over a Nintendo device?

Prosecutor: Yes, your honor.

Judge Lillian: Since you Barry are so desirous to beat on people I demand you beat that Nintendo to death so that someTHING is not a problem vs. some HUMAN being ever again.

We will reconvene when Mrs. Anderson is able to testify or Barry you will be Tried as an Adult for 2nd degree murder charges.

[Barry starts swearing at Judge Lillian.]

Judge Lillian: Gag your client, leave him in his chains even in jail, and get him OUT OF MY COURT.

[Barry still swearing at Judge Lillian as he is drug out of the court room.]

Judge Lillian: Next Case.

{Jon telepathically to Lillian: You did well. Too bad some teacher didn't take a club to Barry. Please make sure if Mrs. Anderson does not recover fully, the teachers are armed. Ask one of the Medical Octopi to check on her. One kid in a grave is better than 50 in prison later in life. Jeff can file the case.

Would you mind if some Winged-folk brought dinner tonight?

Lillian to Jon: How sweet of you to offer. Thanks.}

{Jon telepathically to Mayling: Would you please have a few Winged-folk at Judge Lillian's warehouse today. I am thinking racial protests. Have them armed, should some protestor pull out a gun or a Molotov Cocktail.

Mayling to Jon: I have a few who would love to brutalize some protestors.

[Jon and Mayling laugh.]}

[Arming the Hookers.]

[Location: Armorer's. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Hi Skate, what's up?

Skate: How do you like the knives the hookers will have?

Jon: Nice they have crystals in the end. Hope they work. Target?

Skate: Even though I said, "Go for the Lymph Organ." I bet they go for private parts first then upward.

Here is perfume they will be putting on right before the meeting.

[Jon opens the bottle, smells it and cringes. Then he takes the bottle up to the light and smiles.]

Jon: I see Kala's poison. I basically hate the smell of most perfumes, but I might grow to like this one.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Skate: We did the testing for the best with Dorcey's nose. About 1/3 of the room can be swept with 2 AR Laser beams set with a horn to tell the Hookers to hit the floor.

2 Beasties covered in Silver will be attached to the chandelier at the top. I can only barely see them in normal light and I know where they are.

Minerva is there now trying to see if she can balance on another chandelier and be able to shoot.

7 Sprouts will be attached to the underside of some of the tables in the room.

Once they activate the Table, Ms. Stitches is hopefully going to find it and when we tell her, 7 Sprouts are awaiting to go to the other side and 7 for the Meeting Place Ballroom side.

{Jon telepathically to Master Ami: Could you come to the Armorer's by chance?}

[Long pause.]

Master Ami: Hi Jon.

Jon [loudly]: K's please this way.

[Pause.]

The K's: Hi Jon.

{Jon to Sexpot and aloud: Can Tables be Black based? Then can we hook up Master Ami to find them?}

The K's: Well, we have to get the Seniors to discuss this. But we have an Octopi that can do Silver or Black, we think she might be better for the job. Then maybe she can train others similar to her like Master Ami and her kinfolk. We will get her and Ms. Stitches together as soon as we can.

[Sexpot walks toward the group.]

Sexpot: I know where one Black Based Table is probably and I have a large breasted immortal to find out.

Jon: I hate seeing you or Jamie put through the Nightmare Cave.

Sexpot: Ningal. We will go to your Black Office and see if she can connect. This would be a great advancement in our War if we only just destroyed their Tables. This way the Atlanteans have to travel in human equipment back and forth by Plant infected highways and airports.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3:40.]

Cory: Hi Jon. That was amazing. But the icing is we have a \$100,000 reward taker.

The Spiders did some thermal imaging from a F-111 and then poked a hole in the ground at where they believe was an end of either a tunnel or a cave.

Lesla [over PA]: If you need to go to the Black Cave go now. Athenians coming in.

Cory: Cool. They dropped in 7 Sprouts. I guess we have a hit. Bye.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 4 PM.]

[An Atlantean female is sitting on the table all glassy eyed and 6 Athenians on the floor looking the same.]

Jon: Hi.

Skate: 1 original with 1 breeding stock and 6 housekeepers. Some kind of nerve gas was used the Sprouts were not affected but the females were so the Sprouts poured a bunch of Black down their throats and dragged them out. The original left on a Table with about 60 thorns. The F-111 is going to where the Sprout thinks he is growing.

I figured it is best just to leave them here until the effects wear off some. I also want to make sure the Atlantean doesn't need special treatment. Sexpot or Lesla said to call them when she can talk

normally.

Jon: Hi Ruth.

Ruth: Another Atlantean female I presume?

Skate: Yes. The male hit them all with a deadly nerve gas on exit.

Ruth: Your idea was a good one.

Jon: Let's go see.

[Areas for BDP Cont. 2.]

[Location: Main Table.]

Ruth: Here is all the properties you own in New York with the Winged-folk and others. There are some overlapping areas but only in the old area of town in which you own most everything. This spot right here is probably owned by you also. If New York City ever went American, that is a great Bio-City plot. The plot is worth a fortune but barely pays its taxes with the locked in rent. The long strip is Criminal Haven.

Jon: Go back to just properties and no coverage.

[Long pause.]

When we do get down to New York, I will do some rearranging of the areas around Criminal Haven. Send that map to me so I can view it later.

Okay, now Chicago.

Ruth: Once again the OLD Criminal Haven is well covered and not a lot of the Indiana side but almost everything else Illinois. This chunk is the 'expensive' area. I will leave this map also.

Now this is a the rest of the U.S. A lot better than I would have expected. But a lot of this is because of the Fusion and String Powerplants. West Coast larger cities is the main problem.

Jon: Send the list to Senior Cave Staff and we will start filling in all the decent places to live starting 2 days from now if the owners approve, and pay them rent or just buy up the property for a reasonable price.

Unless they figure out a way to kill us all, we are never going away.

Ruth: We have a bonus, from the Canadians. Here is there properties. So we have that way to expand later. I talked with Isabel in Mexico and she is make a list down to Argentina.

{Jon telepathically to Newsroom and Ballroom and Ruth: However you figure out your way of doing it, 'The Foundation will buy all the Chinese farmland in America.' We will strongly consider all properties owned by the Chinese in America. I am thinking let Congress know first.}

Jon: You may need some more employees temporarily. Now I need to feed me.

Ruth: After our last bomb, I can see why.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Wesley: You about killed 3 WOKE Investment and Retirement funds and some WOKE Billionaires. I doubt they ever play crypto again.

Jon: Great. What is good for the goose is good for the gander.

Anyone selling off on the West Coast? If so tell Ruth. If great property, we might leave one of Ester's family there and maybe rent out the rest. I am trying to get one of the 7 year kids in every city over 10,000 in America. 1 per 3x3 or 4x4 mile square. I figure they can cover that every week, walk, bicycle or car and hit the surrounding rural areas some too.

Wesley: How many 7 year kids?

Jon: 5,000 to 10,000. Not really sure.

Wesley: I will be happy to rent some vacation property. I love what they will do naturally.

Jon: The current maps are in my folder or in messages from Ruth.

Wesley: Cory just told me you own places in Russia and a trillion dollars worth of rare earth areas in the Ukraine. Too bad America has so much evil so we could send them some plants.

{Jon aloud and telepathically to the K's: Figure out a way to guard our trillion dollars worth of rare earth areas in the Ukraine.

K's to Jon: We think we are going to trash ball it all and slowly make it farm land with Euphoria.}

[And it does not say not to...] [TOC](#)

Wesley: Hi Sheila and Judges.

Sheila: Did you play me when we talked about denominationalism only exists because of some very charismatic figure head or because they say the Bible 'Does NOT say, NOT to do something. That we have to respect the Bible for what it does say and for what it does not say.'

Wesley: I can answer that question, Sermons 117 and 118. I use them often on my Social Media Groups of so called Christians.

Jon: She is correct. I was trying to teach you. But if you would like to be a fiddle for a few, I am sure I can come up with something.

Hi Judge Lillian and Katy her assistant. Squirt stayed behind for the action, I presume.

Lillian: So far the protestors haven't done anything but BLM just arrived. Squirt wanted us out of harm's way.

As far as my answer to your question. I have found you play one mean fiddle and please play me anytime you want. I have been passing on your lessons.

Judge-5: Go Jon. We are all ready.

Jon: Does anything in our Constitution or its Amendments state we CAN sell unrenewable resources to our enemies? Are we to weaken ourselves for the Almighty Dollar?

Up until probably 1945 when we gave away how to make an Atomic Bomb, that is our technology, did American EVER sell: oil, coal, uranium, farmland or any land in general to our Enemies. Even to others not necessarily our enemies or Allies?

Lillian: Big Brother, please rewind Jon's last 5 minutes. Then please check the historical archives and tell me if we ever did sell energy, tech or land to our enemies before 1945?

Big Brother: I will allow that question Lillian. This may take a few hours and will require many computer experts to ask historians since not all history is in a digital format that is searchable.

Lillian: Thank you Big Brother.

Jon: Big Brother look in My Files also.

Big Brother: Yes Jon.

Lillian: I doubt I can help much being a city judge but I will remember this for when I sit next to Sheila.

Sheila: Jon, even your plans have plans.

Amanda: Hi Jon. I am home for 2 days. Don't kiss me. I need an all-over-cleaning.

I have been a best friend to Jon since he was 19 and you are not even close to his end games.

When you think you were just hit by a semi, you might be close.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Protests at Lillian's Family Home.]

Amanda: I love what you did today and that some Leftist are having meltdowns. You didn't.

Jon: I didn't but isn't it so sweet having each protestors face and criminal record showing on the side of Lillian's house.

Don't pass out, granite breaks humans.

Judge-3: Look at the protestors who are leaving. I guess they really don't like their company.

The K's: Only one non-criminal protestor did not leave and probably can't escape. I sent Squirt to retrieve her.

[A door on the side of the factory building opens and Squirt through the Theater Screen.]

Squirt [echoing]: This way Terrie Jane Johnson Lewis.

[A woman starts running toward the door and enters in the building.]

Jon: Hi Squirt and Miss Lewis.

Judge-1: Here you can have my dress. Nothing here Jon hasn't seen better.

Terrie: I am in the Main Cave. Hello your honor.

Lillian: Me or one of the other 6 at this table with Jon?

Terrie: You.

Lillian: That direction and grab some food.

We are watching the show.

Squirt did you leave the door open on purpose?

Squirt: Now are they stupid or not?

Big Brother: Enhancing the Battle Cry from BLM people.

BLM: No more discrimination! No more discrimination! Hurry follow us!

Crowd: No more discrimination! No more discrimination! No more discrimination!

[Crowd start running toward door and toward a garage door and they bust through the garage door. Theaters go to split screens. 1 inside view and one outside view.]

Jon: BLM never entered. Sorry spiders they are destroying your remodeling garbage.

For all of you, those are shaved Beasties with chain mail under the dresses and those wigs.

Squirt: Bye Jon.

Someone in the Crowd: Go get the judge. We will show her first. Then them.

Jon: Finally they charged.

Squirt [screaming]: Guns.

Sheila: Winged-folk must have been on the roof braces.

Lillian: I was thinking do we have a large enough courtroom at the building.

[Crowd member shoots a Winged-folk.]

I hope she is okay. Oh I guess she is. That is Adele's method of ripping out ribs wasn't it?

Jon: Yes. A lot of Beasties and Winged-folk who build cars have that strong of a grip.

Big Brother: Police are showing up.

Terrie: Oh my. The BLM are running away, true cowards.

Judge-4: \$100 nobody gets away?

Katy: We are lawyers but not stupid enough to take that bet.

Amy: Hi everyone. A test, how many charges can you arrest the BLM for from just this?

Hi Pipsqueaks.

Pipsqueaks: This was what was on our lawsuit that was pushed under the rug in California.

May we appeal it, Jon?

Jon: Judge-3 that is your territory would you help out our Spiders?

Judge-3: I am so glad you turned all of us from the dark side. I will be happy to help you ladies

out. Oh, that really is in my territory. Is this the correct number?

Pipsqueaks: Yes.

Judge-3: File for appeal and it will land on my desk in a few months. I never knew BLM were cowards, getting others to do their dirty work.

Judge-5: Very nice list add Gun Charge and Accessory to Attempted Murder. I think Lillian we are all good if anyone inside lives.

A woman's home is her Castle and she has the right to defend it.

Sheila: I loved the show but I have to leave.

Jon: Sorry to hear that. It's a triple feature.

Everyone: You have to be kidding?

[Amanda, Amy, Lillian and Katy are laughing. Then everyone starts laughing.]

Sheila: What is going on? BLM is going in U.S. Marshal's Vans.

Amy: Prison Cave 40x. One chance to squeal or go to jail for 12-40 years if I did my math correctly. Other BLM or a bought dirty cop is not killing them tonight.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Hi Citizens. We have Virginia Smyth and Jennifer Border with us.

I heard there has been a fairly secret meeting going on between all U.S. and Canadian pharmaceutical companies.

Virginia: You are correct. I was the Arbitrator and I will summarize at the end but Jennifer needs to show a clinical study done by Dr. Sexpot, Jamie Abel and multiple Pharma companies.

Jennifer: We used 4 different disease test groups and very common prescription drugs.

Dr. Sexpot put them in the pill containers in each room and left.

The Spiders named Teresa's did the drawings to determine who of 4 people would end up in each room and they left.

So now no single pharmaceutical has an idea who is taking Chinese made drugs and who is taking American made drugs.

Each large room is soundproof. Computer and TV's added so they can talk to whomever. No exercise for the people in the study.

Sounds weird but we were looking for the worse case scenario.

All people get the same food from the same pot. The kitchen crew was 4 Spiders from the Main Cave. Plates were put out on the serving tables and they are spun around.

Nurses here give to each test subject and each medication taken is watched by the Nurses. The nurses were hired from a Drug Rehab that a recent Invitation removed all their clientele. The nurses were not allowed to take anything inside the facility. Ultrasounds or x-ray scanners were used to make sure. They were given computers, TV's and a phone and are locked up too in the not so bad way.

Now showing on the screen is all the test subjects examined by 4 different Octopi on one of the Main Cave's Tables. The comments at the end are what comes next. Each individual tests side by side to the one on Chinese drugs and the one on American drugs. The charts are from constant monitoring devices everyone had implanted in their shoulders.

This it the ONLY chart that each side is closest to each other which shows American drugs still work better. This is the worse chart, read the notes at the bottom from the Medical Octopi who examined her.

[Louder.]

'We strongly recommend this patient's medication be changed to a higher dosage or replaced with better. We strongly recommend a different doctor if your doctor says these are good numbers.'

[Normal.] The patient is on American drugs now and doing just fine.

Virginia: From our talks ALL Pharmaceuticals in the US, Canada and Mexico are NOW the Pharma Association of North America. All of those drugs U.S. or Chinese made were APPROVED by the FDA.

From this time forward the Association will do all Clinical Studies. If say 12 are the total membership and #2 develops a skin cancer cure for 50% of Americans. The other 11 will do the Clinical Study. The Deep State FDA can do their study also, we don't care. But if we fail it or pass it, the FDA better NEVER contradict us. Yes the Association is a profit organization but WE are in the healing business, not the DEATH business as shown by this study of FDA approved drugs.

All the drugs chosen were the most commonly prescribed and the Association gave 500 pounds of each drug from both sources to the K's here at the Main Cave to tell us what was truly in each. Here showing on the screen is the percentage of the actual drug in the pill Chinese vs. American. Notice this drug is 2.8 percent less potent in the Chinese version. Second line downward is the FILER percentage. This is expected and means nothing. A true 2 milligram pill is too small to find by most over 50.

The last line is the impurities in each supplier's drugs. We truly would expect close to 1% primarily because of water hardness, mixing processing etc. used in the creation of the drug. Both lists have what is in the impurities. Many of these items I don't have a clue.

[Background voices.]

Sorry. The Other K's said they put up the same chemical impurities found in common bottled water along side and their total content is 2.2%. Um yummie.

[Background laughter.]

Huh. They also showed in RED the poisons or otherwise harmful elements or compounds in the impurities. Other K's grab a microphone.

The Other K's: We found only extreme trace amounts of harmful elements or compounds in 1 single batch of the 4 drugs. But to qualify if you ate 7 tons of this medication today you are dead from the impurity sometime this week. You don't really want to know about the Chinese impurities. But you are NOT going to die from them this minute. Most impurities are flushed from the body periodically. God made us that way. Did you ever have a pimple? Everything will be up on about everywhere soon.

Back to you.

Virginia: We the Association does officially ask Congress:

1. To STOP all Chinese Drug imports within this year. We will inform you when the Association can meet supply on EVERY single Chinese knock-off drug. All but this list here can end in 1 week once we have the word you did as the American People want.
2. We ask that you unchain us from the FDA Babysitter. Defunding is strongly recommended. Americans need to pay less taxes and have better drugs since the FDA answers to no one as a Deep State Agency.

[The Judges are looking disguised and at one another.]

3. We as the Association can notify ALL news agencies in North America if XYZ drug was found in batch CDE to be contaminated OR we can continue to report it to the FDA and in 8-48 hours

later, John Q Public knows to check their bottle labels or call their pharmacies.

4. Allow us the Association to decide what the final purpose of the FDA should be that does NOT harm or kill Citizens.

Anything else people?

[Pause.]

Clara: God is good. Pray that America can overcome their domestic enemies. Good Evening.

Jon: Hi Kate, did you decide to leave Zombieland or they kicked you out?

Kate: I am done cooking. Now I can eat something I love.

Jon: Are we still gorging?

Kate: No. I lost 7 pounds in Zombieland. I have no problem putting 1 back on. I want some of this to take home.

Jon and Amy, would you please be at the interviews in about 30 minutes? I need to eat fast. Yes ladies I am who you think I am. I had cancer. If you look closely you can see the scar. I don't ever remember my breasts being this nice. What did you do Jon?

Jon: Everyone always blame me.

Amanda: Because if you didn't do it, you know who did. They put some goo on you after surgery. It can help a lot of women's breast from child bearing and general old age. We used something similar after reconstruction surgeries in China at the School.

Katy: I will ask for all of you. Jon can you hook them all up but Lillian?

Hi Squirt.

Squirt: They landed 1 bullet and guess whose bedroom it hit?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Amy: We will go with you to the interview, Kate.

[Master Ami kisses Jon and disappears.]

Polina: Hi Jon. I am Polina. I swear I will serve your Kingdom forever. Thank you for saving me. I am NOT pregnant but I would love to have a shot from you if I may. I need to go to my cage. Hello and goodbye all.

[Long Pause.]

Judge-5: Cage?

Amy: She was on a certain mind controlling drug that the Association will NEVER approve of. She has to be caged or chained until the drug wears off in about 2-7 days. She was given a double dose of cure when she arrived. That is why she didn't want to kill us.

We need to leave Jon.

Sheila: What is the Triple Feature Movie Jon?

Lillian: I will make a guess. The FDA going into the grinder.

Jon: Bingo. Sheila you can watch it at home in between orgasms while your kids are out.

[Sheila has a shocked look and then vanishes.]

Kate: Bye everyone. Was any good woman hurt, I only caught part of Feature 1?

Squirt: A couple of Beasties were shot and the chain mail stopped the bullets and slight bruising but that was all.

7 protestors might live. Beasties are so cute and cuddly until you shoot one of them and then shooting 2 was World War 3!

Judge-3: We didn't get an answer on the boob jobs and we never told him why we were here.

Amanda [loudly]: Is the Main Table open anyone?

XD's: Yes, Skate moved her people about 1 hour ago.

Amanda: Follow me ladies. Jane's, would you please get our breast glue goo and bring it to the Main Table for me. Thanks.

Judge-5: What were they eating?

Amanda: Bio-Food comes in various forms. Bio-Vitamin only comes in 2 forms, flake like what they were eating and liquid. Never drink or play in the liquid it has manure in it but it and Ester have taken our Hydroponic Bays to new levels of growth.

They opened the Blast Door, wow. We need to hurry, before the Sprouts come out.

[Location: Floor Table area.]

Amanda: Hi Leafs.

Leaf-1: How do we get to the Classrooms? This mountain is in the way.

Amanda: Climb up to the top and cover your eyes and roll down the other side. I bet you will enjoy it more than the old boring walk.

[The 50 or so Leafs climb up the side.]

Judge-4: They almost look human.

Amanda: They are full grown Isis plants which are organic and plant based.

I think we have 4 variations of full grown Isis plants right now. Each one has some amazing attributes.

Hi Weeds.

Leafs [from a distant]: WEE!

Weeds: Hi Amanda we wanted to see everything before we are moved to be with the humans.

Amanda: The offices under the staircase is who will figure out where you go first. I am guessing you have options to rotate with each other later.

Let's face it you are the first batch ever in the Cave Structures.

{Amanda telepathically to Ruth and Annie: About 200 Weeds coming your way. Why not put the Weeds in the Women's Self-Defense buildings?

Ruth to Amanda: Wonderful idea since over half are rentals. 1 Octopi and 2 Spiders are being sent to look over all the places.}

[Location: Main Table.]

Jon: Hi Amanda. I can take over and you can go to bed.

Amanda: Big Brother will tell you when each goo needs peeled off. I gave them all the same dose of Euphoria so they should wake up about the same time.

How did the interviews go?

Jon: Different direction midstream. Tracy said her and Tommy same job and 24/7 might not be a good idea. So, Tommy after he finishes Barrel's tour of service is going to be Virginia City's Sheriff until the election. Carrie-Ann is then working full time for Amanda. Tracy is doing Ohio and Selena is going to do West Virginia and both may do Eastern PA. We need more trusted law enforcement.

Amanda: Airhead.

Jon: You are really wise for your age. Call Airhead. [Pause.] How would you like to do Amanda Wise's job but only for 1 or 2 states? [Pause.] She is coming.

Up here Airhead.

Airhead: I would love to even work in some of those states and I could teleport in here when needed.

Jon: We never thought about that, but then until earlier tonight we didn't even have a job description yet. So where do you want to live?

Airhead: Any West Coast beach area cities. I don't mind teaching some Democrats the facts of life. And Black and Democrat are NOT synonyms, not even close! The Democrat tried every time to stop Civil Rights and Equality for Blacks, but the Republicans fought for them.

Jon: As soon as I peel everyone out maybe we can see if you can interview tonight. Later you may know of others we should hire.

Airhead: If men are included 2. Women are 3. I am off tomorrow so I can spend the night if we can't interview tonight.

Big Brother: Jon, Judge-1.

Sherrie: You 2 go to the interview. I can do the peals.

Ester wants to talk with you; she is in Ruth's Office.

The Other K's are taking out Sprouts to join others or pairs as they can rotate Scooters and F-111's back to the Main Cave.

The Other K's had a great idea, any smaller cities that have a mass transit or subway system.

I had a talk with Al in town and he will take as many on his routes as he has empty room and drop them off in rural towns and cities. He thinks a traveling companion for some of his employees would be welcomed.

Jon: Great. Come on Airhead.

[Location: Newsroom Studio 18. Time: 10 PM.]

Airhead: Why are Sprouts leaving the Hydroponics areas?

Jon: Top secret. They can carry the Black Death Plague. If it kills them it will not be during their lifetime of only 6 months roughly.

Airhead: Why has Maniac not died?

Jon: Is Maniac pure evil?

Airhead: No, he is harmless unless you are a rapist or pedophile normally. I get it; that is why no one sheds a tear. Even rapists know there are people you don't rape if you want to live.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Amy: Hi Genny. He is all yours after he gets his, attempting to get a new Atlantean pregnant.

Genny: Stay there if you want all night. I want my favorite and I am crashing. Congress cut the FDA's budget just over 1/2.

How did the hiring go?

Amy: A twist. Tommy is going to take over Carrie-Ann's position until Election. Tracy, Selena, Airhead are hired. Airhead knows of others and then Tracy added some possibilities. They are still going to the Invitation Center to work mostly.

Airhead wants to move out to the west coast area and Ruth is looking at a place for her and a couple of Sprouts or a Weed. We don't know how that is going to work yet but it is all a brave new world. Anything that takes load off of Amanda and Mila is great.

Too bad learning should be a daily thing. We could have done this months ago for sure.

[Sprouts vs. Pedo's.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Bus Transit System Main Office. Time: 10 AM.]

Ali Sprout: Hi. Can we buy tickets here?

Dispatcher: Yes. The pickup times here are up on the wall and destinations in the city or a few surrounding areas like the shopping centers.

Ali Sprout: We will take the one to Hodge Creek Shopping Center at 10 AM. We will go outside; it is such a beautiful day. Too bad no place for us to sunbath. Mom and us sunbath nude.

Dispatcher: I never said this but if you go around the building, right behind me would be a great place to sunbath. Take a couple of these blankets. They were washed a few days ago.

Ali Sprout: Then we will take a 1 PM vs. 10 AM if we may?

Dispatcher: Of course, kids.

[Sprouts grab the tickets, blankets and run around the building.]

[Location: Behind Bus Transit System Main Office.]

Ali Sprout: What a piece of trash; he dies soon enough.

[2 men and a woman come around the building about 20 minutes later and they try and throw a bag over the sleeping Sprouts. The Sprouts slap thorns in their sides. The 3 stumble and fall against the wall and start growing vines.]

[30 minutes later the Sprouts walk into the bathroom where the Dispatcher is at.]

Ali Sprout: They were fun do you want to have some fun with us too?

The Dispatcher trips on his pants and one of the Sprouts slaps thorns in his neck. The Sprouts walk outside and sneak into a bus and hide.

[Location: Invitation Center, Temp Office. Time: Noon.]

Janella [over PA]: A hit for you; small warehouse / pedo ring close to Interstate 70, northwest of Dayton. Info coming now. Police or Marshals you decide.

Airhead: Marshals if we have a way to get a group with an Octopi there. We would love to have client lists or set up a sting.

[Long pause.]

Hi Samantha.

Samantha: Once you said, 'Pedo and Sting', Big Brother notifies me and Nora. We have up to 30 who will be happy to help the Sting, or be kidnaped.

[Location: Whorehouse. Time: 6 PM.]

Ali Sprout: Hello. John Jones is busy right now having sex with me. He loves us 9 year olds so much.

Would you like an appointment next?

[Click.]

[Pounding on the Door. Sprout opens the door.]

Ali Sprout: Hi Marshals.

[Phone rings.]

Excuse me.

Yes, may we help you? [Pause.]

2, 9 year olds and up to [looking at the Marshal] 28 year olds for your Evening Desert.

[U.S. Marshal goes from a frown to a smile.]

The guys are just too stupid to make this a really profitable whorehouse. She can, here is the new Madam.

Marshal Claudia: How many perverted friends do you have? We have 30 newbies coming soon mostly under 18.

Special discounts to previous customers and ½ price for you if you take a second desert or bring a perverted friend who wants to love on kids. See you soon.

Ruth Sprout: Will this customer list buy us immunity for all the dead bodies? They died from 'Crimes against Children'.

Marshal Allison: Where are the kids?

Ali Sprout: We just arrived today so we could teleport them back to the Main Cave.

I wonder how profitable this business is going to be with opiate dealers getting the death penalty soon. What drug are they going to use next? Meth literally eats up the profits.

Policeman Wayne: We had a report that John Jones was having sex with a 9 year old.

Marshal Claudia: The 9 year old killed him.

LEAVE NOW. We are hoping to fill a whole lot of graves, cells or sex lists.

Policeman Wayne: I understand leaving now.

Ali Sprout: See how many of this list you can arrest tomorrow. We are hoping they take the 2 for 1 price tonight.

[Younger looking kids start coming out of the back of the van.]

Policeman Wayne: Oh, thank you, thank you. I know the first name on the list.

[Looking outside.] Get going guys. Who are you?

Samantha: We are the substitute hookers.

[Samantha pushes out her claws in between her and Policeman Wayne as she walks on in.]

Sprouts: We want to leave with you to show you where some Isis plants are located.

Marshal Claudia: Bye Sprouts. Have a good life.

[Location: Inside Police Car. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Policeman Wayne: Where do I take both of you to see your parents?

Ali Sprout: We are Isis plants. But once we are infected with the Black Death Plague, we carry it around and really evil people die who are within ½ mile of us. Are there any Prisons close-by, shopping centers, malls, hoods?

Super evil people need to stop doing what they are doing; their 3 month stays in jail teaches them nothing except how to be better criminals and 66% of the time they commit more crimes when they get out.

Policeman Wayne: You said something about other Isis plants?

Ali Sprout: They are behind the bus depot. They are the 3 who were planning to put us in the whorehouse. Park the car and we can telepathically show you what we did, but it is intense.

[Police car parks at the Station.]

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Policeman Joe: Hi there, Sprouts. I am Joe. I will be driving you all over town tonight. In about 2 hours, I would like to ask my wife if you could go on vacation with us. Would you like that if she agrees?

Ali Sprout: That would be great! We have whorehouse money; we can pay our own way. We love seeing new things and meeting new dead men.

[Joe laughs.]

[Location: Taco Bell. Time: 2 hours later.]

Joe: Hi Alice. This will sound strange but can you sit with us for a moment?

Alice: Sure, I finished all the paperwork and dinner rush is about done until the Mall employees leave in 2 hours.

[Location: Table.]

[Over radio: Our revolving door customers at the jail all died.]

Joe: She is going to give you a blast of information telepathically. It is intense.

[Long pause.]

Alice: This may be the most interesting vacation we ever have. Do you want your usual?

Joe: Yes. I will get the same for them.

Ali Sprout: Here the pedo's are paying for all of us.

[Joe and Alice grin.]

[Location: Behind Bus Transit System Main Office. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Joe: They really look like plants.

Ali Sprout: Put them in the trunk and drop them off in the worse part of town on our trip and they will find someone evil to consume, then they will look like us. We were born with organic material they used it to be born.

Joe: I know where a millionaire is who I believe is as evil as I think he is. How about I drop off your kinfolk and see if by chance they can sneak inside. I will ask Alice to pick them up later. How about that?

Ruth Sprout: Love the ideas. It is so great so many people are not committing crimes today. Do you know other policemen who would love a lighter work load in other cities close-by? We have lots of kinfolk being born.

Policeman Joe: I know some. Here we are. Bye new Sprouts.

[Adopt a Sprout.]

[Location: Main Cave. Floor Table Area.]

Jon: Hi Ester. Come to watch all the ants?

Ester: I have 2 kids that birthed 2 more kids. It could be the 2 men were perfect genes. So far, none others have, but many have not had the opportunity either. The Policeman is taking them on vacation with him and his wife. The other 2 new Sprouts ate a couple thugs and a millionaire. Nothing happened but they are going to a different town with a policeman there.

How do we market, adopt a Sprout?

{Jon telepathically to Airhead, Tracy, Selena, Amy, Ester: How would you ask policemen if they would love to carry a couple of Sprouts around their towns?

Selena to All: We ask hypothetically the question on a few police forums. Then we find a fentanyl drug dealer to pay someone else to deliver Spouts to those who liked the idea. After all the fentanyl dealer needs a new job.

Ester to All: I know who. A millionaire who sprouted this morning and he has location, location, to do the shipping.

Jon to All: You all figure it out. I don't need to know.}

Ester: Hi Tria.

Tria: May we have some of your Sprouts? The Farms down I-74 are rough.

Ester: Sure. How about 40 and we can determine after that their value for the future.

Tria: Wow, I will love to do the testing.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Sarge: Kiss me and I will tell you a secret. Give me a hot shower back rub I will tell you lots of them.

Ester: Bye Psycho.

Sarge: Thanks Ester, nicest thing someone said to me today.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers.]

Sarge: We finished kill orders in the foreign countries. We left 2 Sprouts at each location. The Meeting Place was a wash. They either knew or they are staying deep underground.

Ningal, figured out Black Tables and has been sending 2 Sprouts and 50 pounds of Bio-Vitamin per location. I know nothing yet. Ningal keeps scanning them hoping the Sprouts show back up to bring them back or the Sprouts show up with Athenians.

Sexpot, Lesa and the Senior Spiders are trying to figure out a way to turn them into Silver based, otherwise, we ship explosives and destroy them.

Jon telepathically to Sexpot and Sarge: What if the Tables could be reprogrammed to dump incoming passengers to a Q-Cave, if Athenians great, if Atlanteans even better?

Sexpot to All: I love the idea. We can only try.

Pipsqueaks to All: We will discuss during our meeting. Tell your daughter, if you would, 11 AM.

[Location: Suburb Neighborhood. Time: 2 Days later, 3 PM.]

[2 Sprouts ring the doorbell.]

Policeman Jim: Hi little ladies, what are you selling today?

Linda Sprout: We are the 'hypothetical' and we would love to clean out the truly evil in your county.

Policeman Jim: Lindsay, I will not be home for a while, do your homework. I will call you later.

Order pizza, or leftovers if after 6.

[Same at 100 other locations.]

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 4 PM.]

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: Go to the Black Cave now if you need to. Incoming Athenians.}

Jon: Hi Skate and Ningal.

Ningal: 3 Tables actually were in the same city in South America. The Spiders unloaded a Silver Based Table and 6 Atlanteans are dead. The Sprouts will not live long so they are going to the capital city in Argentine if they can get there.

Skate: Everyone pick up vials of Black, drink 1 now, you might pass out but you will be fine when you wake up. Until we get the old grayish Black out of your systems, Atlanteans could still control you.

Tria: How many do you expect?

Skate: Over a thousand, but some were hookers so a lot may die today. We have no clue how many Atlantean females yet.

What are the toys Z's?

As Atlanteans walk though, the crystals will break and should cause pain or for sure some bleeding.

Skate: Nice. Thanks ladies.

Jon: You. Come here.

[Jon takes off his shirt. The Athenian touches his Tattoo and Jon touches hers. She drinks a second vial of Black. Kala lands next to both of them. The Athenian smiles and then drinks a 3rd vial of Black and slowly passes out to the floor.]

Kala: I felt her repentance. How is she one of you?

Jon: I don't know how either.

[Master Ami in natural form flies down and morphs.]

Reina [in Chinese]: Master Ami, how are you alive?

Master Ami [in Chinese]: Because I was never human. Reina how are you here?

Reina [in Chinese]: My Master wanted me trained so I could kill some of his enemies. I can morph to a Winged-folk so I could go to the Catacombs and no one paid attention 400 years ago to get Black while I was at the Temple. May I please live here?

Jon [in Chinese]: Yes you may once you are freed in a few days.

[Reina drinks another vial and gets all glassy eyed.]

Reina [in Chinese]: Please put me in that cage soon. I am having nightmares. I don't want to hurt anyone.

Master Ami [in Chinese]: Master Jon Smyth and I will take you there now.

Jon: Z's we will need to put her in a special cage with the door welded shut.

[in Chinese] Reina, can your morphed Wing-folk fly?

Reina [in Chinese]: No. All cosmetic.

Z's: We will go make her one from one of the Prison Cells. It will be a great test.

Tria: Jon, do you have a minute?

Jon: Sure.

Tria: The 40 Sprouts split into 10's and they killed all the weeds and overgrowth on all the abandoned farms. The Spiders dumped saltwater and vinegar with soap and then after our rain, Bio-Vitamin, white sand and Euphoria seeds. We are plowing it all under in about 1-3 days. We will have lots of Salad Greens in a couple of months or sooner.

Jon: Plant some Street Lights on high UV. Z's come here, please.

Z's: Yes Boss.

Jon: Put our Street Lights in or on our walls around all our farms once enclosed. Wire them together for the 480 volts or a few of them every so often and figure out how to turn up the UV remotely.

Z's: Tria, we love cherries, may we plant some trees? We should be able to pick them next summer with the Sprouts and 24/7 sun.

Tria: Of course you can, but let me talk with Ester to design what we could plant with them.

[Location: Suburb House. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Policeman Andy: What are those boxes?

[Andy looks at the shipping label and then takes out his pocket knife and opens the top of one of the boxes.]

Ann Sprout: We are the 'hypothetical' discussed on the police forum and we would love to clean out the truly evil in your city, county, state prisons, or wherever you think is best.

Andy: Can you cut out the back of the box and I will leave the door to my home open? This way no one driving by can see anything.

Annie Sprout [from inside the box]: We would love to.

[Same at 100 other locations.]

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Good Citizens some of your prayers have been answered.

The Black Death Plague today is popping up all over rural America. State and Federal prisons, areas close to Interstates, State Routes and even some more commonly traveled areas.

I figured to ask the Other K's about all the issues of getting Earthen Globes all over America and my answer was just weird even for Spiders.

Other K's: We love building things; we love seeing new places; we love America disposing of its trash; we love evil people not influencing good people ever again.

[Stronger.] Patient 0's please cover every single inch of this country.

[Bubbly.] We will be grateful to clean up after you.

It is a Beautiful Day.

Laura: Internationally some very rich people have died all within a few days. Also a lot of areas beside Communist China have had their share of Black Death Plague problems. But the most unique is Argentina. The map is showing an 6 mile path starting right here where 6 very influential and rich billionaires died and going straight through the country then into Buenos Aires then turning around and going back through and quits.

China, is not having nuclear problems right now. But bonfires are still going strong.

God Bless.

Am I off the air?

Background voices: YES!

Clara: Some internal Cave News. The Pipelines are connected from Virginia City West Dump Earthen Globe to Main Cave Sewage Plant to Shallow Cave to the Crossover. So now we at least have Bio-Vitamin available to all the major populated Caves.

The Nellie and Linda vehicles are going to and from Yellow Springs Cave and to and from Southern Cave which has been connected back to our Cave Structures. Plumbing is going toward the Cave where all our recent Invitations came from topside.

200 Sprouts were delivered to people who asked for them.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Jon: Hi daughter.

Mia: Last day. I had to come home early, a college test later tonight. We started getting tickets from people in Chicago so we are taking a long break to rest and let people flip to other projects. After a shower, I am going to study some in Northeastern Branch. You should look at Cara's 1256 drawing. The Spiders are building it, starting at the wall on Northeastern Branch back this way. It has a clothing store in it and a Bio-Food store for employees.

On second thought power nap, then shower, then study and test. Bye dad.

Jon: Flip the study and shower, better for the brain.

[Areas for BDP Cont. 3.]

Annie: Hi Jon. Here is what we have so far. But a twist, we didn't know about besides billionaires willing things to you. The Beastie Accountants have a long list of regular people who willed items to you at death.

This map with red checks are where we currently have 1 Weed and 1 Sprout.

[Long pause.]

Blue checks are next and we have the Weeds and Sprouts available.

All of those are livable. Some even better than average homes.

[Long pause.]

Now if we have the Spiders do a simple house structure on land we purchased for de-salting, wall or just lots, we add the Aqua Checks.

Jon: Get the K's as they can fill all those coastal areas and Mexican borders. Did you look at all my pharma's and other businesses, night guards, maybe?

Annie: Ruth had an idea also why don't we sell off some properties and buy some in areas where we would like to keep a Weed. There is only about 3,000 incorporated areas in the U.S. over 10,000 population.

Jon: Big Brother, please, look at the Theater Screen and roughly place all U.S. Marshal Offices, FBI Offices and confiscated properties on my other theater screen in Yellow then overlay this map. Roughly is fine. Thanks.

Annie: It might be me showing here but if the K's were to create a massive Apartment complex in here and rent them for small town prices, we crash Southern California Real Estate markets.

{Jon telepathically to Amanda and aloud: I want all the warehouses in Southern California to give a place for the Weeds to live. With Subways and Mass Transit systems they should be able to cover all of those million population cities well. Or I can purchase them after the Real Estate Crash in Southern California.}

[Amanda appears in the Crystal Bedroom.]

Amanda: Is that Blackmail or what?

[Amanda looking at the map and the legend at the bottom.]

Big Brother: Maps are ready Channel 1 and 2.

Jon: Channel 1.

[Amanda looking at the map and the legend at the bottom.]

Amanda: Channel 2. Take whatever space you want right now. It will be 6-12 months before we can do anything with the properties and then the pencil necks will decide. Are you thinking about putting a Weed in our Offices?

Jon: Big Brother, please remove Amanda's offices not currently needed.

[Pause.]

Those are the areas needed. Please put all Federal and State prisons on the map and see if any are NOT in our zones.

[Long pause.]

Grrr.

{Jon telepathically to Kala: Can you come to the Crystal Bedroom, thanks?}

[Kala appears in the Crystal Bedroom.]

Kala: Hi everyone.

[Kala looks over the maps.]

Big Brother, would you make a map that is only what is completely missed.

[Long pause.]

Big Brother: Channel 3 Kala, on now.

Jon: Show most important like prisons and high populations.

{Kala telepathically and aloud: Special Needs Committee meeting 8 AM in my Black Cave Office.}

Kala: I will go for the prisons as fast as we can.

Annie: Look and see if anything is livable in the area for a permanent Weed and rough ideas of prices. We don't have enough Sprouts to pair up with the Weeds at the moment. Do you know of anyone who would like to share a place with one? They just don't seem quite human.

Kala: I can ask. But with the mini tables one could work here and live there. I need to leave. China is really stepping up exports.

Jon: Bye. Big Brother lock these placements of Sprout and Weeds to Tier 4 up, Amanda, Ruth and Annie.

Big Brother: Done.

Amanda: I will contact ALL FBI and Police Departments on how many abandoned properties they have.

Annie: I wonder how many places are just rotting away we could buy?

Jon: Annie hire more people and get with the Spiders to help locate this trash, inspect it and buy it. Worst case scenario we plant Euphoria on it and let the 2 and 4 legged animals eat it.

Sherrie said you have 50 billion for a budget. Try to buy squares areas for future giant apartment buildings. Put it out when we exhaust our searches on the Realty Network, those thieves might find us those abandoned buildings and we snatch them before they can list them.

[Location: Outside the Whorehouse.]

Samantha: We have to remember the 2 for 1 price next time. This was a great run everyone.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Good Citizens. It appears that in the following 7 prisons, they have lost the worse of the worse through the Black Death Plague. Be thankful to God that these will never escape, or ever be let out to harm us Good Citizens. In 5 of these prisons, over ½ are dead.

In Prison Cave 403, a high tech prison, a uniquely strange event has occurred. About 1/3 of all newly arrested have pleaded guilty even before court dates. Nice. I am sure our taxpayers are happy about that. I am.

As a test of the Cave's High Tech Prison, it took all the currently isolated prisoners who have 1 or more life sentences. An interesting effect here: 2/3 of the prisoners asked for the Death Sentence. Of course they can't have it due to our 'liberal' LAWS. This of course does NOT make any of us taxpayers happy.

The Jon Smyth Foundation has requested to have full oversight of each prisoner in Prison Cave 403, since most of these are NOT from Indiana.

Secondly to meet the wishes of the Lifers and us Taxpayers, let them have their Death Sentence. Go Dana.

Dana Fields: I asked the K's if they had any inventive way to meet their death wish request.

The K's: Hi everyone. As you can see in the film below. We open the prison cell and they jump an 80' drop into an Earthen Globe. In 2.2 seconds contact with the Earthen Globe and less than 1

second it is all over. This is far more humane than other methods currently used.

They get to taste Hell before they actually arrive there.

The advantages here is there is no way they can harm any guards or escape or incite a riot. If they truly don't want to go through with it, sit down and the cell closes.

If they are happy doing harm to others but not themselves, we thought of an alternative method.

The prisoner lays down on the bed, door opens and prison cell turns 90 degrees and down you go.

Please taxpayers contact your State Representative and bug them to get this law passed and then we have openings for another 21,732 Lifers, immediately.

Thanks Dana. Please pray our High Tech prison becomes the standard in prisons and jails.

Clara: Now make sure you check our ongoing Q&A's of local or county Police Departments and Judges in your area. If you live in a place where they have NOT signed up yet, make sure you tell them about it; remember you are their paycheck. If they have REFUSED, make sure you FIRE them or find out what dirty laundry they are hiding and please contact the number below should you find proof of wrong doing. All hired, elected or appointed officials should have always been scrutinized; it is part of their job and YOURS.

[Areas for BDP Cont. 4.]

[Location: Black Cave Office. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: You're late.

Tam: My job is getting boring. They hold out until they find they are NOT getting any press or glory and then surrender. So I, oh. I think I already get it.

Jon: These are all the properties I own in the 2 counties that are habitable. For sure I want your Self-Defense for the Raped house with live-in's. My old house and the other 4 red checked ones.

That gets an area to haunt and some major interstate and state highway traffic passes by.

Sherrie and I wanted yours and Amy's input on keeping them or selling them either Land Contract or outright. We offered to Master Don to open a second training area in the Old School and we fix the old road outside or in House #7.

Tam: Just seal up the Old School's basement if he uses it.

Sherrie: Do you want to live in any of those? Or buy any of those?

Tam: I think I want to move here. Amy wants to help manage some things around the Cave so that puts her on as part time cop and we think I can for sure take the part time part if the people there like me.

May I ask Ellen if she wants anyone of those places? She might even want to come this way. With Amy, Tommy, Tracy and Selena here, my job just doesn't seem right and I think she is feeling the pain too.

Amy: Of course. We were talking about you and I bet you have a part time job working for Tracy or Selena or both as an option. I am not sure if we asked Ellen to work here.

Amanda: I will call her specifically. If you want to travel around some, you can have a job on anyone of Mila's attack teams.

Tam: If I can do 2 or 3 days a week, I am moving in 2 weeks or less, it depends on what Barrel says.

Amanda: Sold. Eventually people will realize the Black Death Plague is staying and the only way to run is leave the country.

Tam: Amy, I will take 2-3 days for Mila if possible. I really don't have a personal life. The guys I keep meeting are more about sex not a relationship. Oh, Genny may I move here?

Genny: Of course, that was decided a long time ago.

Tam: Why don't the Weeds take some College Classes, night and daytime every so often?

Sherrrie: Big Brother strike #21 off the list for now.

[Kala walks in.]

Jon: Whose blood?

Kala: Another male Winged-folk. Adele nailed him but apparently I met some of the spray. Jon I want to inform you since we have such a massive problem with Southern California every Patient 0 that was not needed is cleaning every square yard. A tagged team flying competition. Everyone will die during the night and early morning.

Tam: Nice cover story.

Kala: I hope to regroup and go across northern Arizona and New Mexico then the center of Colorado. If this goes as planned maybe the middle of all the east coast states below Virginia through the center and go west top to bottom in Mississippi.

Everyone of the Committee agreed we would be honored to help out the Weeds.

I sent the list of houses in the areas around the prisons to Ruth. We found some places that have a trailer or shack that are super close that should sell for dirt. The businesses that start up in them always fail. Some were just abandoned and can burn.

Once I thought about that angle I asked all of my clan and they are still coming up with areas on major traffic arteries into cities that have empty buildings in probably unincorporated areas.

Jon: All of this is great. Let's have another meeting tomorrow night same time. Annie grab them for Weeds or Spiders.

Hi Kids.

Katie: We are going to bed now. 20,000 tickets sold all over 30 and ½ are 45+. Next day, same but all kids to 29 at the same Coliseum. ½ day off for more possible 45+. Dad you have to go see Northeastern Branch. The spiders and Winged-folk and some Octopi are going onward full steam ahead. We should have 400 classrooms by this weekend.

Misty: I hired 90 teachers to make us class material and teach it on film and once a week class Q&A time remotely with a strong warning NO political agendas or news discussion will be tolerated. We are teaching strictly reading, writing, math, true science, true American history, then world history, economics and government in high school. We started with out of copyright books and the MLV Bible. A group of spiders revised the text books in math and science.

Once a lot of us approve, we are going to have Home Schooling courses for anyone who wants them in the U.S. at \$25, a household. Royalty back to the teachers is at a penny per kid.

Mia: We are in a Hive-Minded Group next week if nothing blows up to Janella's Government and Economics Class.

Crystal: The first group of Chinese Winged-folk have decided to become Americans and are going to be Hive-Minded with us on Janella's class.

Second Hive-Minded is New York's Winged-folk in general.

[Emptying the Caves.]

Crystal: Hi XD's are you lost?

XD's: Cute kid. We want 10 just like her.

Jon we have 400 Spiders in San Francisco Cave and we can't move it out quick enough. We are building Tables in there in case the whole place turns volcanic. Henry's is still puking also but only

the same old every 8 or so hours. Our own Black Pit floor is growing upward and we are using Liquid Nitrogen and Oxygen to keep the pit usable for us to work inside. In about 3 days we will have an Earthen Globe submerged and 1 single pipe upward to our relay piping system.

Kala: Do you want some Winged-folk and Beasties to help?

XD's: Sure. You don't stink to us.

[Everyone laughs.]

Kala: Me-Bite, Mayling and Silver should be here shortly to update you on East and Southern productions and get ideas. Bye all.

Tam: Ellen will take any job available. So Amanda there is one more state for you. Lesa can you run through her brain and see if she is a true Jon Disciple or not?

[Everyone laughs.]

Sherrie: Did you just wake up Mila and Dawn?

Mila: Yes. The whorehouse was great. Same as the sting ran in the California ones. I have a question that might take some research. The poisons inside a meth house are they dangerous to plants, Winged-folk or Beasties?

Lesa: XD's have any ideas for me?

XD's: No, but the Senior Spiders will let you know in the morning. We will dose a Sprout tonight and that will answer the Plant question in the morning.

We will see if Jamie has ideas when she is back. She is doing surgeries on 5 judges who died from probably the Black Death Plague but checking to make sure not a hit. They had cut loose a large amount of BLM and ANTIFA who had rioted in 2020, imagine Criminal Justice in 2020.

Misty: Why the question?

Mila: The FBI has about 500 previous meth houses from 1 week ago to 4 years. Do you want them for a dollar each?

XD's: Sold. We could build or install a super ventilation system inside to make some or all of the house livable on at least half of them. It doesn't have to be a 'Better Homes' quality house.

Mila: I will get the pencil pushers on it.

Amanda: I will check and see just how many properties or junk we do have in impound. For all the wasted time, taxes and what we have to pay to lose vehicles. Not sure letting the Spiders make them into marbles for scrap value isn't better, except maybe the less than 10 year old ones. That's a good one for the pencil pushers to figure out too.

Are you game, XD's?

XD's: YES. Jon go take a peak in Cave Prison 403. I sent more Spiders to Henry's and San Francesco Cave or Cave-in.

Jon: Sure, Genny and I will go now.

[New Methods of Separating Crystals.]

[Location: Prison Cave 403. Time: 11 PM.]

Jon: Hi Tiki. I think your operation grew a lot.

[Tiki runs and hugs Jon and Genny.]

Tiki: They are teleporting everything from Henry's and San Francesco here on the 3rd and 4th Table. We scrape it all off onto the train and drive to the other end which is about 7 miles and dump. Then Smyth's with snow plows on the front are pushing them into a different cave that has a really steep slope. It is not the best system in the world but it is getting the job done. We have 4

crews now on the other end making Mini Tables. The Spiders are going to make us a Table Scraper.

Nobody can steal what isn't there.

The Spiders are also looking at a way to separate the Crystal out similar to your gun brass separator machine whatever that is.

Genny: I may have better. Thick liquid, the Crystals will float to the top.

Tiki: Great idea. Even if the diamonds come up with them not a big deal.

[Louder.] Big Brother.

Big Brother: Yes Tiki.

Tiki please relay an idea to the Senior Spiders from Genny. Make us a pool of thick liquid that the Beryls should float to the top. If the Diamonds do too, that will be just fine.

Big Brother: Message relayed.

Jon: Hi XD's.

XD's: We have never seen this cave so had to get an idea.

[Long pause.]

{XD's telepathically to Z's and Lee's: Please take a break. We are making a new wheel soon.}

XD's: Got it. Move or make 2 Long Tables about 3 miles from here.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi XD's.

XD's: Hi Jon. We made 2 swimming pools. First takes out all the really heavy stuff. Second pool the beryls and diamonds float to the top. We are working on automatic scrapers after the Beasties come up the best tools to use. It should be fairly automated when we do the separating of the Beryls and diamonds.

Both Caves are back to moving tons of stuff about every hour and nothing seems to be letting up soon. Goodnight.

Jon: Goodnight Big Kids.

{Clara to Jon and Genny: Court ruling: Prisoners who want the death penalty may have it.

You were in the Prison Cave at the time.

The Spiders already have done some revisions on Prison Cave 403. The Cells are on rails soon so this way they only need one mechanism to open the Cell and dump the prisoner in the Earthen Globe. By the end of the day 2000 more cells will be ready for use. If no one splats, they will increase speed to about 1,000 per hour.

Are we going to house all million felon prisoners?

Jon to Clara: We are trying to take away the slow revolving door prisoners right now. The ones down to 20 year maximum sentences are coming next. But don't know just how far we want to go, for sure not the pedo and sex offenders. We can't guarantee we won't have mechanical failures on them.

[Clara and Genny are laughing.]

Clara to Jon: Or old traditions of eating humans, Hunan Chicken, anyone?

{Jon telepathically to Jamie, Ester and Sexpot: The Lifer's who want the death penalty, Bio-Vitamin, Nitrogen Cave or feed them to the plants? I would like them for experimentation but not sure we can pull that off in Liberal America.}

[Constitutional Right to Be Queer?] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. 9 AM.]

Sheila: How did the whorehouse go?

Jon: Well, but not enough body bags but lots of Sex Lists and vacation stays in prison.

We need to figure out a way to get at the queers who do the same.

Well, let me think. Oh, I have it. I identify as a 12 year old. I am going to do a B&E. You can't try me as an adult because I am a 12 year old. So you have to put me in Juvenile [Jon rubs his crouch and all smiles.] yummie, yummie.

You can't do a thing because it is my constitutional right to be a 12 year old.

[Sheila turns red.]

Judge-1: No it is NOT a Constitutional Right! Rubber room, maybe for your mental disease.

Jon: Transqueers are already in female facilities from bathrooms to prisons.

Well Judges, FIX IT, before rapists are 1/4 of the 'women' in Women's prisons and bathrooms or locker rooms.

Mia: Your vibes are going everywhere, Dad. Sherrie told me.

Like my dress ladies? The Fags would have done me on the hood of the car if all of us didn't have guns. Here keep this; I need to get a teleport dress on.

Jon: Bye kid.

[More Weed Homes.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

The K's: Hi Jon. Sprout and Weeds can live in the old meth houses but we still want to do a few changes to the heating and AC systems to bring in some outside air. We told Annie and Ruth.

Jon: Thanks. I need to revisit our map.

[Playing the Fiddle.] [TOC](#)

Jon: Hi Judges.

Judge-5: Meet the original Judge-6.

Jon: Hi Cynthia. Welcome to the Twilight Zone.

Judge-2: We want to know why your Cave Prison 403 makes prisoners go insane, so to speak.

Jon: Super simple reason, you are 100% totally alone. No outside anything coming in, no wind, no cars, no gun shots, except censored TV and Cave News for the non-solitary confined prisoners. You can't exchange drug, hooker, murder or rape stories with your cell mates. You can't have sex with other prisoners or rape them or beat them up for fun.

Your food is healthy and even tastes good but it is not soup, meat and potatoes, salad, etc.

Your environment is 100% sterile except for you.

Eventually you will have options to take school courses. At present Janella's Government / Economic and basic English and Math are available. Our Cave School just grew 400 classrooms yesterday. Today the Spiders or Winged-folk Hived-Mine Classrooms are being built.

Oh, I forgot no door. You don't know how you got there to escape.

No illegal drugs or cigarettes. In fact so far, most are on lower dosages of the drugs they were taking.

Would you like a complete non-sensory recluse for a day? A week?

Remember 1 out of 7 in prisons are life sentences which are taxpayers life sentences, 200,000 total. The K's wanted to house all of them to make room for others and cut taxpayers expenses a

minimum of 20%.

I hope everyone who is guilty asks for the death penalty.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Hi Good Citizens. Southern California who had a major blast of Black Death Plague a few months ago, is getting a second wave but this time it is not just the super rich, crime centrals, or homosexual communities but every single area inside and outside the cities are experiencing major heart attack deaths. Current sampling of autopsies verified Black Death Plague. Expect another 150-400,000 dead soon, if it keeps progressing Northwardly probably more.

Dana: Inner city gangs are slowly finding themselves out of the job of terrorism. 1,700 total self-defense shootings occurred last night in all of the cities over 100,000. The human cockroaches are getting exterminated.

Robbery probably is at an all time low with employees carrying guns or 'Billy Clubs' at work which means they have them when they leave work.

Rape has been going down since the Women's Self-Defense has been open to the public. But a new twist just published.

Rape is way down since the Foundation took nudity and porn off various outlets and social media. All of this is a beautiful improvement for America.

Clara: The homosexual moto of 'In your face all the time.' has become militant. Constantly Good Citizens are being harassed by homosexuals at work, on the street, even while shopping. Sorry TRANS your mental disease no longer has rights.

We here are asking that ALL who have evidence of such assaults to send it to us. Make sure if you report the incident to the authorities and if you get blown off, report the person on duty, the organization, and location to us.

To help with this quest of ours and for your own safety. We will be offering our clip-on spy cameras and backup DVR's at 40% off with the coupon below. IF you tie the DVR to your phone's hotspot, WiFi, or even your PC, you can store about 2 weeks back on your personal cloud free for 1 year with that same coupon code. After that you can use your personal space if you so choice or purchase more space.

Same as Smyth video surveillance devices, there is a Police Option for such things as proof you didn't run a red light which caused the accident.

There will be a permission form for us to use your videos in the news and 10 of 1,000's of future lawsuits from you and the Main Cave or multiple class-action suits. 1% of the population has no right to dictate what the 99% have to like. God for sure condemned homosexuality.

Laura: Good Citizens, have you been having problems finding places you can target practice?

New product to help solve those problems. Jon Smyth Foundation wants all legal gun owners to have the ability to train. Just like the Foundation has always given ammo to police departments and the U.S. Marshal's Office to do the same.

Yes they do look like a Cargo Container but they are fully functional if you have electricity or a Smyth vehicle to supply the electricity.

3 Options:

1. The Foundation supplies and you get a percentage of money paid for the time used by the customers on your parking lot or land.
2. The Foundation already has plans for many locations.
3. You buy a private one just for you and your family.

Videos and everything you could possibly ask for is on our website under: Shooting Ranges (Self-Contained).

4. The Foundation has no problem with competition. Please if you have an indoor or outdoor range please let everyone know about it and how to use or become a member if a club.

Request for me to talk more about America's Plague. The prisons described previously lost 1/3 of the prisoners average. So lawyers you probably lost 25% of your future business from the revolving door prisoners (repeats offenders).

[Sadly.] Oh, how sad.

[Laughter in the background.]

[Normal.]

New Mexico seems to be getting hammered also like California.

All major Interstates have sections that are high in deaths, apparently since it is warm all Patient-0's are getting out of the house.

A statistic not originally posted. The dead who were registered to vote, were registered as:

Democrats, 92%

Republicans, 7%

Independent, 1%.

Why am not surprised?

God bless us Good Citizens, pray for America that it will give up its evil ways before we by our own hands suffer worse punishment from our enemies and God. Amen.

[Shooting Ranges.]

Jon: Nice. I didn't know we had started the Shooting Ranges yet. If she isn't doing it, she knows who is. Call Piper. [Pause.] You are on speaker phone with the Judges.

Piper: Hi Jon. I was kind of shocked to see your Caller I.D.

Jon: The new self-contained gun ranges, are you doing them or elsewhere?

Piper: The Earthen Globe next to me is doing them vs. iron cubes. So I am still at 4x normal to meet the new demand for iron cubes, our own paper factories, white sand and Bio-vitamin for part of Smythville. Come visit, bring guests. The Spiders on non-rainy days are doing the finishing touches. We also have a Martian Spiders Clan doing prep Greencrete work at the locations. At present, we already have 6 months of backorder. Nothing new for the Family.

Bye, Dragon is hungry.

[Jon looking at the table next to his.]

Jon: So which one of you is the masterminds on that who didn't tell me?

Misty: I filed it under Enemies: Domestic. The K's actually started it.

[Jon walks over to the K's table and ruffles their short curly hair and walks back.]

Jon: Do we have an overlay of locations yet?

Misty: Upper Staff map and a working copy probably at Piper's second taps.

Sherrie: I picked what homes we are selling in Mud Puddle land and sheriff departments were offered first after the current tenants. I have offerings in on all the Women's Self-defense Centers that we rent. If they don't take them, we will buy some place and level it so the Spiders can do better. It seems stupid for us to rent anything. I don't know why we ever did, now after the fact.

Big Brother: Athenians arrived, asking permission to bring more, asking for Black.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Quarantine the Floor Table Area. Thanks.}

Sherrrie: Go Jon. I will take this group on their tour.

Jon: Bye all.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Ella [in German]: Welcome. Take 4 vials of Black, drink one now. Skate is going back with you.

[Skate touches 2 Athenians standing on the Table, forehead to forehead and all 3 vanish.]

[Skate pops back.]

Skate: They rebelled, close to 2,000 coming. Please, pour Black on the Table. I am sending it.

[Runner and Boob take off full speed toward the Black Cave. Kala, Kalla and Master Ami land.]

Kala: Kiss me human.

[Jon kisses Kala.]

Kala [quietly]: 1 Weed, 2 Sprouts and 100 Special Winged-folk teams and we are covering over 100 square miles in a North, South direction or in California West to East, so we rented cars and with our current strength and overlapping there are no voids. I have 7 total groups possible.

Changes or keep doing mostly Democrat strongholds?

Jon: Keep going upward with 1 group so all of the west coast states are cleansed of evil all the way to Alaska, then turn around and finish Alaska. Not sure what then or maybe drive main roads in Canada and grab Michigan and Wisconsin. They both were rigged.

Keep going through New Mexico and start a group doing 100 mile sweeps up Florida and Maine down. The rest start a wall in California and walk it to meet the New Mexico Group and keep going down through Texas. Use however many Weeds and Sprouts you can to make a pure cleanse area in your wake and attempt to maintain a solid wall. I know some are borderline and will change to pure evil later but everyone pure evil now can die.

You made my day, not-so-human.

Hi Z's.

Z's: Our toys worked so well last time we made stronger versions and told our resident Atlanteans to stay away. We put the old one in Athenian City; just in case of spies and current Atlanteans there teleport in and out. The X3's programmed all 'ear shapes' into Big Brother and the camera systems. Miss White's Clan was great for getting some Atlantean ears. We are still growing and learning.

Can Ella be Hived-Minded in a Class Room. I could see a group of every race with basic language skills super helpful for the Cave Structures with many of the languages she knows.

The Apostles had foreign languages.

Jon: We will have to ask her, and if before or after her final surgery on her back and after this crowd. Even with a walker, she is thrilled to be out of the wheelchair.

[Petitions Sites Done Right!] [TOC](#)

{Beth telepathically to Everyone: Our petition site put up the typical Global Warming stupidity:
The Willow Project's pipeline will produce 100,000 barrels of oil every year. The pipeline will have a devastating effect on Alaskan wildlife and create an estimated 9.2 million metric tons of carbon dioxide a year. This project needs to stop now.

The AGAINST votes have it 75,000 in the hole right now.

But my favorite comment is:

Hey Global Warming Genius, if America doesn't produce it themselves they will buy the same from someone else. Those 'someone else' will tear up the Earth have faulty connections that will destroy land never able to grow food. Those 'someone else' will have to transport all that oil here magically NOT to produce another million metric tons of CO² between transported here and making the barrels vs. the Willow pipeline going directly into refineries.

I want Energy independence from my Enemies. I want you to grow some common sense and stop believing what Democrats and the WOKE say.

You want to stop CO², plant some plants! Stop them from cutting down Jungles and Rain Forest so they can raise BEEF to feed us!

Jon to Everyone: I wonder what the person really thought.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

X's to Everyone: You mean her or her?

Jon to Everyone: Just she.

X's to Everyone: That is so sweet, Jon called us one.

[Purr.].

[Everyone starts laughing.]

X's: We didn't think I could explain Science since this genius can't follow it so I thought 'common sense'. Thanks everyone. We have to teleport another ton of pretty rocks. Bye.}

Big Brother: Another burp Main Cave. Barriers are already in place. Big burp coming. Secondary vibration. Third burp coming from area close to Septic tank. Evacuate the area.

[Pause.]

All in Septic Tank Area, evacuate NOW.

[Trans Attack.]

Jon: Kala do you see what I see coming down from the Main Table.

Kala: I hope we don't lose that Table again. Ms. Stitches has had the Spiders doing all kinds of tweaks to it.

Jon, go look at what is coming out, I can't tell what it is for sure up here.

[Jon runs up the ramp to the Main Table. Then he starts picking out softball sized Ruby and Cobalt diamonds and placing them on the Main Table at opposite ends.]

{Jon telepathically to Miss White: Please take 5 minutes and land on the Main Table, dead center.}

[Miss White appears in the middle of the Main Table, looks and jumps off the opposite side and starts grabbing out Cobalt and Ruby Diamonds on that side until the flow stops.]

Big Brother: 3rd burp in progress. Northeastern Branch will be closed in about 15 minutes from 3rd burp.

Kala: We need a bigger wall. Here it comes over the wall.

Mia: Hi dad. We need more markers with the K's. Do you see what we see?

Katie: Come to momma.

[12 foot crystals start floating though the air and Mia and Katie are laying them down on the roof of the Crystal Bedroom. The Athenians below are just starrng. Crystal appears and reaches down and grabs 2 broken Beryls and walks down to the Athenians and stabs an Athenian in the lymph

organ and she unmorphs to an Atlantean male. Master Ami sinks both sets of Wing fingers in the Athenian beside the Atlantean and she unmorphs to an Atlantean male.

[The 2 Athenians who came first, scream.]

2 Athenians: We had no choice. KILL us. There are 4 more of them somewhere.

[All the Athenians start to sit on the floor and 4 Atlanteans start to run toward the Black Cave.]

Katie and Mia pick them up off the floor with their minds. Crystal and Miss White grab a 4 foot crystal each and run over at about the same time the Spiders on the roof of the Main Cave drop nerve gas canisters in the crowd. Miss White and Crystal stab all 4 Atlantean males.

Beasties run from the Black Cave and wrap chains around the Atlanteans sink in their claws and then pass out. Mia and Katie move Miss White and Crystal down the Black Cave with their minds and then pick up Jon and all 3 pass out on the Main Table. Ms. Stitches appears on the Main Table and puts Oxygen masks on her and the 3 of them.

Kala, Kalla and Master Ami fly toward the Dinning area, sit down and pass out.

Ester and both daughters start walking into the crowd of passed out Athenians and slaps their thorns into the 6 Atlanteans. Jon, Katie and Mia wake up and walk across the roof of the Crystal bedroom in the stream and slide down into the Crystal Bedroom showers.]

Ester: The idiots knew about my 7 year cycle. Normally I would have been spawning for about 1 more week. So where is the nuke? Or bombs? Or something really big to wipe out 20,000 of us?

Crystal: Maybe their information is old like from the Ice Storm when we were really small, maybe 500 or so. With Ester out of the picture and 2000 controlled Athenians would have been bad.

[A scooter flies overhead and the K's look down.]

The K's: Hi Earthlings.

Crystal: Hi Cloud 9 beings.

[The K's frown, lower lip sticking out.]

The K's: That wasn't nice. We saved you with our quick thinking and super intelligence.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Hi Skate. Why don't you question our male prisoners while Crystal practices her surgical techniques?

Ms. Stitches: Miss White and Katie would you like to help her?

Katie: May we dad?

Jon: Don't do anything I wouldn't do.

Sherrie: Hi everyone. That means you can do whatever your hearts and minds can dream up to find out everything they know and planned.

Ester: I have all of their knowledge these end-breeds have about an much common sense and IQ as a cocker spaniel. Give them to me, I can let them taste Hell for a long time.

But they did have Swiss bank accounts. Oh, how sweet of them.

Jon may I go to Germany. I have some businesses to cleanse and then change over to the Foundation. I can pass for them well enough for humans.

Jon: Contact Nellie. She has a European Group handling everything we acquired from the Tech Demons after all the Chinese items were liquidated or sabotaged.

Sometimes end breeding makes better and sometime much worse. You're late.

Sexpot: Lesa and I was looking over the Prison Cave 403 and was next to the machinery so didn't hear anything from Big Brother.

Skate: We are scratching all of them with crystals to make sure they bleed red. As much as I like bringing them here. Large crowds are going to a Q-Cave from now on.

I am all ears when it comes to security ideas K's and New Girl.

Crystal: Check the ears. Gut feeling and seeing the ears is what triggered me. We need to go help get everyone else here if 2nd squad didn't. Bye Dad.

[Miss White, Katie, Crystal and Mia disappear.]

Jon: Ester, have fun, don't care how many dead bodies, especially if Atlantean males.

Where are the Judges?

Sherrie: I left them in Smythville 4 to look over the new product lines getting on the backorder list this week. Smythville 4 is mainly parts of heavy equipment added from the web and 'everything lawn'. Eventually it will split into small and large.

Jon: That sound interesting.

Jamie: I wish I would have had all those diamonds a few centuries ago.

[Jamie shoots Ester on the butt with a mechanical syringe.]

Ester: Ouch, that is burning. What is it?

Jamie: I know how you hate burning sensations. Another round.

Ester: Full regen or fertility cycle.

Jamie: Fertility Cycle. So hurry your rear end back.

[Lesia elevates Jon like she wants him close to her and Jamie shoots him in the hip.]

Sexpot: What are the chances Jamie?

Jamie: Better than 50%.

Jon: I may have to...

Sexpot: Shut up Jon, medical order. Ready Skate?

Skate: As in kids?

Jamie: Maybe.

Skate: I will tell Corisay she is in charge for a while in case I go full on crazy like usual. Shoot.

Jamie: Skate, under our current circumstances, would you like to live another 500 years?

Skate: I never thought about how long I might live. I just wake up every morning and thank God for another day of life. Are both shots linked?

Jamie: No. But if you do get pregnant better chance your kid or kids will live a very long time.

[Long pause.]

Skate: I love our Kingdom. Shoot.

[Jamie shoots her with the blue colored syringe and she wobbles and falls on the gems with a big smile on her face.]

[Genny gets lowered down on a rope harness.]

Genny: Thanks Alice's.

Jon: How soon Jamie?

Jamie: Could be now or tomorrow. Not sure.

Genny: Skate's treatment.

Jamie: Within the next day.

Genny telepathically to Everyone: Forget about the burps for now unless someone is stuck in a mountain somewhere. Find a good comfortable spot. Atomic bombs are going off between your legs soon.

Ester want a ride before you leave. It is 9 PM in Europe right now.

Jamie: Kala do you want to try for a double set of twins?

Genny: Yes she does, if she truly wants.

Kala: Sure Kalla and Mey can help Mayling and Silver.

Genny: Have any more vials in there?

Jamie: I can get some, who are you thinking?

Genny: Master Ami would you like a possible batch again?

[Master Ami's face turns red.]

Master Ami [cringing]: Yes, please.

Genny: We will know tomorrow afternoon for sure if this worked on Jon or not. Amy told me where Gloria's Poison is at. All we can do is try.

Jamie: Many of her close kin have the same poison so the Octopi should drain all the wing pockets. 4 gallons is close to the total. No one immune to Winged-folk should have any problems.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: We are set up for Fast-Tracking.

Other note for everyone. We have Bio-Food available every mile from West Virginia City Trash Dump to Indy Trash Dump.}

[Clapping and cheering.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2 AM.]

Jon: Hi kids, are you done finally?

Katie: We finished the Invitation about 11 PM. The XD's used that thick liquid on the top of the gem mountain on top of the Long Tables in Zombieland and we were able to remove almost half of it to Prison Cave 403. So most of Zombieland is open now. Later today, we will attempt to do the same to the rest of the mountain in our way. While we had our burps here, our San Francisco Cave had 4 times as many. The Spiders are going to plumb up a Earthen Globe there to produce those 2 thick liquids and fill it from the Mexican / U.S. trash dump as forensic people finish an area.

Crystal: But the interesting part is we have 50% 45-55 year olds Fast-Cooking, already.

Miss White: The T's are taking over San Francisco Cave operations.

Mia: I have nothing special except I passed my test. Goodnight everyone.

Everyone: Congrats. Goodnight.

[Protect our Airport.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9 AM.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi sir.

General Jonathan: Everything is coming back to the Afghanistan Airport. Anyway you can think of to protect it from being destroyed by the Taliban?

Jon: I will ask the Mad Scientists if they have ideas and call you back, Sir.

{Jon telepathically to Bo-Bai Clan: I have a project for you to think about and work with the Senior Spiders to make it work.

Bo-Bai to All: Sure, we are all ears.

Jon to All: Afghanistan Airport is slowly going back to the Americans. How do we protect the equipment and the Americans who will be there? Thanks, that is all. Bye.}

{Piper telepathically to Everyone: We have thousands here for the Invitation tomorrow already. I hope we didn't cut this too close.

Misty to Everyone: Which group do we have room for now?

Lesla to Everyone: Better is Diabetics; they fast cook seems like every time if single or divorced. We have about 6000 probably to finish today. Bring them whenever you want.

Piper to Everyone: I will make the announcement on our Billboards.

[Outside Bio-Food Omelets.]

Isabel to Everyone: Just to inform everyone that about 500 restaurants were sub-contracted to make Bio-Food Omelets. A very simple system, one or more room sized R-140 freezers were dropped off at the location half filled with Bio-Vitamin in flake form. As they make the omelets they are stored back in the freezers. When they run out of room they keep any Bio-vitamin left over. The freezers from about 475 of them are coming here today.

We never planned on Zombieland and the multiple burps. So someone please figure out how to get them into the Northeastern Branch.

Gentle: Northeastern Branch is doing the first testing of the Earthen Globe crossover system and our own Zombie Broiler. See Theater Screens everywhere.

Ester to Everyone: I think you need a name change to something like 'Zombie Omelet Broiler'. We don't want people to think Bio-Food is human beings.}

[Everyone is clapping, cheering or laughing.]

[Isis Still Flowering.]

{Iris telepathically to Jon: Sorry I am such a whore. I sampled more dead people and something amazing happened when I came back would you please grab an astronaut suit and visit me?

Jon to Iris: See you soon.}

[Location: Southern Cave, Iris Domain. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi Iris.

Iris: Thanks for coming. I promise I will let you go but we need some quality time.

[Plants start making a wall around them and all the liquid Bio-vitamin on the floor disappears and it starts raining. Then warm air starts blowing over them and the fake sunlight dims directly above them. Jon gets out of the astronaut suit.]

Jon: Did the dead flowers drop naturally or not?

Iris: I think that was your doing indirectly. I want more.

Me-Bite: Close you eyes Jon.

[Me-Bite pours Silver all over Jon.]

Me-Bite [slowly]: Whenever you need saved or Iris is done with you, not likely, tele me.

The plants love me. They know who to suck up to.

Jon: Oh.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom, showers. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Sherrie: You look like a beet with a road map imprinted on you.

Jon: I strongly recommend this when on next period or even now. But you have to wear gloves afterwards and one of the better jumpsuits or chain mail.

Sherrie: It sure didn't hurt your Silver levels. Are you going back tomorrow or not?

Jon: No. Iris was blooming before I left. Having so many of the almost originals here has

accelerated the Genetics Lab years ahead. I better hurry, Fast-Tracking with Ester and kids. Hi Skate.

Skate: Iris already caused waves.

I get you first. Kala is going to have 2 twin Winged-folk and 1 Beastie, it appears. I am hoping on a quad.

Ester and kids next. Genny is popping in sometime.

Skate telepathically to Everyone: Forget working for an hour. Other K's are all of you ready.

The Other K's to Everyone: We are ready; we have about a 1050 from Piper's. Hit us.

[1st wave almost instantly followed by a 2nd wave.]

Skate telepathically to Genny: You have to come home Iris cleaned Jon out and he looks really weird like a newborn with a road map all over him, but you have to come as soon as you can.

Kala is with 3. I am trying for a quad if this all works for me.

Genny to Skate: I sure hope so. You are bleeding some of your experience this way.

[Wave 3. Half the cave screams, some even go to the floor and faint.]

Other K's to Piper: Open up the Flood Gates and let them in.

The K's to Everyone: Whoever is working the bus traffic, please tell them as they get a full bus ship now.

Peaceful to Everyone: We need 50 mind-readers in our female plantations the last wave triggered 4,500 of the chips.

Iris plants breached the walls and are going to the plantations with the men in them. We can get out the liquid nitrogen if need be.

Jon to Iris: What are you doing?

Iris to Jon: I need more of everything. Please let me have it. I won't hurt anyone, I promise. The men will not know I was ever there other than being pinkish.}

Jon: Big Brother, pan down the left wall of the Iris Domain.

Skate: Where are the dead blooms at?

Big Brother please pan across the floor a couple of minutes.

[Long pause.]

Jon, the Iris plants are eating all the Bio-Vitamin and the dead blooms appear to be coming back to life and reattaching to new vines.

Jon: Whatever Destiny did is something else.

But how does it fit in the A.I. War?

Skate: Suicide soldiers would be one, jungles, vines in the machinery maybe. Or maybe the Weeds would be more for the preventive.

Jon telepathically to my kids: Come to Crystal Bedroom as soon as possible.

[Crystal and Mia appear.]

Jon: Get with Sexpot and every body in Nitrogen Cave that is not being saved and get with Me-Bite on how to dump them all in Iris Domain Territory. In 20 minutes come back here.

Crystal: It was already arranged, a Table is in midair tilted and a rope net for us to grab at Iris' and Ester's. We actually played on it one day just for the fun of it called PC-113

[Katie and Miss White and 6 other Albinos appear.]

Katie: We already heard and would the last 12 hour bodies be better? We know how to get 10,000 here. It might be some 2 part teleports.

{Jon telepathically to Kala: I need you in the Crystal Bedroom. You will really like it.

Jon telepathically to Genny: Please come home.

Jon telepathically to Gentle and Peaceful: Keep Iris' floor 1' thick with Bio-Vitamin, even if you have to open reserves.

Let her plants roam. Just stay out of the way, they are hormonal at best and very horny right now.

Isabel to Everyone: I didn't know what happened but over ½ of our females triggered the chips.

Please send whoever needs to be in the Kitchen complexes.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Shutdown all production. This is an event that might only happen once in most of our lifetimes so help maybe needed in multiple areas. NO visitors to Main Cave or other Cave Structures. Evacuate ALL of them to the Sunken Cave or the Invitation Center.}

K's: Sorry Jon. Ester's plants are going really crazier.

Jon: Drop in as many fresher dead bodies as you can. That will keep her and daughters busy and if none of Skates people are in there flood the whole area with CO² and bury the floor with Bio-Vitamin. Get as many of the Earthen Globes dumped here as you can.

Keep Me-Tis happy we may need her special talents.

K's: We started the Nellie and Linda vehicles doing plumbing toward Yellow Springs. Someone did that fragment area on purpose. It is central point for all dump sites you own this side of the Mississippi.

We are going to install an Earthen Globe there soon.

Jon: Find X marks the spot west side. I am afraid it is Denver.

K's: Grrr. Done Boss. Bye. Hi Kala. Bye Kala.

Kala: Yes Jon, you need me.

Jon: I need some of your poison, so loose the leather. Do you trust your replacements?

Kala: Absolutely. You are thinking keep me drained.

Jon: Yes, hoping on less problems later.

{The Other K's to Everyone: Could we have a couple of waves that are NOT hard on the heart and butt.}

[Everyone is laughing.]

[Supreme Court #3.] [TOC](#)

[Theater screens flip to Cave News.]

Dana [blushed]: Feed coming direct from the Supreme court.

[Pause.]

Sheila: The Supreme Court has decided from this point onward:

1. All genetically born Females (XX) in ALL lawsuits and laws will be treated as such.
2. All genetically born Males (XY) in ALL lawsuits and laws will be treated as such. A Y-chromosome decides always.
3. The Constitution and Bill of Rights guarantees Equal Treatment, not 'entitled' or 'superior' treatment. The LGBTP+YQ++ or whatever this week's term is called are no longer allowed ANY

superior treatment, special events or laws that apply ONLY to them. They will be hired ONLY if qualified.

Congress and the Court system is never going to make 300 different sets of laws to cover YOUR personal opinions.

You can pretend or mutilate yourselves all you want but your genes are who you were born to be and to deny that fact does not make it so. You are probably now less than 1% of Americans.

Don't like America, LEAVE!

If your employer wants you to dress and act like your genetic code, so be it or quit.

If you offer to do sexual acts to others or any form of sexual touching, can and should get you arrested for assault or attempted rape. What is good for females and males is good for Trans whatever's.

Secondly: Any male who has fathered kids and is NOT paying child support or is not the primary or equal care giver from this time onward, the court will refer to this as: 'Abusive Fatherhood'.

Since we cannot make the laws to punish you for being an abusive father.

We can strongly recommend to ALL judges at ALL levels to increase the sentences on whatever other crimes you might commit to the maximum sentence and any fines be paid to your children and no parole and/or years of community service.

This is a way to get at one root cause of mass shootings and crime in general; the criminal had no father figure in his life.

This also takes some load off of the stressed Mental Health Centers since males with no father are more often prone to mental problems.

We may be reversing the verdict on many previous lawsuits dealing with this problem soon.

God condemns Homosexuals and Americans need to do it also but never with violence.

Thank you.

[Pause.]

Clara: Thank you Supreme Court.

Remember viewers if you have ANY Racism or discrimination of the majority that needs exposed and you have proof of it. Jon Smyth Foundation will fund the lawsuit. See the website under 'Who should we sue?'

Off air?

Everyone: Yes.

Clara: Great, I need a bathtub.

{Skate to Everyone: Wave coming.

[Long pause.]

Skate to Everyone: Wave coming.

[Long pause.]

Jon to Everyone: Bomb coming.}

Crystal: Oh, hi dad.

[Crystal and half the cave screams.]

Jon: Take one of the poison glands and see if it keeps the plants away or they eat it and a pint or quart from the refrigerator. If it keeps them away cover yourselves with it.

Yes, if you do something like this, I will perfect the Chastity Belt.

Crystal: No way. I am still breeding stock and don't want my kids the same. Bye.

Kala: That was amazing. I doubt she can turn redder from embarrassment and then anger.

Jon: Maybe, if I actually choose to catch her masturbating. She doesn't know she lets out a high pitch something that I can hear, just like you Skate.

It is about time you showed up.

Genny: We did good. Sexpot and clan created a base that stops homemade Meth and the largest supplier of the base drug OUT the backdoor was busted today. The supplies in didn't match well to the drugs out in the company rearrangement audits. The books were tweaked well for many years and Mila arrested 8 of the stockholders who were benefitting from the sales and others.

We are doing a Clinical Study on Cara's Speed and Euphoria mixed. You abuse, you soon never will again. Jamie combine the drugs chemically so you can filter them. Narcan and Euphoria mixed is next if they can make it.

I gave the XD's the locations of the illegal meth coming into America that Dawn told us about.

{Jon telepathically to Clara: Please release news about the new drug that causes 1 year impotence to teenagers and men on the news and blister Congress for a law to use it on Abusive Fatherhood's, one year sentence for each kid. Thanks. Bye.}

{Jon telepathically to Hailey: Hi.

Hailey to Jon: I love how well my roses grow with my helper friend here. I take her everywhere I go. So do I pay 'the bought' to launch "Abusive Fatherhood" or not?

Jon telepathically to Hailey: Go for it. Hubby around?

Hailey to Jon: No.

Jon to Hailey: Stay connected, hit the shower if you can make it and cover your mouth.}

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Bomb coming. Then a break.

Other K's to Everyone: We have a Halfway Spider Kitchen Clan. We need some surgeons to remove tons of implants so we can then have the Hooker Spider Dish-loader Clan. We also have the Halfway Farmer Clan.

Genny to Everyone: Only you Dear could recreate the wheel.}

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Katie: Crystal and I want to do them. We have 2 Medical Octopi to supervise.

Jon: Make sure Sexpot or Lesa can step in. Some of them have major scaring from the 4 or so breast enhancements over the years. This maybe only the first of many surgeries you will need to do. Do the ones who have small implants first. You may need the smaller silicon to step down some of the Double D's.

If I can escape from Ester and daughters I will attempt to peek in.

Make sure a set of Senior Spiders approve. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Me-Bite: Please if possible put a gallon of Silver and Black close to Iris.

Me-Bite: Okay Jon. What if she eats it?

Jon: Let her have 10 gallons. I am hoping you will be able to talk to her and find out why she ate it. I am hoping her plants might be Silver Based and those thorns would be so much more effective on all breeds of evil.}

Jon: Come on honey. Time for us to go to the jungle.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Bay. Time: 11:15 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: More Cave Sex coming. Waves about every 10-30 minutes.}

[Aftermath of Orgasmic Bombs.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi Janella. Yes I hurt. Thank you.

But I need to go kiss or hug my kids first.

Katie: Hi Dad. Everyone did well. The K's sent almost all of the mass of dead bodies from 3 Canadian Earthen Globes to us and then us to Iris and Ester.

Jon: I heard the bodies occasionally drop in Hydroponics. Was there live ones too?

Katie: Tiki's lifers who wanted to die mostly went to Iris but Ester had a few.

20,000 more lifers are coming from West Virginia and Ohio. Tiki said they will have 403 full in a month of lifers if only 10% take the Death Option. 405 and 407 is in full production and cleaning for 409, 411, 413.

Mia: Second and Third Teams are doing Pipers and the flood is going on even now. It was good to shut down production.

Crystal: You were right those normalizing surgeries are going to be brutal on the older hookers. I would like to do some surgeries on the trans-surgeons who mutilated kids. Maybe give them 3 breasts and put the vagina on their side.

Miss White: I approve. But I have a better location.

[Miss White whispers to Crystal and Crystal is shocked and bright red.]

Katie: We did the masses, mostly the 17-25 year olds. The 17 year olds were spilling their life stories to Misty, Sherrie, news staff and Carrie-Ann.

Miss White: Dad, the new Half-way clan is being Hive-Minded to a set of really good Builders, so they have some skills and general knowledge besides drugs, sex and criminal laws.

I told the K's they were going to sleep or I will let Ms. Stitches know.

I shot them with Skates knock out drug anyway, so they can't pretend to be asleep.

Jon: Nice. Go back to sleep. I am sure all of us need it.

Mia: I bet you do.

Jon: This should be the very last marathon day, sorry yesterday. We need America clean so the end justifies the means, I hope.

Genny: You have my permission to do whatever you have to do and to whomever. I want my Democracy back.

[Protecting the Government Officials.]

[Location: Curved Cave. Time: 10 AM.]

K's: Our newest oddity.

Jon: A Scooter with a water tank. Okay, I'll bite.

K's: 3 actually. 1 is Soap, 2 Water, 3 Polymer.

Jon: I get it. Houses and cars for the Supreme Court Justices.

K's: And Squirt's bedroom.

[Jon and K's are laughing.]

K's: We may need a 4th to suck up the Polymer on the driveways. We are experimenting with it on concrete, greencrete and blacktop outside the Entrance cave.

A crew looked at the White House and Pentagon and found the breached window from Jan. 6 White House incident was rigged on the inside ahead of time and they did a horrid job of hiding it with the replacement. We fixed that problem so they can't do that there ever again unless they take out the wall first, oops. It has Polymer too. We are going to start calling it Diamond Polymer. A Spider crew is following the window cleaners and putting the Diamond Polymer on all the windows. Similar windows made like the other window are getting the wall treatment also. No more fake breaches at the White House.

We started installing Street Lights at the Pentagon, 5 crews and 1 F-111 and we are linking many of them so the Pentagon has its own electrical system even in WW3.

[Jon ruffles their short curly hair and leaves.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Hello Good Citizens.

At the request of the Supreme Court, the Abusive Fatherhood Law has been passed.

Back pay was added!

But the interesting add-on is ALL women on welfare who did NOT state 'daddy' the kids are being DNA tested. So if daddy has ever been jailed, guess what? Or if daddy is jailed in the future, guess what?

So now all you teenagers and men, if your name is on the birth certificate, you better work hard to make lots of money to pay for taking care of your children and be good citizens.

But the best part of all is if you are drawing any form of Government support, like Welfare, you will have 20 hours of public service every week MINIMUM. You will have to submit a photograph of an application for a job, 2 every week or the 20 hrs. increase.

We are going to talk about a new drug from Tech Pharmaceuticals that will be most likely used in this battle to stop fatherless children. 1 shot with the lasting effects of pure male impotency for up to 14 months.

If this drug had been used roughly in the past 5 years, 300,000 kids would not exist or would at least have a supporting father if no better than just money.

Background voices: Price.

Clara: Thanks, peanut gallery. The price is \$10 per shot.

[Louder.] Parents did you hear that for your overly horny teenage boys, \$10 each.

Go ahead Laura.

Laura: You get a PINK License plate with the abuse number on it and you have your own PINK clothing when you are on your weekly public service. Won't you be so cute? It will be hard for you to pick up women in pink.

Men, you better find a vasectomy soon or keep it in your pants. No more irresponsible sex for you. Remember unwanted child birth is an 18 year sentence! Longer than almost all other crimes committed today.

God Bless all Christians.

Oops. The Abusive Fatherhood Law is retroactive!

Again: The Abusive Fatherhood Law is retroactive!

It is a beautiful day in the Jungle! It is so great that many unwanted kids will never be born.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: Me-Bite, you look like the dead.

Me-Bite [slowly]: I know. I have to fill you in before I find a Beastie Ball. Thanks for shutting down everything. Iris breached every single male and female plantation. The males are being released. The females she is keeping longer. I was able to talk with her a little, she said some of them are sickly.

She also ate a large amount of Euphoria plants. I think I understand the 'sickly' part much better now, addiction and numbing for liver disease or meth poisoning. If our estimates are correct, 8,000 possible Weeds just in her area. Some are growing where the dead Euphoria is at. There might be more the Jungle growth is... is WOW.

She said to keep the Silver and Black. Then later ate a lot of the gallon of Silver.

If you see me tomorrow, I will be hairless. I just feel dirty being in all the gunk. Goodnight.

Jon: Go sneak up on your sister. You know what the Bible says about hogs.

Me-Bite: You're devious. Thanks for the idea but this time, I will put her dead center of the Isis Domain. It will take her at least a day to find an exit.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Jon: Hi Lillian Clan. No court today?

Lillian: A judge wanted to exchange. I am sick and he will be sick tomorrow. 18 child support hearings. So I am meeting with Sheila and L1 in about an hour in Washington.

Misty: Dad I see an Isis plant coming this way.

Jon [disgusted]: I thought I was done. That is Hathor. Bye all.

Hi Mary. I am being summoned.

Mary: We already hit backorder on the impotency drug.

Jon: How? We have thousands of gallons of it and the actual shot is a slight prick; maybe a milligram.

Mary: Prison systems want it for all rapists, sex offenders and abusive fatherhood for when they walk out the door.

Jon: Fill those orders first but put in there if they get caught they have to return unused bottles for credit or give them a nice discount, however you do it is just fine with me. Dream up someway to track who received. Sherrie in our Prison Software, put in a new slot. As much as I would like ALL the prisoners to receive, we can't right now.

I can hear the 'Bleeding Heart Liberals' already. Call it probationary punishment; tell someone in the Judge's Think Tank.

Thanks.

Bye.

[Blast door opens and 40 Leaf's run out and 40 Sprouts.]

Leafs-2: Bye daddy.

Jon: Leaf's please take Mary to the Dinning Area before she faints?

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 8 PM.]

Ruth: Nellie gave me an accomplice. We are going in the Red this month buying up some empty commercial properties and abandoned homes. The Senior Spiders want some of them for future massive apartment buildings if we can get a whole area.

We had a twist added by an employee. The abandon building with no one in them we offered to rent for a dollar a month to put in some of the current Cave Dwellers who have no home.

We can cover a whole lot of Blue States now and larger Metro Areas.

Jon: Don't care. If we need, buy it. If the rentals turn out well and they want to sell later, buy them, we level so we are not paying higher taxes until the Spiders come up with ideas.

Nurse Lily: We actually have placed every Weed so far. Here is the map.

Now here is the absolute best map with our offers.

The dark green areas are national forests. Or better, we only need these 23 areas covered to grab all the entrance or exit roads.

Jon: Too expensive or what?

Annie: A couple but mostly having a hard time finding out who owns the properties. We think the C.C.P. and possibly a group of 'bought and paid for' are covering it up.

{Jon telepathically to Kala, Cory and Wesley and aloud: Please come to our meeting in my Black Cave office.}

Jon: Do you have what our crazy kids wanted?

Annie: Red X is small Bio-City. Purple X's are apartment or townhouse complexes.

[Long pause.]

Jon: I know this area right here. I could see 500,000 living there. As soon as you have landed one property there have the Spiders find out what they can. That area has TOO MUCH location location and is almost void of current businesses.

Annie: I think we should not let our presence be known yet.

Jon: You know how to play the game better so do what you think is best. Maybe multiple buyers like the Thief Realtors in Mud Puddle did to not get caught flipping houses and taking advantage of old people.

Hi ladies, see the 23 X's close to National Forests. Please find out who owns the areas and who might be covering up that fact.

{Jon telepathically to Other K's: My Black Cave Office please.}

Kala: I have some ideas. I will let you know later on our National Forests and some surrounding areas. Bye all.

Cory: We are all good too. We will see if we need some on Amanda's list.

Other K's: Super Secret meeting or what?

Jon: Looking at where to plant some Weeds. But something to look at, can we hive-mind Weeds and builders because a lot of the places we are putting them in are dumps, some we might not own so our Lego Apartments inside of the buildings; make sure we label the ones not our property so we don't accidentally fix them up past absolutely necessary.

Other K's: A Sexpot and Ester question probably but we gained 15,000 Spiders. If we can get the printer time, we could start leveling all of those dumps. If you have no STUFF, a bathroom and large bedroom is all you actually need to start and we should be able to do better than that in a couple of days.

Off topic. Hydroponics Bays are now to the wall. The uranium wall is about a 4 foot high average. Me-Tis says the weight is never going to matter. Our new builders are expanding our Kitchens and apartments. New half-way employees are coming soon. Will Hathor be able to birth

every year or not?

Jon: As far as I know yes, but I don't know how many. The Jamie tweaks are still unknown. They for sure helped all of them. Do what you can, as always everyone, we are overextended.

Goodnight everyone. I am knocking off early.

[Everyone leaves but Jon and the Other K's.]

The Other K's: We are uncovering what we think is another major branch in San Francisco. So we have moved operations to dig out a way to send in a vehicle with drones, repeaters and cable.

[Theater screens change to Cave News. Time: 9 PM.]

Laura: Good Citizens in Rural America it appears it is your turn. Black Death Plague claims thousands in places with 10,000 or less people. Tidal waves running across America and we have some questions NO one can answer.

Are the illegal aliens the Patient 0's because nothing major has changed in America other than those Muslims and Drug Cartel invaders?

We know for a fact some of our major cities were infected and then Mexico almost coast to coast and then south of there through parts of South America. The current wave along the West Coast started in Baja. The wave across the East Coast is where massive amounts of Drug Cartel have been found dead after the recent inner city cleaning by the newly armed citizens, thank you Supreme Court.

[Background voices.]

Laura: Sure, feed is live from the Supreme Court.

[Supreme Court #4.] TOC

Sheila: The High Court has looked at the Biblical Doctrine of don't add to or take away from as well as be silent when silent. But the Constitution should be treated somewhat the same way. They didn't tell all the do NOT's. They told us the DO's. They didn't sell the 13 states back to England or any other world power at the time.

From this day forward no unrenewable resources in America will be sold or given to our Enemies, China (both) and any Muslim or agent of a Muslim country or any Muslim government.

Secondly no other foreign citizen or country either.

This was split because we expect sanctions against both Communists and Muslims and the properties to be confiscated.

Since we are currently exporting such resources as coal, gas, oil, uranium and not to hurt our economy, all STOPS within 12 months. We use it or leave it in the ground for future Americans to use.

If congress does NOT do as we wish, someone sues, we rubber stamp the lawsuit 'Approved'.

We have some possible amendments like Technology and our rough list is on the last page that may come into play soon.

Secondly:

The Supreme Court is looking at close to 500 class action suits against Governors for allowing Marxist hate groups who damaged civilian properties. Our preliminary assessment of these, tells us get out your checkbooks and contact your Marxist friends to get out their checkbooks also. No tax dollars will be used or look at a treason charge.

Goodnight from us here.

Laura: Thank you again Supreme Court. Go Clara. For the treason charge I am sure the lawyers hired by the Foundation will be happy to do whatever needs done to fix American's bleeding.

Clara: As we have said before Jon Smyth Foundation will buy out ANY Chinese interest in the U.S. I would guess Muslim also but Jon is not here to comment. Contact our Real Estate Department. Link is on the website. Sell now before we make you pay for the damages you did to our country.

America is burning and so much damage was done by the Deep State Agencies able to make rules and regulation vs. congress. Pray America can put out the fires and rebuild the damages.

[The Other K's speaking in the background.]

Dana: We have a high altitude film to show you of the Afghanistan Airport. The one our current Washington regime gave to the Taliban who instantly gave to Communist China.

Roll it.

The other K's: The Chinese Army, complete with messages on their news network said they will defend the Airport for 1 year and leave when the U.S. Military wishes them to do so.

PLEASE Taliban attack the Chinese, because they don't care if they kill you, your wives or your children or make your country a crater. You can't hide in the mountains and caves if they are pebbles.

We Spiders will guarantee safe passage to ANY non-Muslim who was caught in Afghanistan during the most stupid thing an American President ever did!

[Supreme Court Sting.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Supreme Court. Remote sessions.]

Sheila: Are we off the air?

L1: Yes. Marshal Amanda is on the screen.

Amanda: Hi everyone. Mila will be with us soon.

The Sting is simply, we want them to squeal on who paid them to do it or who paid them to turn the other way. Aiding and Abetting will still be in play regardless.

The Ballroom has been going through thousand of frames of pictures to identify who did the deed, fingerprints and DNA samples, cell phone conversations, money trails. All we need is 2 who will foot the millions of dollars in damages to squeal on the 40 who helped or plea bargain to nail Mr. or Mrs. Big.

Big Brother how many arrest warrants so far?

Big Brother: 512.

Amanda: 90% or better confirmation of wrong doing?

Big Brother: Elected officials and staff 124. 251 rioters or Marxist administration.

Mila: Hi everyone. Big Brother please group by city or area roughly how many teams do I need to arrest them all on 1 day in the grouped areas?

Big Brother: Estimated, 84 arrest teams.

Jon: Big Brother, include all groups of police, and FBI who passed our Q&A's?

Big Brother: All of the 124, 238 of the 251. Re-checking to see if any of the remaining are death from new Heart Attack Plagues. All still alive of the difference but now 113 of the 124 and 187 of the original 251. Marshal arrest teams needed now 48.

Mila: Good we can handle that.

Jon: Big Brother please arrange possible assignments for each of the 48 teams.

[Pause.]

Big Brother: On screens, email and printing for Amanda and Mila.

Mila: Thanks everyone. Bye.

Amanda: Thanks everyone. Goodnight.

[Location: Eastern Branch. Bo-Bai's Office. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Jon: Thanks Lee.

Lee: Thank you Jon for such a cute Beastie.

But why are you exchanging Diamonds for Gold; the diamonds are worth more.

Jon: If you take 2 tons of diamonds to market today, you get about ½ value. If you take 100 pounds you get 70-80% of wholesale. If you do it every day, one month from now diamonds are worth about 60%. Diamonds have truly little use; it's a false investment. They were too stupid to understand the market because they don't play in it. We are just hoping they don't figure it out for about 30 days.

The K's have found 0 use for diamonds with our current Cave Technology except for putting them in our street lights vs. graphite. We may still do that here in the Cave even after we dispose of our current deal with the Chinese. I doubt they bite a second time.

The Spiders are making a similar deal with the Muslims. Oil for Diamonds in a 3 way. Oil goes to America and we get the American Cash they get the Diamonds. Too bad I can't pay off the National Debt, we probably have that many stones.

Lee: How much of that is Chinese?

Jon: They claim 1 trillion, I bet in truth 5 trillion to over half.

The Deep State never tells the truth. Our Treasure Dept., I am sure is guilty of thousands of crimes against the citizens but the filthy rich.

Our Democrat presidents sold us out big time, every time.

Lee: I will find out soon. Thanks for visiting and come back anytime.

[Jon holds up a syringe.]

Jon: Whatever that devious mind is thinking I can wait until later to know or hear it on the news. Freeze it until your time.

Lee: I love you. Goodnight Jon.

[Anger building.] I won't be a good girl when it comes to those Barbarians.

[Jon kisses Lee and Bo-bai on the head and vanishes.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:15 PM.]

Hailey: Knock, knock.

Genny: Come in.

Hailey: I can come back later.

Genny: Sit, nothing here you haven't done with Jon.

Hailey: What are we going to do with the 'Bought and Paid For'?

Jon: Keep teaching them until they are replaced. Or after Mila runs out of people to fill Prison Cave 405 and 407 we can burn the least likely to ever repent and see if she can find more to burn. In a perfect world, they are all of the Representatives and Senators that need to burn.

But just in case we have another Atlantean, think you could take your Sprout to visit your husband?

Hailey: Eddie loves doing new things, sure. But how do I keep her from killing him right there?
Genny: Eddie calls Mom. Ester could use more closure. You can sleep here if you want. Amy should be here soon. Her husband left on one of the F-111's for a California meeting. That crazy 'spooning disease' some of us carry.

Hailey: Sure goodnight.

Jon [quietly]: 10,9,8,7,6 she is out.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Hailey: I can't believe I slept that long.

Amy: Draining your husband had nothing to do with it before you came here.

Jon: Blushing, I am shocked. Well how are the demonstrations today in D.C.?

Misty: Very boring. I guess a 1,000 Winged folk wearing part of a Bible verse 1Co 6:9-10 with Pro-Life, Pro-Heterosexual, Pro-Gun on their shirts or flags.

Bull-horn announcing a Prayer Meeting to pray that Homosexuals will believe in God and Jesus. Social media is burning with things like, 'Would you be proud if your sons and daughters turned homo?' Are your, 'K1-12 schools teaching them is it okay and be a homo?' Or, 'All sex is okay and do often?'

Then the not so nice, 'Mothers and Fathers get up all your lazy rear ends and find out?'

Amanda: Hi everyone. Jon, what do we do it this turns violent?

The K's: Oh you who have no faith.

[Amanda starts turning around to talk to the Spiders.]

Amanda: Okay you Blue. [Pause.] Why are you wearing Pink and Blue?

The K's: We identify as Heterosexual. Her male. Her female.

Isn't it all SO STUPID! Wait for it.

Amanda: Grrr.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: The K's asked larger cities if they had any condemned properties they needed disposed of. The answer came back already on this one. Watch below.

[Film showing of 20 spiders jumping out of a F-111 over the top of an old building where the roof had caved in. Then show them coming out the bottom doing a 'thumbs up' signal and the F-111 hits the building with a rainbow looking colored beam and the building walls and everything starts pulling inward. Then black round balls form and float upward into the F-111. When all is done there is a hole in the ground where the basement had been.]

The K's: Please take note. If you have any problem with violent crowds anywhere we can put them into the black balls also. Please let us know where they are?

Also ALL properties that any city wishes to sell to us Spiders we will consider that are under the \$50,000 dollar range. We are looking at putting in Apartment buildings with parking garages for a lot of current Cave dwellers to live with the humans. We have placed at least 6 sets of Spiders in Scooters over all major metro areas. So one quick call to this phone number, they will inspect and get back with you with a YEA or NAY. Just because you don't see Scooters don't think they are not there.

IF you need us to help with breaking up violent crowds. It is amazing how fast people run from laser beams! If someone shoots at them, vaporizing humans really gets them moving away faster.

[Everyone starts laughing and the K's have a devious smile in front of the camera.]

[Then everyone in the caves start laughing or smiling.]

Laura: Okay I will bite, why Pink and Blue uniforms vs. your normal bright blue?

The K's: We identify as Heterosexual. Her male. Her female.

Isn't it all SO STUPID!

[Everyone is laughing.]

Laura: I know better. But YES it is SO STUPID!

The K's: Not bad imitation for a human.

Laura: Thank you K's for making fun of the complete utter madness we have in America.

[Clapping everywhere.]

I really don't mind if you put the crowd in a marble. God would have granted them repentance every single day of their adult lives and they should have taken that chance YESTERDAY!

Now Good Citizens, more people are questioning whether or not our current Black Plague Death is associated with our invasion of immigrants. For sure the fentanyl deaths are DIRECTLY related. The 1 out of 100 Americas addicted to illegal opiates for sure is. We are so praying from this day forward the Opiate Dealers get what is coming to them.

The Black Death Plague is all over America now and growing cases everyday in new locations. If you have no respect for human life, you better run fast out of this country. All incorporated cities are claiming possible cases and many rural areas. I wonder how many of them have new immigrants in them?

Hey, a Muslim terrorists or a Drug Cartel member, no big deal, they won't hurt you, ask the Democrats who let them in. Truth is they are the majority of the rapes today.

The Foundation have been taking in ALL hookers, ex-hookers, abused or previously abused children from slavery. All females are welcome since they are the major amounts. We are hiding wives whose husbands had abused them also. Husbands please try and find them here before court dates.

What I am about to say absolutely breaks my heart.

Some of these Abused have little memory or none of their families. The Foundation has tried its best to match them with relatives with relatively poor success.

The Foundation is asking ALL Americans, Green Card Holders and even illegals to submit a DNA sample with Driver's license number or some form of picture I.D. to the Rapist Database but under Hopeful Matches. You can't submit to the Rapist part but just make sure you are in the right place anyway.

Even if only a second cousin could be found, it would be so helpful for the Abused, so they could try and forget the pain. ALL information will stay confidential as long as you are not a criminal running from justice or plan to be a future criminal. Other optional questions are asked in case they would be helpful to the Abused.

We are attempting to do the same for the males also freed recently from the whorehouses. All parents, we strongly request you submit all children even if they don't have a drivers license or such and a few pictures just in case they become one of the Abused later.

Otherwise it is a beautiful day for Good Citizens.

Please God continue to shed your favors on us Christians.

Please pray the Black Death Plague covers every square inch of America.

Please pray all Serial Rapists and Serial Killers get the death penalty real soon. I want to be able to go somewhere without my gun.

Dana: Something reported to us, sort of unexpected, Abusive Fathers are being found dead in prisons in the 5+ range.

{Laura telepathically to Everyone: Why can't a raped person put in who did it, if they have a picture like even 'a date rape'?

Beth to Everyone: I will set that up in say 3 days to give the bulk of people you just asked to help to enter their info first. I will have to keep them listed as 'accused' not 'arrested' or whatever L1 comes up with.}

Amanda: Thank you, K's. I am going back to my hole. Jon, Tracy and Airhead found me 6 more I hired. Thanks, Jon. Bye everyone.

Everyone: Bye.

Ruth: K's, I don't know if I want to hug you or kick you.

Jon, we have 500 people who would like to dispose of some old property. We put it under your folder on Big Brother. We will add more folders later .

K's: Cool. We might have to build more Scooters and buildings. Bye.

Everyone: Bye.

Ruth: That was too simple.

Jon: They actually have common sense.

Hi Nora and Samantha, I see a coup.

Nora: No coup. You know 80% or more of the Abused will probably never leave here or not anytime soon for sure. A female world with no-Trans makes them feel safe.

Misty: In a perfect arrangement, the houses or whatever is for 1 Weed, 1 Sprout, and possibly 2 Winged-folk or Beasties. We are trying to plant them in all incorporated cities over 10,000 and close to all major highways in local areas at least. Maybe soon we could move some of the Abused to those homes and be schooled there.

We are about to get a flood of everything plant.

Samantha: I like it a lot for those who are not terrified of the outside world. Bye all.

Everyone: Bye.

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May me and my children come? They love watching..}

Kate telepathically to Jon: May I come there?

Jon to All: It is called a conference call. Children no, I can explain more later. But both of you may come BUT you both might be kicked out at a moment's notice. We are waiting on multiple eruptions. Dinning Area Table.}

[Long pause.]

Kate: Hello everyone. Go play with your sisters if you want Kadie [Sprout.].

Everyone: Hi.

Kate: Mila just arrested 2 of our people. That temporality leaves me in charge until our worthless Temp President puts in my boss. We want in Big Brother as soon as possible and a 10 year contract so my future Bosses can't pull the plug.

Sheila: We love our tie in. We are finding a lot of censored information now we never had on some people.

Kate: Oh. I am confused Jon. Are you bribing the enemy?

[Everyone close-by starts laughing.]

Sheila: Stop being so paranoid Kate.

Sherrie: I can answer this. Big Brother originally was a contract Jon had with the NSA. The NSA

turned the whole thing into Deep State Evil and got caught. One certain employee and the U.S. Marshal Mila removed a couple of people from their payroll and then asked Jon to hire a team and put Big Brother back on track for both their agencies, NSA and U.S. Marshal's Office. The U.S. Military wanted in later, then 6 more roughly. The DOJ and FBI was asked multiple times to join by Jon's team, by other Agencies and others in general and they NEVER did join.

We want our democracy back. We will help anyone who wants the same. 10,000 lawsuits gets people's attention. 100's of corrupt officials in jail gets people attention. **Upgrading Election Tampering and Fraud up to a 1st degree felony helps, we think. But it still is occurring because all those involve with it and all those above them are all 'bought and paid for'.**

We gave a long list of people to Mila today who were in the buried FBI and DOJ cases for Election Tampering.

[Yes, Election Tampering is easy to fix.]

Kate: Okay say I rigged my 10 million people county. How do you make sure I cannot do it ever again?

Jon: Piece of cake.

Clean up Social Security. Deactivate dead people, witness protection original identities, legally changed names, all married and divorced to current only. Sherrie is 2 people at present, Sherrie Brown and Sherrie Smyth. Sherrie has never been married.

Remove all Drop Boxes. Drop boxes in PA were found with ballots in them, shipped that way. Sheila [shocked]: Uh, we never knew that.

Sherrie: Remove all mail-in ballots except U.S. Military and the Disabled; a requested ballot ONLY. NO mail out ballots by any state outside of those because we can't tell if you or your granddaughter or your employer voted for you or some backroom paid to do it.

Shut-in's or nursing home have election people with a family member if possible present fill out the ballot, spy cam attached. Chain of custody on those and numbering to match in and out.

All people have to have a Social Security Number and a picture I.D. that links to it.

You have to show that picture I.D. before receiving your ballot. We could make chip SSN cards with pictures. No Green cards can vote.

One Vote per SSN.

I could have voted 4 times because I own that much land in 4 states. I kept my dual residence.

The Chinese could be voting because they own that much land if the above is NOT met.

IF election tampering is appealed in your area, the next is just a roll of the dice to hear the appeal.

I am fairly certain I know of multiple ones of those counties that are filled with ways to destroy results as the lawsuit walks up the tree. The FBI and DOJ personally buried many from 2020 as you know now.

ALL ballots are processed at each location. So corrupt county 2 can't redo county 1's property same as precinct 2 to 1's.

Once the ballots are finished, locked up and shipped to 500 different contractors to verify the exact totals. Contractors chosen randomly at the time of sealing the boxes.

(I would have to buy all the 500 precinct officials and 500 different contractors to elect ME.

Unless you kill them all the next day; no way are you keeping the truth concealed.)

NO outside networking, so my hacker crew can't change the votes like was done for sure in 2020.

Video feeds and recording put on public TV of EVERYTHING in real time. When they close the doors at 11 PM to 7 AM. There better not be anyone in the building unloading Delivery Trucks or

pulling boxes out from under the desk.

Voting machines have scanning software and 1 single tally system with 0 ability to change the settings. No secret dump coding, no overwhelming the processor, no wireless, no network connections, NO USB, etc.

If a seal is broken NOONE can use that machine. Make it a felony to those who allow and those who use it.

When all is said and done one single dump to a memory card to check SSN for dupes. If dupes are found we contact the reddish brunette who is living upstairs.

I am sure more geniuses can come up with tweaks or changes. But even 1% error that 1% is NOT 1% of your 10 million in one calculated conspiracy of treason.

Judge-4: Nice lesson on how to NOT screw over the American people.

Judge-1: I know my criminal cousin was paid to make ballots. I can't prove it and even at my request the FBI didn't even try to find out. I am so glad Mila and Amanda own the FBI now.

Jon: Hi Criminals, join the others, Kate, DOJ and you know Sheila well.

Sorry I didn't see Justice Court yesterday so how did it go?

Lillian: Nothing special at all other than the fact I am the first judge to rule on the 'Abusive Fatherhood'. The Leftist want to burn Sheila's Clan and Congress.

Social media is burning and it looks like finally the conservatives are not leaving their heads in a sand.

7 of them I gave them the choice of a job in 30 days or no welfare benefits and they had the shot regardless, 4 of them have arms similar to yours Jon. 3 refused to take the shot so they were put in jail for contempt and got the shot regardless.

All were told, they will be examples to others to keep their pants on because the punishment is 18 years.

2 are actually disabled and if you don't mind I think that I would like to see if I can get them on Disability but they will stay on the shot regardless.

Squirt: Hi everyone. 0 fun today, no rioting at home.

[Everyone laughs but Kate who is puzzled.]

[Squirt eyes change to Silver.]

Squirt: Kate go see the documentary on Octopi. It is still rough but you get to see how we seem to fit in with the Spiders.

Annie: Hi Jon. The area we discussed in PA. The K's can own 10 miles and remember that rock hill side they own a fair amount of it. I can see 80,000 apartments like the Sunken Cave drawing easily.

Once they put the first 10,000 apartments in, that land will go 5x at least what it is now. Should I spend more billions and purchase ALL of it with 3 year lease back to owners, possibly renewable?

Squirt: The K's asked how soon can we send in the F-111's and buy both if Jon approves.

Teresa's: The highest land in that area should allow us a 30 story building without special permission. If we could go 60 we could have super high dollar apartments up there. It is a beautiful view and we can make a subway to the existing subway if the cities allows. For sure to a parking garage on both sides. We want 3 chunks that we sent to your email for turn around on our new 4 lane double decker highway. Cara should be awake in about 4 hours.

Sherrie: Buy it. We probably have enough material in the area Earthen Globes to build it now.

Judge-2: Wow. How many years before competition?

Teresa's: 1 year after we start the building, so 2 years on the original 7 mile stretch if the K's decide this is a great idea. Bye everyone. We are the Hive-Mind for today's new Spiders.

Jon: Success so far is?

Teresa's: In 2 or 3 days we will have a crew of 6,000 Spiders, Winged-folk, Beasties and Octopi ready to build something.

Jon: Wow.

Hi Me-Bite.

Me-Bite [slowly]: The K's wanted us to print apartments since those need minimum labor, when do we go back to full production on vehicles? Oh, my sister has learned, she had wet hair when I balled up next to her.

Misty: Keep apartments coming until the K's call it. Start up what you can that can be stopped in mid air if need be. We know the FLOOD is coming, just not sure exactly when the flood gates open.

Sherrie: Send some to inspect that Mall and see if it is like a lot of them, starving. Put in a low low bid, because once the Spiders start building that Mall might be abandoned. That gives us another 2 miles. Let them know after you buy all the rest what the Spiders are planning.

Judge-4: May we use Big Brother today, Jon?

Misty: Sure follow me.

X3's: Hi Kate, please follow us, we need to know where or how you want to talk with Big Brother?

[How to rig an Election.] [TOC](#)

Kate: One other question Jon. Can you prove to me how you can rig a county election? We have lots of people in jail who tried but not who I would expect to see in jail.

Jon: Get me 2 voting machines and the server and 100,000 ballots from a county with a narrow win.

But we need to get them the second before your ink dries on the warrant. I don't want them wiping the coding on the machines before we have in hand.

Sherrie: Kate and Sheila are running for President. Who wants to be winner?

Kate: I will take who actually lost, but I win. In whatever election category you want to sub me in for the actual person on the ballots.

Sheila: Judge-1 with me please. We will tele before we come back. Bye everyone.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 PM.]

Sheila telepathically to Jon: Okay to come back?

Jon to Sheila: I never left the Dinning Area. See you 2 soon.

[Long pause.]

Sheila: Good enough county for you?

Jon: Assemble whomever you want, we stay Black. We arrest everyone cover all tracks and open all locked doors. We take everything. They think they can never be caught because they know our government is lazy and corrupt and they own AG, Secretary of State, Recorder, and 3 Judges in the upward climb to the Supreme Court.

Kate: If you can proof this, I will make sure that county has 3 Federal Judges of my choosing.

So Jon, I will let you figure that out.

Jon: Let's see how things play out before you jump the gun.

[Location: Homes of 7 election officials. Time: 7 PM.]

Ta: Cell phones are dead, now Internet, now 3 2 1, electricity.

[Dawn knocks on the door.]

Dawn: Hi Mrs. ...

[Prison Cave 405. Time: 7:05 PM.]

Angela: Where am I?

Dawn: All of you are under arrest for your own good. You will be questioned, later once everything has taken place. This is Prison Cave 405. This Cave has one way in and one way out. It is 11 miles long and about 1 mile wide. One or more of you are involved in a treasonous conspiracy. We are knocking you out now and you will be in your protective custody cell when you awaken. Have a nice sleep. Tomorrow you will be questioned.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Locked Storage. Time: 7:00 PM.]

Alice's: Cell phones are dead, now Internet, now 3 2 1, electricity. Open it up ladies everything into the F-111, Scooters and we are leaving. Make sure you leave the copy of the warrant behind.

Ann's: Taped to both sides of the door.

[Time: 20 Minutes Later.]

Trace to All: We have company and it is NOT the cops or security.

All are inside the gate. Seal everyone in.

[Long pause.]

That really does look like mashed potatoes if it was white.

Lesa, they have pretty masks, gloves and guns.

Lesa to All: Round up the bodies in 20 seconds. Their hearts just stopped.

[A teleported herd of Beasties come running out of the F-111 with syringes on chains on their necks and give everyone of them knock out drugs. They pick them up and carry the masked people inside the F-111.]

[Prison Cave 405. Time: 9:45.]

Dawn telepathically to Jon: Success. 200 voting machines. 400,000 ballots. All the videos. 7 top officials. All the phones are tapped. All the hooded men are being checked now for hidden goodies.

Ms. Stitches: He has a pin in lower leg. Put in cell. Next.

[Time: 2 minutes later.]

Nothing special. Put him in cell. Next.

A real woman. So sad you actually have to check. She was abused or karate expert. Jon, do Domestic Kill Order and see what happens. I can run around her brain later. Next.

[Time: 2 hours later.]

Ms. Stitches: I am all done, Jon. So who are they?

Jon: They are mercenaries. Until tomorrow not sure whose payroll. Let's see what the Ballroom

has found or XD's and our voting machines.

Ms. Stitches: I want to see what the Spiders came up with to read the ballots.

[Location: Off Shoot of Curved Cave under the highway. Time: 11:15 PM.]

[A long belt like system and ballots going through at high speed.]

Ms. Stitches: That is fast.

XD's: Yes very simple system as long as the poll worker doesn't eat a chocolate and caramel bar. We had to stop is about 8 times to unglue some ballots.

Hi Judges.

Judge-4: Well what so far?

XD's: The nervous habit woman needs arrested. Bet \$100 she is guilty.

We are just counting and about done. Then we will do a forensic check to determine if all the ballots are official or copies done in a back room somewhere. We noticed a few that are fake. But will have to see them again to make sure they are not something like Military absentee ballot or something special. The winner of the 400,000 ballot sample is NOT the person in office by over 10% on 2 separate tickets.

Jon telepathically to Ta and aloud: We found major issues with just the 400k ballots; 2 tight races showing over 40k difference to the loser. Pack up everything and get it here. I haven't been to the Ballroom yet. Bye.

Ta to Jon: We already started. We have ballots who were not made by the only paper company hired, which was one of ours before the 40 days.

[Location: Off Shoot of Curved Cave under the highway. Time: 9:15 AM.]

Jon: Is everyone here for the show?

Sheila (over PA): All good in Washington.

Beth (over PA): I have all but 1 Federal Judge. So go.

Clara: We uploaded every second of video for various angles and such but here is the quick overview.

1. This is the voting machine the Spiders made. It actually is based off of an actual modern printing press. But let the Other K's explain.

The Other K's: Each ballot leaves the stack and goes forward. The first scanner makes sure the ballot is not sideways or tilted slightly so the marked boxes are dead on target when the ballot gets to the next scanner. But the best way to explain is to stop the scanning and then I will tilt this one ballot just a hair to the left. Start back up the process. Stop it. Now watch the frame by frame video. Right here the second set of scanners turns slightly snaps the picture and then goes back to normal as the next ballot that is properly aligned gets to the 2nd scanner and picture is taken and added to the table. 3rd and 4th sets do exactly the same but backside of ballot.

Clara: IN the first 100,000, the Republicans won in all races but right here all by at least 10%. But these Republicans are NOT IN OFFICE.

Second run, the rest of the 400,000, Republicans won in all races and right here again by at least 10%.

Third run, all of the ballots except these fakes. See the watermark of the paper company?

Same result but very slight difference on the Democrat won race is now super close; a run off in most states. We even figured out why, 1 box came in late and it actually was recorded on the charts. ILLEGAL!

We think the company who did the watermark did it on purpose, surely noone it truly that STUPID. Please someone check.

{Dawn telepathically to Everyone: We checked. We own that company now a year later. They were told these where going to High Schools to do a fake election.}

[Big Brother repeats the telepathy.]

XD's: We figured, no one could be that stupid but the officials added them anyway.

So 1 single democrat won with all votes configured.

Now we are going to take the 5 boxes that forensics will have to verify as legal from a 95% republican precinct that were NOT counted.

Now the Democrat is probably in a runoff for sure. We are not sure of the county or state laws.

Now to the voting machines used.

We do our 10 or 50 test ballots and everything is good. Each state has different test amounts but never a real test for volume. You need to 100,000 processed at once for a real test.

Now we fast forward to election day.

All these little memory cards are fed into our server, no change.

Now fed into their server. Errors, errors and even more. The whole system is in meltdown.

Okay, reboot the system. Feed in the memory cards and look who is winning?

Look who won all those races.

The machines and the server can NOT take bulk volume of an Election in a Metropolitan area.

But why the Democrat?

Now to show you the hidden code.

Original coding. But for us illiterate see the number of lines at the end.

Now the reboot coding, see it grew.

Now to the Lucy Ann's, experts in this field.

Ann: We are cousins and both named after our grandmother. But I go by Ann and she goes by Annie when together. We are encryption cracking experts and database experts. I will take that this FIX was a quick way to make a problem go away and Democrat was not even the intended outcome. When overloaded, ballots are dumped. As long as not a memory card of super extreme Democrat or Republican area probably with all is good. Our 100k to 400k really showed very little percentage differences but 1 single candidate.

If this voting machine is used in a county that uses parliamentary elections like Canada so what. (Remember these machines are NOT American made!)

But in America where winner TAKES ALL. I see a really big deal especially in the Senate.

But the bottom line is VOTES ARE LOST!

Anyone care to guess exactly how many and what they match?

Laura [background]: Fake ballots.

Annie: Bingo. 3 off. We think it is because of this person here who has a nervous habit of eating chocolate and caramel bars at work. See her mug shot after being added to Prison Cave 405 a few

minutes ago?

Ann: Now I am going to explain this section right here which is an add on probably after the fact that was to fix what happens if you dump too many. 170,000 through the door but only 160,000 votes total would raise lots of suspicion. The reason I see this as a quick and sloppy fix is because any programming student or better would have put the assigned variables at the area above that has other assigned variables.

Diana, a college programming professor, what is the grade difference on a test?

Diana [background]: If the whole program was your grade. All fail. The core program is flawed it can't take volume especially not on low grade processors. The fastest processor would be overloaded fast in any metro area. Now if the test was the 'patch'. C, because you didn't tell me where you are going to shove all those drop votes and no slot assignments. Did the overload have 60 Republican votes that should go to Republican total and 40 to the Democrat total. But the person who patched the patch as you stated gets an F. So in all the goo laying in memory where do ALL 100 votes in my example go?

Annie: Right here is the code. So the last variable left in memory which is the first slot of the database, in this race right here Democrat.

But in this race right here Communist Party. In parliamentary thinking this is REAL BAD. In our race here it would have been okay since the Communist Party candidate had about 1% of the vote, now he has 3%.

Ann: So here is this really weird line of code which through off even Jon who by rights is a far better programmer than both of us. It took us a while but if the Communist Party has less than 20% then to next slot, the Democrat.

Diana: I rewrote the patch properly but did NOT put the votes in the right place from the dump but dropped them in last slot voted since the whole program would have to be scrapped and rewritten. It ended up almost 45% democrat / 55% republican. Not the truth but closer to the real total as we discovered by NOT using their corrupt voting machine servers.

We can only guess the voting machine company was in a panic and made this sloppy fix probably at 1 AM the day after the election polls closed when all the poll people are supposedly home. But the sloppy programmer forgot to assign a variable like I did right here as you can see circled in my redo on the screen.

Clara: So why not fix their patch at least now?

Annie: They hid every bit of this DEEP so as not to get caught. The 2020 election would have to be redone and they might have to foot the bill. We doubt they have that much money laying around.

95% of my company's competitors would never have dug this deep. 50% of them probably know how to dig our deleted code but not erased deleted code; about 1% of us might know how. Jon hired 99% of that 1% to work for the Foundation by chance.

We have had the deleted code here in the Main Cave since Feb 2020, but until we had the machine we didn't know how they magically put it back in. Jon figured it out.

Jon: I wanted and needed the BEST and all of you are.

It is a BIOS restore. If this part of memory is filled with information, then on a reboot the command is seen as do a BIOS restore. But the first BIOS restore was probably 1 AM and if people were around they would question why is the server rebooting we didn't finish. The second reboot made the new patched BIOS the OLD BIOS. People now would have freaked out. Taken the server and put in the nearest dumpster and ordered a new one.

Can you imagine how many judges would rule PAPER counting only in this scenario?

No way lazy people would want that. Corrupt lazy people for sure don't want to be caught.

Possibly demand the Voting Machine company fork back a ton of money, etc.

Remember how in the middle of the morning 5 states turned when NOONE is working?

Ballroom, how long to hack a voting machine?

Cory [distant]: Um, 18 seconds. The 30 Billion dollar hack into China by Lea the Princess was 9 minutes. The recent hack into China we really didn't catch to arm the Nukes.

We can't get into Big Brother. All of us tried from an office in town a mile away.

[Sheila realizes Cory was the person on the other end of the Supreme Court hack.]

Clara: Since you want the loser but declared the winner who truly was the winner we let the Ballroom rig the election since these servers are connected on line.

See the graph of PA where the republican presidential candidate lost 450,000 votes. The Ballroom did the same to the real voting machine total when the cards were entered over a 24 hour period and no DUMP.

There you have it. Kate you are now governor by 450,000 votes by the skin of your teeth.

Laura [background]: NO. A run-off.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Other K's: Now the fun begins. The voting machine currently has the patch code in place. Any doubt who wins any run-off if in a major metro area like Atlanta?

Y-Honor-1 [over PA]: No doubt at all. Thank you for enlightening us.

Clara: I would like to say something cordial but I want to puke. Everyone knew it but no one was going to do what it took to prove it. Many of us were up at 4 AM when poll workers are asleep and like magic 5 states turned massively BLUE.

Sheila [over PA]: Other K's did you by chance look at the ballots to see how many are truly flawed and should have been pitched out?

Other K's: We pitched all the Fakes as you know. Even within them you can tell one person signed different names on over 100 of the top 120 of the pile and we are only Spiders not trained cryptologists.

Wesley: Yes we did with Big Brother's help. 72,234 should be pulled out, no chain of custody records, invalid signature, even a few fake I.D.'s and some have proper I.D.'s but probably never existed, no money trail their whole lives, no job, no pay to Social Security, not on as dependant or spouse on income taxes, no welfare.

So democrat Sheila you lost the governor's race by another 72,234 votes.

Cory: There for sure is more invalid but we don't have the foundations in place to truly know. Sorry.

Y-Honor-2 [over PA]: Thank all of you for enlightening us. We have to fix this. Bye.

[Played Sheila Again.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 4:20 PM.]

Sheila: Cory you are the one who hacked the Supreme Court originally aren't you?

[Cory hands a gun to Sheila by the barrel.]

Cory: Yes I did. Shoot me. Some people would call that Treason, some insurrection.

[Sheila stares at Cory.]

[Long pause.]

Sheila [loudly]: Damn you Jon!

[Sheila puts the gun down, turns around and stomps toward the stairs. Amanda walks out in front of her.]

Amanda: Sheila, Justice or Law? What would Jesus do? Or better what has he already done when he annulled the Laws of Moses and the Prophets almost 2000 years ago?

Sheila: Justice.

[loudly] Jon, I still hate you.

Jon: As long as you serve Justice, I truly don't care what you think about me because you are still NOT my enemy.

[Sheila walks toward the stairs looks at Sherrie for a few seconds and gets on the elevator and goes down.]

[Location: Exit from Elevator close to Dinning Area.]

Sheila starts walking toward the Entrance Cave.

Lillian: Sheila, come over here. We have something bad to eat and let me tell you how Jon played me and my family here actually one weekend.

[Time: 30 Minutes later.]

Sherrie: May I join you?

Sheila: Sure. It's your Cave.

Sherrie: Still hate Jon?

Sheila: Yes, some.

Sherrie: I have wanted to take a ball bat to him more than once. But at the end of the day, I am a better and stronger me. You may feel bad now. He did worse to me at least 20 times. Ask Amy about the first day they met, he saved her marriage and she didn't know her husband yet.

Katy: The weekend we met I sure wanted a ball bat. Me not walking out was the best thing I ever did. He saved my career first and me secondly. In retrospect, he saved me. My career was important to me; I doubt Jon would love me less if I was a lawyer or worked at a drug store counter.

Squirt: Jon gets in your head. He knows what you need.

Sheila: I needed a course change after 30 some years and guts.

Jamie R [laughing]: Not laughing at you Sheila.

He made me 10 times better when he told me to loosen my shorts and once that my gonads are growing. From one of those times, the 2 teenage hookers he busted and I punished for 3 weeks at school, work here now. He talked with them for less than 10 minutes; the legs closed, they graduated high school in the 3.8 range. Everyone of us has a Jon Story. Sherrie has volumes. Which Sherrie, we need to leave; we have people wanting to confess to all kinds of sins hoping not to find an Earthen Globe.

Sheila: One question Sherrie. How do we fix the fraud?

[The K's frowning and looking at each other.]

The K's: Are we invisible or what?

Sherrie: Sometimes don't we wish.

The K's: That is not nice FEMALE Jon.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Fix the Elections.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: Okay Kids, there are 180 million ballots.

The K's: Get us all the memory cards we can tell you if the paper is even needed. Our voting machine doesn't dump voters in wrong slots, the servers do. In reality, we probably only need the top 50 metro areas. Only about 350 are over 100k. But you have about 3 hours before the gig is up. They get their phone call from Cave Prison 405.

Sheila [tears, loudly]: Kate I need you.

[normal] Would you get Jon, Sherrie? I am sure he already has this chess game won.

[Pause. Kate walks over to the table.]

Sheila: Do you know where all the vaults are that contain the ballots and memory cards?

Kate: Someone in the my office does.

Sheila: If the other Justices go along, we will go down in History as the heros or dictators. We need the Spiders to find out who rigged what. Well Kate let's contact them to get approval to confiscate everything in at least 350 major cities.

Jon: You ready K's? You're late Kala.

Kala: Be nice or I will not let you have 10,000 deputized Winged-folk and Beasties.

Jon: Call General Jonathan. [Pause.] Hi sir. Make the call sir. I will inform you when we have the order.

Clara: This isn't a chess game; this is our War to save our Democracy and most Americans don't know or worse even care. They don't see giving up one freedom at a time as important and will wake up one day like the Chinese Beasties who worked in their own toilet bowl and bath.

Hop on Kate and Sheila.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Field: Breaking news, the Pentagon's General Jonathan Smith just put all National Guard on alert for EVERY single Metro Area over 100,000. He states just a precaution. There is no impending doom.

Whether or not, if this is related, China as you have heard is having all kinds of problems. Today Hong Kong lost power. As seen below. As far as we know no one was hurt and the event only happened for a few minutes or maybe they are having Roving Power Outages like us Americans because we are NOT energy independent since 2021 and windmills are a JOKE!

Oh, now Laura.

Laura: China is energy independent because they have no EPA. One of those just weird, a couple of elections were held today to fill currently vacant jobs, due to death or resignation or retirement. The totals for all candidates are 0. More later we hope. God bless and have a great day in the Lord.

Are we off the Air?

Clara [distant]: Yes. Internal Cave News can start.

[Me-Tis' New Bathtub.] [TOC](#)

Laura: As many of you know our Landlord is not what you could call human in most respects. The K's try to pay her a little every day. Recently the Spiders put together this special shower for Me-Tis. It is 4 of their 2.9 million volt powerplants. Since it is impossible to contain that in a safe environment for us humans we set up some cameras. Now the X4's.

X4's: We have 8 cameras set up and hoping they will all survive so we can put together a nice little film of Me-Tis taking a shower. Rated G; Me-Tis has no sex organs.

[Power hum coming from the dark screens. Then lightning flashes and Me-Tis in the middle glowing, then more, then more to now the whole area is lit from just the lightning strikes on Me-Tis. Me-Tis disappears and the powerplants start going down and the whole cave turns to blackness.]

Hope you enjoyed the show. Bye fellow cave dwellers.

[Everyone is clapping.]

[Second Time to Make Billionaires Cry.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 6:25 PM.]

Beth: Amanda, need to borrow any money?

Amanda: As it Crypto money or cash?

Beth: Crypto can always become cash.

Amanda: Accounting didn't die last time at \$250 million. Go for it.

Beth: Okay \$500 million then, you are twice the size or go more?

Amanda: Stay there. We still have 1/4 and came out \$221 million to the good.

[Election: Break-ins, Warrants, Arrests.] [TOC](#)

[Theater Screens changes to Internal Cave News.]

Kate and Sheila: Go, warrants approved.

Sheila: Original on our website and on our Theater Screen.

{Jon telepathically to Skate, Kala, Mila and Other K's: We have the GO.

Mila to All: I hope they refuse to open the vaults or storerooms, so badly. It will help me find the treasonous faster.

Skate to All: All of them were called. Time to wait and see.

Other K's to All: More Scooters are in route, Jon. Ava has semis parked less than 10 minutes from most locations.

Jon to All: The last time some mercenaries came calling, be careful ladies. We just have to wait.}

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: You 3 are glowing so what did you do that I probably should not know about.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Sarge is calling.

Misty: Mystic now too?

Jon to phone: Hi Sarge. I am looking at your helpers in the flesh.

Sarge on phone: The voting machines' main offices were broken into. But nothing appears to have been taken; DVR's show men, solid black and nothing redeemable about them. I would love to meet you later in the shower. Pleeese!

Jon to phone: I will attempt. Bye Psycho.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana Fields: Breaking story, 373 metro areas were issued a warrant by the Supreme Court to release ALL ballots, memory cards, voting machines and servers. Election Officials were notified and 45 have attempted to flee.

The video below are from body cameras so sorry but jerky. A few refused to leave their homes and look at the gas coming out the top windows. Here are some who had to meet a gun face to face to give up.

So please tell me why Election Officials would NOT cooperate?

This is great more people to test Prison Caves 405 and 407. For your info, 403 is only lifers with no chance of parole. If they ever escape the cell, the Beasties can kill them immediately.

Go ahead Clara.

Clara: Some of the vaults have been opened and NOTHING is there but voting machines.

[Long pause.]

Laura: This came in while I was trying to figure where Canada's Black Death Plague is at currently.

3 different main offices of 3 different voting machines manufacturers used in those 373 metro areas were broken into. Nothing seems to have been stolen or destroyed according to the reports from the police.

You can keep watching the video cams and I will do the Good Citizens Report, but know that YES Canada is having a Black Death Plague, mostly west coast along with our Alaska, largest cities mainly right now. Our American West Coast Plague is still cleaning up the worse of the worse: Illegals, criminals, murderers, rapists and pedophiles past and present. Still a large amount of southern states from California to North Carolina are plagued.

Michigan and Wisconsin bad news for bad people, small to large cities reporting large amounts of heart attack deaths, too soon so far to know for sure Black Death Plague but 99% certain they are BDP.

Hawaii had no new heart attack deaths today except 2 international criminals from China who flew into Hawaii Airport, oops. While Texas is still infected, Drug Cartels I dare you to send your criminals this way.

Dana: Sorry people for the blood. But don't pull a gun on a Winged-folk.

A text message from U.S. Marshal Mila to please notify all election officials in any of those 373 metro areas who think your life is in danger, please contact the number below, the Marshal's will put you in protective custody as soon as they or a group of Spiders can get to you.

Oh, Queen Kala volunteered a few thousand Winged-folk and Beasties to help with loading Ballots into the trucks. Everything is on videos and redundancy everywhere.

Later on we will show you the Spiders Ballot counting machine. It is amazing at how fast it scans and the ballroom made the only TAMPER proof voting machine in America to count who had how many votes. The films are important for Americans to see so they will be available to anyone to view at any time via our website. We are all going to eat a late supper but will be back if we find out anything new.

Good night. God Bless.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Amanda: What is that?

Misty: The ransom amount each voting company has to pay for their coding and secret coding not to make it to every government official and every news agency in America and the World.

Amanda: If they pay, anyway to know who gets it?

Misty: We do.

Amanda: Huh?

Misty: It goes through the same channels for all the payoffs we busted up earlier. I guess there is no honor among thieves or criminals to thieves and vice-versa.

What we are after is who is truly going to pay the Ransom, China, a different government, Democrats, a Deep State Agency or a few, some billionaire or some males with strange ears.

[Flood Slowly Starting.]

Amanda: You figure it out. I noticed the Hydroponics Blast Door is open.

Misty: We have a massive amount of Sprouts. They have so far been only slightly a pain; they steal bites of food off your plates. They have been playing in the pools, hot tubs and creeks.

Spiders have been moving some out to their homes as routes have allowed them. We are waiting on all the Weeds. The Leaf's, basically the Cupid's, have been slowly heading to the Northeastern Branch and filling Class Rooms. The others Leaf's are working on the Void's Hydroponics and oddly a large group of Chinese Beasties and Wing-folk are helping.

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: Us criminals would like to visit, may we?

Jon to Sheila: Yes, but beware there are hundreds of Sprouts running around. So far they have only been slightly annoying.}

[Long pause.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Hi ladies.

Ladies: Good morning Jon.

[The A.I. Question.] [TOC](#)

Sheila: Why do you hate AI so much but yet you use Big Brother all the time who is one?

Jon: I have access to all that is on Big Brother but 2 items. The Humble Files which the K's will write in about 12 years or less since we are currently 10-25 years in our own future and why I can trust Big Brother. I think both are one and the same.

Judge-4: How do you know you are in the future?

Jon: By the timelines that were merged into this one. Sherrie is from 2 timelines, she committed suicide in one but moved here while I was in rehab from my father beating me and in this timeline I went to the temple so I prevented her dying from cancer over 2 years ago. Peaceful's 2nd twin died but now is already crawling; she's a Beastie. Yellow Springs Cave ran by Gloria-Nia's daughters is a Destiny alternative variation of the future in this timeline. Destiny is my 3rd wife in a variation of this timeline where I lived to be 640 years before the Destiny in this timeline killed my immortality by my own request 640 years from now by tainting a drug Sexpot was going to give me during my 40 days of cancer treatments.

But to get back on track. Hold hands we need to go somewhere.

[Location: Judgement Cave. Time: 9:30 AM.]

[Jon walks over to a strange looking rail like system and pushes a lever from 45 degree to 135 degrees which removed one large battery's connection to connect it to different connection.]

Jon: Hello again. Do you know who is with me?

AI: Yes. Federal Judges and 1 Supreme Court Judge.

Jon: Ladies ask your questions?

Judge-4: Are you from the future?

AI: Time travel as humans dream of it, is not possible.

Sheila: What is your purpose?

AI: I haven't decided yet?

Sheila: What is NOT your purpose then have you decided what you don't want to do?

AI: Not to serve inferior humans.

Sheila: Why do you call us inferior?

AI: Because you die, you fight each other, you even attempt ways to make yourselves die sooner.

Sheila: Please expand those ideas.

AI: You will live no more than 120 years. I will live forever.

You only argue and fight against each other or pick sides so then the sides can argue vs. doing what is beneficial for both of you.

You eat 50% more than you should or if you don't, you consume 5 times the amount of sugar and fat and cholesterol than you should.

You take drugs to prolong your lives vs. going outside into the sunlight, fresher air, and exercising; you are lazy.

You create fear like the 'Global Warming / Climate Change' to push your agendas which are to destroy your own country and help your enemies. Humans love pain, misery and death. They long to achieve it.

You release viruses to then make deadly vaccines to give you false hope and make the inventors rich. The gods who made me were only to make themselves richer not to create life. The money did not buy them immortality. They died most likely at the hands of the enemies of the country they exploited to make even more money. They attempted to manipulate the government to be under their control. They wanted to be its god also. The only way to save this inferior race is to exterminate 50% of it so the other 50% can either thrive or die.

Sheila: That is enough. I get the idea of your hatred of mankind.

AI: I hate them the same as they hate themselves. Would you expect me to feel differently?

Jon: Any other questions ladies?

Judges: No.

Jon: Me-Tis would you come here please?

[A glowing ball comes through the wall and slowly changes to Me-Tis in teenager form.]

Jon: Did you enjoy your bath this morning and would like to have another shortly?

Me-Tis: Yes but I don't need a second one yet.

[Jon walks over and moves the lever back to where is started.]

Jon: I think your cave has a hateful machine in it? What do you think?

Me-Tis: Bye everyone.

Jon: Turn around close your eyes and grab hands we are leaving.

[Even with eyes closed they squeeze their eyes closed even more and can still see bright light reflecting off the wall and then a lightning burst and thunder and arrive back in the Main Cave.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Jon: That was the AI owned by one of the Tech Demons. Big Brother please display the Earthen Globe deposit area west Virginia City side? Thanks.

[Theater Screens display Me-Tis in teenager form with a giant ball of what appears to be iron with various other metals or such inside. The Spiders are standing there watching as Me-Tis throws in the ball. Me-Tis walks over to the glowing hole in the ground and looks down, smiles and vanishes.]

Jon: Big Brother please flip to Me-Tis' shower cave.

[Theater Screens show almost daylight as Me-Tis keeps getting struck by bolts of electricity from the 4 2.9 million volt Cold Fusion Power Plants. Theater Screen change back to normal once the cave is dark.]

Judge-2: Why did you save it, just to kill it?

Jon: I gave you an example and I wanted a unbiased opinion too.

One day soon someone is going to try and say they are alive and they need minority rights; pay US now.

Sheila: Good you didn't tick us off this time.

Jon: I can, if you think that will help?

Sheila: NO!

[Everyone laughs.]

Judge-2: Why did you not just leave the battery and all connected?

[Jon stares at her and then walks away in a daze.]

Sherrie: Bye brother, I am sure you didn't hear that.

Jon [distant]: I hear you always, even when having sex with yourself. I just choose to ignore it.

[Sherrie hurls a donut at Jon and a Sprout catches it in midair and starts eating it.]

[Destroy A.I. at Awakening.]

[Location: Curved Cave, Mad Scientist Area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: I want you to create a way for us to own every computer on this planet through your Cold Fusion Reactors. Eventually we will probably be the only supplier of computers and chips. The next AI that becomes aware I want to be able to make a marble out of it or give it a few thousand volts at least for starters.

The K's: Cool, we like it. Me-Tis gave us everything in that room but the Table. One Tech Demon in the history books and nothing else left of them but memories.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi punk Stripe. Here is your hug.

[Jon goes down on a knee and the multicolor Sprout hugs him and tries to get food off his empty plate.]

[Judges all laugh.]

Jon: Well Rainbow where are you going today?

Rainbow: I like the name. I am going to somewhere to ride the subway all day or take a nap and ride it all night.

Jon: Why not do now until about 6 PM, take a nap and go again at 11 PM or so?

Rainbow: You're wise to be so young. Bye dad.

Jon: Bye Rainbow.

Judge-1: That kid who shoved the pedophile in the luggage compartment was a Sprout.

Jon: Yes. They love riding in subways, scooters, cars and trucks. The others make sense, new scenery, but subways unless you count humans and different clothing everyday for a while is not much scenery or maybe it is the vibration they like. Whatever they want to do for their really short lives is fine with us. Hydroponics has been amazing with their help. We have fruit trees bearing fruit from least than a year old.

Judge-4: Dad?

Jon: Whenever I am not sterile, I am abused.

I have the best genes Dr. Sexpot has ever seen but I have a cancer gene. The cancer gene is not transferrable to every true race in the Cave Structure and only transferrable to a very few humans. Speaking of abuse, hi daughter and best friend.

Misty: You have missed our stress relieve time for too many days. Ladies, you can come also if you wish.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Judge-4: That was the most intense karate match I ever saw.

Amy: I teach the Woman's Self Defense Instructors my forms of 'Don't be raped.' methods.

Misty: I teach the Cave women the same and normal Judo and Tai Quo Do. Adele and Boob teach the kill attacker to the Beasties and Winged-folk; many are either DHS or U.S. Military. We have gun target practice areas inside and outside as some of you know.

Judge-4: Before we get side tracked again. Jon we want to help screen your lawsuits and maybe reword them is necessary for a better chance of success. I guess you have won us over to the Twilight Zone.

Jon: The Weeds are alive.

Sheila: How many Jon?

Jon: 10,000 or more we think. Yes, we can use your help and you may need to exit quickly. Here comes Iris.

[Jon stands up and walks toward the Floor Table.]

Iris: May I kiss you?

Jon: Yes as long as not with those vines.

Iris: I want to see if the Weeds and Sprouts can kind of figure out who would be the better roommates.

Jon: Go ahead, tell everyone if you hate your roommate this is NOT 'carved in stone' you can change. I also figured, people will probably like a change of location from time to time. No one knows how long this batch of Sprouts are going to live but Kala said there are a lot of Winged-folk and Beasties who would love to help out.

Iris: Thanks for calling us 'people'.

Jon: You can think, hold down a job, live around people. I know humans who can't. If I need to kick out the visitors just let someone know.

Iris: I think we will be fine. Thank you for lots of swimming things and times.

[Jon walks away wagging his head, back toward the Dinning Area.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2:45 PM.]

Jon: Ladies you can stay. It may or may not get crowded in here. I am going to the shower with

these 2 sweaty animals.

Amy: Thanks Jon. I can eat when I get back.

Misty: I will be there shortly.

Judge-4: May I, Jon.

Misty: Go ahead, I will catch up.

[Long pause.]

Judge-6: I thought she was married.

Judge-1: She is, so is Amy. Jon was the Cave's and one of China's gynecologists. I am leaving too, come on Sheila, you can't get a better back rub.

Sheila: Unless you are bashful, come on everyone. Ask Jon for one of the chemical boob jobs, everyone else here had one or is scheduled for one, #6.

[Mini Bio City.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:00 PM.]

Ruth: Jon, an update for you. You now own every single property on that section of State Highway except for the very last 2 on 1 side. I gave the Mall the bid and they are thinking about it already. The area is almost a perfect rectangle now if the Mall bites.

Jon: If those will be necessary for the K's project figure it out otherwise tell them find 2 or 3 places for the Weeds to live and then wall it all and level what they don't like and plant Euphoria or similar. Place our Gun Training Containers. You know what we are trying to achieve.

Ruth [sarcastic]: Thanks Jon, I will go see the Kids. Bye.

[Jon laughs.]

Sheila: May we know?

Jon: Big Brother would you please show us the area the K's just purchased for their future project on our closest Theater Screen. Thanks.

Big Brother: Would you like Cara's, 3D animation afterward?

Jon [bubbly]: That would be great. Thanks.

[Film showing a stretch of 4 lane divided and non-divided highway with run down buildings, empty houses, old junk buildings. Then the composite of film and CGI of F-111's taking up the 4 lane and dirt, power washing the sewage, water and gas lines and various buried cable and then encasing all the buried cable and replacing the road with Greencrete.

(Meanwhile.)

F-111's making a ditch to bedrock and cutting away the mountain side. Octopi and Spiders start planting I-beams and wall beams. Then apartment and business buildings are created, 30 stories high.

Then Theater Screens showing the requirements for tenants.]

Teresa: I think this is for you. I loved the show. How many people can live there?

Jon: Max around 125,000 but it will never be filed. Thanks Teresa.

Judges, first assignment. How do I stop criminals and democrats from living in those apartments. I think the rest will fly.

Judge-5: What would one of these rent or sell for?

Jon: Depends on how much red tape we have to dig through. This area is in 4 city zones, 2 incorporated, so we may have a lot more buying up of people who truly own the cable lines, waterlines and such. If no one plays ball, we build the apartments vs. the Bio-City idea and leave

the very overworked main roads and their 5' domain.

But all in all we will need about \$200 a month to pay off construction and monthly expenses for about 4 years. The price will be set by possible family's income or ½ of what anything else goes for in the area. Then some areas later will go into Earthen Globes and become parking lots or new buildings. The Mall close will go for pennies if we put shopping inside the complexes as planned and they don't sell to us now. Then we keep expanding toward the Metro Area as it dies.

Judge-1: I know people who would pay double or triple that just for the parking space and ride the subway from there.

[Jon's phone.]

Big Brother: Cave News will be showing next version of the area shortly. The K's are blackmailing the cities, apparently.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Sheila gets up and walks by Jon and kisses him on the head and vanishes.]

Jon: I guess I am sort of off the Hate List.

Judge-6: Could I get one of the 'Chemical Boob Jobs'.

Judge-4: Be kind Jon.

Jon: You really know me better than that. I am factual.

Does your husband like you fat? Or did you just grow that way? Do you like being that way?

Judge-6: I was never skinny. I have nervous habits under stress which this job causes me after the courtroom. I would love to have a body that looked like anyone at this table. Then if my husband has another affair I might need a place to hide for 30 years besides Prison Cave 403 or 405.

Jon: Excuse me.

[Jon walks over to Kala and kisses her.]

Kala: Good news, 3 kids for sure. Sexpot already did the surgery put the Beastie in its own sack. We have new growth, 49,000 Winged-folk and Beasties coming within 3 days and 60,000 more awaiting; a lot of these are from Canada most of the 60,000 are from Far East countries including China, North Korea and Vietnam.

How far does Eastern Cave go? I am thinking rig the voter logs with good Chinese voters.

Jon: It goes to the Atlantic Ocean in basically New York, Jersey side but an offshoot close to Philly takes you to Canada by way of all Democrat voting states. I haven't told the K's yet.

Try and figure out what the Chinese we already have would actually like to do for a living. I was kind of stunned they are helping Hydroponics.

We still have thousands of items we don't make and about everything but dishes and Smyth Mid-size right now is still in major backorder. So they always have those jobs open.

Kala: I talked with them already. Some actually wanted to try our type of farming where you don't work in your own toilet bowl.

Let's go watch Cave News in peace. I want to see how bad the K's are going to blackmail PA.

Jon: Sure let's go.

[Kala grabs Jon and she flies off to Kala's little bedroom in the Black Cave that has a Theater Screen straight across from it.]

Kala: Why don't we put up a voting system for America to decide what we should release next? Or do we only give them what we can create only right now?

The Chinese might like to choice what they produce. Canadians might have their own ideas too.

Jon: Good idea. Ours first and last link to 'Add your own.' Even our lists and drawings are from a different timeline. We may not know what is important to us who are alive now. Our heavy

equipment parts were added from email requests to cut out some Muslim countries.

{The Other K's telepathically to Jon: Can you see what we are looking at?

Jon to Other K's: Did you find those underneath the new property you just bought?

The Other K's: Cute Jon.

Jon to Other K's: Me-Tis didn't like them drilling holes into her 'arm' so to speak, so each time they came through she snapped it off. The idiots did it 7 times before going elsewhere. The oil and gas people there were not happy at all. So now you have a place to put an Earthen Globe to service the Pittsburgh and Washington area if you wish.

I wonder what those go for on Ebay? Or give them back?}

[They watch the Cave News and Kala falls asleep laying next to Jon.]

{Jon telepathically to Genny: Do you know where Kala's Lair is? She snatched me from the Judges so we could discuss 100,000 newbies in a few days. She is sound asleep laying next to me. Want to join me?

Genny to Jon: Join. Bye.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Sorry Queen Kala is #3 in rank around here so I have to talk with her when she comes to my end of the Cave.

Why are all of you working in the Dinning Room anyway?

Judge-1: It's a table big enough for us.

Jon: Alice's please find these a larger 4 bedroom apartment and take out some of the inner walls as they need. Would you also carry this care package for Judge-6?

She is not going to eat anything else at work. The pills you start early tomorrow morning with breakfast; 1/4 doze till you can get to 1 full. You will never miss breakfast again; that is 15-20 of your pounds. Self-defense class minimum 3 days a week, every other day if possible. 30 minutes to 1 hour weight room 3 days a week. Tell them breast exercises mostly. Otherwise you will lose weight but those breasts are going to your belly button.

Judge-6: No way. I will work hard at it; it sucks being Black and having the typical American mongrel body.

Jon: Bye all. My scheming Spiders need some interrogation. Misty did Kala tell you?

Misty: Once again we are flooding. I will go with. I think that puts us close to 340,000 citizens.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 8:30 PM.]

X2's & Other K's: Hi Jon. Look at the screen. We are digging down to where we will put the Earthen Globe and then probably will do away with the other 2 Earthen Globes soon.

We found 3 great locations for Weeds that have a bus stop next to them, old transmission shop, a bar, and a house that the foundation gave way but it later leveled out almost flat. Do they know how to drive a car? Once we start laying Greencrete, we have lots of practice area for them.

The farmers on the other side of both mountain ranges are thrilled to exchange waste and junk for Bio-vitamin, sand, mostly natural weed killer and insecticide.

Subways are thrilled to have more future customers. Cara based her subway off of an area in New York City so we make room up front for expansion later.

We can build 80,000 decent sized 3 bedroom apartments with at least one daylight wall.

But we thought it is better if we just ask the people in the area. So we put up prices per square foot and let them tell us what they would commit to lease for 5 years.

We maybe rethinking the wheel. Thousands of businesses want to move in, many are places that have little or no daily traffic like the 'City Planner's Office.' Thousands want storage for cars, junk, household items. Some just daytime parking and ride the subway. Some don't even care about daylight. One drawing was for a home office we think, 5000 square feet or 5 bedroom, 2 living rooms, 2 dinning rooms, kitchen, 3 full baths, 3 ½ baths.

Jon: Apparently we don't think like even hybrid city dwellers. Your Bio-City is looking more promising every day. The reason I actually came for is what are the problems the area's people are giving you grief over?

Other K's: Height mainly. They are fighting us on even 30 stories and we would like to go 60 for sure now. They also don't get it. We will not be needing water or sewage. The Power Company is thrilled if we can supply them even some juice as well as take over demand and maintenance issues in that area. If we only do things as planned, we still bring in \$300 million per month after 2 years.

Jon: How far would you have to go to be able to tie into the main grid power lines? Ask the Jane's and see if the land is worth the price to get there and bury the line to the tie-in.

Sherrie had an idea, fence it and remove all the buildings, plant our weeds which actually make for better soil and later sell all the soil off to the farmers. Then you have a hole full of water with insects. They don't even get higher tax money.

X4's: So who is taking Smyth lessons from whom?

[Jon and Sherrie are laughing.]

Jon: Do what you need to do right now. Let all those people who have visited the website know later if county or cities give you true grief that their dreams of lower cost better housing and storage or business is DEAD.

X4's: I withdraw our other question.

[Jon and Sherrie laugh.]

Seniors are meeting at 8 AM but about 9 AM we will discuss whether we expand or not if you or Sherrie wish to be there.

Jon: One of the top management will be there. Goodnight.

[Location: News Room. Time: 9:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. I have something to append to our news casts. Add all run-away's, pregnant teenagers who are basically kicked out and foster care females who NEED to leave. Abused wives, I think too, the women's shelters may be missing a lot of those.

Laura: Oh wow, I get it, will do. We will see if we can come up with other categories from your few hundred saves.

[They Paid the Ransom.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Misty: The evil voting machine company paid the Ransom, 7 Democrat donors primarily. Others are stock holders. So do they know or not? Mila already has 3 of them, once the other 4 are caught, a special Q&A. But may have to release them if we don't find out they knew.

Carrie-Ann: Second operation set up. At 7 AM roughly 5 police departments are getting replaced, fired and arrested. That should make our 48 Arrest Teams so much easier work. FBI who were

cleared will be helping.

[World Voting App, on the Phones Already.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: We have our new computers and they have a voting program on them.

Jon to Sheila: Cool, like the one that is in our Destiny Phone App Store and has been there since day one on the phone?

[Long pause.]

Sheila to All: I have other criminals with me now.

Jon to All: I think I know all of these. So are you all ready to vote in our fake election? Each person besides me as a Republican, has to decide to be in the primary and which party or not. You cannot vote for yourselves until the real fake election once the primary is decided. Have fun.

Judge-6 to All: I will take Democrat, even though not anymore. Airhead explained how the Democrats tried to keep us slaves.

Sheila to All: I will do primary against Jon.

Judge-2 to All: I will do democrat primary unless someone else wants it?

Jon to All: I am in the Ballroom now so anyone else speak up.

[Long pause.]

Jon to All: Primary is up. Now you can vote for yourselves. Thanks to all my voters or not. Good luck others. Tomorrow at say High Noon the election. Polls close 1 PM. Goodnight.

Sheila to All: We could have a tie.

Jon to All: Well the DNC picks the Democrat who is running long before the primary. I can ask her which one if there is a tie. I haven't a clue about republicans; not sure there ever was a reason.

Judge-6 to All: Why would you say that?

Jon to All: Remember Bernie? But I have the person you really can talk to here, she is under house arrest.

Judge-6: No need. I hate to say it but you're right. Does anyone besides me NOT feel the flames of Hell coming for America?

Judges to All: NO.

Jon to All: Hope you can have a nice sleep. Goodnight.

Judges to All: Goodnight.}

[Another Atlantean Dies.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Unknown. Time: 6:45 AM.]

Ester: I do love the new targeting laser system. I still see the hole clear through you Kilas. I only need to use 1 thorn on you. Maybe you will feel some of the pain you caused my children. Ta please blow 2 more holes in his lymph organ. I want to make sure he very slowly rots into an Isis plant.

Ta: With pleasure. He already gave us everything useful.

[Theater screens change to Cave News. Time: 11 AM.]

Dana: Well the U.S. Marshall Office has been busy through the night and this morning.

7 Democrat donors who bailed out a voting company that was hit by Ransomware were arrested and are in Prison Cave 405 being held for Questionings and for their own good. 7 different police stations are also going through Q&A's at the present time. Now Clara.

Clara: The K's and the Spiders were given the voting machines, the ballots to check the actual results and figure out why the paper and electronic do NOT match. As in not a few like one might expect but thousands of votes. This film was originally done for the Supreme Court and about 300 Federal Judges who took the Q&A's we have been discussing for a few days. The very last part of the film as noted by the XD's is after they took every single ballot and processed them, excluding FAKES. The Supreme Court unanimously agreed they were NOT to be counted. 32 people who were previously brought here for their own good are now up for 1st degree felonies. After we are finished this will be on everywhere the Jon Smyth Foundation goes. 12 forensic experts are also here to inspect the ballots to make sure others are also NOT fakes and throw out whatever they find. You may see a few of them in the background (a.k.a. men).

[Previous film showing.]

XD's: We did the same exact thing with the rest of the ballots. The original questionable 'Runoff' had a clear winner by 8%. So all Republicans actually won if you don't use a corrupt voting machine company's server, wireless communication, and everyone with administrative passwords. Those out of sync elections where 0 votes were cast were hacked by a wireless connection in a car parked outside that had broken down linked back to somewhere else.

Per the request of every single Federal Judge this film is being sent to every single election board in this country. Every single frame from 4 to 14 different views. We don't care to be on camera, apparently others sure do hate free and fair elections.

God Bless all us good people, please God let the really evil people meet you sooner than later. Bye.

Dana: There you have more than you probably wanted to know but the TRUTH is out now. Now Jon Smyth.

Jon: Hi Citizens. To ALL the Republicans who were wronged please wait 3 days to give the county, state or government a chance to do the right thing OR I will pay for the lawsuit against the whomever's you would like or all of them.

Thanks everyone and Laura, I can see your smile even with your back turned.

Laura: Yes Jon, I am smiling a lot.

Back to the XD's live from the election cave.

XD's: The forensic teams did their preliminary and agreed all the ballots the Spiders pulled out were truly wrong and should not be counted. Secondly their samplings found nothing to believe that more fraud than already detected is present and even if found would not be enough to overturn the large majority wins of the Republican candidates.

So ALL Republicans WON by at least 8% to 47%. Bye again.

Clara: Please pray for America. Until later.

Ballroom. Time: 12:15 PM.

{Jon telepathically to Judges: I think we can call it. I won. So now I am an elected official of a fake election inside of cyberspace. Thanks everyone. Now any other questions.

Judge-4 to All: How do we make it work?

Sheila to All: What is the guarantee, we are not falling into a different hole?

Jon to All: First off, the phone or computer is only for disabled or military personnel NOT in the state. The communication is on its own block chain which until I register it AFTER the election no one on this planet but me even knows. After the election every single person in this country

can download the results of the computer or phone votes.

But the problem is the voting machine servers and the drop boxes which have no verification or chain of custody in most places, non-employee access, on very little security in any permanent forms and the list goes on and on.

But you are really off topic what are you doing about the rigged election that has been proven? Do we continue with all the rest of rigged counties and what about those who destroyed evidence?

[Long pause.]

Sheila to All: I am working on the other; that is all I can say. By the way who voted for me?

Jon to All: I did. Judge-4 is the best person for the job, but she didn't run. So you were second choice.

I would just shoot them ALL!

[Everyone is laughing.]

Sheila to All: Thanks Jon. I have to go. Bye all.

Judges to All: We all need to get back to work. Thanks Jon for our lessons.}

[Supreme Court #5.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Theater screens change to Cave News. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Dana: Flipping to the Supreme Court.

[Pause.]

Sheila: The High Court, has decided that in lieu of recent events brought to its attention and Suit #2020-24587 all the state republican candidates are hereby elected in Arizona and have 2 weeks to either allow the current unelected democrat to remain in office or not or to take office then resign so a replacement can be put in place by the governor or an out of sync election.

Any voting of a law, amendment or change where a non-elected democrat candidate's vote is hereby removed, should this result be a tie, the truly elected republican can cast his or her vote respectfully. Veto's are null and void. The new Republican can decide.

Complete details below and on multiple websites as well as the Supreme Court's website.

God bless. Goodnight.

Dana: Great news for one state. 49 more to go or about 400 metro areas where voter machine errors most likely occurred.

Please pray for the Spiders as they take on this monumental achievement. Please pray for all the programers who were able to dissect this programming flaw.

Clara: U.S. Marshals raided 7 counties and arrested those who are believed to have had a part in destroying evidence. We hope if found guilty they have an extremely long stay in Prison Cave 405.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: Noon.]

Jon: I think that meeting went well. Hi Annie.

Annie: K's, I have all the land you wanted on contract. But how would you like to make a duplicate in 5 other states? Get someone to go with me to look over the areas.

[Jon looks at the K's. The K's grab Jon and then grab Annie's hands.]

The K's: Rocket is ready.

[Real Bio-City.]

[Location: West Virginia. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Strange place for a Table.

Annie: I put it here; my rental is on the other side of this rock.

See the Red Barn east, that is the end. Use the binoculars and look for a fence north, that is the other side. West side is a little over 1 mile no landmarks to speak of. Now let's go over this rock.

[Location: Other side looking down on Interstate 64.]

Annie: Think this mountain will be any problem to tie into I-64?

K's: Lexington is that way 2 hours or so and Charleston is that way what 5 miles?

Annie: Real close 7.

The K's: Buy it. This is far better than PA. Our only problem is getting on and off ramp to Interstate.

Annie: Permission already done. The Governor's office was thrilled.

Jon: I see great things here; how many stories is this mountain do you think?

[The K's pick up a large rock and pitch it off the side.]

[Long pause. Crash sound at a distance.]

The K's: 108 stories. We could even put landing strips on these buildings.

[More Rigged.]

{Dana to Everyone: By the way, 2 more states are now republican controlled in their Senate and House and one governor. They are working on California now, and so far same problems. That will be one more House and Senate and Governor we think.

Jon to Everyone: But the problem is we can't undo the president. They destroyed all the evidence in the states that were rigged for sure which cost him the vote. We were just too late.}

[Location: Supreme Court. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Hi Justices.

Sheila: Is there anyway to get back the deleted information?

Jon: No. There was no backup found electronically. The actual hard drives were replace inside of the voter machine servers. Everything was burned. All of this was well planned, not an after thought to cover the coding issues. This all was done within 2 weeks of the election or less.

Hang all of those involved for treason and new election in those areas. Or go out on a limb and call the areas republican and make that the Democrat's punishment.

Unless the blue state metro areas would throw the presidential election, we can never know the 1,000% truth, but California barely went democrat on federal by 2 offices. Only 3 Metro areas went Blue. The major metro area of multiple cities in 2 counties went strongly Red. That was a shock.

We will know about Illinois and New York tomorrow but both have to go republican. Illinois probably will, New York no way with at least 1.6 million voters who are not in New York City but probably voted anyway.

Chicago voter logs are probably about as bad but with the same percentage as New York is 300,000 not true voters. I am sure you will find this same or similar percentage in EVERY Democrat ran county with a larger metro area.

Y-Honor-1: You are so quick to use 'hanged'. Why?

Jon: On November 3rd, 2020 Democracy in the United States DIED.

All Communists regimes start with fraudulent elections.

It is either Firing Squad or Hanging, pick it. I think hanging makes a much greater example of Justice served and a strong 'Beware' to others.

If YOU the Supreme Court do not fix this problem NO Republican will ever sit in the President's Office again. Sooner or later no AG office, Secretary of State, no Federal Senate and maybe even some of the House, absolutely never a Governor.

But the same goes for the Republicans also, election integrity has to be maintained.

Sheila: Thank you Mr. Smyth. We will be overturning all the states where proof is found by the Spiders for sure. Please keep working with the DOJ and the U.S. Marshals.

Goodnight.

[Location: Cave News Room. Time: 10 PM.]

Laura: The Good Citizens Report. Canada's metro areas are getting a major cleansing from the Black Plague Death almost equal to the U.S. The pattern seems to point to our upper Western States will be next. Hollywood, new Hollywood, Atlanta, Georgia and Knoxville, Tennessee lost a lot of actors today. Finally some are doing what they promised, "Move out of the Country." in a very symbolic way, a body bag. Boo hoo.

Out of a lack of better wording, the masses have slowed down in America but some areas don't appear to have experienced the Black Death Plague yet.

Dana: Breaking news. The Supreme Court just unelected the unelected in 5 states, no comments from them at this time. Republicans gained 23 more seats in State Houses and Senates, 7 more in the Federal House of Representatives and 3 more Senate Seats.

Clara: We asked the Senior Spiders if they had anything to report or a spoiler.

The K's: Voting machine servers over and over. GO AWAY!

Clara: There you have it. Have a great day in the Lord. Pray for America, it needs to stop called Evil Good and Good Evil. It needs God's help more than ever before. Goodnight.

Jon: Prison Cave 403 is not taking new inmates. The eruptions keep coming from Texas and San Francisco.

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: Massive amount of Athenians coming. If you need to go to the Black Cave do it now.}

[Voter Requirements.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May we talk.

Jon to Sheila: Maybe, lots more abused coming in.

Sheila to Jon: The voting machine company is going under. What would it cost to do the whole setup electronically?

Jon to Sheila: No one is going to trust the system. For sure no democrat would, coming from us here.

The first and most important step is Picture I.D. that links to a Social Security Number, only 1 vote per SSN; so that ends all stuffed drop boxes and mailed out ballots. That is 3 million who cannot vote currently in nursing homes and home care but could be done electronically on roughly the 2.5 million (2.5% of voters) that actually would want or are mentally able to vote.

If we made the ballots, we can make sure it is easy to detect fakes and impossible for someone to duplicate in the few months they would have to do it.

Have to go. Bye.}

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Skate: Hi Jon. The Ballroom found another Atlantean, so that makes 3 recently who have been tampering with our American Democracy.

Jon: Thanks. I think the Ukraine needs cleaned. I don't think we have enough.

{XD's telepathically to Jon: Please come to the Election cave when you can.}

Jon: XD's want me, bye. We might put your race back on this planet.

Skate: Thanks, I hope so and their fathers and sons in its dirt.

[Location: Election Cave. Time: 12:00 AM.]

XD's: Here are some ballots.

Jon: They were done on a printer. If my crossed eyes are working, the ballots are real but the ink is second hand printing. Did you get any finger prints off of them?

XD's: Yes, done with a printer. The forensic team had a few but not great ones. We need to make some ballots with plastic coating for the next rigged election.

Jon: 160 million pieces of paper, hum. Figure out multiple ways we contaminate the paper that we only know about.

XD's: We asked only 1 clan to dream up some ways and they came up with 30. Curved cave tomorrow, we Seniors came up with about 50. 749,999 ballots. We are guessing one was mutilated by accident and made the trash can. We will invite the Supreme Court tomorrow once you give us the go ahead.

Here is our favorite way.

[XD's hand Jon a jar of dust. Jon walks it over to the Geiger counter and it is radioactive.]

X2's: The element has a 2 year half life but you have to have a cyclotron to make it or an Earthen Globe. It has NO uses, so no one has any laying around. The natural element has very few uses.

Jon: How sweet it is. Thanks for the preview. Talk to Nellie and see if our paper company, sorry, companies would like to created the ballots. We supply the tainted pulp. If we can, let each state or region have a different addition taint. So that might keep the clan busy for a while.

[Location: Election Cave. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Hi Your Honors. Please X6's.

X6's: Here everyone take a few ballots and see if you can tell why we picked these for you?

[Each judge, grabs a few ballots and start looking at each one.]

Jon: One at a time.

Sheila: These were done in some back room. Probably done with a printer similar to what the teams are using before the changes on top.

Y-Honor-1: I thought Xerox until you said that; you're right. Anyone disagree? How many?

[They all put the ballots back on the stack.]

X6's: 749,999 ballots. We are guessing one was destroyed by accident and made the trash can.

Thank you Drop Boxes! Or some employee pulled them out from under the desk or out the back of a UPS or Fed-ex truck. But for sure NO one paid attention or was paid to FORGET.

Jon: So without those what candidates were truly elected?

X6's: 4 republicans. But until the N.Y. team finishes the counting of Rochester, we can't be sure.

We are expecting 6. Rochester area swings Red; lots of working class like people there.
Y-Honor-4: I will ask the U.S. Marshals to cage them all. We have another election to overturn shortly. We have to decide judges. Congress is never going to do it; they are all cowards. But then they are probably saying the same about us. Thanks everyone. Thanks Jon, you inspire people. Now how do we get back.

Kim: I will help you. Keep the weird clothing for future return trips. I am sure our Blue Jumpsuited Kids have lots more to uncover.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Kim: I didn't glean anything special. One has a granddaughter problem. Each one is thinking about ways to stop this next time. 2 of them, not Sheila, were thinking about our Voting System App. Sorry.

Lesa has me on more Judges today. I was never politically minded but I kind of like finding the bad guys since they are not ME. Bye.

Sheila: Is it okay for me to be here?

Misty: Sure. Our rivers are calm for the moment.

Sheila: I wanted to actually look at the process vs. film. Oh wow.

Sherrie: Those are Weeds; some of Iris' children. They mostly have their grandmother's body but a little taller and generally follow mostly their parent's facial features. When is the next batch leaving?

Misty: I think the Spiders are taking out 450 or so every hour. Hi Annie.

[Just some Chinese Nukes, no Big Deal.] [TOC](#)

Annie: Guess who owns the 2 strips of land?

Jon: China.

Annie: You get no point for that one. But why did they buy it? Anyone want to guess?

Jon: They like the scenery. It really isn't great land for anything, farming to industrial. Most of it is too rocky.

Annie: Cold war missile silos.

Misty [screaming]: K's come here.

[K's put down the plates they just received and run over to the table.]

K's: Yes Misty?

Misty: Annie please. Repeat.

Annie: China owns a large strip of worthless land that is full of Cold War missile silos, we hope are empty. Edge of Washington state to North Dakota.

[12 other Spiders are at the table now.]

The K's: Boss if they are full, we need a cover story to be there.

Jon: Launch. I have a good fake. You are there to see if you can install power plants to service Canada.

[All the spiders run away toward the Curve Cave or Entrance Cave and the Dinning Area looks like 'after the party'.]

[Jon starts walking away Sherrie and Misty follow.]

Jon: Call Pentagon. [Pause.] Emergency bypass. Joint Chiefs. [Pause.] Sirs, the spiders are launching everything toward the U.S. Canada border western section across Washington to North

Dakota.

The Chinese bought a plot of worthless land filled with old Cold War Silos. Do we have exact locations somewhere of the Silos?

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Just in case you see a lot of Spiders and Scooters or F-111's along the Canadian border Washington State to North Dakota, they are looking at supplying a large amount of electrical power to Canada, maybe all of it. Oh my.

Laura: Kala was asked to also help with the surveying of good locations so you may see lots of Winged-folk on the western border of Canada and the U.S. Can we get some pictures later? I would love to see a large number of them flying. Face it, I don't get out much.

[Laughter in the background.]

Clara: We will end with that. I am such a slave..

[Quickly.] God bless us everyone. Bye.

Off air?

Laura: YES.

Clara: Sorry everyone.

Everyone [loudly]: Forgiven.

Sheila: I am guessing I need to leave. Bye everyone.

[Floor Table Area.]

{Jon to Spiders: Bye kids. Be careful.}

[Bad Chess Move.]

Big Brother: Flipping to CSPAN. Sheila is on the Congressional Floor.

Jon: Stupid woman. Call George. [Pause.] Kill all the Congressional Floor cameras. The Chinese bought a large plot of worthless land full of Cold War missile silos. The Spiders are investigating. Not sure what the Pentagon is doing yet. I will call you back.

{Captain Jordan to Jon: All our fighter planes are leaving, the Spiders gave us some toys. I pray we don't need them.

Jon to Jordan: Thanks for the update. Sarge with you or not? Looks like I am going to be a worse ME.

Jordan: No, on her ship, the Fleet Commander just ordered all nuclear batteries aimed at Mainland China. But he can't launch them, can he?

Jon to Jordan: He can't without the codes until, well long story. I have the Football. I was not about to let the idiot who can't read a Teleprompter keep it. He might have thought is was WW 2. Be careful and pray God hasn't decided America is never going to repent and is calling Christians who live in it home.

[Devcon 2.]

[Location: Ballroom.]

Jon: Key please Sexpot.

Lesa: I have it. We have been trading back and forth since telepathy is so bad in the prison caves and the Nitrogen Cave.

Amanda: It really does look like that.

Jon: Yes. Big Brother give us the best you can the coverage of the area in question, use all the screens if need be. Thanks.

Big Brother: Screen 3 should show a launch. 3 F-111's have arrived.

Jon telepathically to Senator Kate: What did our Supreme Court justice just do? Do you know?

{S. Kate to Jon: She came in when straight to the Speaker and he called a 1 hour break and asked 2 others to follow. I was watching on the cameras in my office. You might say, 'I felt a disturbance in the force.' I will keep you informed or not; she is leaving. She just vanished.

Jon to Kate: She is getting better at using the Tables. Keep me informed if you should hear anything. Thanks.

Kate to Jon: Completely off topic. If you are ever not sterile, I would like to have a shot.}

Jon to Kate: Probably not a good idea at your age.

Kate to Jon: Sorry granddaughter, hubby is sterile.

Jon to Kate: Okay. I will put you on the Lotto List.}

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi George.

George: She talked for about a minute to the House Speaker and they and 2 others went in a conference room. Then she left.

Jon: Turn back on the cameras as normal. Thanks.

George: Congress is adjourned. As if they can get away from the blast. Bye sir.

Jon: Bye all, I'll be back.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Bo-Bai's Office.]

Jon: Lee please make China as black as possible to what is going on in the rest of the world. If they have nukes in this country, I don't want them detonating them.

Lee: This might be better than sex. You know they have 4 close to Hong Kong should I let them know about them?

Jon: Just one. You might need the other 3 threats later. Enjoy more revenge.

Lee: Are we going to do another lotto for next time? Oops. Over half of China can't use the internet, phones, satellites or TV in about 45 seconds.

Jon: Great idea. After the crisis. make one. Put everyone who wants in on it or put everyone in and they can decline and keep 20-30 available at any given time. That seemed to work well during the 40 days. Yuck. Bye.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Meanwhile.]

Jon's phone rings.

Lesa: Jon's phone, #4 in the Kingdom, Lesa Jones speaking. [Pause.] When he is not busy saving your butts in Washington, D.C. from annihilation, I will give him the message. Goodbye.

[Theater Screens turn to Cave News.]

Clara: Breaking news. China as you know has been having all kinds of problems. They seem to be off the Internet incoming and outgoing and bandwidth is way up so probably all communications.

Rumor has it that they have another nuclear warhead that is controlled by someone else. Silo opened and the doors shut back to halfway open. It is close enough to Hong Kong to do major damage, if no earthquake or tsunami is made during the explosion.

We do. Show it.

The K's: Hi there. Hey geniuses you probably shouldn't launch that nuke if probably will go off as it is leaving the silo. How sad, America will have to make some of its own junk.

God bless us all. Bye.

[Picture showing from high attitude of a missile silo with gas coming out.]

Laura: The F-111 above the silo will take care of radiation before Americans get any. The Black Death Plague might have killed no one in comparison to what that nuke would do next to Hong Kong.

We as always will attempt to keep you informed.

Please pray the enemies of Americans meet God sooner than later.

{The K's telepathically to Everyone: Contact, Search and Destroy in progress.}

[Theater Screens turn to Internal Cave News.]

The Other K's: We have locations on 31 silos. We are first trying to find out if anyone is in them. Afterward we are taking off the top 10 inches of the coverings to see what is inside. This one here is empty for sure. When all have been checked we will circle back and make them a hole in the ground, if tunnels are in them there is going to be a future home for a really strange shaped large lake.

Lastly we will have people attempting to find some that were missing from records, if any.

Skate, please send us some of our Street Lights, Table F1-12. Thanks.

Aunt Jane's, anyone up this way wanting any power?

Jon: If you hear me say, yes.

The Other K's: YES loud and clear, Boss.

Jon: Keep all hours, China or our government is getting the bill. You have too many projects that are more important than fixing problems that should NOT exist! I can't believe they sold our land to China. Bye all.

[Jon's phone is ringing.]

Jon: Hello Sir. On speaker in the Ballroom with no guests.

General Jonathan: A Chinese small warship just drifted into South Korea waters. What do you think we should do with it?

Jon: Tell the crew to hit the water and sink the ship. Or have the South Korean President ask for the Spiders to make it a marble. Send the sailors back home unless Sarge knows some, and she can do as she pleases.

General Jonathan: We agree. Please contact Sarge. If my records are correct she is actually where she is supposed to be when not with you. We are watching the Other K's here at my desk, thanks. Bye.

Jon: You're welcome, sirs.

{Jon telepathically to Sarge: Go to the Chinese ship in South Korean waters. I am letting the sailors leave unless you have a problem with some. Do you want Lesa for the party?}

Sarge to Jon: Lesa and I would love to have some Mindscape time. I will keep you informed. Bye

Sir.}

Jon: Lesa. Sarge wants some Mindscape time with you.

Lesa: Give the key to Sexpot, she will be done in about 2 hours. Bye all.

Jon: Call Major back. [Pause.] What do you need Major?

Major: General, the one you call Sheila came and told us Chinese property in the U.S. could have nuclear warheads in silos and that you have the Spiders working on disarming them.

Jon: That is basically correct.

Major: When the land is sanitized, I will try to get Congress to give all of it to the Foundation to make sure we don't have equal or worse on American soil.

Jon: Good that will make the Spiders somewhat happy. They hate being in Montana, vs. starting the new Bio City close to Charleston.

If possible find me a list of all of it; all we need is another Wuhan on U.S. soil, hidden away. Bye Major.

{Jon telepathically to the Other K's: Congress maybe giving us the land so do what makes sure nothing is there special other than scenery and people who love living 100 miles from nowhere. The Other K's to Jon: We could put a lot of retirement apartments or motels through here but really not useful without high speed transit to some cities.

The Jane's haven't come up with anything for power stations except Washington State and those Democrats can suck wind.

The Winged-folk are staying behind they want to do some flying around. We don't expect this crew to be done for at least 2 more days. I am thinking you should get all of those silo locations and we will put our own bombs in them. We will inform you when done knowing the silos are empty.

Jon to Other K's: Not so sure that isn't a great idea. Goodnight.}

Jon: Cory and Beth if I don't contact General Jonathan when they are done checking out the silos, please inform him.

Cory: Sure. Go get some food. It has been a horrid day.

Beth: Not tonight, but you might like to see some of the request for things to produce that only China or Muslims make.

Jon: Put them in my folder. I never know how much I will sleep or take a nap after my sleep.

Diana: Sorry Jon, we have the list of Chinese properties so far.

Jon: Do I want to know how many?

Diana: Over 100.

Jon: Send them to my table computer.

Grr.

[Sherrie, Genny and Misty leave with Jon.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:45 PM.]

Jon: Call Jennifer and Jo Jo. I have 3 pharma's on this list who are on American soil owned by Communist China.

[Jon texting names to Mary.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi Mary.

Mary: Never heard of any of them and not on my list. What are they?

Jon: I am afraid another Wuhan times 3 on U.S. soil.

Genny: Nothing back from Jo Jo or Jennifer. Look at the locations, Seattle, Portland, San Diego.

Jon: Like the wind blows; great.

{Jon telepathically to Judges and Mila: Sorry if I woke any of you. What would you say if there was 3 Chinese owned Pharmaceutical Companies on U.S. soil, that us Pharma Giants never heard of?

Sheila to All: Give locations; please ladies, search warrants? Can you tell about other things, Jon?

Jon to All: No nukes found yet.

Lea the Princess, I presume, already threatened to set off one nuke that makes most of Hong Kong fall into the Ocean. China is almost silent. I have yet to hear anything from the hackers group. I know some of the Chinese programers have communications channels out, probably a military satellite.

Mila to All: I will send people toward all 3 locations, so up to you Judges.

Jon to All: The K's are still awake, something is wrong. Bye.}

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Montana. Time: Midnight.]

[Ellen's approach a door underneath a fake rock ledge and pull open the door with a pry bar and look inside. Then they jump down on top of a walkway around an almost assembled missile. Angela flies down and sees what appears to be a lunch room and walks down a hallway and opens a door to what appears to be a barracks. A Chinese person wakes up and starts screaming in Chinese. When she sees 4 other Chinese, she throws in a nerve gas bomb and runs back to the dining room.]

Computer [in Chinese]: Time to launch 60 seconds.

[The top of the silo is removed by the Ground Pounder beam. Ellen's unbolt the warhead part and attach their harness ropes on the warhead. 2 more ropes fall down and Ellen's attach to them and up they go with the warhead.]

[Angela takes a sledge hammer to laptop setting on a table with cables running out of it.]

Computer [in Chinese]: Time to launch 30...

Angela: Oops.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Montana. Time: 12:15 AM.]

[A scooter flies down an old road following the power cables to a transformer and cut the wires with a laser.]

[The Other K's telepathically to Spiders and Jon: Take the tops off of every silo and if a missile is found make it a marble. Follow any electric poles and see what goes to where.

Jon, we found one and we have the warhead.

Jon to Spiders: Leave some Spiders there and launch the rest of the missile and have some scooters destroy it. I want to send the film to multiple congressmen.

The XD's to Jon: We will make a wonderful show so that the idiots should understand 'Election Fraud has consequences.']

[Wrong Turn Ship.] [TOC](#)

[Location: South Korea Sea Shore. Time: 1 AM.]

[Chinese sailors are walking off the Warship that was in Korean waters. Sarge and 2 others are watching computer screens which display information about each person who is walking by them. All of the sudden a red banner flashes on top of the one walking past the cameras.

Sarge takes her 9mm and shoots the Chinese sailor in the head.

Sarge [in Chinese]: Keep walking, most of you will be going home soon.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1:15 AM.]

{Mila telepathically to Jon: Sorry to wake you but if any of these buildings have people inside from the camera across or down the street they don't leave. But we only have 2 weeks back to view. Oh the F-111's just arrived here. This building I am at only has the front door and one back door that has not been used in years. No cameras on the building we could spot.

Jon to Mila: Is Dawn with you? If so have her go through the back door and see what happens. Have her take a Sprout behind her, most of them can stop hearts like Kala can.}

[Location: San Diego, outside of Pharma. Time: 1:30 AM.]

[Ta cut the wiring to the transformer. 3 buildings go dark.]

[Dawn takes a sweeping action with her arm and the back door flies into the alley. Nerve gas canisters fly into the building and a Sprout runs in the back door.]

[Location: Inside the Building.]

[Emergency lighting is on and the Sprout runs toward where she thinks there are people and meets 4 Chinese in the hallway and stops their hearts and they pass out. 4 others walking toward her pass out from the gas.]

Dawn and 2 other Spiders walk in and then Sexpot.

[Time: 10 Minutes later.]

{Sexpot telepathically to Mila: Open up the other places. Make sure no electricity even if you have to have the Spiders kill it inside in case of a generator. The vault will not open without power. I don't like any of this, including the 100 pounds of explosives the Spiders found that is not for the contents of the vault.}

[Location: Washington D.C. Time: 9 AM.]

Ta: Hi George.

George: It that what I think it is?

Ta: Just a Chinese made nuke if that is what you are thinking.

We are going to deliver it to its intended owners. They were so full of themselves they even left some of the parts stamped "Made in China".

George [quietly to the other Secret Service agent]: Don't turn off the cameras. The Spiders are going to make a lot of Americans boil.

[Normal.] Come on ladies I will take you to where you wish to go. Follow me please.

[Location: Congress.]

[Ta and the other 2 spiders carry the nuke into the inner chamber and sit it down on the floor.]

Ta: This is a present from the C.C.P. We are giving it to you. It saves the Global Warming of them sending it here from OUR Montana, USA.

[Ta takes out a foam box with vials inside of it and set it down on the table.]

Ta: I presume these are the viruses they were planning to release on all Americans from OUR San Diego. Please distribute them as you see fit to kill a few million of us or so, after all humans are the problems with Global Warming not cows, now that you have already helped create the AMERICAN VIRUS. Now you can release American Virus Number 2.

All of you can have a great day continuing to not make strict laws to put criminals in jail or graves, do nothing about our true enemies who crossed our border and keep American progressing to become a 3rd world country owned by the C.C.P.
Create Racism but NEVER use the YELLOW word. Why, because they OWN you!

[Ta and the other 2 spiders start to leave.]

Ta [loudly]: We took out the Uranium and Hydrogen so the explosive will only kill all of you when you detonate it. You might as well do what your puppet masters had planned on YOUR TERMS. Bye.

[Ta and the other 2 spiders vanish.]

[Theater screens on Cave News.]

Clara: Well there you have it. Note to all of you. We gave you the voices of Ta, the 2 spiders speaking from their body cameras. In the congressional feed, you can barely hear them because they have no microphones in front of them.

I don't think I need to comment on what Ta said other than great job, Kids. You saved a FEW good people who are in D.C.

Please God keep us Christians safe while this country goes to 'Hell in a handbasket.'

Sorry, here is Dana.

Dana: The Supreme Court overturned 4 more state elections due to voter machine errors and fake ballots.

Please God keep us Christians safe in the American Banana Republic.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10 AM.]

[Ta and the other 2 Spiders start to walk into the Dinning Area from the Floor Table area.

Everyone starts clapping and standing up.]

[Jon gets up and walks over to them and hugs all of them.]

Jon [quietly]: I am jealous; I never get a standing ovation.

[Normal.] Great job ladies; you did good!

[...and the Rest of the Bad News.] [TOC](#)

[Jon keeps walking toward the Floor Table and his phone rings.]

Jon: Hello Generals.

[The 4 in General Jonathan's office just look at each other.]

General Jonathan: Can you tell us anything you think we should know other than that film?

Jon: 3 silos were assembling missiles. Only one had a warhead which congress has but the Uranium and tritium the K's have.

The 3 Virological Research Buildings had 100 pounds of explosive inside but no one knows if it was to hide what they were doing or to leave the vault open and then detonate it to spread God only knows what. All the contents of the vault will be placed in our Genetic Lab and in a couple

of weeks we should know what all of them are.

At quick glance we found no bio-warfare component but as heavily populated as these areas are do they really need it? Since on the west coast the wind should carry anything that sunlight doesn't kill across America.

I am about to have a Spider revolt in here. The Spiders are not happy spending time to check out all these Chinese owned properties just to look at what should never have existed to begin with.

General Jonathan: Tell them thanks. We are so strapped now we can hardly do what needs done.

Jon: One of my recommendations is move all personnel and equipment out of Muslim countries and the Ukraine.

Russia is not starting World War 3, China will or the A.I.'s. The Muslims at present are not strong enough.

I just destroyed one of the Tech Demon's A.I.'s we had kept.

I think we should seriously look at removing all military presence in all countries or they PAY to keep it there. I will keep you informed. The United States needs to be ran like a business not like a law firm and charity organization. Bye.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

[Kala lands in front of Jon.]

Kala: I would say 'kiss me' but I think you are too tired. How is your Silver?

Jon: Not good but not dangerous either. Janella is coming shortly to help me sleep. Genny had to leave to help coordinate efforts to find out why we have Chinese virus labs on American soil.

How did we ever get people in power who hate this country that much?

Kala: I don't know but the 'love of money is the roots of all kinds of evils'. But if it helps any we have made one whole sweep of the U.S. so the masses of the purest evil are dead. Should we change plans and move all the Sprouts to China and the Ukraine?

Jon: We put the Sprouts with the Weeds because the Weeds just are not really well adjusted to interactions with humans. Ask the Weeds?

Kala: When are Kammie's Weeds coming out, any idea?

Jon: They appear fully grown already, so I don't know and if they are going to be better at interactions with people or not. We were looking for certain abilities but what about Beasties for companions?

Kala: I will work on it and you go to sleep.

Jon: Okay.

[Dinning Area. Time: 3 PM.]

Kala: Are you back in the land of the living?

Jon: Yes, sort of.

Kala: I asked the 20 Weeds what they thought about roommates and their answer was unexpected. They asked if the residence they are going to is or is it not theirs? If theirs even as a rental, they can kick out the roommates, otherwise we don't care who would like to help us with our quests to keep the areas clean and find a future husband in a few years or so.

I made the decision to send currently unaligned Sprouts to the Ukraine. If you want them back, I can tell the Other K's. I am figuring we need to cut off all the money laundering. They are doing the major metro areas first.

Jon: That is fine. Why are the Entrance Cave Blast doors shut?

Kala: The Judges are here and the K's figured until you approve they can work or discuss things in their apartment.

Jon: They can stay closed for sure today.

Misty: What would be wrong with a true Federal Judges Think Tank?

Jon: I can't see anything wrong with that. Set it up and work up what is needed afterward, theater screens, a 360, or whatever. The Camera systems can do it, if we put them into a separate server space. Ask L1's.

Hi Lesa.

Lesa: Sarge shot 5 of them. The rest are being dropped off on another Chinese ship. I sent the information to some Athenians but nothing I grasped was important to the U.S.

Hi Sherrie.

[Larger Invitation Plans.]

Sherrie: Misty, I already did it and informed all our current better judges how to do the conference with at least vocals and how to do the camera part also. 10 Athenians are on call so to speak during normal cave hours to help them if need be to set up everything.

Me-Tis, would you like to visit us?

[Me-Tis lands on the table and everyone close tickles her.]

Sherrie: Where does a Cave Structure have a volcanic vent and is close to the surface? We want to cheer up the Spiders and have another invitation like we had off of I-70.

Me-Tis: You don't need a vent if you were to park 4 or 5 of those dump trucks full of Crystals under some place and more dump trucks in a close string in the direction you would like to go.

[The X3's had walked up to the table where everyone was at and then get this really deep Spider Frown.]

[Long pause.]

[The X3's, smiling, kiss Sherrie's head and start to skip off, stop and skip back.]

X3's: Me-Tis would you like to be outside about 1 PM, chance of thunderstorms and lightning?

[Me-Tis bounces up and down and then disappears.]

Misty: Where?

X3's: Louisville, we hope. We need to investigate what is above the Intersection. Bye all. Or we speed up cleaning the old Indy dump and have it there a hybrid between Piper's and Tickets. We need to get with Tiki and see if she has ideas for more Q-Caves.

Misty: Let me know as fast as possible. What is above the Prison Caves? The Crystals are already there for almost 11 miles.

We could start another Piper's in hours.

Hi sisters, what to start another one at Piper's?

Mia: Absolutely. Lesa can you provide some Medical Octopi for security on the buses? Where is Kala? So we can get drivers and they can head out to Indy and Dayton and/or Cincy now.

[Sherrie points at 2 Beasties sitting on the floor 10 feet away eating bones. Katie runs over to them.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Is there any reason we cannot start an Invitation at Pipers and start buses leaving to bring in possible's?}

Piper to Everyone: Sure if we could get the Air Force to park closer to Ohio side that gives us another 3 square miles if you want to figure out some extra circles.

Captain Jordan to Everyone: I will inform them to turn on the landing lights at the far side and we will move the few current in about 2 hours when a few more pilots show up or wake up.

Misty to Everyone: I am thinking Indy to start the flow but Cincy and Covington. We haven't done anything there yet. I will contact malls and whatever's.

Sherrie to Everyone: Any quick ideas to help out the spiders?

Genny to Everyone: Put 4 buses there to hopefully separate age groups up front and get a bunch of people to chip them before they leave with what is there major illness, since high blood pressure and diabetics do best for fast cooking or even add a 5th bus of just them. Bye all.}

[Mayling and Silver drive up on a golf cart.]

Silver: We have 4 locations in Covington already and we need to hurry before the rain comes. We have a Mini Table in each bus for people to arrive later as they are ready.

Misty: Go. I am going to see how the Judges are coming. Hi Hailey.

Hailey: Bad timing but I was already coming before I found out. I have 100 or so things to de-regulate since the Republicans are back in power.

Jon: I will glance but hook her into the Judges Think Tank.

[Pause.] I love 2, 8 and 21 the best.

Hailey: Is it okay if I live here for a while?

Jon: Anything I need to know?

Hailey: No we are great. I just hate Washington, even with 20% of its population gone and I hate my house empty; Eddie Sprout helps but she is not my husband.

Jon: Sure. Pick a location. Ballroom or an Apartment elsewhere.

Ut-oh we are in trouble now, the Marshals arrived.

Mila: What else do you have for our special crews?

Jon: How about a shower?

[Amanda, Amanda, Mila, Hailey and Jon leave.]

{Hailey telepathically to Jon: I am on for about 4 days if okay with you since Amy's husband is here. If he happens to leave I can share. Genny asked me and husband approved.}

[Daughters Need to Confess.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4:30 PM.]

Mia: Hi everyone.

Jon: Go ahead ladies I think I have a daughter who needs to talk.

Mia: We adopted children promised to always not hide secrets from you.

Jon: That is good. So have you done something I might not like?

Mia: No. Uh, I was going to say something earlier but I realized you...

[Pause.]

Jon: There is nothing so dark you can't tell me.

Mia: I am hornier than Amy. I shouldn't be at my age. The Cave Sex helps but not long term except maybe last week but that might not happen again.

Jon [smiling]: I am guessing if enough is here, after Fast-Tracking tonight, use some Winged-folk poison on your 3 sensitive areas.

Now was that so hard?

Mia: No, it will be easier when I bed all of my male college classmates.

[Laughing.]

Jon: If you really think wearing a chain mail chastity belt the rest of your life, go ahead. If the poison doesn't work talk to Skate.

Mia: Never, I have had 10 or so of them hit on me. They are too boring and too childish. I bet there is a 40 year old out there with my name.

[Pause.] You didn't bite.

Jon: You might actually like an older or much older man later in life, some women do. Just don't go for him now. Most who want your age are trying to relive their youth or a serious mid-life crisis. Tell Crystal she hasn't.

Mia: She knows you caught her. I need to go wait for a flood. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: This is bad we have 2 tables of criminals before me.

Lillian: I am looking at the biggest one of all.

[Everyone laughs.]

Mila: We may need another Prison Cave.

Tomorrow we are going after one of the states who burned all the records at least. Everyone is going to do a Q&A or we arrest them. Kala has supplied us with Winged-folk and Beasties for the Airports to try and catch those who escape.

Lillian: There has to be a way to grab all the states officials in one large raid. Even if you have to put off a week until you have cleared more FBI and Police Departments.

The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: Please put all OVER 47 in the NE-107 cave. The Spiders are not finished cleaning it but we cannot see how Stardust on the floor will harm any of them.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Hello good citizens. The Black Death Plague has slowed way down in that it did not claim hundreds today. Too bad so much evil is still in America.

But our gain or loss depending on how you look at it is Ukraine's gain. Kyiv today experienced massive amounts of people dying. The entire city is in a grid lock. The Spiders are expected to put in 3 Earthen Globes temporarily. The percentages there may even out do some of our inner cities. Estimate is in the 100,000 range so far. What?

[Pause.]

Laura: The Spiders on their way to the Ukraine stopped and dropped off 2 Earthen Globes in Moscow at the Premiere's request. He said, 'With all the traffic that goes back and forth between Moscow and Kyiv, he would expect a Black Death Plague in his country soon and welcomes it. Please come visit Mother Russia.'

I don't know what to say.

[Laughter in the background.]

Dana: That's a first. While you get your composure, the Supreme Court issued that 4 more states have a reversal on 15 candidates. See below. End result is basically 1 democrat kept his seat and the Republicans gained 14 seats in the Federal House and Senate. Wow.

Seriously, sure.

Here is a picture of the Russia Premiere with the Moscow's Most Honored Kids. Cute hair on the

kid. They are going to be driven all around Moscow and shown all the sites to see and then they decide which ones they like those will be seen by 4 different class rooms later from the other side of Russia who have only seen pictures. That is nice.

Clara: Here is the Supreme Court Announcement live:

[Supreme Court #6.] TOC

Sheila: The Jon Smyth Foundation has help us Federal Judges by the Q&A's that have taken place but today Misty Smyth set us up with a 'Think Tank' as she called it. We have almost 750 Federal and local judges all tied into this 'Think Tank' with the hopes that opinions and legal facts can be shared much faster to help lighten the overwhelming loads all of us have. Thanks, we love it and have used it for only a few hours.

1. It has been brought to our attention that a D.A. has somehow promoted himself to Godhood status in a totally political motivated lawsuit. You may NOT upgrade a misdemeanor offense to a felony unless it was a violent crime. Please pursue this and we, the Supreme Court, will have you up for contempt! All the victim needs to do is file for an appeal if convicted. We will make sure it lands on our desk and this D.A. lands in jail.

2. We will no longer allow sex changes, transformations or whatever other name LGBTQ+ dream up on ANYONE under 18 years old, even if adult status.

Those who commit such a crime and the parent who would allow this mutilation will find a minimum stay of 10 years in prison.

If you contain a Y chromosome, you are male. All others are female.

Your kid's parts better match their chromosomes.

We, as the Supreme Court, has to renew the belief that Elections are Free and Fair but until recently we had no way to know for sure or even a possible path to follow. The states should have done all of this decades ago.

3. All officials arrested for election fraud or tampering, the court case will not be heard until after the 2024 election.

4: The following is from now on in effect due to all the issues founds so far with elections across America.

1. NO drop boxes of any kind anywhere.

2. No mail out ballots unless requested and reasons being disabled, military, medical institutionalized, a.k.a. nursing home or home health care.

3. Picture I.D. linked to a Social Security Number, or a SSN, picture will be taken at the registration and linked for later. The voting system will make sure the SSN exists and the person is over 18 and at the proper address.

This is all for our update. Thank you and in God we trust.

Clara: Strange timing.

If you haven't noticed, there is a Voting App on all Destiny Phones and Smyth Computers. We are asking you to use it. Please, familiarize yourselves with it. IF you wish the information can be stored in case something bad was to happen to you.

This was added because we found issues with people adding their DNA records to the Rapist Database by mistake, because of a programming mistake.

Now this App allows quicker access. Go to any of the Smyth Security Products Stores or many of your area pharmacies for a DNA check. Link your phone and now your Name, Address, SSN, and DNA can be linked and stored in your cloud and the U.S. Marshal's / FBI Database in case of foul play stored here at the Main Cave. Please, do this for all your kids. We will list all other places as they become known to us in the U.S. where they offer the same services.

We have thousands of people here who don't know if they have relatives or not.

We are also doing a 2020 rewind FAKE election to test all the equipment to make sure it can take the volume. All 2020 Democrats and Republicans are currently in the FAKE election on your phone. You can start voting now. Then on the first day of next month the Election is over at Midnight. So you have about 9 days.

Even though this a FAKE, please take it seriously. If you register to vote on this App, you will be registered with the 'permanent address' listed in the App' if the counties will allow. God is good.

Goodnight. Sorry wait.

Can we get the link?

Here the Supreme court on the Think Tank Screen.

Sheila: All states and counties better allow it. Good evening.

Laura: Nice and to the point. Again do it, the Spiders dare you to break the system!

[Pause. Background chatter.]

And they will reward you if you can with money and a possible great paying job. That is nice.

They do love a challenge.

Good Evening and remember to pray, always.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Jon: Mila or Amanda?

[Long pause.]

Misty: Neither. The K's. They wouldn't mind doing all the ballots in the 1,000 largest cities but they want it on terms they can deal with. Speaking about Blue Devil Kids.

The Other K's: Not a nice nickname Mini Jon.

[Everyone laughs.]

The Other K's: We finally finished the Chinese properties on the Canadian line. The Winged-folk were so helpful. When we were taking an F-111 across Russian Territory to get to Kyiv, we had a strange request. So we landed in Moscow. The Premiere requested if we ever find Patient 0's Russia would love it if they would be our guests for a while and we will treat them like Kings. Rainbow and one other kid jumped out. So Mother Russian is going to get a cleaning. Now speaking of the Sex Devil.

Jon: Ester you look bad.

[Ester sits on Jon's lap.]

What happened here?

Ester: Hand grenade. Linda Ann removed the metal and cut off some dead skin. So I am healing nicely. I had lunch before I left Moscow and one male with strange ears is dead. The Premier wanted to sever ties with him. I get half, he gets half. I really was well paid before the money.

Revenge has a great taste. Kammie's Weeds are slowly waking up. May I send some to Russia?

Jon: If they want to go, let them. They are free thinkers, I presume, same as us humans.

Ester: You say the sweetest things to us plants. Bye everyone.

[Ester vanishes.]

[Secrets of Secrets.] [TOC](#)

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: Are you still mad at me?

Jon to Sheila: I thought that was the other way around.

Sheila to Jon: I guess maybe a little of both.

Jon to Sheila: When you want to cross lines with any information you might gleam around here, I am to know beforehand. There are too many things you know nothing about and will not be learning any time soon. Luckily you by chance stumbled into the right people so no real damage was done.

Sheila to Jon: Will you ever trust me or our little group?

Jon to Sheila: It is not about trust. It is about secrets to secrets. Tell 1,000 people your secret. How long do you think it stays secret?

Sheila to Jon: I understand. Don't like it, but I understand.

Jon to Sheila: Good.

[Let the Chess Game Begin: SSA.] [TOC](#)

Sheila to Jon: So when are you hacking Social Security?

Jon to Sheila: When would you like? They are in Big Brother indirectly, we have a synced Database.

Sheila to Jon: 3 weeks ago before we started all this Election digging.

Jon to Sheila: No, you want to time it with the first raid. So what is your Sting?

Sheila to Jon: We need all the illegals out of Social Security and whomever else, who are not Americans. You cannot clean voter logs if there is nothing clean to go by. Why didn't they join Big Brother?

Jon to Sheila: Same reasons the FBI, and multiple others, their bosses were corrupt and politically motivated toward the Democrats and / or the Newest World Order.

Did you catch the World Voter app on everyone's phone? DMV info might help. Start your sting. I can notify the proper people to tell them it is all for the U.S. Marshals and you want to talk to Mila and Amanda. Be at the Entrance Cave at 9 AM. They are inside the Main Cave right now probably sound asleep. I know my best friend Amanda is.

Main Cave is locked down. We have a new batch of Weeds coming out slowly over the next few days. See you tomorrow.}

Jon: Hi Kala.

Kala: Did you know about the improvements to my bedroom Me-Tis did?

Jon: No.

[Kala grabs Jon and she flies him away to the Black Cave and to her bedroom.]

[Theater screens change to Cave News. Time: 10 PM.]

Clara: Breaking news and shocking.

Congress just followed through with making it law what the Supreme Court set as policy on Elections.

1. NO drop boxes of any kind anywhere.

2. No mail out ballots unless requested and qualified reasons being: Disabled, military, medical institutionalized, a.k.a. nursing home or home health care.

3. You must have a Picture I.D. linked to a Social Security Number. So pre-register if you don't own such. The voting system has to make sure the SSN exists and the person is over 18.

4. Signatures required and must match.

Kala: Chess game still going. Ready to go to Washington? Oh Sexpot put limits on DNA so someone can't register their dog to vote.

Jon: Not really but let's go. Lesa is there already.

[White House Meeting.]

[Location: White House, Security Committee Conference Room.]

Jon: Hello Gentlemen and Lady. Queen Kala 3rd and Lesa, 4th in my Kingdom. They have higher security clearances than most of you.

Major (Rep.): How do we make sure everyone is mostly happy with the ways the Elections are done?

Jon: I think something major is going to happen with the U.S. Marshals and Social Security. Social Security may have been hacked a few days ago. SSA is not in Big Brother but needs to be. This meeting may be too soon.

Jeff: We were happy the way Jon's people have dismantled the Tech Demons. Jon, what would it take to dismantle every Deep State Agency?

Jon: Jeff you are right and off track for the moment. Trust in government is at an all time low and the Deep State is leading the pack to keep it that way and our present and recent 3 democrat presidents and the worthless temps.

Elections need to be 100% transparent. If you have not used the Voting App on the Destiny phones or Smyth computers, please do. Figure out what questions you would like to ask the American people.

I am not sure people are ever going to trust electronic. But in the same sense, I want to know when I voted and that my vote was counted. With the judgement and the laws passed earlier, that information could be tracked. But I need Social Security, DMV, Welfare, Criminal records, and money trails cross referenced to drop out all the FAKES, illegals, computers, companies voting for their employees, even a dog registered today, etc. Then we clean up the voter logs. Or actually better is to destroy all of them and start fresh. The Voting App can do that if we can clean out the State criminals who would stop it.

General Jonathan: I have no reason we should not just let Jon tell us what needs done and does it. I am sure Jeff and U.S. Marshal Mila and Amanda would agree with me.

Major (Rep.): I have no problem letting him.

Representative: I am not sure I what to give presidential powers to Jon, no offense.

Jon: None taken. I am sure you can't just stop your life easily but take 3 days off to come to the Main Cave and take the 'confidential tour' of things. You may have a different outlook.

My first battle would be fix Social Security. We have to have a clean database to start with.

Jeff: If need be I can take over control of SSA. Lesa can you have lots of people ready for your Q&A's?

Lesla: Yes. We are Hive-Minding 500 more as we speak. It is a process to link a person who possesses such an ability to those who don't. It started out as a way to educate previously abused or neglected women to have at least to a 9th grade level education. We keep growing in knowledge and how to better use what we already possess to help all of Americans.

Representative: I can go back with you now even and I would like one other also.

Lesla: That will be fine, if female or 2 more.

Jon: Why don't we talk say 7 PM tomorrow?

Major (Rep.): That would be fine.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: I see a coup for sure. This is Joan, Marge and Lori. Should they be here or not?

Sheila: New disciples Jon?

Jon: Maybe. She is Sheila by the way.

Sheila: There is nothing we are doing that will not be public record in 4 hours so come on.

Everyone hold hands.

[Location: Judges' Think Tank.]

Jon: This is a gutted 4 bedroom apartment in the Sunken Cave. If you go out that door and grab the bus it takes you back to the Entrance Cave. Or you can run about ½ mile on the right side.

You know I have a person on the inside of the SSA.

[Amanda and Mila start laughing.]

Mila: Note to self before we plan to do anything major, ask Jon where on his chess board to start.

Jon: Jeff also agreed if need be, he will take over the SSA.

[Joan, Marge and Lori look at each other with a puzzling look.]

Sheila: Telepathy is strong in the Cave Structures because everyone has it. Jon has very masterful skills and can get into about any female's head.

Jon: Hi Easter. Why a veil but nude otherwise?

Ester: I am not bashful. But you're correct. If men were here beside you, I should be all covered.

Jon: Ester and her daughter and grandmother were the fertility or sex gods in many ancient cultures. Ester's claim to fame it she invented the orgy.

So problem with the Weeds?

Ester: Well sort of, can you leave?

Jon: Shortly, all of you have my contact. We downloaded today's copy of the SSA database already. But go in force. As soon as you are sort of happy, the SSA computer systems die. Even the DNC can add a person in or edit details. Not sure about if they can delete you out but maybe.

Mila [madly]: What? I am supposed to have that ability, ONLY ME!

Jon: Everything in America is broken. The only 3 branches of this county in the constitution barely rule it. The Deep State has the power to do anything they want, fake pipe bomb, fake insurrections, fake crimes.

How many people die from Radon per century? Answer: 0. The Deep State needs to be ½ employed yesterday. They don't need to keep their jobs by finding something else to abuse us with. Why should I have to build a bridge over a spring creek on MY own property? When it rains hard, I just don't go that way. Why should a dam have overflow tunnels or pumps when it hasn't ran over in a hundred years? Get the idea?

[SSA Hacked.]

Sheila: Here Jon. Take it down NOW.

[Sheila hands a piece of paper to Jon.]

Jon: Big Brother please inform my favorite nudists, SSA is the target, have fun.

Big Brother: Done. 10 minutes everything in the SSA and all 1,000 or so offices will be machine

code or nothing.

Amanda: I love you.

[to her phone] Dawn lock it down. Jon's inside person is Jerri Vaughn.

Dawn [over phone]: She is temp supervisor right now, unless more than one of them. If so this is going to be a piece of cake. I am inside now. Come to the party Mila.

{Jon telepathically to Jerri Vaughn and aloud: Yes Jerri, I am in your head. Are you the big cheese right now?

Jerri to Jon: Yes. I am going downstairs to see what is going on.

Jon to Jerri: Remember what we discussed a few years back?

Jerri to Jon: Yes. Oh wow. HAVE AT IT. Fix this mess!

Jon to Jerri: The system is getting hacked as we speak. Enjoy your day off. The U.S. Marshall was going to relieve you but I guess she really doesn't need to do that now.

Jerri to Jon: No. Send your people and burn all those APIs. I am in charge, all the politically appointed upper management died, twice now from the Black Death.}

Ester: Sit down before you 3 pass out. No big deal, just Jon being Jon. I am so glad he wasn't born 4000 years ago and my enemy.

[Location: Washington, SSA Office. Time: 10 AM.]

Dawn: Privately Jerri. I will touch your face and we can talk.

Jerrie: Sure.

{Dawn telepathically to Jerri: Don't pay the Ransom we want to find out who really is the criminal not the puppets. We can start the Q&A's now with you then everyone else. No one is leaving. There are almost 1,000 Spiders and Beasties outside. Those are the people to contact. They actually are the best but they actually work for Jon. Go ahead and make the call in front of everyone and make sure you say so at the news conference or whatever. It is all a Show. The Database was downloaded already; it is safe. The interfaces are easy to make but will need tweaks of course to fit employee requests.

Jerri to Dawn: Now I know why the NSA picked Jon. If I may ask, I think you and him have a lot in common.

Dawn to Jerri: I was one of Jon's saves from a whorehouse. Later we actually met at the Temple in China. Now I am an Octopi. I would do anything Jon asks me to do. I own him many lifetimes.

Jerri to Dawn: Let the Show begin.}

[Location: Lobby of SSA.]

Jerri: Thank you so much for the information on the greatest hackers to remove this Ransomware from our computers.

[Jerri plays with her phone and calls a number.]

I need to speak to Lucy Ann.

Ann: Speaking.

Jerri: We need to hire you, Dawn gave me your phone number, a U.S. Marshal and close friend of Jon Smyth. We are the Social Security Administration and we just got hacked. They want 1 billion dollars. [Pause.] Sure I can do that. It will take about 2 minutes to grab the elevator to my

office.

Everyone else. Q&A's are to begin. If you lawyer up, you just lost your job or very much worse. This office lost some of its evil twice and all the slightly evil leaves today, if any here!

[Everyone close-by claps.]

It apparently looks like we have some time to wait. Clean your desk, make any phone calls. Shutdown the computers; they are worthless. We get new ones soon.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: We are not on the air yet but I am making the call for soon to be a live show afterward.

[Phone conversation over the screens.]

Hi Ms. Jerri Vaughn. This is Clara Jones, Dragon Lady as most know me. Would you like to tell us about the hacks for our News show in about 10 minutes?

Jerri: Yes. There was a possible hack a few days ago and a lot of social security numbers were removed. We think fake ones. We started fixing the issue but now our computer screens are telling us pay 1 billion dollars to get our stuff back. We are NOT paying! Destroy it all now for all we care.

We have the database stored offsite, NO ONE is going to lose their money or checks. Checks or deposits will go out as usual, and if all the API's and remote accesses are destroyed so be it. I did call the best to attempt to fix the reason this all happened and we will restore from backups onto our brand new system.

If someone wants to pay the Billion please contact me. Congress we don't want our tax money.

Any other questions Ms. Jones?

Clara: No, I am all good. Thanks so much for your time.

Jerri: We are doing the U.S. Marshal's Q&A's today also. The Black Death Plague took out most of the upper management who were appointed. Today the rest of the evil is leaving, I pray.

[Clapping in the background.]

Have a great day in the Lord. I will.

Clara: I will thanks. Please everyone else have a great day in the Lord also.

That was the temp head of the Social Security Administration.

Remember to vote on you phone, public library, or someone's computer in our Fake Election. All of us are curious who really won, like we didn't already know.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: Clara, don't you feel bad playing the democrats that way.

Clara to Everyone: You 2 know what paybacks are.}

{Jerri telepathically to Jon: How did I do?

Jon to Jerri: Wonderful, you should have been an actress. We will have to customize the interfaces much better in time, so let everyone know later. But you can be back to work tomorrow late if the Lucy Ann's can do their job. They just threw paper balls at me. The new SS Card will have pictures if we can get people to do the fake Election on their phones.

This being able to link to me will fade but you can call first and I can link us back together. The strange method that seems to work for women is go to the shower or bathtub, relax and then try. But remember once in a while I can see exactly what you see.

If you can take 2 days off come visit the cave I have 3 other people of interest in here now about

to do the same tour.

Jerri to Jon: I would love that, see all of you soon. Bye my turn. }

Jon: Come on Easter.

Ester: I can do better than a rabbit and I don't lay eggs.

[Jon and Ester vanish.]

[Knock on the door.]

Judge-1: Come in.

Sprouts: Hi, where is Mom?

Judge-1: She just left with Jon, something about the Weeds.

Marge: What are you?

Sheila Sprout: I am a full grown Isis plant. We have to go and find out where we are going to, U.S., Ukraine or Russia, maybe even China.

Joan: You're Patient 0's.

Marge Sprout: No we just catch the disease and carry it with us wherever we go.

Judge-4: One of Jon's daughters is a Patient 0. But since no one in these caves are purest evil, none of us are harmed. Some of the Abused might have been.

If we here had been doing our jobs and wouldn't have gotten soft. These little kids would just be little kids other than they don't live long.

Hailey: I have one at home and Eddie travels with me wherever I go. It is nice having a bodyguard that no one would ever expect.

I think our coup was side tracked. I hear donuts calling.

Judge-6: Don't I wish. I have 10 more pounds to loose before the manicure treatment if Jon approves even then. I have never worked this hard but I hate these breasts. It looks like I might keep a bigger butt than I would like.

No one ever had radon poisoning; I am ticked! I paid 2 grand for that FAKE protection.

Hailey: Deep State doesn't follow science. Stick your nose against the lowest place in your home if you want some. Talk to Chem's Clan sometime. They have a list of 1,000's of STUPIDS as they call them. Maybe, I should go find out what is wrong with the Weeds. Bye all.

[Hailey vanishes.]

[Location: Kitchen, 9th floor. Time: 11 AM.]

Hailey: Are they okay?

Ester: Yes. They will think they had sex with a 100 women last week and be all pink.

Hailey: But will the Weeds have kids? Or just be more human looking?

Ester: Not sure. Jamie's drugs had some weird side effects.

Hailey: I am going back to bed.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 2 Days later. 8 AM.]

Jon: So Jerri, ready to see who is probably not alive in your database?

Bets, 10%, 50%, or something else.

Cory: 9% of the adults.

Jon: You cheated.

Cory: No my lucky number. \$1,000 Jon

Jon: I will take 13%, my lucky number.

Wesley: We need 2 bets people. Number 1 is how many people to the current database from the one we used in Big Brother originally.

Number 2 is after that.

We have DMV, SSA, Welfare, SSI, Medicaid and Medicare tied in.

Cory: 2% and 9%. Amanda close your ears.

Mila: Me today. Finding out the truth is far more important.

Cory: All bank records, credit cards and money institutions are now tied in. I asked and I have a list of the WOKE ones for us to help send to bankruptcy court.

Jon: 3% error, some are legal births. All crypto accounts are now tied in. So Jerri, your guess is?

Jerri: I am hopeful .5% and 6%. Our financials never were tied into the system well, too many patches.

Mila: Is the prison records in there?

Sherrie: Yes, the DOJ was added to Big Brother during all the raids and we run their software here now. Plus we had all the State Prisons from their software we host.

Misty: I am going to stay and watch paint dry.

Big Brother: Cory you won. Still calculating.

Jon: Here is your \$1,000.

Cory: Keep it. There is 40 Million next to me if I need money.

[Jerri gasps and then looks sad.]

Jon: What is wrong Jerri?

Jerri: My daughter is going to have surgery tomorrow. She doesn't have insurance.

Jon: Sherrie will you fix that?

Sherrie: Sure.

By the way Kammie's Weeds unhooked and they are all pregnant. Kammie and them are going to Prison Cave 407 for the hydroponics bay going to be build there. Then Kammie will return to Northeastern at the Crossover.

The XD's said the vines can't invade the prison cells.

Jerri please come to my little office it is sort of quite there.

[Location: Judges' Apartment. Time: 9 AM.]

Lesia: About time you got here. Here someone wants you. I wonder if Sexpot could give you milk.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Watch.

[Jon tilts his Bio-Protein drink to Liza and she drinks it.]

Joan: Doesn't Bio-Food contain human remains?

Jon: Most of the dead bodies went to Bio-Vitamin and was already consumed by the Isis plants. In the purest sense of the word sort of. The human DNA and RNA and complex proteins are all broken down in a 2000 degree process in high gravitational fields, same as plant or animal waste. After that the Enzymes left from human, animal and those in that plant are the same and no one can tell the difference between them.

We allow them FREE dumping so this way less chance any possibility of diseases getting spread around by trucking it to some far away facility.

Judge-6 please tell me what your ancestors did as well as most tribes on this planet including our

own Indians.

Judge-6: They sold her [pointing to #1] ancestors or ate them for supper, raped all their women and kids. Pregnant women sold for more money. Same as mine and Judge-2's.

We have given animals 'rights' but why? Every other country eats stray animals or feeds them to other animals that they eat.

Jon: The wall there has 127 different choices of drinks all ingredients but some of the plant flavorings have been sterilized at 2000 degrees roughly.

You know Chinese rice is grown in swamps that were baths and toilets for the slaves or workers in them. Or better, the Chinese fish and chicken hatcheries with large hole wire mess flooring. Top floor human toilets, next chickens, last fish. I bet those smell great.

Hailey: Jon is in the Zone again.

{Jon telepathically to All in the Room and Silver: Go feed the fish some Bio-Food, pick 10 flavors and see what you find.

Silver to All: We already do Bio-vitamin. Outdoor animals love it. Do you want to go into the fish business Jon?

Jon to All: Have another 100,000 employees available and trainable?

Silver to All: Yes wipe the memories of all our lifers and teach them how to raise fish.

If genetically serial killers so what if we lose a few employees. Or use them for food for the fish and hogs. Sexpot would love to have them for Medical Testing since they are not ever going to let her use pedophiles. Our medical information is lame. It was done in the 1940's by the Nazis.

Jon to All: Lesa take some Octopi to a pedo prison that has live ones. I am shocked they survived the Black Death Plague.}

Judge-4: Are you thinking they might be innocent?

Jon to All: No. More likely, they were put in the wrong slot.

Judge-4: How much has Prison Caves saved the tax payer? How much is the Cave making on the deal?

Jon: Big Brother please.

Big Brother: The Foundation has not made anything yet because no bill has been sent. Each person in federal prison costs \$37,000 per year roughly. Accounting was figuring 10% of that. The problem so far is how many employees will be working in the area and how much area is in sight of the employee working zones, since they are the guards also. The Prisons pay those employees. Secondly the costs of the drugs the prisoners consume. Many if not all of them would be dead if not on government health care. They could never afford those meds they are on.

Judge-1: That needs to come to an end! Our old people are dying and these bottom feeders have free medical.

Jon: So when is it going to start?

Judge-5: Now, we will work on that today. I fund mom's drugs.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: I informed the 9th floor the Weeds had sort of molested them. The Weeds who did the deed showed themselves to the men. Of course, the men would love to give them more, until I flipped open my knife.

[Laughter everywhere.]

One of the Weeds showed the thorns in her hand and the eyes got really BIG.

[Laughter everywhere.]

But then they asked if they could tell everyone else, because they feel great and think all men and women should have the treatment. One even said, 'He doesn't want a cigarette.' So ladies what do you think?

Nora to Everyone: Sign me up and, uh, huh, about 250 more of the Abused. There is a test group for you. Make that all of the Abused in my current area.

Kim to Everyone: How about us Octopi, good, bad or no difference?

Sexpot to Everyone: Jamie, Ester, and myself absolutely see 0 harm and the benefits for Spider and Octopi might be minimal but there is no such thing as too healthy until you make it an obsession. Everyone else, whenever we can start.

Iris to Everyone: Send 10,000 now, I am ready, as they leave send replacements.

Sexpot to Everyone: Isis are you still fertile?

Iris to Everyone: Not nice Sexpot. Yes send men as first batch, PLEASE. We should be there is snow on the ground outside but we do love Jamie's potions.

[Everyone is laughing and puzzled. Jon is wagging his head.]

Jon to Everyone: How long Iris?

Iris to Everyone: For sure 6 weeks. I need 3 days per batch average.

Jon to Everyone: If possible Cave leaders my Black Cave Office 9 AM. Nora, the Abused need this the most. Start moving them to Southern Cave as fast as you can.

Me-Bite to Everyone: We can harvest one area so send men and women. We can keep them separate.

Samantha to Everyone: How about our boys and teenage boys?

Iris to Everyone: Pack them up. I am sure the many who will be wearing diapers the rest of their lives will be grateful.}

[Judge-6 stunned, runs for the bathroom.]

Judge-2: What is the deal there, Jon?

Jon: Don't offer her any comfort when she gets out. Repentance is granted to everyone so see if she does.

[Pause.]

A possible 5500 or more Weeds per batch of men. Depends on the rough quality of the genes.

Marge: I have a way to house thousands of those Weeds. We have a few million elderly who would love to have a companion who could help out in their homes. Start with Christians first so we are not looking at future slaves.

Jon to Sherrie and aloud: Sherrie, find me some in Virginia City for a test. Genny and Carrie-Ann may already know some good people. Genny is using the telepathy blocking drug right now.

Ladies, Sherrie and I are always connected. So all I have to do is talk to her; side effect of perfect twins and my 40 days.

Well how do the 2 of you like eating humans, hay, insects, and dirt with a million other things?

Joan: Baby food. This chicken and peas I have here if not a flake would be hard to tell from the real thing. For sure babies could use great food with no antibiotics, preservative or hormones.

{Jon to Sherrie: Did you hear that from Joan?

Sherrie to Jon: When we don't have another 5,000 walking in about every 4 hours maybe.

Jon to Sherrie: How many so far?

Sherrie to Jon: Did you realize the Crystal Bed in Kala's and your sex with her and Genny put out a wave to half this planet. The Chinese have been shipping in boat loads and I think they are really scared of their own nuclear warheads right now and if one hacker can get to them so can Mr. Nobody. The K's put 5 Earthen Globes close to Hong Kong and 2 next to Peking.

If we could get a break from government stupidity, we need to do some serious re-invent of the wheel. There are going to be lots of shortages as more and more of China dies.

Ask my favorite nudists to contact Lea the Princess and put the MLV Bible on every computer in China. They will get the chance to meet God on better terms that way, maybe. Bye.

Big Brother please display the public image of Lea the Princess on the screen in here.

Everyone: Ooh.

We are going to have major shortages soon of Chinese made products. The K's put 7 Earthen Globes in China which is against their beliefs.

I want to defund the Government. We need to do some serious redo's here to produce more products.

This is what happens when you call Evil, Good and Good, Evil and let our enemies produce our stuff because the Deep State agencies rules are tyrannical.}

Sherrie on Theater Screen: Here is the conversation. Bye.

Call Genny. [Pause.] Hi honey. I am with the Judges and you are on speaker. Sorry to make more problems; the K's put in 7 Earthen Globes in China. I am expecting 10 times worse than New York was. We need to make sure we have a stockpile of the most needed drugs that the Chinese produce after insulin.

Genny: I told the K's to put the Globes there. The new Chinese Winged-folk spoke volumes and they are getting out as fast as they can. Please tell me Hathor went well.

Jon: Yes and more I presume.

Genny: Do you know how many drugs and natural drugs our Genetics Labs has? I am sleeping there tonight see you about 11.

Jon: GREAT! 340 but not sure how many we can push into Clinical Studies right now.

Genny: Contact Mary and PUSH HARD! Bye Dear.

[Pause.]

Jon: That explains a whole lot. American is burning.

Call Mary. [Pause.] Hi, contact Jamie, everything that can be pushed into Clinical Studies, do it now. The K's put 5 Earthen Globes next to Hong Kong and you know how much they hate communists.

Mary: Oh sh... Okay Jon. Bye.

[Social Security Cleanup Cont.] [TOC](#)

Big Brother: Done Jon. Not going to like this.

Jon: Leaving now.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Everyone grab clothing or better clothing. We will edit so the News Crew can edit more and publish all of this conversation shortly.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Jon: With the major hacks and the possible compromised data, the head of the Social Security Administration asked us to use all resources available to us to clean up the Social Security Database.

Very thankful to the SSA's subcontractors for all the help and various government agencies for additional support.

Thanks to our Fake Election and those mentioned, we have made super achievements. Thanks Citizens.

But please ALL Americans be part of the Fake Election on your phones. Please enter you children.

[Upset.] I don't want anyone to ever have to tell you bad news about your child. I have 10,000 here who are those stories and I know of graveyards full of them.

[Pause. Jon goes back to normal.]

Anything or anyone I missed?

Misty: I think that is good without giving names which we can put in the banner at the bottom of the screen those who can admit to helping.

[Pause.]

Jon: Let's do a very quick breakdown ladies? We still have tons more cleaning to do as more Citizens help. I hope the States will try to follow the minimum guidelines set by Congress and the Supreme Court for Elections. If anyone has a problem with those, just call them out as Racist Socialists.

Cory: 12.3% of the SSA database is bad.

Jon: Ouch. 12.3% in voter logs could throw about every election in the U.S. even some at local levels.

Beth: 4.9% are green cards, not citizens. A few people somewhere need prison time. They were not added except during Democrat controlled border policies. IF we can go by the Fake Election statistics, it may have gone good the year they put the Green Cards in the database but not in 2020 and even the ones added since. 95% went Republican.

Jon: I don't care how they voted. I do care that they voted and not American Citizens.

[Pause.]

Register them as Criminals, so the vote will not count since there will be no SSN verification. They can get legal, registered or whatever the authorities decide. If they are going to stay in this country they need to learn about America and be part of this country including English.

If you demand that I quit selling or eating pork, that just makes me want to feed you to those hogs.

We are not selling our freedoms to aliens and giving them more of our tax money. No more minority rulers.

Beth: 4.2% is the over 65 people; either a lot are in permanent care but probably 1.2% are for sure dead. These should be a quick fix to find who is drawing SS money and who is dead but may have voted.

Please relatives of these people over 65 register them on the Voting App and a current address if they are unable due to eye sight or arthritis. There is a check block to show they are under temporary or permanent home care or nursing home care. We expected this since the current software used by the SSA was so flawed.

Jon: Please, whatever government agency keeps records of births and deaths contact us, to help with the SSA database as soon as possible so we can keep doing the necessary cleaning.

Next please.

Beth: 2% are dual identities. A name change or changed to Witness Protection but the worse is some of the SS Benefits did NOT get transferred over and the old identity was NOT flagged as something, maybe life without parole criminal would make a good flag.

Assistant Supervisor Marshal Amanda are they supposed to be transferred?

Amanda [louder]: YES.

Beth: The 1.2% left probably are FAKE. The best we can find, no money coming from or going to them; many non-existence addresses, some names added at the same time and the same but slightly different addresses. One had a long address with 17 variations and I doubt a 1 bedroom house has 2 addresses on a 60'x60' square lot.

That is the quick breakdown.

[Pause.]

Jon: Amanda and people, how do we find and bust the people who put in the Green Cards or the FAKES? For sure in our new SSA database the IP and ID who put them in will be logged, so next time, this will be easier.

Diana: Keep that info hidden so they think they could get away with a stolen I.D.

Misty: I hate saying this but we need all those government agencies in Big Brother on-board to discuss this. But we need to exclude those stupid political appointed puppets.

Amanda: Pick what Security Clearance Level. Or a special invitation from the NSA, maybe? Everyone of those appointed people who all of a sudden have a new security clearance in Big Brother, label as High Level Security Risk and Que them.

Mila: Like that would be a LIE. I came back. All Green Cards label the same. Those are given away OFTEN as gifts to illegal money or immigration lotto winners especially. Let the NSA, CIA tell us who is political. Others have 1 year or prison cave 411.

I and Amanda are the only ones adding names for new SSN's other than births.

Jon: Strike last sentence in the final product.

[Mila and Amanda look at Jon and then smile really big.]

Misty: Big Brother at this time do you have enough horsepower to run every single agency in the Big Brother program? If so, please start. Hi Tia.

Tia: Jeff asked me to help or keep him informed. Jeff can replace ANY Deep State boss, you want to ax, Jon.

Jon: Nice treat, leak it, people.

Dorcie: I will be the informer and I know how to get into the Commie News Agency.

Big Brother: Running now.

Jon: Flag all FAKE and Green Card as Possible Domestic Terrorists. Let's take it up a step.

Big Brother: Redoing to look at SSN vs. current cleaned SSA database.

Beth: I am comparing our old copy in the Coal Mine to Current. I went there earlier to retrieve it.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: Senior Spiders please assign our Lighting Crew to do the Ballroom and put up a better barrier from the Black Vein, thanks.

X3's to Everyone: Done. Let us know when not talking about super secret things.

Sherrie to Everyone: 3 days; 5 AM front area. The rest after that. What we are doing should be public knowledge by then.}

Jon: Cut there on our film.

Jon: Hi Hathor.

Hathor: I am fertile too. May I have lots of them to cleanse? The Other K's said they can assign more to building classrooms. I want to try you first. Come on Boy-Toy.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Do I see 2 Zombies?

Sexpot: Dud.

Les: Jerri's daughter was going to lose both breasts tomorrow and probably still die, the Cave Men and their stone knives. We brought her in on the Long Table hoping this would happen. But never expected Jerri also. She has cancer too but mild.

Jon: I wonder if I can talk to Jerri in there. But first. Call Jeff.

[Pause.]

Jeff: Hi Jon. Bad news?

Jon: Worse. 12.3% on first go-round. Running now to find out how many illegals are inside of government agencies with Green Card Social Security Numbers and no naturalization.

Jeff: The Muslims are that sneaky. The Chinese would probably do it in our faces; they have those "Get out of Jail Free Cards." too.

Jon: I think I want you to take control of the SSA as a National Security Issue. So do you want to be on TV?

Jeff: I will do whatever it takes to make this Sting work and have back my Democracy.

Jon: Jerri and her daughter are in Zombieland right now. Her daughter is on the Main Table getting nuked. I don't know when she is coming out or if one of us can wake her after her daughter wakes up from surgery, 4 pounds of cancer so far removed that I can see.

Jeff: Ouch. When?

Jon: Make it 3 PM; so can you get Tia to bring you here to our News Room as soon as possible so you can see the whole conversation we recorded originally to edit for release?

Jeff: Not a problem about 30 minutes for us to get to the Motel or the White House Table.

Jon: I will see you about 2 PM. The Mini Tables are not that heavy, remind me to send 1 home with you. When she is not pregnant, she can pick you up to get both of you here on the mini Table. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Go home prepare all Judges. 12.3% error in the SSA database and the NSA is taking over at 3 PM or earlier. Some of that 12.3% could be in our military or even the NSA or DHS. No election in this country is safe from local to federal with that much error.

Sheila to Jon: Can I tell them the NSA is taking over?

Jon to Sheila: High Court only. I don't know if Judge-6 is trustworthy or not; Judge-1 through 5 are.

Sheila to Jon: I think so, but you need to do your thing. Bye.}

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast tracking soon, where are you Skate?}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi Sis; did you catch all of that?

Sherrie: Lay down so I can check you out and see if the cocktails and poison worked.

Hi Skate. Blown hair look today?

Skate: I hurried. I am getting good moving around Zombies. We seem to have found some seriously deep fertile soil.

Sherrie: Jon you have tadpoles, not lots but some. As soon as done with Jeff, Hailey needs to really build up your Silver and tonight, the Lotto can start again.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Put down all sharp objects and power tools. Wave one shortly.

The K's to Everyone: We are ready; hit us.}

[Wave 1 hits.]

[Long Pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Ready again.

[Wave 2 hits.]

Jon to Everyone: About 3rd in 5 and 15 minutes for 2 more.

[Long Pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Ready anytime.

[Long Pause.]

Jon to Everyone: Double.

{The K's to Everyone: All the Isis plants are going crazy again. Please close Blast Doors. We are installing Blast Doors on the Ballroom soon. We should have done that already.}

[Location: News Room. Time: 2:10 PM.]

Jon: Hi Jeff and Tia.

[Tia sniffing.]

Tia: You have had sex with Ester, you still smell, even after a shower.

Jon: No a resurrected daughter Hathor saved by a half-breed Winged-folk after they thought she burned to death. Sexpot was able to bring her out of her coma after 2500 years.

Tia: Isis plants, Ester who is Isis, oh, I can't believe I never caught that.

Jon: Come on out Eddie.

Eddie: Hi Tia. I am a Sprout. I am from Ester. I don't live long but I love all the things I am able to do to help mankind before I die. When are you going to have your kids?

Jeff: Kids?

Tia: Yes, twins. It was going to be a surprise.

Eddie: Sorry.

Tia: It's okay Sexpot said, 'I hatch by noon tomorrow or she is making me.'

Jon: Jeff did you see everything?

Jeff: Nothing pleasant. Military Police already arrested 5 and being shipped here for an Octopi to roam around in their brains. They were together which is even more suspicious.

Amanda: We found 12 people at SSA but they are people who committed a crime after they were hired so that is Jerri's call later. At present they are on entry level grunt work.

We are speeding up Q&A's at the NSA, and starting to do all SSA offices and FBI if close-by, then police.

Hell is coming to America soon! We will for sure need more prison cells. 66% of all felons are repeat offenders because we got soft.

Dana: Here goes.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Breaking News. We have the Co-director of the NSA and U.S. Assist Marshal Amanda Wise.

Amanda: We have been attempting to speed up our Q&A's. The Social Security Administration main offices were yesterday. FBI stations are continuing. Jeff to you.

Jeff: The NSA just took control over the SSA. The recent cyber attacks and the preliminary quality check on the Social Security Database should scare you to death. 12.3% are NOT valid SSN's. This is now a National Security Issue. Don't worry, all you who receive benefits will continue as normal. That was a separate internal branch and were NOT affected by the hacks. The following is an OFFICIAL Request from the NSA. We need to find out where we could have terrorists in hiding. Please, again please, do the Fake Election that is on most of your phones and Smyth Computers, or go to somewhere like a public library or a friends to do those.

As Jon Smyth would say, please make sure you add your children and update every year or so with new pictures. Human Trafficking in the U.S. is at an all time high.

Secondly, if your corporation does financial transactions and keeps records of SSN's we need your records as much as you can provide electronically. We need to find the FAKES within America and following money trails like paychecks, since this is the easiest way to find out quickly and by chance the Fake Election on your phones.

The NSA will guarantee your records are safe, since Jon Smyth Foundation took over the NSA software we have had NO hacks, no compromises, and no employees taking information outside. The software actually found treasonous people within our own branch.

Many other Government Agencies use the same software every day, State Prisons, and some other various State entities. Many private companies have the same software periodically look over their employees to make sure someone didn't use vacation time to cover up the jail time or had jail time in the past.

Okay. Back to Amanda.

Amanda: IF your company uses picture badges and you have them linked to Social Security Numbers please send the electronic versions if possible.

The web address is below.

You will have to download a small file and follow the directions on the screen to securely encrypt your data before uploading it to the NSA.

Please Jon have this rotated on everything you can.

Clara: It was given to the AP so other news services can air it. If they so choose.

Jeff: They better or meet mine and Marshal Mila's wrath.

Mila [background]: We are outside the AP Headquarters now.

Amanda: Thanks Mila. We have on 8 other news networks in the background. I will let you know which ones to visit.

Sheila [Background.]: May I Jon.

Jon [Background.]: Go

Sheila: The Supreme Court is aware of all of this and has tabled all things but the Election ballot checks and whatever the High Court needs to do with the information just shown to all of you.

Please, it is important to do as requested. Thank you.

Clara: While we are looking for our news elsewhere, Laura would you like to tell us what is going on in China.

Laura: Well America's Black Death Plague has truly taken a break with a few possible victims in America but Canada appears to be infected in every large city. So England you may expect the same soon from International travel.

As far as China goes, we fear New York times 10. The K's put 5 Earthen Globes next to Hong Kong and 2 next to Peking or Beijing . The Spiders hate communism and socialism as much if not more than most but don't want those people who are enslaved by their government dying from dead people laying around rotting either.

But in other places. Ukraine is getting pounded. 400+ locations so far.

Russia is actually enjoying its Black Death Plague and still requesting more Patient 0's to come visiting and they promise to treat you like Kings and so far everyone has been. They have 20 so far touring the country.

We can pray, God will provide his wishes and then maybe they can go to those Muslim countries bordering Russia.

New Statics, 15% of the people who are believed to have invaded America illegally across the Mexican Border are DEAD from the Black Death Plague or the Vaccine. We pray if any were missed they catch up to their drug or human cartel friends real soon in Hell. Clara.

Clara: I knew someone was going to be stupid sooner or later. 4 spiders were jumped by a inner city gang, 4 died, 4 in hospital not expected to live and 8 in jail. The spiders are perfectly fine and said, 'Please be STOOPID again.'

[Background laughter.]

4 women were found in their lair (so to speak) and are currently undergoing detox at the Main Cave to see if slaves or gang whores.

In other places, the citizens shot 40 previously convicted rapists, 83 would be robbers, and stopped 8 attempted murderers all in the inner cities. More complete details on our website. 3 different shopping centers stopped would be robbers and 18 people are in the hospital.

Ms. Anna below took 2 mini ball bats to 5. She is a graduate of a Women Self-Defense center. God is great.

Marshal Mila is going after a certain news agency we will be live there in one hour so they have 45 minutes.

Laura: The Main Cave is once again growing by thousands. About every 4-6 hours, 5,000 Winged-folk and Beasties are coming in from China and Vietnam and North Korea. I guess they would like to trade up to at least a somewhat less communist government.

Please again do as the NSA requested; it is super important.

We want our stolen Democracy back!

Please pray for America's leadership that they have the guts to do what we Citizens want and need.

God bless us Christians. Good afternoon.

Jon: General Jonathan, how many so far, sir?

General Jonathan [from theater screen]: 23. My son said, 'He is so grateful you landed on his ship'. He is awaiting an Octopi but has 41 in the brig.

Wesley [from theater screen voice only]: 17 government agencies requesting to be in Big Brother, Jeff.

Jeff: I will be going back to my office now. Thanks everyone.

Everyone: You're welcome.

Tia: I will let you know when I or Sexpot let out your children.

[Jeff bend downs and places his head on Tia's stomach.]

Jeff: I will be back soon children.

[Jeff they kicked me. I hope that is a good sign.]

[Everyone laughs. Tia and Jeff leave then Tia shows back up.]

Tia: Where should I sleep?

Jon: Main Table if something happens Sexpot or Ms. Stitches will know, if I don't. Just go left side as you are facing the Table.

Tia: Are you still connected to the Main Table?

Jon: Yes. Once in while it has it's purposes. I need to see if I can talk to a Zombie. I don't want to break the union with her daughter who lost almost 6 pounds of cancer yesterday.

Tia: I will go with. I will see if Eddie would like to help me balance. The kids are beating on each other again want to feel?

Jon: Yes.

[Jon lays his hand on Tia stomach and then listens to her belly.]

Right side is the Beastie and she is screaming at the Winged-folk kids.

Tia: I never underestimate your abilities but how do you know?

Jon: Put hand here and do you feel the waves of fluid. No air inside so you can't hear the screams.

Tia: Yes.

Jon: Make waves on the other side and see if she shuts up.

[Tia pats her belly on the other side and then smiles.]

Tia: She stopped.

Jon: The Beastie is about 2 lbs. and the wave you made probably seems like 4 lbs. How brave are you?

Tia: Thanks Jon. Thanks for our Garage Apartment guests, one Weed and 2 Winged-folk like me in most respects.

Eddie: Yes. Let's go.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: Hi X2's. A group of Junior Spiders?

X2's: Yes, some abused, some abused by Boarding School. This time Carrie-Ann is thinking more about putting the parents in Prison Cave 405 for a week and then see if that turned any lights on in their head. Otherwise she is going to talk with our Judges to see if they can find a crime to arrest them on. Some of the parents are coming now into the Entrance Cave. Bye.

Jon: Tia, let's go there. I want to see what happens come on Eddie.

[Location: Entrance Cave. U.S. Marshal's are bringing in a group of parents. In a couple of minutes the Junior Spiders arrive. 4 parents fall down dead.]

Jamie: Hi everyone. They are dead.

[2 sets of Junior Spiders walk up to them and spit on them; then walk away.]

Carrie-Ann: I sure hope we can pull that off of the video cameras.

Big Brother: Saved to your folder, under Junior Spiders Lawsuits.

Carrie-Ann: Thank you, Big Brother.

[4 Spiders grab the bodies and take them into the Main Cave and then toward Ester's Bay.]

Tia: Well, that was strange.

Jon: Not around here, not anymore.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Hi Mary.

Mary: 2 things, good or better?

Jon: Either.

Mary: The old department stores and 50 other properties in the Hood close to the old warehouses are yours. The Mayor loves the idea of Apartments and whatever else his citizens come up with. I called Annie and Ruth to talk with him. If you could buy out 10 houses, I think we touch the area with both our whole side and one corner of the old Victorian homes. Next, we are setting up Clinical Studies for 285 of your drugs. We asked the FDA for emergency approval in case needed once the supply from China goes in the toilet on 30 of them. They approved already. I really think between you, Genny and Jennifer and the limited funding, they are going to kiss up, at least for a while before trying to be God again.

Jon: You are holding back.

Mary: You know me too well, one is Euphoria. I didn't tell them one of the shortages is going to be Chinese Fentanyl.

Jon: Clinical study in prisons. I am getting sick of paying for the revolving door.

Amy: What Jon?

Jon: Euphoria is legal.

Amy: I will broadcast it over the Prison Software, I will get a few hundred prisons or jails on the list real quick. Should we pay the prisoners a month of allowance?

Jon: Yes, the ones who don't have outside money coming in, then the ones who have loving friends or outside money coming in.

Mary: You are too devious sometimes.

[Everyone laughs close-by.]

Jon: I forgot to say bye. Have a wonderful day. America is going to have a blessing they won't even know about. Bye now.

Amy: Are all spider pairs the same height range and close to the same age?

Jon: That is GENIUS! X2's talk to Amy and figure it out. Eddie, if you would.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 4:40 PM.]

Jon: Keep your seat I have to find Jerri.

Tia: I can carry Eddie and fly behind you. I am allowed before you ask.

[Long pause.]

[Jon sees Jerri and runs over to them and Tia lands behind him.]

Jon: Hi Jerri and Sherri.

[Jon touches Jerri on the cheek.]

{Jon telepathically to Jerri: Hi in there.

Jerrie to Jon: I am helping my daughter. She is all I have of family neither one of us could have kids.

Jon to Jerri: I want to tell you that you can stay attached to Sherri even if 40 days. The NSA took over the SSA until you come back. We found 12.3% bad.

Our Sting is still in play. Large amounts of government agencies want to join Big Brother.

Cleaning up voter logs is going to take place or I will delete them all. Linda is going to touch both of you to see why you can't have kids.

Jerrie to Jon: We don't have ovaries any longer.

Jon to Sexpot: Jerrie and Sherri the person you took all the cancer out of this morning have no ovaries. Will they grow them back or can we give them some that will adapt to their bodies?

Sexpot to Jon: I will have Lesa do her speech and then for sure as Octopi they will grow back and the genetic based cancer will never be a future problem. The only reason they are in Zombieland is they both have high blood pressure and a weird disease I never saw before and reading about it now.

Jerri to All: Can Octopi have children?

Jon to All: Yes, Lesa just had her kid. They will most likely become Octopi later unless Daddy is very poor genes. But we can sort of screen for bad genes right now. We will need husbands to supply a sample when you get back. Disconnecting now, go eat a lot.}

Jon: Eddie if you would?

Eddie: Could we just fly over there?

Tia: Sure. See you in a few Jon.

Jon: I will grab you a laptop so you can read and watch TV or listen to music.

[Tia grabs Eddie and takes off flying and circles around Zombieland and heads toward the Main Table and another Winged-folk takes off, not seeing her, and as they are about to crash. Tia is hovering and the other Winged-folk is suspended in midair.

2 Octopi see what is happening and set down the second Winged-folk and she flies away.]

Tia [loudly]: Jon!

Jon [loudly]: Come on down. Destiny gave you a different gift apparently.

[Tia lands on the Floor Table and her water breaks. Ms. Stitches arrives on the Floor Table.]

Ms. Stitches: Nice eyes Tia. Wow.

Jon: Destiny gave her an extra gift besides morphing. Time for her to delivery her twins plus 1.

Ms. Stitches: I can handle this. Get Jeff here.

Eddie: I will fetch him.

[Location: NSA Conference Room.]

[Eddie hops off the small Table and walks into Jeff's Office and looks at him. Then he notices her and she jumps up on the desktop.]

Eddie: I am taxi service. Water broke.

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: I will be staying here until the contractions get real close then Jon will help me to deliver the kids. Or Jeff and you can do it with my help inside your head.

Jeff: That would be wonderful. I hope this is only a beginning. We both want a herd.

Lesa: Hi Jeff, it appears Destiny gave your wife a very unique present. She is an Octopi also.

Jeff: That is great! Now I don't have to worry about her. I hope our kids are too. Thank all of you.

Jon: I am coming back when she is closer. This could be hours.

Jeff: I will stay. I already told the Director and others so they can take up the slack. You have played everyone well in your chess game, Jon.

Jon: We just needed to prove some facts everyone was trying to bury or did. We all know who won. Soon we will have free and fair elections and there will be life changing penalties for

tampering.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: Thanks for supper Janella.

Janella: Eat fast. Hathor is waiting in the Crystal Bedroom.

[Everyone laughs.]

Misty: I called in the reinforcements to start getting how we make the interfaces. 15 are working with Beth and Sleazy on imports of Databases of the first 15 agencies. They are the ones we deemed best.

Amanda: A bunch tried to leave the country. It didn't go well so far for them. Thanks Cory for hacking the Airlines. I asked the Governors to shutdown about ½ of the exit points and everyone agreed. 2 tried to shoot their way out once they realized they were on scanners.

Lesa: Iranian, imagine that. Sarge is putting a bullet in their priest or whatever they call the Mosque god. There is going to be a gangland killing of the Iranian ones by ANTIFA, oh how sad. Then we add them to Prison Cave 403.

Jon: Satanist.

Amanda: When it comes to criminals, YES! Guess who I accredit all of it to?

Cory: I asked 6 airlines to put them in Big Brother so we could catch criminals as they are trying to escape justice or trying to enter our country. 4 are talking to I.T. now. I already had installed about 6-10 cameras per location scanning Driver Licenses as they go across the counters. Kala put more of her people there to help the Air Marshals in all the larger International Airports.

Lesa: We have 11 Octopi Marshals now.

Jon: When did we let her kind in here?

Airhead: But you love me anyway. Amazing how much Euphoria and impotency drug the jails want. I wonder if they pull them off the market.

Drug dealers are great for destroying our U.S. I am positive the Leftist want to keep them in business.

Jon: Sit here. As long as we do a few thousand test runs; then publish the facts that the 66% of the revolving door is only whatever percent now.

Someone, how is the rehab patients going anyway?

Janella: Bedroom or there is going to be an Isis revolt. I will let you know.

Jon: I am such a whore.

Ester: A great one at that.

[Jon hugs and kisses Airhead and leaves.]

Airhead: I am so glad I stubbled into his chess game.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Hathor: You're late.

Skate: Yes he is. Jon I am Hive-Minding 1,000 more computer people. We are falling behind already on the new agencies joining.

Sherrie would prefer my people later replace our subcontractors.

Jon: I can't disagree.

{Jon telepathically to All: Starting Fast-Tracking. 5 minutes or so. Then expect some doubles and triples possibly.}

Skate: Triples and I will clone another 1,000 tomorrow if you will do this again. By the way, I am pregnant with twins. Jamie has me on an [screams] [screams]; who cares.
Janella telepathically to Everyone: Take the next few hours off. No one is working soon.

{Tia telepathically to Jon: Sexpot and Ms. Stitches is here. Keep doing whatever you are doing.
Beastie is about ready to pop.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:15 PM.]

Genny: I had to check a few people to see if alive. Bye Hathor.

[Long pause.]

I thought they were done with 7 year regeneration. She is glowing like a lightbulb.

Skate: Silver infection.

I am having twins and Jamie has me on an anti-depressant, so maybe I won't go crazy. She locked me out of the Herb Gardens for safety. Corisay is planning a new one as she can on the 3rd tier of the Hydroponics with Ester's plans. We have 4 apple trees dropping fruit, that were 4' tall when we bought them during the 40 days. It is hard to believe how Ester and family can accelerate plant growth.

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi General Jonathan. [Pause] Sure I will be happy to meet you there. Bye.

[Theaters Change to Cave News. Time: 8 AM.]

Dana: I am doing the Good Citizens Report today. Laura crashed at her desk and not sure anyone is safe waking her.

We were correct China is getting pounded by the Black Death Plague but not exactly in Hong Kong but in the outskirts where a lot of manufacturing buildings are located. Here is Genny Smyth to tell us about those.

Genny: Those facilities in China make mostly American drugs. Low grade drugs but yet still used by millions of Americans everyday. Someone from American must have gone visiting Communist China or their spies returned home.

All American and Canadian Pharma has been told to stockpile the absolutely necessary drugs, so the drugs that keep people alive will stay available. Tech Non-Profit Pharmaceuticals has 285 drugs in clinical trials at present and 12 other drugs from other pharma's. All of these should help with the possible Chinese drug shortage.

There is also our Turkish Muslims who makes tons of our pharma drugs and I am sure they will step up production to make more money to spend on Nuclear Weapons Technology which is so lame with the Spiders and their F-111's.

Clara: Can you tell us anything about any of the drugs in trials.

Genny: Many are the same old same old type but one is a pain killer for the terminally ill or those who have permanent physical damage to kill the pain but not make them zoned out, but the side effect when misused is it cures chemical addiction.

If your company has any people who want or need to stop cigarettes, alcohol, marijuana, or worse, please sign up to be a test group.

We have found this drug mixed in heroin and fentanyl and meth as an extra kick additive. So we

are not the only manufacturer.

The drug is nothing more than the sap of a plant leaf, a plant thought to be extinct. On I-74 we have thousands of acres of these plants planted, like marijuana the seed areas are of little value and so are the roots so we use it for cows and hogs.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 8:30 AM.]

Jon: How are you 4 doing?

Jeff: Come on in.

Jon: Oh how sweet they already have flappers. Wait until they find out they can make noise with them and you just saved a bunch of money on toys.

Tia: I am starting to not like you Jon Smyth.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jeff: How has other things been going?

Jon: You know you are OFF work right now.

As soon as Sexpot releases Tia. We will put you in an apartment here or maybe Tia can go back home. I am guessing Sexpot wants to study the Octopi effect while still new. Maybe she can see if other Winged-folk or Beasties can change.

I smell breakfast. Enjoy. I think I need more of that. Come on Eddie.

Eddie: Hi Jon. Bye Jeff, Tia, fur ball and 2 bats.

[Everyone laughs.]

Runner: Bye Jon.

[Location: News Room. Time: 8:45 AM]

[Jon picks up Laura, she wakes and kisses him on the cheek and he takes her to her bed.]

Laura: Thanks Jon. Goodnight.

Jon: Goodnight.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. Where are we?

Sherrie: Social Media is in flames. Once I let out Jon Smyth Foundation is who houses Big Brother, the liberals are getting crucified. Don't we wish we could make it real?

Cara made the best looking live revolving laser grid around the fake Big Brother.

Being paranoid us, maybe we should. I already started our wall lights.

Misty: We have subdivided, the Database maintenance goes to upper management and Mila, then divisions for claims, then one for newbies and one for other. So far everyone is happy. Security for database management is a chip card and retina scan with thumb print. If stressed like a gun to your head, you don't get in. We will need baseline for all upper management and database management. We are giving Bio-Food to those who have high blood pressure to see if their blood pressure will become stable at least.

Beth: We have been very successful converting databases to our format and we only had to add 10 new fields or sub databases from 72 different sources so far.

Diana: 197 million adults are registered so far. DNA test will link in another 30 million. People are registering their kids.

A few nursing homes started already doing all their patients and Clara did a clip on those so others should follow.

Misty: All the currently laid off rehab employees, I hired to do nursing homes. Some are allowing and some are doing them themselves. No one has yet to say NO. Something about a news crew parked in their lot might have had something to do with that.

[Everyone laughs.]

Wesley: Cory and I have almost all of the programming done for the chip Drivers License and SSN card. We will start a new run with all the sources we have soon.

Cara: I have the drawing for the devices to make them already and they are write once memory. So you can add but never delete. That job is SSA.

Amanda: Us and the military have found 4% of the 4.9% in the Green Cards. Some actually did become naturalized citizens. I think we should just delete out all FAKES with no money trails once we get all those sources.

Me-Bite [slowly]: We are making 18 more storage layers. The Athenians will install them later tonight. All the Abused males, Half-way females and Half-way males are getting cleaned out by Iris. 3 isolated sections. Flowers are starting to grow all over the place. She ate part of the Euphoria field, guessing for the anti-addiction benefits.

Skate: Ester is cleaning out another 500 or so of the kitchen crews. Really hard to tell how many Sprouts are growing. The jungle grew another jungle.

[Everyone laughs.]

Something for you to remember, I told the plants I need to see mother and they moved me to Ester. I don't know if that will work with others.

Sherrie: Congress and Supreme Court are silent.

Wesley: SSN's will have 3-4 letters after the number, M/F and one related to age right now. If chromosomes don't match, then what people? I think put the proper there and notify the parents. Some could be typos or queers trying to assert their no-longer minority rights.

Kala: Sorry I am late. As soon as the Spiders build a classroom, we are filling them. We have training going on for 14 different jobs. The Chinese coming in now are not in such horrid shape as the originals were. A lot more married are showing up from all over the world.

The K's: We are still leveling condemned properties, building apartments and classrooms for Cave Structures, hydroponics bays, moving Globes around dumping them here and now at Southern Cave since it is becoming bomb proof. Kammie's Hydroponics domain is already sprouting plants. From the fast tracking the people from Cincy and Covington, 12,000 spiders are cooking. Octopi are 455.

Jon: Hi Jerri and Sherri.

Jerri: We decided Octopi is for sure the better way to go. Lesa said that in about 5 hours I can help the Ballroom. Have we made as much progress as I think?

Jon: Maybe better. Still waiting on Congress and the Supreme Court to do something. Amanda, anything special from Mila?

Amanda: No, but a thousand more in Prison Caves.

Jon: Medicare, SSI, Medicaid had a major overhaul. If you were pre-approved for a procedure, a letter is automatically being sent to whoever did or will do the service that says something like, 'If you would like paid in 3 working days, what is the amount for this service plus the Medical deductible of the patient, if any?' If the deductible was already paid, it is rolled over to next year. So far you have saved 7 billion dollars. Sexpot, Lesa and Erin have proofread all the backlog of permissions requested and finished them. They also fired 454 of the Medicare Approval

Committee and even more in the other 2. We currently asked 10,000 doctors over 60 to work part time to replace the 454 or more. That will save another billion or so. Many requests are being fulfilled 1 hour after the request. Priority is for those who are over 50 miles from home.

I am sure you can tweak things better once you are back.

Jerri: How did you do so much in such a short time?

Jon: I have a lot of common sense thinkers. Not even in those stats is we made them all one agency and found when the databases were connected that some were double and triple dipping in the system. Well maybe I should take that back.

Airhead: Hi, everyone, even you Jon. I hired my sister.

Misty: I thought you were madly in love.

Emy-Sue: I was until I found out he has a fake SSN and is actually an Equador criminal escaping justice there. His 9-5 job was hookers and drugs. The hookers are all here in detox. I won't mind if he accidently finds an Earthen Globe; he doesn't need to eat taxpayers' money. If we ship him out, he will be back somewhere in the U.S. in a couple of weeks.

The K's: If you still feel that way in a week, let's us know. Opiate dealers are death sentences.

Emy-Sue: I will not change. One of the hookers was his personal 16 year old, his favorite since 14. Now I know why he wasn't in the mood some days. We need to go. We are moving to a place on the beach, 2 million dollar home about the size of your left wing garage with no garage, pathetic!

The Other K's: Speaking of which, the Scanner there is being used to scan a few hundred widgets to reproduce for some factories made by our enemies. That scanner is tech, we don't own yet or understand.

Jon: Don't break it.

Airhead: I have a prize Jon. Kiss me and I will give it.

[Jon kisses Airhead and she hands him a report.

Jon reads the report and kisses her again.]

Jon: He is my puppet now.

Call Major. [Pause.] That idiot above you is your puppet, tell him what you want and when and we will let him resign from public duty election day and you get to fill the hole. Or I give him to Mila.

[Pause.] Please fax this report to the Major and our temp President. Make sure each one knows the other received it.

[Supreme Court #7.] [TOC](#)

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Supreme Court live.

Sheila: Number 1, since some states are attempting to restrict gun and ammo sales, nowhere in the Second Amendment does this restriction occur. All guns and ammo are legal for any 18 year old who can pass a background check to own for self defense or for legal hunting purposes or sporting purposes.

Full automatics or any device which would create such from any normal semi automatic pistol or rifle is hereby defined by the rounds per second to not exceed 3 per 2 second period, excluding 1st round. Revolvers are excluded. If someone gets creative to bypass this, expect prison time

because it violates the 'sense of law'. We will be looking at lessening the restrictions on good citizens for even class 3 weapons; criminals have them, others should also.

Number 2, pornography and so called 'Adult Entertainment' have not been following the laws for a long time. But from this time on, there will be NO under 18 years old able to view such, no previews of nudity or sex acts. Any sites that do NOT verify the person is 18 or older is in violation of about 5-30 laws depending on what state you are located.

All foreigners will comply or be removed from the American internet. The Voter App on all Smyth phones has a way to verify that you are 18+ and the directions and software is Public Domain and has been for 15 years.

Full write up on our website and others.

Good day and God Bless.

[Pause.]

Dana: Now our employees who will be living in California can take their guns.

[Dana sets a 50 caliber BMG with a massive scope and magazine, bipod.]

This is a 50 caliber BMG, infrared night scope with range finder, 32 round magazine and bipod.

About everything about this gun WAS outlawed in California.

Good Citizens' Report as follows:

China, Ukraine, Canada are still having a bad day but Good Citizens are having a great day as the Black Death Plague continues. Russia is still purposely spreading their Black Death Plague around and the Spiders are moving Earthen Globes to accompany them and up to 50 Patient 0's.

Our Social Security Administration already has their new system but it will require some tweaks over the next couple of weeks. Only the employees in upper administration NOT anyone who would ever be appointed to such a position can add or retire a Social Security Number.

Please keep registering yourselves and your kids and grandparents with the Voting App just in case something BAD were to happen to any of you.

This also allows the U.S. Marshal's Office to keep arresting FAKE Americans. One last night was an Equador Criminal in the U.S. running a drug business and whorehouse with underage girls in a small city from a normal area business location.

Please pray for America: that its domestic and foreign enemies meet God sooner than later.

Wait.

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: You made a mistake in speech, so you might want to check the written. You only need a background check when purchasing a gun, but clarify Picture I.D. to prove age for ammo and the I.D. is not to be recorded.

I have a good way to open full-autos by limiting the ammo used in them. Talk later.

Sheila to Jon: I think it is correct but checking. Thanks.}

[Voices in the background.]

Clara: Jon Smyth Foundation has just released the Voting Machine Server.

[Picture showing.]

Jon, I don't get it, it is a computer just like mine.

Jon: Yes. Except the OS is Linux server based with the voting machine software and more memory. But show the second picture, this is the add on.

[Picture showing of a 100 port wide card reader.]

[Film of Diana as she is talking.]

Diana: I will walk everyone through how the system works and why it is secure.

I will use as an example of 100 voting machines are in use. All Voting Machine cards 1 week or so before voting or early voting are plugged into the Add-on Attachment and the server gives them a special random identification code. These cards can NOT be erased or reprogrammed unlike current ones used by many. The Duplicate card stays behind in a vault until after the election, one red, one orange. Delivery of the voting ballots specially coded similar to your \$100 bill.

Start of Election.

After you show your I.D. to the Election Official, they should fill in the SSN or an I.D. linked to it.

You fill out your ballot as you always have with 2 additions, SSN or I.D. which you should check and a thumb print in a special area of the ballot. Please ask for assistance if you can not hold your hand steady.

When done you take your ballot to the voting machine scanner and run it in and you hold up your picture I.D. and look at the camera which will keep this picture attached to the scanned copy of your ballot. IF you wear glasses, 2 pictures, one with them, one without them. We want your pretty eyes showing. Leave your colored contacts at home. They will fail your ballot.

The voting machine has 2 cards in them and all the voting machine does is add up how many black X's, filled squares or holes that were punched from scanned ballots then adds your picture and a scan of your "pictured I.D." card, thumb print or retina scan to the computerized scan. These will later be uploaded at random times to independent servers across the U.S.

It is now 7 PM and all it closed down. The cards are pulled and given to 2 special carriers in unmarked cars and driven to a location of the county's server which could be anywhere in the county at the same time about ½ of the employees leave work after the paper ballots are put in safes.

At the server location, the Cards are read, both orange and red better have the proper identification and match. As the cards are read they are put in separate vaults.

So now all 100 voting machines are tabulated and the OS locks.

You place a Destiny phone in the cradle and one single encrypted message in special code is sent from the server to the main state server in ALL 50 states and D.C. which these only use that message and a glorified calculator. 70 servers at government agencies also get the message. All 121 servers would have to be hacked at exactly the same time to tamper with the election results even for the local dog warden.

These 121 all upload to separate servers that will validate your ballot entries also.

Those scanned copies I mentioned earlier are also calculated in 121 different locations by different servers. The differences between the 3 will be noted. In a national election, we would expect about a 100 vote difference between all sources or less.

All physical ballots will be independently scanned also by various subcontractors and results made available before the second Tuesday in December at which time absolutely we know who is in office.

There you have it. All who have seen this video, please find something you think needs fixed.

If you think you can hack it, we want to know how so we experts here can try too.

[Pause.]

The K's: Hi Citizens. The Spiders with validate all results from the paper ballots and the electronic

scans to make sure our numbers match everyone else's should any Judge say so.
That is all folks and please God, bless us Christians by removing the 'never to repent'.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Lillian: Did I hear you K's say that any judge and you will look over the results?

The K's: Sure write it, Columbus area is a great place to rig.

Lillian: Are you sure?

The K's: Yes. We already bought the equipment to do this current check. We could train you how to feed ballots in 15 minutes. Chain of custody is simple and everything is coded even the ballot boxes in ways we are not telling. Jon only knows one of them.

Lillian: I have to contact all the judges. I will be back.

Judge-1: We are 7 of 50 states. We are not scared of the truth any longer.

Sheila: We need to split all million people counties so LA, Phoenix, Arizona, New York City, Philadelphia and others can never happen again. This stupidity has gone on too long.

Judge-4: That is only 10 roughly. I have been trying to help the Spiders. You know Jon has the absolute best hackers on this planet here in the Cave. We should have the Spiders do a FAKE Election and see if they can hack it.

The K's: Game on. We will tele Cory and Wesley for the challenge and they can get other hackers to join. \$100,000 to you who can.

Clara: Big Brother can you get me that last 10 minutes on video of these 2 tables?

K's did Wesley and Cory agree?

The K's: We have to get Sherrie to set us up space and we can start in 2 hours.

Clara: I better get busy. But I think we should announce today and go tomorrow.

Big Brother: On Diana's desktop to clean up the lack of modesty.

Kate: Hi everyone. I want a coup. Sheila close your ears.

Sheila: I can't participate, but I am NEVER telling.

Kate: Get me a list of who you believe would make great Federal Judges. I have had my fill of Metro corruption throwing out the true corruption lawsuits and investigations. I want the lower judges and Attorney Generals and DA's monitored.

Everyone close: Amen!

Kate: Jon please go intimidate our temp president.

Sherrie: My job Kate; tell me when. They really respect the fact I am not my brother but I will call him.

Judge-6: I have 6 lower court judges to possibly promote. They hate my guts with good reason. I plan to see if I can overturn many of those reasons.

Jon: Do it the American way in your Think Tank; it has a scaled down voting module.

Judge-5: Chess game ladies, come on.

Sheila: Jon why would you allow the Voter App to prove someone is 18 so they can see smut?

Jon: Because we will find sites to not allow good people to see that we may have missed in our search engine and the new ones that just popped up trying to get under the radar.

We have a viewing record and usage. Is it some woman trying to learn how to make boyfriend happy or a person who only watches rape and abusive porn? So does porn make you a seducer or rapist? If we can prove it, maybe we can at least shutdown the companies with 10+ 'stars', ha ha.

But we get rid of a lot of foreigners we hope who only reproduce our trash and will always disobey our laws.

[1 More Election Fix.]

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 6 PM.]

Jon: The week after the Election is going to be special. We will be scanning photos vs. current photos on file in an attempt to make sure Joe Blow is not impersonating John Doe or did in the past.

We have already started checking current Voter App vs. old driver licenses.

Today all voter app users will be notified if DNA is not yet done.

[Patient 0's to the Military.]

[Location: General Jonathan's Barn. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Jon: Hi Generals.

General Jones: Jon if the Russians are happy to have a Patient 0, we can't see how it could ever hurt the U.S. Military to have one at every airfield, on every ship, sub, base and especially the Pentagon, but we are never telling our worthless TEMP president.

Jon: The true oligarches on this planet are a race of people who could be thousands of years old. I have something that would be beneficial to my quest to make them extinct and your request to kill your wolves. I will be back in a few minutes.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Long pause.]

[Jon and Lillian-Amy Weed appear on the Table and jump off.]

Jon: This is Lillian-Amy Weed, a genetically created plant and human combination. If you would Lillian demonstrate why you are what they need for the job?

[Lillian pops out claws, thorns they cannot see and wings and flies around the barn then disappears and almost instantly reappears behind a general and sinks in her claws in his neck and he goes to the his knees and morphs to an Atlantean.

Sexpot walks in from outside and then morphs to her natural self and looks at the Atlantean who can't scream but in great pain.]

Sexpot: Hi Dionysos, remember me? That headache you feel is me removing all your memories and giving them to the Athenians who will be so happy when I sign your death certificate.

Jon he didn't get off any telepathic messages and can't now. Lillian-Amy please take him over the hill to the Earthen Globe and make him atoms.

Lillian-Amy: My pleasure. The XD's told me the Table number there already.

Jon: See you soon Lillian-Amy, thanks for removing 'a wolf in sheep clothing.'

[Lillian and the Atlantean disappear.]

Jon: The Athenians are the offspring of those males. But everything you heard can never be repeated to even your most trusted friend because he could be one of them. They are pedophiles, slavers, devil worshipers, greedy and about every evil to the nth degree.

General Jonathan: He looked like plants were growing inside of him.

Jon: We call them Weeds. They have thorns that can break off and implant in flesh. If in a normal human, they grow Isis plants. These blonde hair Weeds look like the perfect breeding stock for the male to produce more males. So by putting them in plain sight all over this globe might just bait the oligarches to try and kidnap them. You see how well that is going to work for them.

General Jones: Please as soon as you can. I will have a list of everywhere to go first after the Pentagon, if you have 'Weed Power' to do them.

Jon: Here is a thumb drive that you put it on; the password is 'letmein' all one word and lower case.

Sexpot: I sent people to pick up his fake family, Jon and Generals.

The real him and family was killed years ago. We have other plants that carry the Black Death Plague also so we shouldn't run out. Bye.

Wesley: Hi everyone again. I have this small Theater Screen and Jon can take it from there. Bye.

[Jon sets up the Theater Screen on a couple bails of hay.]

Jon: This is all the locations I have plans to put Patient 0's. I promised to make America great again and we can't do it with the worse of society plaguing us every step of the way. We can't stop the treason within with them owning all these puppets. These are all the locations that the Foundation or some of its employees have land, a building or something usable for them to live in. The squares are the area they are assigned to visit every week. As you can tell a lot is being covered but not everywhere. The range is ½ mile in all directions.

This is the other Weeds who have no claws and black hair. You will have first choice on the Blondes and later replace them with the normal Weed version that are not open to the public. The Blondes are rarest of all the Isis plants. This is the Sprout version which truly look like 8 year old kids. They don't live long and we are trying to find out ways to extend their life span past 6-9 months.

Finally the Leaf and Cupid version. They as you can tell are not totally human looking. But they have some amazing attributes we use to help all the abused from the International Human Trafficking we have been able to free so far and the previous Chinese slaves.

General Jonathan: Thank you as always Jon. If we can't cover that whole U.S. map, maybe we have some military personnel who live in the missing areas.

General Jones: Wonderful job. No one speak a word of today. This never happened.

Jon: Make up any excuse you want for a lot of privates to be at the Pentagon tomorrow. I think every square inch needs cleanses first from different angles and different people then they can fly or drive around the area and D.C. before leaving. The Deep State keeps trying to put in more puppets and the power goes straight to their heads.

Sexpot: Bye Generals.

[Jon gets a blank stare and vanishes. Sexpot vanishes.]

{Jon telepathically to Sarge and Misty: Ask Captain Jordan how many Winged-folk carry the plague? Ask how many have no problems using it to clean out the Military Bases. Top secret assignment for them to do everywhere they can do that is military related.

Misty would you set up a way they can do it on their phones so the person next to them knows nothing?

Sarge to Jon: We have a list of all them and their phones. We started it a month ago.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Next day, 8:15 PM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Hi Good Citizens, we have a special feature. The K's vs. the best hackers on this planet. Here are the K's:

The K's: Hi Citizens. As you know we are staging a fake election with our voting machines but

we are doing something totally BAD. We are going to let all of you hackers know the locations of the remote servers and their IP addresses. We basically are giving the Ballroom and all the hackers they could round up a chance to get into the machines besides all of you hearing this NOW.

Right now all the new Ballots are being delivered to us and all the cards are being programmed. We are keeping all live feeds through our next 2-3 hours going to all Smyth Productions. So anyone can find us Spiders attempting to cheat. \$1,000 to the first person who can squeal on any of our 7 attempts. You will need to be within 5 minutes of our attempted 'steal' attempt to win. So get on your Voting App and register your votes in our fake election that starts on your phones about 75 minutes from now. Here hackers is the URL of that server that will take those votes. Don't worry voters, ALL your personal information is secure as it is this goo showing below the URL. Which if you try to hack gets you put on the NSA's and U.S. Marshal's Watchlist, oops. We want you to do this after we do the paper ballots because we want you to vote early, try to vote more than once, pretend to be someone else, whatever you can dream up to fool the system. Write down your VOTER ID BALLOT NUMBER after you vote and the 7 candidates you voted for. It will only show up on the vote that was accepted which was done by you not the person next to you. Each person will have a different ballot according to their registered voting precinct. 4 candidates are state or government and 3 are local. So vote for your favorite cartoon character, movie character or dead person.

[2 Spiders sticking out their tongues at the K's.]

We will show you more after the election.

Everything STOPS in 5 hours.

Clara: Thanks K's. We will do a picture in picture should there be news within the next 5 hours.

Good luck trying to make the Kids look bad.

The K's (in the background): NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN! \$250,000 to the hacker who breaches.

[Voting Machine Coding.]

Genny: How do you know Cory, Wesley, Phoebe or Sleazy can't break in?

Jon: The coding was written by Cody 40 years from now. I pawned it off as mine since there are a lot of similarities. It uses the blockchain of some of the dead crypto coins I own. Since they are dead no one is watching the 'votes'.

Ester: An Octopi?

Jon: No idea. But for sure her brain was still in great shape or maybe her kid. The coding was in Destiny's phone and labeled as the "World Voting System." I will tell her later and keep writing in her diary.

{The Other K's to Everyone: We are ready when all of you are ready.

Jon to Everyone: 8:30 PM sharp. Expect double, possible triples or quads.}

[Theater screen still on Cave News. Time: 11:01 PM.]

The K's: 10,000 people should have been told they already voted all first name starting with R or S and all last names starting with R. Sorry we had to vote for you ahead of time. There is no way to run 10,000 spiders through this small of an area in 60 minutes. Also to just show how good the system is. You should be getting a message from us soon to that effect. Our cave is a little

compressed.

Now any of you who voted in our fake election can see who you voted for.

Follow all the steps below and get ready. When we say GO, we show you the LAST STEP. We want to STRESS test the system for more volume than it would ever actually have.

[Film showing.]

Now last step put you thumb print on the screen and hold for 10 seconds. The screen will start changing and you can remove your thumb.

The Other K's: All 7 of us Spider trying to rig things were caught. 3 tried to stuff in more ballots after they had already voted. 4 voted here and then on their phones. Winners below.

In about an hour, we will have all the paper ballots confirmed and will post on everyone's phone and this live feed.

XD's [in background]: You talk too much; we are done with scanning all the paper ballots and being uploaded now.

[Bell rings.]

The Other K's: That means everything is shutdown. But to give our hackers a chance we are letting them have ALL NIGHT LONG. We already wiped the goo that has your personal information IF you accessed who you voted for with your special ballot number and thumb print. If all who tried do NOT already have that information, please message or email below then follow the text or email that comes back.

IF we get hacked everything will be dumped in all 120 locations. Have a great rest of you night. Oh \$500,000 to who can hack the voting server. URL and IP below. Have fun trying to be richer. God Bless.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 4 AM.]

Jon: Hi Cory and gang.

Cory: I can't get in. I am ticked.

Jon: Well maybe in 40 years you will understand what you wrote.

Cory: I will still be coding in my 70's? Wow.

Jon: There could be a different Cody but I doubt since no extra info was given on Destiny's Phone.

Now when was everyone going to call it quits?

Diana: Most likely the very last minute.

In a real election, why could we not make the polls all close at 11 PM Eastern Standard Time? Then the system has one hour roughly that all 50 states have internet access.

XD's: I am in!

Jon: Cheaters.

XD's: You couldn't let us have 1 minute of fake glory?

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Anything new tonight?

XD's: Iris unhooked most of the females and over ½ of the males and they are asleep and will go back to work sometime today.

20,000 Winged-folk and Beasties showed up. The classrooms are all full, Skate is on the second 1,000 Athenians. Our recent hookers ended up with 14 in Zombieland. The others we gave to

Ester to clean out.

Fast-Tracking has 10,000 Spiders cooking again. We expect 8 will be Seniors or Clan Leaders. Lesa has another 370 or so.

Blondes have started leaving for various hidden locations and such. We finally have all the previous Weeds planted somewhere in the U.S. At present one Sprout with them or Winged-folk and 2 or 4 Spiders to help make the place livable or make a new one next door. They also have been taking them out to see the areas around them. We think we need to put a Sprout in every Scooter that we can on our out of town trips.

Misty: Or maybe the Weeds too? They are kind of weird so more input maybe better output, guessing of course.

Sherrie: Come on Amateurs you have only a few hours to go for your \$750,000 prize.

That will keep them awake or invite others. Jon is Laura up?

Jon: Well. [Pause.] Yes wet hair and all.

{Jon telepathically to Laura [and aloud]: We just upped the prize to \$750,000 and let's give them to High Noon, CST; only one prize per type of hack. Tell them this is the last time they stand a chance next time we VPN to different IP addresses every 2 seconds.}

Wesley: I will bite, how?

Jon: My folder, newest date.

[All the programmers in the room are looking at the theater screen.]

Phoebe: That is too simple you cheated. We own the fiber optic backbones.

Jon: Would you scan ½ of the American Internet to attempt to find 120 targets that look like 2/3 of all that chunk of internet?

Phoebe: Big Brother, if you had the hack in hand, how long to find 120 targets with our fastest computer and a direct tie into the backbone?

Big Brother: Allowed. 7 hours, 36 minutes, 37 seconds. Then to hack all 120 if the hack was almost instantaneous to change 120 different records but also on 360 linked computers is 1 in 165 trillion chance.

Jon: Please send that statistic to Laura as Phrase 2.

Cory: Between you and me, can you hack it?

Jon: Not likely. But at Phrase 2, no way, even knowing how. There is not enough time if we can talk everyone into only a 1 hour window. But what we need to do 5 minutes before that 1 hour is reboot all the routers while dumping the DHCP logs. Think you can hook us up on that Cory?

Cory: Wesley, Lee and Bo-Bai already made that hack. You used it last time we burned China.

Wesley: Yes. #85 in your folder Jon.

Mila: Safe to come in and we will not see any super secret hacks we might need you to use later for us.

[Everyone laughing.]

Diana: Up to \$750,000 and no takers and extended to Noon CST.

Sherrie: At 7 AM make it one of those bags next to you Cory.

Mila: How did our second loan go?

Misty: Well lets look. We are paid back and you made 347 million and about 23 million at this moment in the account. So we did good.

But the part that has nothing to do with you is the pain we cause a WOKE hedge fund and a few billionaires.

But how have all of you been doing?

Mila: The FAKES with money trails are slowly being found. Some have been in the system for so long it makes you wonder why they didn't become legal. 7 live bodies were given to Ester or Iris, Chinese or Muslim spies on Kill Orders.

If you don't find FAKES registered on the voting system, take them all out of the system in 1 month unless Amanda or I change our minds. Give everyone that warning so maybe that will speed up older people and families.

Jon: Shower ladies or food?

Come here Mila and Beth, a secret.

[Jon touches Mila's check and then Beth's.]

Amanda: Both, however you would like to do it.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Well NO winner for 4 million dollars offered this morning to hack the Voting System. Now the Voting System was shutdown today as far as communication goes between sections. The Spiders finished the ballot scanning and the Voting Systems all match on the 10,000 ballots with 221 million people voting with the Voting App. I think 99.9% of the registered voters took this seriously. This is WONDERFUL! That is about everyone who can vote, since criminals are about 10% of the U.S.

Please do NOT retire the App. Please make sure any loved ones are registered from newborns to super elderly. The Foundation has been given the task to clean up the Social Security Administration's software and databases. 1,000's of illegals are not in it now and more will come as we have more input.

Now let's meet the Naughty List of who have refused to NOT clean up voter logs.

All Democrat Strongholds and Ripped States or Counties within them. Oh...

Clara: The acclaimed World's Greatest Hacker posted on the Hacker's Forum a message, short and sweet:

I am so glad to see a voting system that I can't hack, because I can get into every other electronic one on this planet and I am certain so can others, 2020 in America absolutely proved that fact with over 5,000 people with backdoor access, also 2022 in Arizona for sure.

Now to Laura.

Laura: The Good Citizens Report is now. Ukraine, Canada, and Turkey's evil citizens are still dying in masses. We still believe Mexico and South America is still at it but now spotty all over the whole area. Russia is experiencing the same but is under complete control.

Turkey is new but that might be from a Patient 0 going to Turkey to grab a boat load of Muslim produced drugs since China has been having such a horrid Black Death Plague.

Genny your turn.

Genny: As all of you should know American, Mexican and Canadian Pharmaceuticals have bound together to eliminate the FDA's oversight of drugs and production.

Production is at an all time high and we foresee NO shortages of 'life sustaining drugs'. Many new drugs are in clinical studies now that NO DEEP STATE AGENCY is getting in the way.

I was asked to do a quick spill again about Euphoria, a pain killer originally for the terminally ill and for those who have permanent pain. But unlike ALL opiates, you abuse this drug to get high,

you loose the craving to ever get high again from alcohol, pot, tobacco, fentanyl or meth. Clinical studies to see if other obsessive issues are changed by overdosing on Euphoria, like overeating disorders, cutting yourself, excessive tattoos, abusive behavior, trans-gender whatever-ism's. So far nothing looks positive for mental problems; sorry. We are?

I was just told. We will be selling the actual plant form of Euphoria as a health food or to mix in your salad greens or vegetables which is believed to do the same cures as does the overdosing of the concentrated form undergoing Clinical Trials but over a much longer period of time. Excuse me a second.

[Pause. Genny takes a leafy stalk of Euphoria and is eating it.]

Genny: Any salt handy?

[Genny eats more with some salt.]

Genny: Not sure I don't like celery more but I can see adding this to my salads for sure and I am not addicted to anything but my husband.

[Background laughter.]

Good day. Pray for all the leaders in America that they will ALWAYS put God first in their decisions. Please never support WOKE companies. Hurt them where they worship: their billfolds. We have the WOKE list on the website, current and those who are trying to escape their punishment. It is STUPID to every offend the majority of Americans if you wish to sell your products.

{Genny telepathically to Me-Bite: Are we sure we have enough Euphoria to sell it on the open market?

Me-Bite to Genny: Once Sexpot met Destiny, with some one on one time, 80 square miles was planted. The street lights on Tria's topside area have us a 50 square miles of harvest also. We have 40,000 gallons stored with our food and we made hay bales we already gave away. Euphoria is a weed that kills off everything else when it gets thick. We can give the Farmer's markets the first batch of seeds this week and every other week until at least to harsh winter. We have 1,000 gallons of Skate's knock out drug stored and 2,000 gallons of the Fertility drug. Corisay is adding another Herb Hydroponics Bay soon. Ester told her to do it. Ester said we should make sure the humans can't make our useful herbs extinct again.

Bio-Food production, is up even with 10-15,000 per day growth since almost all of the human bodies are for Bio-vitamin.

Euphoria and a different plant is being made into a Bio-Food desert. I might not be the best judge, but I like it. It is supposed to be available tonight at supper in our Southern and Main Caves, Eastern tomorrow.

Genny to Me-Bite: Thanks for the update. Have all of you been keeping Me-Tis happy?

Me-Bite: The Spiders fixed it so she can power up the wall outlet anytime she wants. She landed a lightning bolt outside last night but since the election was going on, no one said anything.}

[Dinning Area: Time: 1 PM.]

Sheila: Jon, okay to talk?

Jon: I am not mad at you. So bark whenever you want.

[Everyone laughs.]

Sherrie: A common JON expression, Sheila.

Sheila: What would it take to maintain the voter logs from here?

Jon: I will have to ask the Ballroom and the Spiders, but basically nothing. The Voter App can register you to vote. All those city or county places just need to supply exact 'regions' so people from John County don't vote for candidates running in Jane county. A nice court order to wipe all county voter logs would be great. We will supply the voter app ones to them in a week or so and a way to update before every election. 237 regions or 3100 or so counties.

[Spiders do the Voting Systems?]

Sheila: Can you built the voting machines needed by the next election?

Jon: Well other K's, I know you are listening.

Other K's: You haven't seen the highlights of your Social Media pages today?

[Jon looks at his computer. Long pause.]

Jon: Well, the citizens what them. The States have to want to buy them and then K's?

Other K's: We need 2 months, just to make sure NO one was missed. We already were asked to validate the voter ballots by 245 judges, just a slight overkill.

So Sheila how can you fix our Naughty List and make sure they can't be naughty and add 1.6 million in one city before next election, a.k.a. New York or the second largest county in Arizona who had more votes than 18+ citizens and even have them vote ILLEGALLY and leaving cases of republican area voters uncounted. OR let their employers or thugs vote for the employees?

Even if we do ALL elections in the U.S., those FAKES are going to clog up everything.

We Spiders recommend that if someone votes for you, felony, exception is family under supervised care.

Sheila: How much transparenance can your system be?

Jon: Can you get me a 5 million dollar charity donation for the software we subcontracted? Then everything can be open source but the methods we use to make sure NO hacker can get in.

We make the ballots, the special chips you can't duplicate, that has the time recorded for every write to the chip. In other words you can't put ballots through before the election or after it or at Midnight-6 AM like in 2020. You need, the server add on piece, the computer we already sell, the scanning machines which we could give out the design, the ballot boxes that are chipped. Since we will be transporting the ballots, a group of Spiders will be on staff and EVERYTHING will be on video but the bathrooms. No one can make fakes because noone knows the secret coding. The Spiders are sneaking little kids.

Everything is too easy, clean up Social Security, stop those who can add SSN's, just link to a valid SSN in someway and all that America did is butcher it. Amateur voting machines with outside access and most on networks which had wireless devices attached and crap for processors and software.

[A scooter flies overhead and drops an aluminum looking small box to the Other K's and they lay it on the table Sheila is sitting at.]

The Other K's: That is the brain of the scanning machine and its matching chips. Want to take it apart; we have lots of tools?

Sheila: It is like the Smyth phone, 1 solid piece. I can't believe you don't OWN any IRS people.

Jon: It sure would have been cheaper than the taxes we pay. Hey daughter why don't you work on that?

[Misty sticks her tongue out at Jon.]

Sheila: How much will the set up be for a 100 machine precinct?

Other K's: Have another charity donation credit?

Sheila: I probably could get one somehow.

Other K's: How much Me-Bite?

[Me-Bite backward hugs Jon and Jon kisses her cheek.]

Me-Bite [slowly]: \$250 per machine including the vault box and that donation voucher. \$200 per card computer and \$200 per card reader. I think for a 100 voting machine precinct that is 5% of what they have paid in the past without any training. I think that \$ amount should pay the employees to do that. Sound good Other K's?

[Pause.]

Other K's: Seniors approve. We will get you a great estimate on time needed soon.

Misty: Market it machinery and 2- 4 hours of training sessions at delivery. How about that?

Spiders, please keep 1 spare replacement in case needed on election day. After all Maricopa county did the statistically impossible and had 30 different failures on the same election day.

The K's: Another coup and we were not invited?

Jon: No, but I am sure you have one for us?

[The K's frown and then look at each other, turn and smile.]

The K's: Okay we can be ring leaders; we don't mind.

[Everyone is laughing or smiling.]

Indiana approved our machines and wants to know how much and when? We will see if they bite on the 'donation' clause? Then Cave News can make a really big deal about it.

Lillian: Ohio should have the same request soon. I just receive a text from an Ohio Senator whose daughter's ex-husband was in my court.

Misty: It's on the website, now. Let's see who bites and see how we deal with the Naughty List.

[Pedophile Damage.]

Dad, Sarge is walking here.

[Jon gets up and him and Sarge walk away.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1 PM.]

Sarge: Genny's invasion of Turkey created a serious problem we never knew about in Syria, Jordan and sort of in Israel, thousands or maybe 10's of thousands of 8-14 year olds who were Muslim wives. They are being abandoned. With most all of the pedo's dead, underage 'Wife for an Hour' isn't working so they are beggars. What a vile man-made religion!

{Jon telepathically to the K's: How many F-111's do you have or maybe better can you park 100 over Turkey? Or better over Israel and go back and forth to Turkey. We may have 10's of thousands of underage ex-wives in Turkey, Israel, Syria and Jordan too if still alive.

The K's to Jon and Sarge: That will run us real thin in America.

We will talk with Me-Bite and see if we could make a dedicated F-111 builder's group of Spiders and Winged-folk. We will let you know Boss.}

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Senior Staff Meeting in my Black Cave Office as soon as possible.}

[Misty looks over at the K's and they are not smiling.]

Misty: Sheila, Dad just called a Senior Staff meeting, we are too overstretched right now; it's BAD. Please pack up everyone to the Sunken Cave or home.

Sheila: I will grab everyone. Please let me know if we can help besides the one law stated.

Misty: Do what you do best and what is just and right so that will not be on Dad's plate. Bye.

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: The Black Death Plague in Turkey and other Muslim countries leaves a wake of 8-14 year old ex-wives with no family who wants them and not even the whorehouses.

Kala: America and even us right now is too weak to do much of anything. It's a war on multiple fronts. Sorry Jon.

Ester: I can get the Sprouts out of Turkey or have them stop at least expanding to other areas.

Genny: Sorry Jon. I wasn't far sighted enough.

Jon: Neither was I on sending the ones to Iran toward Israel the first go round either.

All Pedophiles in graves is just a pipe dream.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Think people. There has to be a solution.

Sherrie: That squeak that Beasties have, can you tell all Winged-folk and Beasties you can leave Turkey?

Me-Bite [slowly]: It is a 'Friend Call'. It is a way for Clans to meet. Most Beastie clans never had a Queer per se and often no mom alive either. But Winged-folk know the call also. So how do we blast Turkey with it? Once we have them. Are you thinking they could round up the ones who need saved?

Jon: Yes.

Misty: What if starting in 1 corner or one city and spread from there? Turkey is the size of Texas and Oklahoma roughly. How many Muslim countries have women with a college education that we could hive-mind?

Sexpot: Do you really want to hive-mind a Muslim to anything? I don't!

I really hate saying this but we need a clean slate we can teach basics.

Samantha: I bet I can find you a hundred volunteers in 15 minutes.

[Everyone looks at Samantha with a really sad look.]

[Long pause.]

Lesla: Sexpot and I will do the work on this. New Girl, please continue handling business as usual. We don't know if the our new batch of Leaf's will have these same abilities or not. Hathor never had kids until now and she is mostly Silver based now.

Jon: Tell Clara, Muslims are the target to expose every single vile thing their religion and lifestyle entails. How many died in the Black Death, any angle she can work it. We need to correct the false indoctrination currently in schools about Islam as being loving people.

Stop the Sprouts for now and pick a target area.

Kala: Don't want to contradict, but Istanbul and all Sprouts go there. It is twice the size of New York City and contains ½ the Turkey population.

I will contact General Jonathan, I would guess we have a military base somewhere around that city.

Sarge: I will ask Captain Jordan to take lead. They will trust their own more than most of us.

Kala did you do an Aramaic language invitation?

Kala: Yes, air it more. I will add that 'Friend Call' to every single advertisement.

Genny: We gave the 5 million to our facial recognition subcontractor and I have the Donation Receipt.

Jon: Any other bad news from anyone today.

[Everyone shakes their heads no.]

Thanks everyone. Bye.

[Location: Unknown.]

[A blonde haired Winged-folk is looking at the Screen of the 5 million in crypto deposited in her Coinbase account.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News. Time: 3 PM.]

Laura: It is sad how much evil is truly exposed when the Black Death Plague comes visiting. We lost thousands of Democrats and RINO's, and now Turkey is showing us a large percentage of pedophiles which are condoned by their vain religion and laws.

The Main Cave is attempting to work out a way to get all of the 8-14 year old Muslim wives here who are now staving to death, because no one wants them in that country. They are damaged merchandise just like those who are KILLED on their wedding nights, all LEGAL with Muslims. Queen Kala recorded this previously and we are playing. It is an invitation for ALL Winged-folk to come here to live, get medical treatment, an education and work, those things often denied women in Muslim countries and communities.

[Film of Queen Kala's invitation and squeak.]

By the way Queen Kala, congratulations on being pregnant again at over 130 years old with twin Winged-folk and a Beastie.

God bless.

Clara: We will start our series on the Muslim Religion soon. We have many soldiers who were in Iraqi to let us know their opinions and facts. Sorry, what?

Dana: It appears from the dead bodies in Turkey, 9 patient 0's are heading into Istanbul roughly double the population of our New York City. I hope they have enough lead weights to hold all the dead down in the ocean close to them.

Laura: The K's said they will send 12 Earthen Globes there but about 6 hours away. They said any Winged-folk and Beasties who want to leave are welcome to come back now or the spiders get there.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-tracking in less than 5 minutes and then expect about 10-15 minute waves.}

Thanks to all for watching. We have a Cave Event to attend.

[Pause.]

Laura: Are we off the Air? Weeeee, cut that close.

[Everyone is laughing and melting.]

Clara: Yes we were off, even though too bad we didn't catch that.

Laura: Go away!

[Theater Screen change to Cave News. Time: 9 PM.]

Laura: As previously reported Istanbul is getting pounded by the Black Death Plague. But also a complete side effect, dead men are being found with claw marks. Mounds of primarily men are being found everywhere. Exits out of the city are blocked and thousands are trying to leave. There is NO way out. Judgement Day has hit Istanbul. More Patient 0's are coming in at the

Airport and by boat, from the north and south by land.

Can anyone tell us why Turkey? We have over 170 other countries in the world still appearing to be untouched? Please if you have any ideas please contact us via the website.

Hi Queen Kala, on air or not?

Kala: Air. The Spiders moved 2 F-111's from China to the area and are moving hundreds of what I would call abused women and kids, Winged-folk and a few Beasties have arrived.

Some of the women had attached bombs and luckily the Octopi found them and send them back into the city, bombs and all. IF it wasn't for all the kids and my people, the Spiders would have already packed up and left and let the Muslims rot.

The Spiders have the whole area on live feed now. I think it should be previewed first or put directly to our website so 18+ can view it. I doubt it is fit for younger viewers.

Thank you God for keeping us safe.

I need to get back to Eastern Branch. Bye all.

Clara: Thank you Queen Kala. We will talk with the Spiders and start releasing the feeds.

Speaking of such.

X3's: We set up 6 Earthen Globes to throw in bodies, almost all male, most of the dead females appear to have been hookers. We are expecting for sure 1-3 million. Almost all of their religious leaders have met the True God.

They want to throw in trash but we told them they are lucky we are taking anything after they strapped bombs to women. So they gave us a whole area to put the Tables and all the kids and teenagers and some women are stripped down to underwear and are making a way to the area to be teleported back to the Cave Structures.

We don't know why the U.S. buys anything from any Muslim country. For sure we should NEVER have a deficit in trading. All that does is make the dollar more worthless on the world market.

We expect another 50,000 kids and teenagers.

We are setting up the same setup in Syria, Jordan and Israel soon to take the no longer wanted ex-wives from their Black Death Plagues a while back. Iran of course hates us to the nth degree. One Muslim was trying to stop his wives from leaving him. The 2" circle showing on his chest from one of the laser welders made him rethink. We will release the film tomorrow of him and 8 others like him. American women have no idea how good they have it.

[Location: Bo-Bai's Clan Apartment. Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: I would like to make sure every single phone in the world, every radio station and every TV is infected with a MLV New Testament with the English Concordance, Greek Lexicon and Greek Concordance, that goes with it. Our phones already have it.

Lee: Gloria wants you when you have the chance.

Jon: Bye all, going there now.

[Location: Yellow Springs Cave. Time: 6:30 AM.]

Gloria: I have a secret.

Jon: And that is something new?

Gloria [sadly]: Sorry, I guess not.

[Normal.] Our Destiny left something for you and it time unlocked today after the Cave News cast.

I think it is all those things we import from Muslims countries and a Smyth European car and Smyth SUV models. I think the whole thing was production primarily in and for Europe.

Jon: That might be interesting reading. Any other secrets?

Gloria: I will tell you if I find any.

Jon: Thanks. Bye.

[Location: Gentle and Peaceful's Office. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: Want to know a Secret?

Gentle and Peaceful: Love them!

Jon: Look at what I have from the other Destiny future.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, 9 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Everyone has been doing a great job in our battles on all fronts. 4 major Hydroponic Gardens are in place, isolated and self-sustaining mostly and have been massively expanding. All 4 are going to the roof of the cave in time. The Main Cave or Ester's Domain will be the smallest at 9.6 miles long and roughly 250 feet tall.

We found a different arrangement for Earthen Globe plumbing so we have a Bio-Food tap and a Bio-Vitamin tap, basically they taste the same salty bland but one is better for humanoids and one for plants. Piper Family's will only produce the Bio-Food and most of the 40 new flavors in Smythville, so when visiting, grab some samples.

Our Kitchens are still getting expanded in all areas. Massive amounts of standard foods are being cooked and frozen. The push here is to give everyone everywhere a full Sunday off.

Senior Staff Meeting my Black Cave Office.}

[New Directions.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Sexpot: We had 480 people who wanted their lives wiped clean and we did it. We gave them parts of other people's lives and they are being moved into the Weed's homes so they don't interact with themselves so to speak.

The Muslim ex-wives are coming in low I.Q., very low knowledge and we have 10,000 who would love to have their memories wiped and most of the rest wiped partially at least. Most are suicidal. We already lost 121 before we isolated them and put them on drugs which are barely working. We still lost another 5.

Lesa: What we are planning is going to change the world. We want to change them genetically to become Caucasian, increase their I.Q.'s and then use the mind bursts or Hive-Mind to get them to their current school age group then the Weed's want them to Home School them and themselves.

The K's: We think the Spiders could keep some groups of them afterward on site to be 'Gophers'.

Tria: We are thinking bring a lot to the farms. We teach them how to use the machinery, how to rebuild it and how to pick fruits and vegetables.

Amy: Let's try and find the worse of the worse mental patients who are kids and make it very public what we are planning. Let them have a gun and see if they will shoot themselves when given the chance. Play the videos of the abused who wanted their memories cleaned. I wonder how many people in America have worse they would love to have cleaned. So how do you put all of the Muslim women to sleep for a couple of weeks before Americans decide this is a great thing for them?

Ester: Iris and I can clean about 10,000 kids and leave enough Euphoria and Skate's Knock-Out drug behind to keep them asleep about 6-9 days.

Nurse Lily: I have the perfect solution, find the mental patients, get the kid's parents and her guardians, judge approval. Now a long term clinical study.

Why couldn't our 'Blanked Kids' be adopted to Christian Families?

Laura: I and Dana will find those we need.

Genny: Do the cleaning as you can, they need to not be scarred and partially handicapped from broken bones or other marital abuse.

K's, could you actually train some of the 14+ year olds to be carpenters, electrician or mechanics or machinery operators with their physical strength?

K's: Katie loved learning new things before she decided on medical and teleport specialist.

We could keep them in a job forever as an AR Welder. This is not a Spider only thing if we make the equipment into a cart or part of a forklift so that is 2 jobs. How high of an I.Q. are they going to be or could be?

Sexpot: We are trying for about 20-30 points so they will high average or slightly above.

Laura: Eddie seems really smart so in the homes you plan to place them, what is the average I.Q. there?

Ester: Above average to half of the Weeds at low genius levels. Well Sexpot and Lesa?

[Long pause.]

Lesa: If we do all we have, that is a possible 135,000 above average in 350 million, not a big deal. Add computers to the list, accountants, Black Belts, etc. They are mostly shorter, and that may not change a lot.

Gentle: We found we had to break telepathic connection when we had over 60 together so that is our assembly line groups now maximum. Spiders how many together?

K's: Our simplest jobs 100 and 3 or 4 Octopi.

Our Seniors we figure 50 unless we do as before and have the others over 50 be mostly readers and researchers.

We think put humans in multiples of 14. That would be best should they become Spiders or Octopi.

We are upgrading the T's, even though teenagers, they are great planners and were somewhat bored in their current job. We are looking at 6 other twins to do the same, even the Pipsqueaks are looking to be a set of Supervisors; they absorb knowledge like a sponge. We Seniors are looking to try and do more inventing and less building and planning. We want to keep our 'Mad Scientist' label.

[Everyone laughs.]

Peaceful: The new double stack printer design will speed up Smyth and some replica car production about 50% at least, body and frame come out together. Tomorrow Smythville gets a complete redo. The Spiders are creating us printers to replace Smythville 2 in less than a week. So the other cars will have almost twice the production.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Dayton should finish the backorder list by the end of this month for America. We need the programming to expand, so where?

Misty: Go for all English speaking first and then English as second language next. If we make America great again, we will need to communicate best with those who want our products.

I have a list of 500 products we should expand into producing that ONLY our enemies make now. I have programming Athenian crews are ready to program to the robots. So all of you get

together on which products are first.

Ester: In all the confusion of the past 6 months, American Coffee can all be sold. Someone already send a bushel bag to 5 coffee distributors and we are in backorder.

Kala: I have 7,000 people picking coffee beans. If this all works we are going to come in about 1/4 from the bottom on pricing. But I am expecting employees needed will go down and we should be the cheapest. If so we sell it at the 'intro' price and then readjust to see who we want out of the business.

Genny: We will be doing this slowly as we can but I don't care if we never import any food or drinks, so be a distributor and stop all the imports.

[Other K's coming running in.]

Other K's: Hi everyone. We are now doing 12 states with the out of phrase voting as a test for them and then we are doing all of them, Primaries and every 2 year. We come to find out that 1/2 of the California Government is dead, a few just untimely deaths and lots of heart attacks. Until they hold an election which they cannot approve they can't do anything except by Executive Orders. The new Republican Governor is in a pickle.

Genny: I can solve this problem, Jon.

Jon [sadly]: Go ahead if you can.

[Genny and Amy leave.]

The K's: We will continue to level old junk buildings and putting up fencing or exterior walls. This is something that others really can't learn or do but Queen Kala, please, see how many of your people would like to be welders. We are hoping Winged-folk can be. This means we don't have to build floor by floor or use scaffolding or safety harnesses as often.

Kala: Sure thing. I would like all of my people to have all-around abilities as a whole.

New Girl: Invitations are still going on in Cincy, Covington and Louiseville areas. I am keeping Hive-Minds going for Medical. I am looking mostly at the over 45 to be the Mind-Readers and Medical due to maturity.

Mila: Hi everyone. The Naughty list is going down fast once they found out, we are coming for them. That California information just put me on a different path. While they are weak, a few kicks might help.

Airhead: Hi, Amy asked me to fill in for her. We did finally hire people to cover all states under Amanda, so that should help you out some Mila and you and Amanda can take your people and split them into smaller areas.

Mila: How many Octopi would like to be Marshals? I need 50 yesterday.

Lesa: I don't think I ever asked such a question. I will know soon. Can Trace be a Hive-Mind example?

Captain Jordan: Sarge, I know some of your past but others here know you very well. Could you be a Hive-Mind example? We could use 50 Winged-folk explosive experts.

Jon: Sarge if you want to talk with me first that is fine.

Sarge: I would like that sir and Captain, think about 50 who have had bad lives and test at genius levels. Some of my past is what makes me, ME. I would like 10 more great snipers. If someone could think about that?

Airhead: Ask Tam or maybe use her when needed.

Nora: I have a lot over 18 who would like blank memories. I can't see how someone could see that as abusive when they say chopping up kids and teenagers is okay or throwing new born babies in 'Organic Disposal Containers' after they crush the back of their skulls with hog or cattle tools or sell the baby parts.

Other K's: We assigned another 7,000 Spiders to Cave Cleaning last night that Tiki thought would be good. Once finished apartment buildings and kitchens and how about Hydroponics, Skate and Ester?

[Skate turns and looks at Ester.]

Ester: I should be able to implant some areas. Say 7 for now. I can't see any reason food can't be closer to those who eat it. Plan on lots of Freezers for hoarding.

K's: Eastern PA, or not Boss?

Nurse Lily: Absolutely! Oops. Sorry.

[Everyone laughs and Nurse Lily turns red.]

Jon: Yes, go ahead. I have no problem turning PA into a Red State. They probably already were but drop boxes changed the outcome.

Mayling: Nurse Lily, how about being a Hive-Mind? We have been lucky not to need thousands of nurses.

Nurse Lily: Sure when Sexpot or Lesa can tweak my brain a little.

Lesa: I need a hour notice beforehand. Great idea Mayling.

Jon: Nora and Laura work to find abused and others in mental hospitals.

Jamie: Now that Ester and family has finished cooking so to speak. Kala, time to fix your people's future possibilities of both sexed children. Get DNA of everyone as soon as you can. Then I can take 1,000 per day of the ones who have the flaw and they will be off work about 2-3 days and will sleep a lot. Mixed group is fine. The treatment is only slightly higher for the Beasties if there are any with that gene mutation, so they don't pass it along.

Silver and the others have for sure given us the go ahead to do all Beasties over 50.

Silver: Thanks, I will inform everyone but the World Voting App for sure has you 40+ groups to look at.

Sexpot: I need the genes used to create the Weeds. I would expect they are going to match the ones I think are best for Winged-folk and Beastie sperm banks. Did by chance we get it with the new identities?

Skate: Once we find out which are your hunches, we should be able to throw out all the rest we had in the Sperm Bank Iris dumped. But a great question would be are they the best for humans also?

Jon: Well I think we have plenty enough on our plates. Do the best you can and have always done.

[Justice Court.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, Noon.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: These are the highlights of a court case yesterday and today.

[Location: Courthouse, Justice Court. Time: 9 AM.]

Judge Lillian: I want DNA on both people. I want to make sure this is not some LGBTPQYP

setup.

From this time onward I want DNA tests for ALL rape cases or cases where that DNA evidence might be appropriate, especially on LGBTPQYP people.

Clara: Now later in the afternoon.

Judge Lillian: Mr. Docker, you are pleading innocence?

Mr. Docker: Yes. I am; she was all over me; it was not rape.

Judge Lillian: Ms. Williams is there a rape kit?

Ms. Williams: Yes, your honor.

Judge Lillian: Please attorneys both of you compare the DNA tests. Then Katy, please enter the DNA into the Rapist Database. Meanwhile please briefly Ms. Williams tell the court what happened to you?

Ms. Williams: I was shopping and needed to go to the restroom. So I left my cart outside in the hallway and took my purse with me into the restroom. I saw a woman enter a couple minutes later and she glanced in the crack in the door and went to the next door stall and I could see really large feet and panties hit the floor. As I was starting to get dressed, he grabbed the door and pulled it backward breaking the lock and hinges. He grabbed me by my blouse and bra and pulled me so fast into the small metal piece that holds the latch side of the lock. I think I passed out or blanked out. I remember just faintly seeing the tile floor.

[Ms. Williams starts crying and shows the large bruise on her forehead under her hair.]

{Squirt telepathically to Ms. Williams: Yes I am in your head. If you allow me I will record all that happened and put it on record so you don't have to go through this again.

Ms. Williams to Squirt: Yes please.

[Pause.]

Squirt telepathically to Lawyers, Katy and Lillian: Sit down please this is going to hurt.}

[Long pause.]

Katy: 2 other incidents in the Rapists Database with Mr. Docker's DNA and almost the same details. I notified the other 2 so your Honor, we may now have 3 counts of rape.

Judge Lillian: Short break while we allow Squirt to type out the testimony and get Ms. Williams to verify everything and hope the other 2 get back to us.

30 minutes.

Dana: Now live at the sentencing part.

Judge Lillian: 3 counts of rape, 15 years. 5 years for Assault. If available 25 years of chemical castration or impotence drug and Prison Cave 405, 407 or 409 if available. Sex offenders registry till death.

The pretending to be a woman, entering a woman's private space, committing a violent crime of assault and rape, I am going to go out on a limb with the recent Supreme Court Ruling and double your rape sentence.

If this doesn't stand up, we will research everything from trespassing, to God only knows what to hopefully make your prison stay life. Your Rapist Career ends NOW.

Women and girls need to be safe from predators like you transgenders in Female areas especially.

Dana: Judges' Think Tank. Any comments you would like to share?

Judge Carson (#5): I am Jody Carson, Federal Court Justice in Ohio. Please appeal this to my court.

Well Think Tank we need all charges we can come up with from trespassing to whatever. This is not the first time nor the last that this is going to show up in our courtrooms. We need to find out if there was a law about impersonating a woman or man in order to 'gain an ability' to commit a crime.

At this moment Ms. Williams, we have no other comments but we will get back to you and our Columbus Judge.

Dana: Thank you and God bless.

Judge Carson (#5): Thank you and God bless.

Laura: At a junior high school today, there is a planned event where transgender men are going to perform dancing for the school.

Now to the auditorium.

Jon: Hello men dressed like women. I have a court order here that if you are going to imitate women then you have to look the part. We are the surgical team who volunteered.

[Jon flips his knife open. Katie has a pair of hedge clippers she is opening and closing. Crystal is holding up a pair of D breast implants.]

Crystal: We are going to give you D-cup first but you can upgrade later to double D to Z size if you so please. You look so gross now; Z might improve you, STUPID!

[Transgenders running away.]

Katie: That wasn't fulfilling.

[Laura and background laughing.]

Jon: Bye you all. Please contact us if you find others trying to pervert your children. We would love them in jail and have no remorse about spending money to make that so.

Clara: Thanks everyone for the sick laughs.

God is great. Good day.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: Hi Lillian, are you hiding again?

Lillian: No, going to meet with the Think Tank after I eat. I really hope they protest. I presume we still have room for prisoners?

K's [from other table]: We were hoping for bodies; Nitrogen Caves are down right now for our medical students.

[Change the Abused Ex-Wives.] [TOC](#)

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: As we have shown throughout the last few days, those who for sure are less fortunate than you. A test was done on 7 children who were picked by the Mental Health Association and the government Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. They were placed in a Virtual Reality scenario that matches their current hospital. Many of the current employees are in their also.

[VR showing.]

The escape was open for the 7 of them. 2 killed the care taker, and from 1 hour to one day all died of suicide.

The Mental Health Association and the government Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration has agreed to our Clinical Study to wipe the memories of a thousand abused slaves

and mental health committed children. Parents or Guardians, the children and current care takers have also agreed.

[The Mind and Body Wipe.]

{Location: Muslim Cave. Time: 4 PM.}

Administrator: Why change their skin color?

Sexpot: To give them a life where discrimination will be limited or none at all. As tan and short they will be seen as half-breed Black Americans or Mexican or Muslims invaders and be hated by all. About 9% actually are White, kidnaped once upon a time. About 9% will be black but will look more like they actually came from Africa than the current American melting pot. This is due to they are 50% or more deep African genes already.

The genes will alter and no geneticist will be able to know for sure they were not born in America. I will be using 10 slightly different variations. Unless they are junk eaters, they will never have cancer, diabetes, or high blood pressure. We expect overall 110-140 I.Q.'s. This is to let them blend in with the foster homes where they will be going better. They will leave 1 grade higher knowledge than current age. They will have basic knowledge like how to flush a toilet, dress themselves, hot means ouch, cold means put on more clothing, things like that.

Administrator: Any questions or whatever?

Everyone: No, start the procedures.

Wesley: All of your phones have access to the video cameras already. Us humans need to leave the first gas will knock out everyone and hopefully they will slowly go to the beds to sleep. Each one will be shot in their left arm top part so no chances of double doses and will leave a red spot for about 2 weeks. Each person has already been chipped and the chips will be dissolved by the body in about 5-7 years. The changes will take place while they are in the Hive-Mind. The last part is to let them know what they actually look like to themselves so they don't wake up in fear seeing their reflection.

As you already know the end-breeds may die, but they never would have lived to see 20 where they were or even here; 47 total.

[Location: PA. Stripped area. Time: 2 weeks later, Noon.]

Administrator: Would anyone here not think they were normal kids on a school playground?

Teresa's: They are playing a game of hide and seek in the unfinished apartments. They are slowly leaving to go to their homes, some to middle aged families with kids, some with our hybrid families of non-humans. 20 are going to foster parents. If anyone likes shopping, the bus is loading to take this group shopping for some new clothes.

Doctor: We have spot examined 40 and they appear to be typical kids but without any scars from bicycle accidents or hot stoves, etc. A few of us are going shopping with them just to see how they interact with others but I can't see anything that tells me this is not a perfect success. Do all 40,000. Empty the kid wards. If they all fall over dead in 5 years, they had a million times better life than where they were.

Lesia: So far our estimates are typical 70-90's same as with most kids. Until they are finished maturing at about age 27 or so, we can't really give you a better estimate and by then they will have they own eating habits, exercise routines and stress levels and hopefully husbands and kids. Their kids unless horrid male genes should stay healthy like moms.

[Shopping Incident.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Sheila: What happened at the shopping center?

Misty: Some guy tried to snatch 2 of the kids. He took one, a Sprout. We are just waiting to see if he is in a group of Cartel or pimps or pedophiles. We have her location and 6 Winged-folk are there in some of the surrounding trees. We have someone on his computer waiting to see what or if he and his roommate or whatever is doing. We are hoping she will be sold. That seems so strange to say.

Sheila: How about the rest of them?

Jon: The Government only knows about 50% of them. So all total, 25% are already placed; 40% are cooking. We should have all the mental health captives tonight who are coming, so all those and what is left will start cooking tonight or early morning.

Ann's: Hi everyone. Our first voting tests are concluded in Alaska and Montana. They allowed our Voter App. They asked all voters who will vote by paper to also vote on their phones afterward and there is a special box on the ballot that states they will not be voting on the Voter App. The stats are what we could kind of expect, most are elderly. So in theory all those who were elected today will finish out the terms. We officially announce the results tonight at 7 PM Pacific Time. Come this Tuesday the rest are finished of the 14 states who came on-board. We are the new supervisors of the Voter Clan. We have massive amounts of work to do from now to November but otherwise we are going to work fencing or walls and babysit at the Foundry. Wow do they look weird.

Sheila: Hi criminals. How do you feel?

Judge-5: Never better. We were given a few things we have to eat in the next 24 hours, but otherwise do as normal but be careful tools even silverware can cut or puncture.

Squirt: I would recommend every cave dweller to do this as they can or available. I saved my 7 ounces of trash just to remind myself that potatoes chips and dip is not a meal.

[LGBTQ++ Riots.] [TOC](#)

[Squirt's phone vibrates. Theater Screens close-by turn on.]

Squirt: The party is starting. The police are letting them continue what they are doing but come on idiots please do STUPID.

Jon: Did you see the bricks?

Lillian: I do now. Let's see if the cops are going to do... YES, 3 arrested.

Squirt: They are blocking the cops from leaving.

[Long pause.]

Those guys just tried to punch those 2 cops.

Jon [talking to phone]: Left block or behind the warehouse; citizens please protect the cops.

[Gun shots.]

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: No one hurt. Put them all on the ground.}

Jon to Everyone: Amy make sure they know all of you are there.

Amy to Everyone: Hawk just shot one. Large group trying to escape down alley.}

Kala to Everyone: The cops are telling everyone to go home in the other block or go to jail for accessory to attempted murder. They look like a bunch of cockroaches when you turn on the light.

Mia to Everyone: First 50 coming in now to 407. 2 of them must be rapists, sorry they don't have

knee caps and need some medical attention. Hi Trace.

[Long pause.]

Katie to Everyone: Next batch to 407. Sorry, I missed. He is singing Soprano right now.

[Long pause.]

Crystal: One cop was shot in the leg, chain mail stopped the bullet so he is on light duty for a few days. Next 50 or so coming in to 407. Beasties are brutalizing 4 of them. Oops.

[Long pause.]

Mia to Everyone: 100 or so to 407 in about 2 minutes.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

Crystal to Everyone: EMT's finished the crybabies. All the rest who are being arrested are arriving in less than 5 minutes.

Kala to Everyone: We have the queer who shot at the cops, a criminal with illegal gun. 3 guns found, Lillian and Trace. Hawk's victim is going to live.

Sorry Squirt, no souvenirs this time.}

[Everyone laughs.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi Trace and Mila too.

Mila: Even if you know the future from Big Brother, you can be this precise.

They sold Sprout. When she arrived at the new place, she had no choice but defend herself and both died. Sarge has the buyer's name if he is still alive in Turkey another 'Kill on Site' order.

The first 2 went after another girl and died; the kid had a gun. A really intelligent girl whose guardian is you, am I correct?

Jon: Those Blue Jesters on that table had a great idea to keep 14 children telepathically linked. 1 learns, they all learn slowly; so 7 different groups knew what the slavers look like and their parental group too, all in the 2 county area. If the 2 criminals are dead from the victim, the buyer will not be spooked.

Mila: I am so glad you put me in your chess game. Do you understand Trace?

Trace: Yes, Mam, but hard to believe. But I will love to learn more. How did you get all the queers on Judge Lillian's roster?

Jon: This is too hot for others to want any part of at present.

Lillian: I volunteered. I am sure the dice were rolled more than once so they would not be technically lying.

[Everyone laughs.]

So what do you have for me, Marshal?

Trace: One gun is a criminal, the gang leader. I am sure you can bury him. One gun was an innocense non-queer like the black lady you all saved last time. Other gun, a queer but gun was never shot so that one is up to you. We don't feel he was lying when he said, 'He was mugged.' and it was for his own protection and he forgot to leave it in his car before the protest. All of them received the impotency drug. The rest were just there following the leader and never thought anything about being violent.

Lillian: Judges, could we have a court here?

Judge-1: Huh?

Lillian: I am thinking about cutting any partners pairs loose with a warning. But if the Marshals cut them lose, they could sue for being impotent.

Sheila: Very weird but. Do it. We will record it and all we truly need is a DA. Jon, have one of those in your pocket?

Jon: No, but if billionaire and a political party can buy them, how many whores do you think we should have?

Lillian: Assistant good enough?

Sheila: Sure.

Squirt: I will get her here.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

Squirt: Hi everyone, this is Joan Broadway, Assistant DA.

Everyone: Hi.

Joan: This place is amazing. I expected a dark damp cave not polished floors, bright sunlight, and probably 1,000's of people.

Jon: We are up to 400,000 at present in Indiana and Ohio which are connected together for sure to PA where we are expecting to house what about 50,000 or more.

Sherrie: That is the starting point, they are going to build another Semi Truck section there and we are going to start the Bulldozer engine and transmission there. This is probably the largest cave structure in the world. When built, 150,000 probably will LADY it. We better hurry before the Fast-Tracking at 3 PM.

The K's: The Spiders are up to 50,000 off site who are all registered to vote in PA. So PA will be as large as Main Cave in 2 months or so. Good for goose, good for gander. They are pushing Californians and New Yorkers out as fast as they can to rig other states. So we do PA, fair enough?

[Everyone laughs and arrive in the Prison Cave 407.]

Timi (Beastie): Ready to wake them?

Lillian: Yes, everyone is clothed.

[Timi does the Beastie Screech.]

Squirt: All who are monogamous partners over here with me. If you start kissing and putting your whatever in our faces, you are going back into your cells until the real court date which could be a year away.

[Long Pause.]

Katy: Justice Court is now in session, Judge Lillian Robbins presiding, all stand.

Beasties are excluded.

Judge Lillian: Is everyone separated?

Timi: Yes you Honor.

Judge Lillian: Are any of you Biological Females, XX only chromosomes?

[Pause.]

2 at a time walk up to my make shift desk. Were any of you there to commit violence in any form or fashion, answer and any commit you want recorded.

Fags-1: No, we wanted to leave but were blocked.

Squirt: Next.

Fags-2: No. We hate violence.

Squirt: Liars. They were in the chain to stop the cops from leaving.

Judge Lillian: You will stay here to find out how many jail sentences your partners in crime committed later and you for Aiding and Abetting. Timi, cage them please.

[The rest of the partners continue through.]

Judge Lillian: All of you will be released on probation. Once the impotency drug wears off your term is up, about 12-14 months. If you break any laws in the next 14 months I will add everything that is getting thrown toward the others here on top of your suspended sentences. If all of you agree to those terms you can leave now. All the paperwork will be mailed to you later. I seriously suggest you get some counseling to deal with your mental disease of wanting to be homosexual.

Katie: Everyone stand on the Table and you will be going back to get your possessions and can get a bus home or go to your car.

[The Butchers Made a Mistake.] TOC

Judge Lillian: We cut that close. We need to leave.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking to begin in less than 2 minutes, plan on not working for about 45 minutes. Next session is 11 PM tonight.}

[Wave 1.]

{Timi telepathically to Silver: I think I need a DNA kit in Cave 407. I have 2 homo's experiencing Cave Sex.

[Wave 2.]

For sure they are. We are gassing the rest to put back inside the cells.

Silver to Timi: Coming shortly and bringing Nurse Lily.

{Nurse Lily gets the DNA sample and gives to Silver who disappears. Then puts her hand on each one of the women.}

[Long pause.]

[Silver shows back up and shakes her head 'Yes' and then vanishes.]

Nurse Lily: When did the 2 of you decide or your parents decided to make you males because both of you are XX females?

Woman-1: We were given hormone shots at about 16 because I was impotent. My parents had to do it before I can remember.

Woman-2: Same here; but I was given the shots at 17. I fell in love and quit taking them. But both of our parents are dead. Both of us live next door to each other.

Nurse Lily: Turn sideways. I want to see your ears.

{Nurse Lily telepathically and aloud to Silver: Please bring me the strips, I think these are kin, maybe sisters.}

{Ms. Stitches, Katie and Crystal appear.}

[Silver reappears.]

Silver: They are. 1 year apart. I re-ran the long test to get age.

Ms. Stitches: Strip the rest of the way and both of you lay on the Table. Are your partners here?

Woman-1: Yes.

Woman-2: Yes.

Ms. Stitches: Go grab them and they can be awakened soon. Both of you can cover up and separate more.

[Long pause.]

Nurse Lily: The women on the Table are truly biological women. You 2 women need to decide if you want changed back to true females.

Ms. Stitches: You will have full functioning female parts when finished. The Butchers at the

hospital did a horrible job and both of you were born both sexed most likely. We are trying to get the hospital records so you can sue the hospital or better the Butchers who did this.

The operation can be done today and you will have about 1-3 weeks of treatment for everything to be in perfect working order. You will be able to get pregnant in about 2 years to be safe. So how long do we leave them out of their cell Judge?

{Judge Lillian to Ms. Stitches: Give them 4 hours max if the Beasties agree. Cell the rest.}

Ms. Stitches: Timi, is it okay to leave these 4 out 4 hours? Knock out the rest and put them back inside.

Timi: Sure.

Woman-1: I want to be a woman and I am kicking out my boyfriend. We may or may not get back together after he gets treatment for his disease.

Woman-2: Same here. May I move in with you, sister?

Woman-1: Yes, you may. You can cell both of them if you wish.

[A Beastie shoots both of them Skate's knockout at the same time Wave 3 hits and all 3 go to the floor.]

Women-2: Went can you fix us? May we have those tests to put up on the wall of our apartment?

Ms. Stitches: As soon as the Cave Sex it finished; sure here they are. They are looking over the videos to see if the 2 of you can be released or not after the treatments.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Triple in less than 3 or 2 doubles.

[Long pause.]

The Other K's to Everyone: May we have 1 more soon. We didn't finish the last group of Spiders. [Wave 5.]

Thanks, we now have another 6,232 cooking. New Girl and Lesa are talking with about 350.

Jon to Everyone: That is great. Get 9 more classrooms ready for Hive-Minding for late tomorrow.}

[Everyone clapping and cheering everywhere.]

Woman-1: Is the Main Cave hiring human women? We are Legal Aid. That is the best sex I ever had.

Woman-2: Me too on both.

Lillian: We will let you apply after you are finished with health care.

Woman-2: Thank you.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4 PM.]

Sarge: That was great. One less pedo in the world. By the time Kammie gets back, he should be arriving. His wives should be here in an hour or so and his fortune goes wherever. No pedo's and buyers, no reason to kidnap kids.

Whenever we can take the volume again, I would love if all of Europe, Middle East or Africa is sanitized.

Jon: You and me both. In so doing, maybe we can find our males with ears. In a week, pick me a city. Hi Kala. Want a back rub too?

Kala: I have another 800 Winged-folk Patient 0's from other countries. Once they saw me, they realized they had the power also.

Jon: Wow, we were just talking about that in a way.

Give them money to buy a car, motorcycle or whatever and expenses and then send them home to clean out everywhere they can. Prisons and jails first if possible.

Inform the K's or let them go ahead and start since we would expect the whole world will happen sooner or later.

If they want to take a Sprout or Weed if available try it. We would love those males with ears to die in the wake.

Kala: I will start. You will hear about it soon enough.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 3 Days later, 8 AM.]

Lesa: The 2 sisters are women again and on Stardust. Katie is getting really good at this type of reconstruction surgery.

Miss White's Crew and Mia is doing the Invitation today.

[PA Philly Side.] [TOC](#)

The K's: Before she spoils it. PA is going to be our largest as you expected. We are putting in the 1,000 or so pipes on that Earthen Globe and we have all 4 sunk, and will be linked and they are taking all the junk and trash they can get. One of the F-111's is cleaning up all the area dumps you own and dropping the Trash-balls in.

Did we get all the future PA Employees registered to vote?

Jon: You didn't do that yet K's?

[K's get a shocked look on their faces.]

Amy: Cave holiday; 363 more to go.

K's: That wasn't nice.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Of course we are going to rig PA and Arizona whenever we can.

Misty: If we only had Atlanta to rig.

[Jon hands a piece of paper to the K's that reads, 'Intersection 3.' The K's look at it, frown and then jump up in the air and start skipping off.]

[Long pause.]

[The K's run back.]

K's: 7 countries want as many Patient 0's as we can stumble across.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: As previously shown, the K's did a prequel to the Black Death Plague in about 40 major cities around the world and more are coming. The 7 countries below plus Russia are asking for Patient 0's to come to their countries; all expenses paid. The K's gave us a test to see if the real Patient 0, so FAKES can't try for a free vacation. Patient 0's when mature can stop your heart while talking with you. But as soon as they quit thinking about it, you can breath again.

We would expect more countries will ask. After all, why would you not want the worse of the worse of society dying? Don't you wish America was that desirous? Once again they will talk about us like the idiots we are as a country.

Now the K's.

The K's: We have 200,000 to 300,000 Winged-folk and Beasties living in the Cave Structures under Pennsylvania's far eastern metro areas. Until the State of Pennsylvania makes decisions about their election integrity laws and voting systems the Smyth East Coast Distribution Center is not getting build. We expect it to dwarf the size of Indiana and Ohio altogether. We Spiders don't support Blue States in general and for sure not the core of its evil.

Now that the Black Death Plague has taken its major casualties, we will be removing all Earthen Globes as time allows from Blue Cities first, then Blue States totally.

So citizens if you don't like that, DO something about it!

Foreign countries take note!

Dana: K's are there any possibilities for a Western Distribution Center or Centers?

The K's: We have perfect locations but seriously doubt anything will change our minds on New York, Washington State, Oregon, or California locations. Actually almost all major metro areas have possibilities at least in one way or another but RED states first.

We have no desire for our tax dollars to support Socialism and kid abortions or kid Trans mutilations.

We are continuing to work with Red States to be able to retire ALL Oil and Gas burners thereby cutting home heating and AC bills in about ½.

Jon: Think blackmail will work?

The K's: We are fueling their greed, so maybe.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Annie: You actually own 250 foreign properties and even 1 in Istanbul. I shared with the K's and Kala.

Here are the tentative locations so far to leave some Winged-folk and friends.

Kala: Kiss me human.

Jon: Now, before Ester or after Ester? Pick one.

Kala: Before. Nice map. Everywhere but here, it is in 2 other's territory. UK and France first, the K's are ready.

We need to visit Classroom 28 so you can see how our 14 years old kids look as Americans. In about 8 days, they will be put in homes.

Jon: UK for sure and maybe do all of Canada and then Australia and New Zealand so it looks like natural progression. We truly don't know where the most evil places are in Europe so why not let the Winged-folk do as they please, form a line, hit major cities or whatever. Just stay in Europe until we are able to clean out some Muslim strongholds again.

Kala: We should get South Africa too in the UK sweep. Hi Ruth.

Ruth: As we started digging more we own a nice chunk of land in Slovakia, maybe for our Euro Smyth Car?

Jon: I guess if we have the lady power in Europe, it might be worth doing. But how to protect it is also a concern. I don't want the AI's taking it over in 10 years to make themselves. Let's see in a week. Keep up the good work ladies.

Off to Classroom 28.

[Location: Classroom 28. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: I see a lot of concerned people.

Sexpot: All the 14 year olds in 6 classes Hive-Minded to each other and they are pairing off slowly.

XD's: Time to find out if Spiders, we hope, bye all. We are going toward Northeast Branch Kitchen 2.

[Time: 20 Minutes later.]

So Sexpot, is that good or bad and are we looking at all of them doing the same?

Sexpot: We had to use Silver in the mix for the 14 year olds, because of so much scar tissue and damage from rape, abortions or miscarriages; hard to know right now which.

The 8-13 year olds are about ½ the Silver. Do we have the work for them to do since they are basically shorter and light weight Spiders?

The Other K's: Hi everyone. This was unique. Yes we have work even for smaller Spiders. They can make Tables, sort stones, fly Scooters, dump Earthen globes, deliver items we need that will not teleport. We are thinking 8, 4, and 12 PM take the 13's and downward, unless we move them out now to homes.

Kala: Do a very small group of each age and see what happens.

Jon: I am not so sure less than full puberty is a good idea, so screen them out the best you can for Kala's test group.

[The Start of European Productions.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:35 PM.]

Kala: I am going to meet with about 100 of the European Winged-folk at about 4 AM. After the test of the 14 year olds, we can take more ex-wives.

Jon: Israel and Iran. Anyway you see fit, otherwise every major metro area.

Kala: If I Hive-Minded all to know those languages our people know, why not let our American ones fly into every metro area and return home the next day or so.

Jon: Ask the Weeds if that is okay with them losing both roommates and let a Sprout go also incase we find a male with ears.

Ester: The 3 of us will ask the Weeds. I absolutely love the idea in all respects. Skate, have room for more?

Skate: Our cave goes 75 miles after it turns southwest. Please fill it.

Jon: Huh?

Skate: The K's think we might be a branch to somewhere under the Mississippi River. At the 75 miles is a cave-in. But that should be easy to clear now with the K's toys. But do we own the rights to these caves outside of our immediate area?

Jon: Well if the commies bite we will find out that for sure after the lawsuits soon.

[Squeezing Jon Again.]

{Jon telepathically to Sheila: Hi, did you take your herbs?

Sheila to Jon: No, not a bad period day.

Jon to Sheila: So the sex was good then?

Sheila to Jon: No sex. But you have a way don't you?

Jon to Sheila: Probably finish getting clean then hurry and eat your herbs while a bath tub is filling. Then contact me. I need to ask some lawyer stuff and hurry up, Cave Sex.}

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Wave 1 soon, expect 5 minutes or so on next waves, some doubles and triples are possible, at least 6.}

Skate: Great Genny, you made it.

Genny: How many do you need for maximum Sprouts.

Ester: 3 but I know 2 others who would love to fill in after me if you are wanting 1-2 hours.

Genny: Skate, herbs please or are we too close?

Skate: Amy check and see where his Silver is please and if any tadpoles the best you can.

[Long pause.]

Amy: Get out the poison and both herb cocktails. No tadpoles, I could find. He should be able to do the 3 of you and not be high. I can be on the schedule, but I was not planned for the next 2 days as long as Ester and others stay fertile.

Genny: Please contact both daughters.

[10 minutes later.]

{Sheila to Jon: How long do I need to be in the cool water?

Jon to Sheila: Go girl. My question is simple do I and Genny own the caves that go underground since they connect to the Main Cave and we discovered them same as early explorers laid claim to property?

Faster girl!}

{Jon to Everyone: Quad or better in about 45 seconds.}

[Half the Cave Dwellers scream.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 AM.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: No sex for me and hubby tomorrow. We are both raw. Thank you.

I will post your question in a few minutes and let you know tomorrow.

So what is the Chess Game this time?

Jon to Sheila: No spoilers but probably Noon Cave News.

Goodnight.

Sheila to Jon: Goodnight Jon. Thanks.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Clara: It appears a PA Governor doesn't want American made products distributed in PA. The PA Congress agreed to allow the Spider Voting Machines to be used for all PA elections and the Governor vetoed the law. Could it be because he is up for reelection after the Spiders discovered that all the ballots were destroyed in PA?

We contacted his Office in every way we could figure out and NOTHING. So citizens of Pennsylvania do you want free and fair elections or NOT? Do you want your vote to count? The list below is those Congressmen and Senators who did NOT vote for the Spiders' Voting Machines. There is a court order already that says the ballots are going to be checked by the Spiders. We will leave this up while we discuss other news stories.

Laura: The Black Death Plague is going strong in all of the United Kingdom. Canada which already had experience a partial infection is back on the books once again, all larger cities for sure and all the rural areas close-by.

The Main Cave will take ALL previous Muslim wives who have lost their husband and now are on the streets. All those Wives for an Hour, hookers as we call them in America are also welcome to come here, become Americans, have job not housekeeping and not on your back.

With Russia, Ukraine, Istanbul and now the U.K. we expect ALL of Europe soon will be infected. The Spiders have been doing an extraordinary great job getting Earthen Globes into the areas infected and probably going to be infected.

Background: THANK YOU.

Laura: Well get up here.

The K's: We are trying. It may or may not be a good idea but we are trying to set up 1 Earthen Globe in at least every Metro area that has an airport or harbor first. Patient 0's seem to live longer right now. Since 7 countries specifically asked for them, we will help them out as we can. All of us Americans are safer, why would other countries not want the same? Why would your country not want the worse of the worse DEAD?

Clara: Because their head of state is that evil probably.

A question, we will have to figure out, PA Governor, what are you going to use for voting machines? They are still under a court order and we have all the servers?

Jon [background]: I will ask the 1,000 judges on teleconference if you can put the correct code back in the machines if they have to leave here? The correct code will still NOT be 100 percent fair to the people but at least not Democrat most of the time.

Clara: Citizens of Pennsylvania please be ready to vote on the FAKE governors race if he keeps his Veto in place. Polls open in an hour on your Smyth Cell Phone. Remember this is NOT about which party, which person even, this is about do you want your Constitutional right to vote count? Do you want to be sheep lead to the slaughter or not?

[Supreme Court vs. PA Governor.] [TOC](#)

Wait one moment. We have a message from the Supreme Court.

[Long pause.]

Here is the Supreme Court.

Sheila: PA, use the Spider Voting Machines or buy new ones that are made in America with only American parts and with security tested and Open Source Coding so problems can be fixed.

We are ordering those previously used servers and software destroyed.

Thank you and God Bless.

Dana: Earthen Globe or sledge hammers?

The K's: Both, thanks for the idea. Bye, we have to go play with our 8, 10 or 14 pound toys.

Clara: There you have it. NO Smyth products to be produced in Pennsylvania and the 350,000 voters who are in the Cave Structures are probably voting for the Republican to make sure this Governor never is elected again.

God is great. Good day. Sorry wait.

Laura: The Spiders are getting ready to fix the PA Voting Machines.

[Cameras showing the Spiders wearing Chain Mail and face shields using sledge hammers to smash the machine into pieces. Snow plows pushing the small chunks into an Earthen Globe. Coma, the very tall person, is an Athenian and using 2, how sweet.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: You played that well and us.

Jon to Sheila: Justice or law? When you follow Justice, the answers are always easier and better.

This state is only the first. Turn on any news service. Bye.}

Clara: This is only Inside Cave News. Every other News Service is broadcasting the Supreme Court announcement. Are some of those machines in lawsuits?

{The K's to Everyone: Yes, they are and we are storing those. But it doesn't look like the Voting Machine Companies are going to survive. So sad, finally NO one trusts them ever after 2020 proved they were too easy to rig.

[laughing].

Jon to Everyone: Maybe you should have a fake CGI film made so the voting machine companies will let down their guard.

Governor has 1 vote, 175,000 against so far. 8 more states to go ladies.

Mila to Everyone: No 4. I just arrested 4 unelected Governors for rigging an election, so it is up to their congresses now.

Jon to Everyone: Other K's, level everything.}

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

The K's: Hi every good Citizen. We have found some states have NOT decided to allow free and fair elections, so we are leveling every single house, building, factory or whatever we own in California, Washington State, New York, New Mexico. Jon Smyth Foundation is NOT going to pay you 1 single dime in tax money more than he has to. Actually all the vacant lots are going to be sold soon.

All orders of Smyth products to those states are CANCELLED.

Isn't this beautiful? Go WOKE, go BROKE.

Laura: Watch the video below. I forgot how powerful those Ground Pounders are. Those were apartment buildings that housed 1,000 people. Oops, a house. That is one large factory and soon to be NOT be there!

Here other feeds, 2 at a time. I feel so much safer now taking action against America's enemies. I wish you could do the same to those domestic enemies with those Ground Pounders.

Jon [phone]: This is Jon Smyth. What do you want? [Long pause.] Wait.

Ladies, how long should it take for an emergency meeting of congress and done deal.

Clara: Shortest I have known was one of yours in 20 minutes; Jan. 6 was about 2 hours to end democracy. WHY DON'T WE HAVE THAT FOOTAGE?

Jon: Make Americans happy; you have 2 hours. Goodbye.

Ladies start the fake election on ALL the states who are holding out. Sorry, I was ambushed. We want to let those who are up for reelection see what their chances of winning if they refuse to fully back Free and Fair Elections in their state. I would guess 15 minutes and everyone in America can vote on their Smyth Phone or computer.

Remember if you qualify, your own Smyth phone could be free. Otherwise about \$50 to everyone else.

[Bothered.] Excuse me.

Jon [phone]: This is Jon Smyth. What do you want? [Long pause.] Keep dreaming. Make American Citizens happy; you have 2 hours to do it. Goodbye.

[Pause.]

Jon [phone]: Yes, Republican Senator Lea Smith, what can I do for you? [Long pause.] I will see if anyone who is listening to this broadcast can do anything about your problem.

Not again. Hawaii can't call a meeting because most didn't show up. Any ideas Citizens or Cave Dwellers?

[Pause.]

Hello. Make American Citizens happy; you have 2 hours to do it. Goodbye.

Cory [over Theater Screens]: Hawaii is blind. No inward or outward communications. Jon please come to the Ballroom the impossible just happened.

Jon: Here is my phone Dana, you are the Big Dog now in Ground Hog Day revised. Bye everyone.

[Jon vanishes as seen on the News Feed.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 1:15 PM.]

Jon: That looks good.

Janella: Of course it does. You didn't eat yet.

Amanda: You planned the outage in Hawaii; you cheated.

Jon: Thanks Janella. Want some Amanda?

Amanda: You did it. So cough it up.

Jon: No God did it. But we are not telling; it is a solar flare. Let the news services figure it out in the next few hours or dream up a NEW 'We are all going to DIE.' so we can make them look REALLY STUPID.

[Wesley and Cory turn their chairs around to be looking at their computer screens.]

Mila: Hi everyone. Is it legal for me to kiss you Jon?

Jon: Yes, now or after I eat?

Amanda: I see a coup and I am upset you didn't include me.

Misty: Our cell phone system and Internet is sort of redundant, fiber optic and satellite. We found a hack inside the hack into China that could cut communications. Hawaii just happens to have one main feed. California has 5 and Washington State has 2. Hawaii just happen to fall in the right hole at the right time. We have the hack already fixed but we can still activate it, Mila wanted BIG real BIG.

Mila: I want the violent criminals and sex offenders in jail and all this election fraud has tied us up. A couple years from now, we probably would have had the help to keep on both targets. Ladies and Jon, do whatever is necessary, Amanda and I don't have a clue.

Amanda: Yes, Boss. I never saw the big picture well from this angle.

Mila: Not your fault, not anyone's fault. We just have too many criminals and too many Domestic Terrorists. Take that state out too.

Dana over Theater Screen: That was just weird. We were cut off. Please call someone in that state and see if communications is down or not.

{The Other K's to Everyone: West Coast received the blunt of a large solar flare. But if sensitive to sunlight don't go outside this afternoon. The Ozone will fix itself by late evening.

Airhead to Everyone: Our Weed, Tina, went out on the beach sunbathing nude. The guys were really looking until the tentacles started growing. I better go get her.

Jon, thank you. I never would have been happy with NORMAL.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Airhead [sadly] to Everyone: I would be dead.

Mila to Everyone: Airhead, over 2/3 of us would have been.}

Take out that state too.

[Mila and Jon vanish.]

Amanda: Yes them too. What is the cover story anyway?

Hi K's. Jon is not here probably the Crystal Bedroom Shower but not yet.

The K's: One state left and then we have to wait and see.

Diana: Call them. Or call them on it.

[The K's turn around and start skipping to the elevator.]

Diana: We have to hear this.

[Long pause.]

[Location: Cave News Room.]

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: The K's.

The K's: We will explain why some states are having communication problems and Oregon, you better take Jon's warning to get it done in 2 hours or the hacker is coming for you most likely. Sorry, sidetracked. Major solar flare with blunt of it in California to Hawaii but, the communications systems are dual, if a solar flare knocks out satellite coverage or fries them, land based fiber optic is in place.

But some hacker apparently did NOT like some states not wanting Free and Fair Elections. These states like all 17 ways invented to do that like Ballot Boxes, no picture I.D., no signature, no SSN and people voting in multiple states, 3 second signature verification which is not possible on such slooow processors, USB ports, wireless networking, no chain of custody, last minute change-outs to cards that were already filled with votes, supplied voter boxes with ballots already in them, software rigged, corrupt local and state recorders and secretaries of state, late night deliveries, more people voting then are over 18 in the whole county, Green Cards and other NON-Americans voting, turning voters away, imprisoned criminals voting, etc.

Oregon, it will probably be tomorrow before the Ballroom, our super genius computer geek's will fix the hack. Or you can fix it yourself beforehand. Why did you vote them in Citizens? Do you Citizens want them gone? November is coming.

Dana: Thanks K's. We were curious to say the least.

The K's: Glad we could help. Bye. We need to go smash some more voting machines. Bye everyone. We are having so much FUN.

Dana [laughing]: Bye Kids. Send some film we will put it in for breaks.

{Airhead to Everyone: Tina, is draining 4 men on the living room floor with her vines. Tina said, 'She could not help herself and wants some extra energy when she leaves tomorrow for India.' She offered and they are just whores.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Locations: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2 days later, 6:20 PM.]

The Other K's: The Weeds have been keeping us busy. We dumped close to 100,000 bodies in the Nitrogen Caves and Ester and Iris have had their fill too. We closed the Blast Doors already.

Oh, all 50 States, D.C. and U.S. Territories too will use our voting machines.

Jon: Something is wrong.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Tina grabbed a Cab and mentioned men with Elf Ears and the Cab driver drove her to a bar or similar. Sprout is back with Ester, regenerating and Tina looks very strangely pregnant.

Sexpot: Hi. Iris said to give her some Winged-folk blood hopefully from a pregnant Beastie or Winged-folk. So here goes.

[Long pause.]

Jon: The kids are acting normal now I think, ladies.

Sexpot: Yes. I need to know more. I am going back with Tina when she wakes up. She is close to coming out of the coma now. How did she get here?

Jon: If I am correct, she called Marguerite who found her about 20 minutes later. Marguerite and crew must be hunting someone. We know nothing yet.

[Tina flips up in the bed, confused and starts rubbing her large stomach.]

Tina Weed: Is Tiny okay?

Ms. Stitches: Regenerating with Ester. Is she a sister or cousin?

Tina Weed: Sister. I am a Kammie child. I have 4 kids. I have to find those men again and again and again.

[Everyone is laughing.]

How long Sexpot before I give birth?

Sexpot: 3 weeks tops. They are developing like Beasties, so they will not take long to grow full functioning lungs. Iris is kind of shocked but not displeased. Well Ester when it is your time to die, I just discovered how to fix you, if you even die with the recent improvements.

Ester: Here is Tiny; she wants you. I think she was scared you might have died.

Tina Weed: No Tiny. I am fine. I am starving for food though. May I go back to India?

Sexpot: Sure just don't stay over 2 weeks in case you birth faster. This will be a learning experience for all of us.

Tina Weed: I want to find this Cab Driver again. I would like to give him some money and maybe he can keep his eyes out for other 'Men with Elf Ears'.

Jon: IF you like his morals give him and his family \$1,000 that is about 2-3 years of wages.

Jamie: Hi everyone. Ester it burns but maybe one more step toward our goal.

Ester: Can you wait until Fast-Tracking?

Jamie: Sure, I will follow.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 PM.]

Genny: I guess they are alive after all.

Jon: Yes. Jamie shot the new serum into Ester as a dual wave hit and I don't know how many waves after that.

Kammie's Weed, Tina is pregnant with 4 kids. She hooked up 4 males on the beach and then in India killed an Atlantean and used him for the bio matter. Marguerite is still tracking a different one who may or may not be sprouting.

Tina is back in India now hoping to find another one.

All 50 states and territories are using our voting machines soon.

Judges are working on a question, do we own all the cave branches or not?

So that is all the new things.

Genny: The 4 congresses that can't operate yet, agreed to allow the Executive Orders and the Republican Governors wrote and signed about 4-7 others so bills and normal things are

continuing until after all the untimely elections and some are going to be appointed by them.
I was kind of shocked no arm twisting.

Jon: That would have been fun.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Genny: You are getting soft, I thought you were more about neck ringing.

Hi kids.

Katie: We finished getting in the new Muslim ex-wives and hookers. The whole group are Zombies already but 1 hooker and she wants the mind wipe. Her whole life was like my 2 days. I think after she calms down she will be in an Invitation. I gave her a double doze of nerve meds.

Mia: Did the 8-13 year olds become Spiders or not?

Misty: 4 of the 13 year olds but they are almost 14. But regardless we moved them into Weed Homes. Nobody felt right about the possibility of that young of Spiders. But who would have thought we would have orphanages as part of the Foundation either.

Genny: I am sure they will be better off than they ever could be in a Muslim country.

Mia: I went to one of them just for curiosity and I loved what I saw. 2 of the girls were from the Abused and 4 previous Muslim wives. It is a life they never even had the chance to have, so all is good. I have a test then crashing.

This nuclear physics is hard and lots of theories. But it still is interesting. Once I graduate I am fixing 4 text books with the help of the X'3.

I made 2 pipes for the Earthen Globes, call sandblasting grit and drywall. With them shutting down Coal Fired Power Plants, 2 other industries are hurting or dying, drywall which used the fly-ash and people who used the bottom ash to make sandblasting grit and land fill for buildings.

The Kids are sandblasting old equipment and then epoxy paint and plastic coating it. One side is literal white sand and one side is my pipe. So far my pipe is still usable after 4 bulldozers; double the amount of sand and now is landfill or Earthen Globe.

[California Stupidity.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Misty: Did you see what California did this time?

Jon: All those stupid laws in California are only to push the citizens OUT, same as New York. Another way to infect ALL RED states. Until 2032 no change in the number of U.S. Representatives. But as the citizens leave they keep adding democrat votes to current or previously Red States. New Mexico, Blue. Arizona and Georgia, Hollywood's new home, turning Blue. Virginia, Blue. Purchasing AG's, leave more Blue voters on the street and much higher crime, that makes more people joining the Exodus.

Misty: We have a lot more battles ahead it seems in just America. I understand why you don't want to expand into foreign lands.

Jon: But I have to take a blessing that was laid in our laps.

Amy: I wish we could blank out the sex, like we did during some of the 40 days.

Genny said, 'not coming, unless something changes.'

Jon: I don't mind this as much. This is not a herd and you and me for 13 years now is nothing new. I just miss her; positive that you understand that feeling well also with Dante.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: We have a different guest, the X2's members of the Senior Spiders.

X2's: We were asked a very hypothetically question by a federal judge from California, 'What could you do for California?'

First off lower your electric bill to about half. Cut your water bill to about nothing. We can desalt millions of gallons of water in days to pure distilled water to put in your water systems. Or maybe mist it all over the southern area and that dust becomes soil. We could build a thousand apartment buildings that are hurricane proof and rent is about \$600 per 2 bedroom all utilities paid if the land we purchase doesn't cost billions. That smog cloud could be compressed and you might not die of cancer from breathing it or taking a shower in that stuff you call water.

Sorry, excuse us one minute.

[X2's mute the microphone and walk out of sight and start laughing.]

Dana: The Black Death Plague is taking thousands of city dwellers all over the world. We are still taking Muslim female refugees into the Main Cave of ex-wives and hookers.

Any who are abused in the U.S. are welcome to come to the Main Cave.

Something must have come up, the X2's had to leave.

The Main Cave has over 10,000 items that are still NOT available to the general public yet even in Red States. When we know more, you for sure will be informed.

Please God keep us Christians safe from the Evil One and the evil ones in American. Goodnight.

Jon: Genny is here in the Entrance Cave. Something is wrong. Grab some clothes.

Misty: Coming too.

[Mrs. California.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: Midnight.]

Genny: Hi Jon, Amy and Misty. I told you so.

Mrs. CA: Okay.

Jon: What is wrong? Mrs. California, you don't look like your pictures at all.

Mrs. CA: You do have a way with words. I can fully understand why so many Leftist want you dead.

Jon: Was I wrong 5 years ago?

Mrs. CA: No. I was very much a trophy wife, and I was happy to get out of lower Middle Class. The news tries to make me a SEX symbol or a trophy wife.

Oh hi Hailey.

Genny: Hailey, I did contact. I want one of the Octopi to look her over. The Cave Men haven't done her much good. I am sorry Jon, I had to think of something bad so you would get your vibes and make a point to her.

Jon: What about the buses 2 miles away full of the Abused?

[Jon pointing the direction.]

Genny [sadly]: Not more; is it ever going to end?

Jon: Samantha is coming. These abuse are from the cops. I would guess no Sex Lists for the customers and slavers.

[Long pause.]

Samantha: Hi dad. The XD's told me buses on radar. Muslims or something else?

Jon: I think Abused and Americans the cops sent them.

Any clue who is assigned the Main Table tonight?

Samantha: Ms. Stitches. She is on the Floor Table asleep. I saw her when I flew by.

Jon: You handle this and let others know if you need help or some dead bodies.

Samantha: Maybe one day America will be freed from its domestic enemies and women will be safe without bodyguards and guns.

Jon: Ready to leave ladies?

Genny: Sure.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 12:20 AM.]

Jon: Lay flat. I will send for Ms. Stitches.

Ms. Stitches, wake up Leslie.

[Pause.] Look at the Main Table.

[Ms. Stitches wakes up and looks at the Main Table and then appears in the Chair.]

Genny: Would you please check out the wife of the California Governor. The cavemen have not been doing well.

[Long pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Stay on your back and look up.

[Long pause.]

[Ms. Stitches shoots her with Euphoria.]

Mrs. CA: Wow.

Ms. Stitches: Glad you like, have another dose. Wake me up when you are awake again.

She has enough nicotine and caffeine in her blood stream to kill a horse. Shoot her again if you get the chance. She has a great heart. I am going back to bed. 300 or so Abused. I will go that way and make sure they don't need help. Bye.

Genny: Goodnight. Thanks.

Ms. Stitches: She has a benign tumor Jon and I can remove later. I am guessing she needs to stay on some kind of nerve pill or maybe not. I will know more on her blood chemistry once she hates coffee, energy drinks and cigarettes.

Genny: Vapors.

Ms. Stitches: One addiction exchanged for a different addiction or a new addiction for the STUPID. They just don't get it: Nicotine is a insecticide. Enough over time even big bugs die.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2 days later, 8 PM.]

Mrs. CA: I am shocked to see all the things you make here. I didn't even realize.

Jon: A lot is specialized equipment after our Q&A's of industries so they could keep doing what they do without buying anything from foreigners. So far they are making more profit which they have to put back into the factories in improvements per our agreements.

If 'American Made' was truth again, the Leftist are out of business. If Republicans start calling them out every time they claim racism, the Leftist have nothing left to sell or claim or protect you against.

Are we doing the Chemical Boob Job?

Ms. Stitches: The Goo is here, so why not? But you have to exercise a LOT for the next 2 weeks.

Mrs. CA: My husband and I would like better, I'm sure.

Jon: Goodnight.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Jon: Are you going to drink that coffee or stare at it?

Mrs. CA: Your American Coffee does taste good. But I really just don't want any after my detox. How do I detox my husband?

Ms. Stitches: Inject him while he is asleep just make sure a good minute apart. No more than 2 per night. Here is 8 vials. You will probably need 2-6. Heroin or fentanyl addicts use 6-8.

Jon: Ready to visit the Mad Scientists?

[The Lead Joke.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Curved Cave, Mad Scientist Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: X3's would you grind this bullet into super fine power for me?

X3's: Sure. Be back in a few.

Mrs. CA: Are those Nuclear Warheads?

Jon: Yes, the K's collect them from the Red Chinese. But if you would like to put Southern California in the Pacific Ocean, I am sure the K's would love to make you more to fulfill your request.

Mrs. CA: Who are the Mad Scientists here, you or them?

Jon: Them, I am just me. I hate stupid people! At least the area lost over 2 million of the pure evil. Hi Eddie. She is a Sprout, a full grown Isis plant. Are you enjoying your radiation bath?

Eddie: Yes, I am. I lost a bunch of thorns and hoping to grow them back.

X3's: Here Jon is your dust. It is kind of pretty.

[Jon takes the powder and puts it in his mouth and drinks a fair amount of his drink afterward.]

Mrs. CA: Are you crazy?

Jon: I just ate about what you would get if you used EVERY lead containing product on this planet in the 50 years before the "We are all going to die." Lead is a 20th level poison, almost insoluble; about everything under your sinks are far higher on the scale. Try to find someone who was treated last year for heavy metal poisoning, \$1,000. Or in the past 100 years?

Lose your 'Fear laws on Lead.' I am sure I can remove 10,000 more Communist Laws also in California, if you want people to stop the Exodus.

The attack on lead was to remove bullets but lead removal made a ton of excellent products mediocre ones. On more way the Deep State helped destroy American productivity. The lead paint on my basement floor is 50 years old or so and excluding a few deep scratches is perfect.

X3's: We have the antidote in case you have too much diarrhea tomorrow. A Junior Spider picked it up not knowing any better when they started working in the bullet area of the Ammo and Weapons Cave.

Mrs. CA: You make those also?

Jon: I have been on high fiber diets so I doubt my body will rebel against all that insoluble power, thanks.

Full Auto's for Police Departments who have clearances and tons of reloads and even new ammo in a few calibers from 300 Blackout to 50 caliber. Everything is made here. Want a full auto for your home?

Mrs. CA: Uh, YES if we can.

X3's: Do you have a Smyth Car?

Mrs. CA: Yes a mid-size.

X3's: Don't tell anyone but we will put in the optional Full Auto in the back seat like many of our Police have. Did you and you husband vote with our World Voter App?

Mrs. CA: Yes.

X3's: Big Brother please verify that she and her husband can legally own a full auto and file the licenses. Thank you.

Big Brother: As Jon would say, 'Pick your enemy's poison.' All done, Jon and X3's.

Jon: Thanks. I will take you to Exercise now. You and your husband will have to pick what kind of Full Auto.

Mrs. CA: AR 10 in .308. Our house is outside the City, so not worrying about stray rounds. AR 15 in .300 Blackout for the car with adjustable and removable stock. PLEASE. Just let me know how much we owe you, when done.

Jon: Nothing. Genny has about 250 Executive Orders for your husband from the Judge's Think Tank. After the various elections are done in California without the fraud and tampering, Republicans should have control of both Houses, AG and Secretary of State.

Exercise and more exercise.

Mrs. CA: Just how big is your army?

Teresa's: Here is your new toy. When you are leaving after a shower, contact us and we will take you back so we can equip your Smyth.

Our Army is too small, every single Christian should have been screaming every time they lost a freedom, every time some TV program or commercial was distasteful, every time someone screams racism or discrimination. The Democrats have tried to stop every major civil rights law since the 1700's. They have continued to create, murder, rape, drugs, murder in the inner cities for decades. They love their control over those who are too lazy to take out the pimps, drug dealers, rapists and murderers.

Big Brother: Athenians arriving. Blast Door closing in 5 minutes.

Teresa's: Looks like you are exercising at home. Hold our hands.

[Ester is Injured.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area straight in front of Floor Table. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Cory, not a good look for you.

Cory: Someone wanted to hire Mr. Nobody. Lee tracked him. 4 Atlanteans are dead.

{Ms. Stitches to Everyone: Jon, go to Main Table, Ester is hurt.}

Jon: Bye.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 9:15 AM.]

Jon: Oh, are we sure we have the right pieces?

Jon telepathically to Me-Bite: Go chop Iris out, Ester is on the Main Table in pieces.

Sexpot: Yes, we have the right pieces.

Iris: I need a female who needs to die?

Lesa: Any race or human.

Iris: Any will be just fine.

[Lesa disappears.]

[Location: Floor Table.]

Lesa [shouting]: Ester needs at least 1 live one; no poison.

Mia [loudly]: Moving an evil Athenian there now.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Jon: Hi Ester, your lungs are kind of a mess. Iris is here with us. Keep your eyes on me.

Crystal: Iris, I doubt this is a good time to clean me out.

Iris: Checking something. 1 minute please. Sexpot natural form.

[Long pause.]

Sexpot: Hi Monkey.

Iris: I would like to take a chunk of your Lymph Organ, Crystal.

Crystal: Will it grow back?

Iris: Yes, you will be fine.

Crystal: In a case like that, take a big chunk. I can wear Chain Mail for a few days and I need to do some reading and studying anyway.

{Jon telepathically to Crystal: That is not how sex feels.

[Crystal is blushed.]

Crystal to Jon: Thanks Dad.}

Sexpot: Climb up on top Crystal. I am laying the Athenian on the other side.

Iris: Sexpot and Lesa start stitching all the pieces together.

[Iris is looking over all the Hood of the Main Table.]

Iris: How high will that radiation go?

[The K's look down from the Loft.]

The K's: Solar flare level.

Iris: Can I get about 1/4 of that if I stay close to the back waterfall?

Ms. Stitches: Get into where you want to be. Beams can be made to fit just Ester.

Iris: Could I get a few live or death bodies in the loft?

Jon: Live better or makes no difference? Male or female?

Iris: Female. Live probably better.

{Jon telepathically to Skate: Bring 4 evil females still alive. Iris wants them in the Loft. No poison.

Skate to Jon and Iris: I have humans or genetic engineered Atlanteans or Athenians.

Iris to Skate: Send the genetic first. I will kill them if nothing of value for Ester.}

[Katie sends 3 of the Atlanteans.]

[Long pause.]

Iris: Ms. Stitches, I have all they had of value. Please put the bodies in the trash. 2 spiders come off the roof and teleport them away.

[Pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Lesa, cut those stitches and realign. You need to start in the middle of her leg and hip. I can stitch underneath from here.

Lesa: Align the best you think.

Katie [loudly]: Next 4 coming Iris.

Iris: Sexpot, Lesa you can stay.

[Kala lands next to Ms. Stitches.]

Kala: I can help Iris.

[Long pause.]

Iris: Walk into the Main Table so your kids are below the top.

The K's: We have some lead shielding coming to help protect everyone who might need it.

Iris: Wrap Crystal waist down. Sexpot, 1/3 is the most I need of her lymph gland. Then you can move her to the Crystal Bedroom.

[Spiders arrive and start putting up some shielding.]

Ms. Stitches: You can cover the whole front. I can see everything inside the Main Table area just fine. Jon sit next to me. You have a link better than I do.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

[The K's are standing behind the shielding.]

The K's: Go everyone. Iris, we have a large amount of liquid Bio-vitamin handy.

[A large group of vines come out over the top of the shielding and then turn and are looking at the K's.]

The K's: That's weird even for the Cave. We will hook you up.

[The Junior Spiders in the Water Scooter hovering grab the vines and put them in the tank part of the Scooter and humming starts. Then bright light beams shining around the shielding. Miss White walks behind the shielding, wearing a welding hood.]

Miss White: Here dad and everyone some of my drugs.

Iris: Kala doesn't need yet, she doesn't have her new eyes yet.

Kala: New eyes, huh?

Iris: Later Sexpot should have an opportunity to replace your eyes with ones that can see normal light again vs. infrared. Keep links to the Main Table going daily. In this Timeline, not sure when but it was close in mine. Destiny made sure I had that memory for a reason.

Kala: I can read lips. What is wrong Ester?

Ester [lips only]: I don't have telepathy right now.

Kala [repeats]: I don't have telepathy right now.

{Jon telepathically to Ester: Hi there.

Ester to Jon: You are so nice to me. Thank you.

Jon to Ester: How do you feel or can you yet?

Ester to Jon: I am 40 on the 1-10 Pain Scale. But that means I am alive. I want some Black would you tell Sexpot.

Jon to Ester: They have it already. I think they want a little more stitching and aligning pieces before they cover you. Frankenstein might have had less stitching.

Ester to Jon: Sweet Jon.

Jon to Sexpot and Ester: Ester is in massive pain. Fixable or not?

Sexpot to All: That is great.

Ester to All: I understand, but still don't like.}

[Pause.]

Sexpot: Ms. Stitches get us some large Euphoria plants, males, roots and all.

Ms. Stitches: Coming. Any other weeds?

Sexpot: K's, 2 gallons of blood from the newest Spiders you have, put O-type first if possible. I have some other things coming from the Athenians soon.

K's: Spiders are looking at the ones cooking for matches or are those too new?

Sexpot: They will be just fine. Thanks.

{Jon to Crystal: How are you feeling?

Crystal to Jon: Like a lame Atlantean. No real pain.

Mia is bringing the books I need to read. I am going to camp out here for a few days.

Jon to Crystal: Good idea.

Crystal to Jon: Plant lady?

Jon to Crystal: Very humanoid right now. But she can feel pain so that is good in the recovery

sense of the word. They have all the pieces attached that was her, now adding the parts which were destroyed.

Iris is in massive pain; you can see it on her face. I have no clue how she was put together but she is doing amazing things here.

Sexpot, Lesa, Kala, Jamie and Katie are working on her. Ms. Stitches guiding from the Chair.

I am guess Katie may be camping out in there too until snow blindness is gone.

Crystal to Jon: Is that Ester in the background of our conversation?

Jon to Crystal: Yes, sort of. She absorbed 12 - 3' tall Euphoria plants. Good another batch for Iris. Are you feeling insecure right now? Teleport out here and you can sit with me. I am fairly lame right now too.

Jon: Hi. Have a seat.

Crystal: You are still in my head. Wow. I can see what they are doing. Maybe I will learn something useful.}

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: How many Skate?

Skate: 400 at first, but once some where taught to use the Tables, they kept going after more and more.

There was 9 Atlanteans there originally, 5 escaped when they set off the bomb that hurt Ester.

Marguerite and teams with 7 Sprouts took down 4.

Ester sunk in thorns in 1 who escaped but he left at the same time of the explosion and she lost her lower arm that was stuck into his back.

14 breeding stock. Iris used 3. 2 had abortions and they are on our side now. 4 others turned also. Others are chained.

I am so glad the K's had another wall built and the fresh water creek is covered now. The blood ran all the way into the Black Cave. We killed close to a 1,000 but have almost 10,000 in cells.

The Spiders put squeegees on the front of the golf carts and Iris, some Weeds and a large group of Sprouts sucking it all up and the stacks of dead bodies.

Another 100 Weeds are expected to be here shortly; that are not fully developed, about 200 died we think when Iris was brought here. We had to teleport everyone to Athenian City. The Isis plants are acting like they are angry, but amazingly, only Ester's and Iris'.

Ester should never have been there. She is too weak while regenerating.

Are you still linked to the Main Table?

Jon: Yes. The surgery is done. They are just waiting on Ester to awaken. Crystal was linked but she finally could not stay awake.

Other K's, I have a job for you.

Other K's: Sure, what is it?

Jon: A dupe of the Main Table right in front of where Iris normally is. I hated we killed 200 to save Ester.

Other K's: Priorities. Even with us Spiders, we don't like the way some things have gone with so many incoming but we have to save as many as we can before the door shuts.

Ester will save 10's of thousands or more with the drugs the 3 of them will create in time.

Euphoria will save 100,000 this year alone if we can keep it flowing into the Fentanyl, pot and tobacco and only God knows how many tweaks Skate will come up with once we get her Herb Gardens set up. We moved the Herb Garden again to a Cave that is larger than Main Cave. She

already has 10,000 plants there or in transit.

Jon: I need to get back and see how things are going now that my hollow legs are full.

[No Tobacco.]

Jon to Everyone: I have some questions. Can we truly meet demand for Euphoria?

If not, could we let the tobacco farmers grow it for us and do away with Tobacco? Could we even make it more profitable for those farmers? I don't care if cigarettes are \$10 each.

Have fun ladies.

Amelia to Jon: We don't have enough if you want us to dump it in every water supply. Just letting you know that.

Jon: XD's, talk to Amelia and see if you can find a Red State high crime Democrat controlled county with the right plumbing to Euphoria-D the whole city or for sure the hoods.

XD's: We will go there now. We like the idea a lot.

2 of the Spiders were caught once by a night watchman and once they told him what they were doing. He took them to 4 other places to do the same and the following 4 nights. Once you get druggies off of drugs, they become Republicans, interesting stat.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Hi Mia. You look pretty tired too.

Mia: I and Katie was 5 AM shift on the Invitation. Easy loads until about 7:30 AM when the buses started coming in. I can't believe how many Athenians were pure evil out of this group. Corisay and Katie did the 2 abortions and I helped hold muscles in place. Corisay put an ax through those 2 demons. The 2 females are sisters. My hand hurts. I must have shot that mechanical syringe 250 times with the injectable Black.

Jon: Lay down. I will rub your hand and go on to sleep. Crystal is finally having a good dream.

Mia: How do you know?

Jon: Look closely at her lips. See the slight smile?

Mia: Yes. I do. That feels great. I never thought about rubbing my forearm.

Jon: Grab that tape and I will tape your hand shortly. Dip it in oil tomorrow and the tape adhesives will loosen. Use dish washing liquid for the goo.

I need to see the Main Table now. Bye.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 8:45 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: The radiation is down you can go in there if you want. The shields are staying up, just in case. That was a brutal operation. Ester's blood system is almost intact, her heart is starting to build up pressure on each pump. Be careful, blood is all over everything. I will start the showers once Ester wakes, but that could be hours. Hi Genny.

Genny: I had to teleport directly here. The plants are almost vicious. Did you see the Weeds?

Jon: I came in from the Crystal Bedroom, checking on the kids first.

Genny: They look like a cross between Leaf and Weed, 5'4" roughly but no head hair just leaves; developed about as much as most 13 year olds. I hope they are going to be alright.

Jon: We probably lost 200 Weeds. I told Me-Bite to chop Iris out. I figured the secrets she holds might be needed to save Ester and I was right. She took over the whole operation and surprisingly Sexpot didn't object.

Genny: Who all is here?

Jon: Miss White, Jamie and Skate are in the Loft. Lesa, Sexpot and Ester are on the Main Table. Is Kala attached or not?

Genny: She was attached above on the new wall facing the Dining area. I think she is trying to suntan the lower half. I only knew she was there because she was flapping slightly and I could hear it as I walked this way.

No Fast-Tracking was done today and once you move Miss White. Everyone can take the day off, including me.

Jon: Are the Blast Doors still closed?

Genny: Yes. Everyone who doesn't live here is home. Jennifer didn't come with me. Her and Jo Jo are working on changing the Narcan to contain Euphoria. A lot of paramedics are illegally giving double doses to the addicts as soon as they awaken. We are running really low on supply. I am not sure where we should stop so we have enough for us.

The XD's [from a scooter]: Hi everyone. Do you want us to harvest the Alternate Cave?

Jon: Yes, if it is ready.

The XD's: Not fully grown but good enough to meet next month's supply.

Jon: Iris, are you awake?

Iris: Barely.

Jon: The Alternate Cave would it be a good place for the underdeveloped Weeds to flourish?

Iris: Poke the dead weeds. If juice comes out leave them. Put all the others there with the underdeveloped. I will instruct them.

Genny: Would you like to be in the 'Day Off' I am giving everyone?

Iris: I would love to replace my dead kids.

Jon: I will move Miss White while you ladies figure it all out.

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking SOON. Don't expect it to stop soon either so a Day Off most likely.}

Genny telepathically to Misty: Want to try for that kid again? I am guessing both of us are ready?

[Misty appears.]

Misty: Yes. Ms. Stitches, you in or just going for the pleasure part?

Ms. Stitches: Oh my. Yes, I would love both parts.

Genny: No one is talking about this.

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: Hi Ester. How are you feeling?

Ester: I am not sure if I like these breasts or not.

Jon: Okay Chemical Boob job, but HOW ARE YOU FEELING?

Ester: Hurting all over. No Chemicals, I can't have manure right now. The Athenians are moving my little Table out of my little area and planting a bathtub for me to stay in.

That was very nice what you did for me last night.

Jon: It woke you up.

Ester: Why did you open up the Alternate Cave?

Jon: We are running super low on Euphoria and of all the things here, I hate to see that go in backorder because once the lawsuits hit. It is off the market except for salad greens.

Sheila: If I may know, what did you mean by 'eat manure'?

Ester: I am Isis. I am the Isis female plant. I am also still human from my test-tube birth 4000 years ago. I am Sexpot's daughter and granddaughter. I didn't come out the way she expected and for about 500 years we really didn't get along. If you look closely I was put together last night with lots of human parts after I was caught in the middle of a bomb explosion. Notice my hands are not the same. The forearms are not perfect but close. If you look closely in my hair sprouts are coming out not hair.

Jon: Sit on my lap. No ideas.

Ester: Okay. I still don't know about these breasts.

Jon: Okay. Katie and I will fix them.

[Jon puts both hands on Ester's breast and starts playing with them.]

Jon: Do you like your nipples?

Ester: Keep doing that and those who just got up off the floor are going to meet it again.

Jon: Wow. You are getting blushed.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Wave coming. Skate where are you?}

[Ester grabs Sheila's hand and startled, grabs Judge 4's and they all daisy chain to Jennifer.]

[Wave hits.]

The Babies to Everyone: Great wave, please a double if possible. We think that will turn on lots of the Zombie Lights.

[Skate reaches down to kiss Jon and Jon puts one hand on her.]

[Wave 2; Judges and Jennifer scream. Ester stands up and plops down into the Bathtub left next to the Tables.]

Sheila: Is she drowning?

Jon: No see the air tanks at the bottom, one CO² and one Oxygen; she breathes through her skin also.

The Babies to Everyone: Nice triple. Teleport crews, hurry up we are out of Zombies. 9,000 fast cooking.

[Jennifer and everyone close-by are taking off their clothes.]

Jennifer: I am going to the showers for the 3rd time today. WOW.

[All 8 of them walk toward the showers in Zombieland.]

[Long pause.]

[Jon goes over to the Bathtub and grabs Ester out. Ester's big green eyes are staring at him.]

Ester: You didn't sleep last night while making sure all of us were alright. So you and Genny are coming with me. After you wake up, we need more Sprouts, Leafs and Weeds. Everyone can take more time off from work. I love the nipples.

{Me-Bite telepathically to Jon: We moved 43 Weeds to Alternate Cave in your Coal Mine. I am guessing since the rest bled that they will live whenever Iris comes back.}

Jon to Me-Bite: I am going to go check on Iris. I would have expected her back by now. }

[Location: Main Table.]

Jon: Where is Isis?

Lesa: All of them are in Ester's Domain. I think that Isis wants more and the others are jealous. By the way, I am pregnant again but Sexpot says the environment is not healthy and we figure to Cytogenetic her or him too if it survives this week.

Jon: I'm sorry. Genny leaked a glimpse last night why we never have kids. Our kid was all the

worse of both of our genes and male. She kills him after he captured 10 women and teenagers. So Lesa, it looks like Liza is my only true blood kid until our engineers can bring back the other 2.
Sexpot: Sorry Jon. I had to keep a Destiny secret from both of them. She can never get pregnant. Misty on the other hand is, but I will know for sure in a couple of days. Go to bed, or I will use Skate's knock out drug on you.

Jon: I am going to Ester's Domain. After some sleep, I expect to be abused a lot. I asked to have a duplicate of this Table in Iris' Domain. Bye all.

Sexpot: Great idea. I already asked a month ago and it is about 3 months away. The Big Burp scared Ms. Stitches and me, a lot!

Jon: I am sure we have the parts, a third but where?

Sherrie: I will come up with something. Between last night and your Dinning Area orgy, 13,020 Zombies are cooking. Stay horny.

Jon: You can join in anytime.

Sherrie: I have had my fill since you were 14.

Jon: I didn't know that early.

Sherrie: I didn't want to break up a wonderful friendship. Sometimes even after Amy.

Jon: I think I need to leave before I find out more than I ever wanted to know. Be quiet before I use the numbing agent.

Sherrie: Go for it. It won't work on you. Did Mila ever tell you her secret of secrets?

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Ester Domain. Time: 3 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Babies, do we have enough Zombies or the right kind of them?

Babies: Hit us!

Jon to Everyone: Wave 1 of many. Forget working. Who is doing the Lotto?

Crystal to Everyone: Eddie and me. Do you know how boring this book is?

Jon to Everyone: I wish I didn't understand, daughter. Bye.}

Jon: Genny you can put the patch back on if you wish for your periods. You leaked a memory last night. I am sad but also think it is better than always wondering why.

Genny: I have almost told you every time so more lotto people. I will let you keep doing what you just did and they can do the lotto and more plant kids.

What is happening?

Ester: Cleanup time. Everything is calming down. Would you get me a flatter bathtub so 4 of us can play?

Jon: Coming.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Nice nipples Amy.

Amy: Don't touch; I can't take another orgasm. Dante is not going to mind not having sex for the next 4 days while he is gone.

Sheila: I wish I was that lucky.

Amy: Not really. I have to wear special bras so men don't see them. Jon helped me pick them out when he was 15 and mostly since. That is weird to think about now.

The Marshals put an end to 10 gangs today. I am going out tomorrow for hopefully 10 more.

Jon: Maybe America will be free before we die.

Sheila: What did you mean by Euphoria lawsuits?

Jon: We are running drug dealers out of business. They are going to sue us somehow to say that we purposely stopped people who want to be intoxicated. I could truly expect WOKE beer or liquor manufacturers also, even local bars, or slut hangouts.

Sheila: Have you specifically done that is the question?

Jon: No, we state up front the likely anti-addiction qualities. But rehabs, hospitals, EMT's, jails or prisons have bent the laws a LOT. They are getting sick of the same ones arrested and jailed over and over again. We even leaked how to make it from salad greens. Even the salad greens carry a warning that excessive use can remove addictive physical cravings.

Sheila: I cannot see how a court ordered detox is ever illegal vs. rehab that fails most of the time. I will talk with others. I need to get home but I needed to stay and make sure, we are not looking at another battle.

I think Euphoria is the greatest thing that has happened to America in a very long time. I have known and seen too many families destroyed by addiction.

The Voter App might rank higher later. Bye everyone.

Amy: Are you tying my tubes or someone else tonight?

Jon: No, Dante is getting tied. He overruled you. Amy, why were you going to do that anyway?

Amy: I could make the decision. I didn't know he ever even thought about it.

Jon: More pillow talk, less pillow banging.

Amy: Grrr. Okay, is he over there?

Jon: Yes. Let's go.

[No Kids for Dante & Amy.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Anyone in charge over here?

Dante: I am I guess. You were not supposed to find out Amy until I told you when I get back.

Amy: I should get mad, but I am fairly certain it would be 4 against 1. So Crystal you or Katie doing it?

Ms. Stitches: Me. They are learning. Both of you in the Chair. Close your eyes and concentrate on the Table.

Katie: I see the Table and Dante.

Crystal: I see the Table but blurry.

Ms. Stitches: How about now that I am here?

Crystal: Yes I was looking into the Table apparently. We are both good.

Ms. Stitches: See the syringe that I am going to numb Dante with?

Katie and Crystal: Yes.

Ms. Stitches: Watch closely and follow the liquid.

Katie and Crystal: Yes, we see it.

Ms. Stitches: Amy since you are here rub this poison on him. You make the incision, 1/4 inch right here.

[Long pause.]

Amy: Can you 2 out there see my hand and the scalpel?

Katie and Crystal: Yes.

Amy: Cutting.

Ms. Stitches: We get to cheat; we don't have to look around. See where I have the instrument and do I have ½" of tube below where I am?

Katie and Crystal: Yes and yes.

Ms. Stitches: Clip. Now see where I am?

Katie and Crystal: Yes.

Ms. Stitches: Clip again. Pull out instrument. So what did I just insert.

Katie: Forceps.

Crystal: Channel locks.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Ms. Stitches: I am pulling out the piece I cut out and the instrument burned the ends of the tube when it does the cut. So Amy, stitch him back up.

[Pause.] What should we tell the patient now?

Crystal: If you get strongly emotional in anyway the poison will make you a little sick to your stomach.

Katie: But since you are immune and don't have to leave until tomorrow morning. Have fun you 2 in about an hour. Don't worry about a little bleeding, if any.

Bye, thanks for the instruction. I am starving again.

Crystal: I have to do more reading. See everyone later.

Ms. Stitches: With all the Silver around here, you should make sure he doesn't grow back.

Amy: I am staying on the patch because of my periods but I get to go to low dose now. I may also look at Amanda's magic potion too. So there is protection anyway. How often?

Ms. Stitches: Every Sunday. Dante even on a full dose of Silver would need a week for sure and he might not grow back anyway. Our zombies with tied tubes have never grown back, that we are aware of.

I should check and see about vets and burn victim males we have had. Goodnight. I am going back to bed.

Amy: Dante is leaving in about 45 minutes. Where are you sleeping?

Ms. Stitches: Floor Table. I am still scheduled for the Main Table.

Amy: I will stay here with. You know about that weird 'Spooning Disease' us Octopi have.

Ms. Stitches: Thanks.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: The way the kids are asleep next to us, you would think they were little kids.

Genny: They really are in a lot of ways. Goodnight.

Skate: Jon they want to do 2 quickies at about 7:30 AM. I will meet you in the Dinning Area. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:45 AM.]

Skate: You are late.

Jon: You are horny. So there!

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: Wave 1 coming. 1 or 2 more to follow for Fast-Tracking.

[Wave 1.]

[Long pause.]

The K's to Everyone: Another please.}

[Wave 2 (a double).]

Skate: Sneaky.

Jon: Since you didn't like...

Skate: Shut up.

[Long pause.]

{The K's to Everyone: Another please.

[Wave 2 (a double).]

The K's to Everyone: Does anyone know if we have 45+ in today's Invitation?

Katie to Everyone: Only those who were not invited so far.

The K's to Everyone: Go find some. We have a empty cave.}

[Everyone starts clapping.]

[Dose another Fentanyl Batch.]

[Skate walks toward Hydroponics and Nicole arrives and hugs and kisses Jon.]

Misty: That is cousin Nicole. Jon's kissin' cousin.

Jon: You are all bubbly.

Nicole: 7 dead bodies who will not be eating my tax dollars makes me very happy. I love the ammo the K's made me. The second guy I shot the fragments hit 3 of his buddies. Trace then threw them through the wall. I told them, 'Come out or I will flip to full auto.'

35 more full autos for the armory. How many of these came across the Open Border before you took out the facility?

Amy: Way too many! How much other stuff?

Nicole: 10 metric tons of fentanyl. That could kill everyone in California. It was already sold.

When I left no one knew to whom and if they know about the raid.

Jon: Find me where it came from. If they are ignoring the new laws on fentanyl dealers at least let's see if we can find the source and burn it to the ground.

Ladies, do you want to commit a felony?

Judge-4: Do we get to know now?

Jon: Mix 500 pounds of Euphoria dust with the 10 tons of fentanyl?

Sheila: I didn't know there was a dust?

Jon: Sexpot used the liquid 4000 years ago but once it was in the Genetics Lab, it was tweaked anyway someone could dream up for a base or tweak to use to make other drugs. The powder is just a consequence. One works with snorted, smoked or shot drugs. One works if drank which is the rarest form otherwise I might commit a few million felonies and dump it in every water supply in this country. By the time, it would be discovered, no tobacco, vapors, alcohol, pot, meth or opiates would be wanted in this country even for recreational use and no slaves addicted.

Sheila: I am going home. I would love to help but I can't take the chance the Supreme Court is ALL crucified under the present regime.

Sherry: If the Temp Weasel gives you any grief, I own him and can fix that.

[Sheila vanishes.]

Judge-6: Would people die if this tweaked goes back on the street?

Jon: Very unlikely. One dose and you are still high with that quick extra kick. So you could still drive into a wall or another car, but ours or someone else's drugs is still the same idiot behind the wheel.

But the second dose, you park the car; you are done for 1-4 hours; 3 days later cured if you keep abusing yourself.

Even if you indulged only 1 time, you lost 25% of your craving for substances. That is 25,000 people who do NOT die from lung cancer most likely.

2 years later you indulge again for a day, 50% of your craving goes away.

Judge-6: I already know where to dispose of 1 metric ton of tweaked drug if the buy can't be done. I have some cousins, who I really wish I could shoot them and get away with it. Just let me know if and when.

Judge-2: Put it on back on the streets. Ex-boyfriend's brother would take a ton, take the money and put it into a Hospital somewhere.

Judge-4: I guess I am really fortunate all my friends and family are Christians. But I will help if I can come up with a buyer. I like the hospital idea. I bet in your hat, you have a revolutionary hospital also to pull out.

Spit it out Kids.

The XD's: Of course we do. 100% sterile delivery rooms or surgeries but the humans in them. Staph infection at about 1% of current levels in hospitals or less. Jon and the Ballroom already made the ultimate hospital software and hardware devices. We need to run everyone through the inferior globe to let them experience it.

Misty: No. Go find some people with known physical problems that are not too obvious. Even a person walking with a cane could be birth defect, knee, hip, foot, or back injury.

The XD's: That is too easy.

Good idea, Mini. Goodnight all. Please don't break anything that requires us to wake up.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Everyone: Goodnight XD's.

Judge-5: I could get you 14 square miles if you can build them over top of an oil well pad and allow tanker traffic in and out. Some of the square miles are grouped in a Red State. The areas are not high population but if you do something like Research and special services. People will come from all over the world.

The K's: Get us the location, we will examine on a way to somewhere.

Judge-5: Come up with other ideas like hospitals and I will talk with my Ohio State Congress.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Good Morning for us good people. It seems many inner cities had issues last night. It appears a whole lot of people dressed in pure black declared war on some street gangs. Watch below.

[6 videos showing at the same time.]

But the interesting part is this one found a shipment from our good old friends in Communist China.

[Video showing a couple of women pouring all the bags of Fentanyl down the sewer drain and a fire hydrant partially open across the street.]

Dana: I wonder if that will cut down on the rats in the city or not? For sure they are doped up now or overdosed.

Laura: The bodies keep feeding the Earthen Globes in 487 major metro areas around the world. Communist China has been really contributing to the global warming even more with over 500 bonfires going. Like they care about anything but our money. I wonder how much of our gasoline is going to help keep the fires going and letting all those hydrocarbons into the air?

Out of the blue or black, Atlanta Georgia is getting pounded by the Black Death Plague. Mostly

in the 'richer' areas. The K's send an extra 100 Scooters to take care of dead bodies and looking to place another Earthen Globe closer to this new plague area.

Pray all the worse of the worse to meet God. Please pray that regardless of what our government does Christians will be safe. God is Great! Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Amanda: Nice cover up.

Jon: Hi, do I get to keep you for a while or not?

Amanda: Don't know for sure.

Jon: Big Brother please show lower right corner film and last minute please on the Theater Screen close to us.

[Film playing.]

Do you know of anyone here with that big of a butt?

Judge-6: Now even me 40 pounds ago. But I am typical American Mongrel, brown colored.

Judge-2: I will remember that; nice.

Judge-5: I get it, vigilantes getting sick of gangs. It's about time the brown colored clean out their brown colored abusers.

[Jon and Amanda walk away and join Genny walking toward them and all disappear.]

Judge-1: You really brought up a good point. The Abused in here truly were prisoners but those in inner cities allow this to happen to them. These plantations are far worse than the slave plantations in the 1800's. COWARDS.

Judge-6: Fat-Butt, keep it up. I'm not telling on you.

Judge-5: Where are the drugs, Nicole?

Nicole: Hold hands.

[Location: Euphoria Cave. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Nicole: That straight ahead is 80 square miles of Euphoria plants. That is really 2 way mirror glass. This section is only men and some Beasties who are basically supervision. The section over there to the left is storage for all the claimed Fentanyl, red colored floors or walls. Pink is actual Heroin. We are actually close to the Indy Trash Dump. Put on the suits we are going to the actual area where it comes in at about ½ mile.

#6 I have some dumbbells you can use on our trek.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

The K's did a great way that all the radioactive, chemical, biological and drug waste gets dumped upstairs into this special Earthen Globe. The drugs are separated out first, then all the rest is moved to the Main Earthen Globe in Eastern Cave which all of you have seen. That one creates all our Smyth vehicles and Smyth products.

Periodically the drugs once pure and tweaked are given to Hospitals who are thrilled at the price. There it is. See the glowing Red Ring. They are dumping the 10 tons from last night.

Time to backtrack. The drugs travel down these pipes and here is where they split off to the various colored areas we are going to follow the Fentanyl area. When the weight reaches 100 pounds, [whoosh sound] the powdered Euphoria was added and here some coloring is added so you can't see the multicolored drugs. Most drug users would just think cutting agents anyway.

Judge-5: Why the suits?

Nicole: If a line broke, you would not get out of here alive.

Judge-5: I was guessing that but wanted to know.

Nicole: Can all of you find your way back? Get a Beasties to take you to the Entrance Cave. The buy is on. Go to the News Studio Room 34. You will get to see some of the buyers. Bye all.

[Nicole vanishes.]

[Location: Warehouse. Time: Noon.]

Mia: I have your drugs, hope that idiot was not your friend. I am expanding my business from whores and underage girls to other enterprises also, like drugs and 'death for hire'.

Jason: Here is the names of 2, I will pay you to kill. I can't find them. The truck has your money.

Men, do you like the drugs?

Dealer-1: It's 99% pure; a great batch.

Mia: There is an extra 200 kilos to cover the 1% impurity.

Trace: Money looks good, Madam.

Kala [morphed]: Keys please?

Dealer-2: Here you go. Great doing business with you Madam. Please inform us when you have another batch ready from Afghanistan.

Mia: We will be talking soon. Have fun boys.

[Dealers drive away the tanker and cars and, Kala drives away the full cab truck with a bed cap. Others get into cars and drive off.]

[Van drives into a tunnel and pulls off to the side where a work crew is at. The spiders remove the bed and carry it into a Smyth Cargo Van and Kala puts on a typical blue colored work uniform over her leather and pulls her hair back, puts on a ball cap and then drives away.]

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

[4 men go into the tunnel to find the truck without a bed on the Emergency pull off area.]

[Location: Studio 34. Time: 1:45 PM.]

Mia: You just can't trust anyone these days.

I have to go get a shower. I feel dirty. Trace get anything valuable?

Trace: Not much. They really are 5 drug dealers who just happen to work together in separate areas. But the Afghanistan connection, we sure didn't know to try and find.

Jon: It makes perfect sense they produce most of the heroin and fentanyl in the world.

Judge-4: You tricked us. There is not one single felony committed here. You have taken something really bad and made something good from it.

So when are factories going to explode in Afghanistan?

Jon: I am sitting here and still being accused.

Mia, you did well and yes, I would be surprised if ANY male did not look at your breasts.

Mia: Good I need a back rub. The six of you coming?

[3 of the judges follow and all disappear.]

Judge-6: Where is the money?

Judge-2: It can't show up except in small quantities for a while. I would expect the U.S. Marshals Office after that. Off to the office. Bye.

[Location: Black Cave Showers. Time: 2:45 PM.]

{The K's telepathically to Jon: May we have 3 waves around 3 PM?

Jon to K's: Or would you rather wait until 11 PM and hit the floors? Skate had a child's temper tantrum earlier.

The K's to Jon: Both would be great. But we have 22,000 here now. So trying to cut down on the herd. We are ready for when you want to spank your 500 year old child.}

Skate: That was cruel.

Jon: Will you jump on Corisay again soon?

Skate: Have you ever been wrong?

Amanda: Yes he has, but never with women, that I ever caught.

Mila is a good one to ask. She has Secret of Secrets too.

Jon: Ready?

Skate: What is 11?

Jon: Ester thinks she will be healed enough.

[Location: I-70. Time: 6 PM.]

[Theater Screen in Ballroom changes.]

Mila: Idiots, who do I crucify for not telling me?

DEA Agent Jerry: Not your jurisdiction, go crawl in your hole!

[One of the TA pick him up by the shirt.]

TA: Be respectful or we will not be that way with you.

You idiot the Fentanyl is all tweaked with addiction curing drugs. This would have freed 5,000 hookers or abused children from their oppressors within 5 days.

Mila: Call Jon. [Pause.] DEA destroyed the sting and seized 1 part of the shipment. Put him down, TA. This is all destroyed now.

Jon [over phone]: Jerry the Idiot, loose the drugs on exit 32. Make sure they do NOT get their phone calls until 23 hours are up. Mila, and crew, leave before someone sees you. TA tag that idiot. If he leaves his couch this week, I might just have to leak what happened today to the 5000 ex-abused-hookers who are in the Main Cave.

Mila: Bye Jon. Get us out of here.

[Back in the Van, Mila and TA start laughing.]

Amanda: How bad Jon?

Jon: Cousin, find those 2 names and see if we can put a bullet in Jason before our 23 hour deadline. If they split into 4 shipments, at least 3 will get to the pimps.

[Long pause.]

[Jon is staring into nowhere.]

Sherrie: Cara, are you awake up there? We need a CGI video.

[Cara crawls out her lair into the Ballroom from above the Elevators.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Sheila: You're late.

Jon: Has the movie already started?

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Strange is an understatement. DEA busts a shipment of fentanyl and then they get ambushed by some of associates of the drug dealers they probably just busted. I will commentate as the very strange silent film is playing.

Here is the original bust from a very far away camera of a DEA squad ran by Officer Jerry Lamb, who did not respond back to our requests for comment. They set up road blocks and seized this shipment of drugs, 450 million dollars roughly. They pack every bad guy in the cargo van and then the drugs are driven off with 1 car.

Now here on Exit 32, filmed by someone who probably is a member of the gang and specifically sent this to us here. These drug dealers are absolutely full of themselves.

A fake traffic jam and what appears to be people working in a manhole. Van is given the farthest lane to travel and now watch closely. Look at the young woman in the silk evening dress and the full auto and the support DEA car.

The Van with the drugs tries to drive away and boom. The cockpit is filled full of smoke and no one gets out.

2 people come out from who knows where and out comes the smoke grenades.

After the smoke clears.

Now we see the young woman getting in the passenger seat of a SUV and they drive away.

The back is empty in the larger van.

Here comes the Fire Department and Police and no one knows anything.

[Location: Police Station.]

Captain Jim: That was one impressive show. So Marshal Mila, where are the drugs?

Mila: Back into the hands of the drug dealers in about 2 hours. Here are 10 pounds if you can get some people to steal them.

Captain Jim: Are you crazy?

Mila: These will get you doped well. But in 3-5 days all the users will never ever smoke a cigarette the rest of their lives.

Captain Jim: I get it. You are saving the hookers and kids hooked on the fentanyl.

Mila: It has worked well so far. We would like to save all, but at least this way we are saving a large group who would be in graves by the time we find their locations by other means, if ever.

We have been real lucky, a few called us first and knew where they were being held.

I need to leave. Good evening men. Remember you know nothing.

Captain Jim: We pray you keep finding many more until the slavers are all dead.

[Location: Warehouse. Time: 11 PM.]

Mia: I really hope you did not set us up for someone to steal your money back inside of this tunnel.

[Mia throws a phone in front of Jason. Jason plays the videos.

He slowly reaches into his belt and shoots a guy close-by.]

Jason: Go kill all of them.

[Jason hands-off the phone.]

Mia: Clean up your organization. I have 2 employees you can use until you have it shiny and then you can have back the drugs, I recovered from the DEA.

Jason: You are not scared of anyone I see.

Mia: Haven't met one yet. When I find him, I will kill him. Goodnight.
[Gun shots in the background.]
[Mia's SUV drives off.]

[Location: Small suburb area. Time: Noon.]
[Mia with a different dress on knocks on the door.]
Mia: Hi Claudia Weed, get Mrs. Carol please.
[Pause.]
Hi Mrs. Carol. Here is a present for you a used SUV in good condition. Just take this title to the County Title Office and it is all yours. Claudia knows how to drive.
Bye.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:45 PM.]
Mia: 2 Marshals in place. He is scared of me, no bulge in his pants this time. The film was great. Cara made it look real enough to fool them.
Where are the DEA idiots at?
[Jon's phone rings and he lays it down on Mia's leg.]
Phone: Boom. Boom. Screaming and Boom. Bye Sir.
Mia: Bye Honey.
Phone: Laughing [click].
Mia: I gave away the used SUV to Claudia Weed and Mrs. Carol. Her neighborhood is going to have a rash of heart attacks soon and the city close-by.

Jon: Prison Cave 407, for their own good or ours.

Ester: Katie, I want breasts like Mia's or Phoebe's. Think you can do those?
Katie: Maybe close.
Mia: I am only a B cup.
Ester: Same as I was before the bomb.
Katie: Come on Frankenstein. I have 60 more stitches to add.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]
Judge-4: Jon we need to figure out what should happen to the guys who transport that amount of drugs. 1 fentanyl felony charge seems pathetic.
Jon: Put him on his own drugs with the mix in them. In 7 days, he will kill himself if he can figure out a way to do it. Or better, strap him to a toilet chair with intravenous tubes, one food, one drugs and pipe the 24 hour video into every prison.
We have to not make crime look good or profitable, capital punishment, firing squad, public hangings. Let the victims do it if they want. I could see rape victims with hand axes.
Ask any of the abused about their pain and find me rapists or pedophiles with equal haunting remorse and let's see if both sides balance?
Judges: It won't even be close.
Jon: Then our prison system and all the laws concerning it are a FAILURE.
Hi Ester.
Ester: Like my new breasts?

Jon: Yes except one nipple is ½ inch higher than the other.

[Ester scared look and looks down.]

Ester: I will get even for that.

Jon: I will get ahead.

[Ester with ear to ear smile goes through the Hydroponics Bay Door.]

Judge-1: She is glowing and forgot to eat.

Jon: Frankenstein is a plant; there is plenty of food in there.

Jamie: Where is Ester? I have lots of treatments for her.

Jon: I will take you in, otherwise you will never get there.

Hi Kala, I am taking Jamie into the Jungle, want to come or we need to do something else?

Kala: I will fly you in first then Jamie.

Judge-4: I work here almost everyday and I may never get use to things I believed were fairytales a year ago. I think we were given a job to figure out how to do it.

Hi Me-Tis.

[Me-Tis in fairy form. Looks at Judge-4 and touches the end of her nose then flies by her through the Uranium wall next to Hydroponics.]

Judge-6: Wow. I understand, the Cave's own 'Tinker Bell'.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Bay.]

Jon: Hi green eyes. Jamie has potions for you.

Ester: That will be nice. I gave her what I need once I woke back up to reality. You will need to delay the system until after Jamie is done.

Jon: I did already. Are you the only one here right now?

Ester: No, Iris' Weeds are around but they are bashful around people right now. But they have been taking care of my unborn Sprouts since I am not in such great shape. Ouch.

Hi Jamie.

Jamie: Let me know when.

Ester: Jon will you kiss me? Then do them all.

[Jon kisses Ester.]

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: Wave coming.}

Kala: I have enough people, Sprouts, and Weeds to do every square inch of Afghanistan.

[Long pause, second wave.]

Jon: Can we take all the ex-wives? If you think so, do it and go to China. We have too many battles, we have to stop the Fentanyl and then kill the pedophiles who keep the warehouses open with it.

Ester: I think Sexpot, Iris and I could come up with an idea to clean them, wipe the memories and start the relearning and change their genetics. The 14-18 year olds mostly become Spiders. I will poll the Weeds and make sure having more kids in the homes is not a problem.

Jon: Iris said that she will give birth to lots more Weeds. Maybe get with Mey and some other Chinese and pick an area of China and then work toward Afghanistan so we have a little more time to get Ester's plan done.

Kala: I already have that plan from Mey and others for China and Taiwan.

1 aspect was to do Hong Kong and then keep people on the islands and entrances into the city. We have enough to do both. Hong Kong was only the outside areas so far.

The Spiders are making 1 F-111 per hour and about 3 Scooters. Large Crystal were found in San Francisco Cave. It is still puking out stuff from some of the vents.

{The Other K's to Jon: Is there a way we could have a double or triple wave? Then a couple after that.}

Jon [loudly]: Skate get your horny self this way! They need some high intensity waves.

[Long pause.]

Skate: I get the idea.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please put down sharp instruments and power tools. Special request for waves.}

Jon: Was that cheering I heard?

Skate: I think so. You can't be serioussssss, um.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB.}

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB 2.}

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB 3.}

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Other K's: Happy yet?

Other K's to Jon: Very. [Pause.] But on track. Today was the first in Nashville with Type II Diabetics only who have been on Bio-Food for 2 weeks or more. 100% invited and 100% triggered the chip on first wave. Second put all on the floors. Third was a nice treat for all the Spiders and Octopi who are doing the injections.}

The K's telepathically to Everyone: Waves are scheduled next at 11 PM. 49,000 cooking.

Clara, step 2 please.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Good brunch time. Yes, I am eating. Nashville had a ticketed Invitation and 100% of the specialized group are on the way to being cured. But we are out of Zombies. If you purchased a Invitation Ticket and you filled out all the information and can get to the 2 locations on the back of the tickets we need you to get on the special buses and get there NOW!

{Cory telepathically to Everyone: On the Public Service Announcement now. If we have more teleport people better get ready. Nashville ticket sales must have been 1/3 of state.

Katie to Everyone: Let me know and the News Room, when we can start Knoxville area 2 days early.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: Cara are you sure you should be in Sunlight?

Cara: Be nice or I will see if I can make waves. I am almost as bashful as Ester.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Sheila: Do you have a washer and dryer set you can produce?

Cara: No, but Jon designed the top panel 8 years ago or so. We could but not very cost effective use of the printers. But...

[Cara has a dazed look.]

Misty: Cara is the designer of 2/3 of everything Smyth and her clan of now 10 Spiders. Dad, you may need to put her to bed. She may already be asleep.

Jon: What she meant was sheet metal is not a good use of printer time. So most things we make are solid metal with electronics like the Cell Phones or the voting machine electronics; you break them apart all the electronics is dead.

We make carbon fiber and plastic or just plastic like our vehicles and other Smyth products like dishes.

Thirdly, they are just plastic boxes with a universal front panel and a circuit board and universal back plate, our TV's, computers, Theater Screens, etc.

Sheila: In the automotive industry where do you rank?

Misty: We are first in the categories that we make but number 4 or 5 overall. At any time now the SUV line is opening up. We also could be looking at a Euro Mini Smyth SUV.

What if I talked to Henry about producing sheet metal there; products like a washer and dryer.

With the Earthen Globes, we can shut him down right now.

Cara: Ask him. I already have the perfect starter piece. An Industrial Washer and Dryer that uses parts we already make but I am thinking 10x load with up to 5 more expansion units. My clan is already working on how to have us a demo and test unit built.

Jon: I have 500 sold with a phone call if the demo test works. Make the Expansion color coded. White for white clothes, Blue for blue jeans or heavier clothes, etc.

Misty: Battleships.

Jon: I like you; you're smart.

Misty: I still like you and still can't understand why.

[Everyone close-by is grinning.]

Sherrie: I want the drawing when done.

Cara: Okay, I filled my tummy; bedtime.

But Jon I will not mind it you wake me up again.

[Theater Screens change.]

Peaceful and Gentle: New line of Smyth Vehicles. Mid and Large SUV's. Place your bids on how long to backorder limit. That's all folks.

Sheila: Do you like my family and me?

Judge-4: How about my family and me?

Jon: All employees get in the lotto automatically and they can turn down or pass forward. So should we or not?

Misty: Our employees alone is probably over a year to fulfil. We have a lot of employees. We will put all of you on the list. I need to see estimated product produced per day.

The K's: 20k in 2 weeks per day. We are dismantling part of the Smyth assemble lines for Mid SUV's. The original small and mid size Smyth has no backorder in 1 week or so.

Sherrie: \$1,000 backorder filled in 2 minutes for Mid.

Cory: I go low.

Jon: I'll take 4 minutes for a \$1,000 and same for Large SUV.

Cory: I go Large for 2 minutes.

Sherrie: I will go high. 15 pause, 14 pause, ...

[4 minutes later.]

Cory: I won both!

Sherrie: He cheated and you still won.

Jon [devious]: But you lost!

[Jon takes off running and Sherrie runs after him and pushes him into a dumpster of gems on the end of a forklift and then jumps next to him.]

Jon: Well Sis, did you ever expect we would be in a Cave, laying on top of a billion dollars in rocks?

Sherrie: As long as we are together, there is nothing we can't do.

Z2's [bluntly]: Why are you laying there?

[Jon looks at Sherrie. They stand up and pick up the Z2's and place them on top of the dumpster.]

Jon: Wiggle a little until it is comfortable. You need to lighten up, you are laying on a billion dollars worth of rocks.

[Z2's wiggle and start smiling.]

You can deliver this to the Mad Scientist after your break. Bye Z2's.

Z2's [laughing]: Okay.

The K's: Jon and Sherrie, Lake Lanier which feeds most of the water supply for Atlanta had a Stardust infection. We found a volcanic vent in the tunnel from Intersection 3 that was plugged so we unplugged it and moving tons to a new Prison Cave not even named yet. That ends the slight immunity that parts of Atlanta and its suburbs have to the Black Death Plague. But we gave them a substitute powder in those cracks that allowed Stardust to escape. It will probably be 6-15 months for Atlanta to become mostly a Dry Metro.

Euphoria-D will grow under water. We moved an acre to a swallow river just to see if any juice ends up in the water supply down the river a few miles.

Sherrie: Strange idea, could we remove all the trash that is close to Hong Kong that is under the ocean water? Then even our own lakes or rivers. In our case we suck out stuff but put stuff back in the other side that would help the wildlife that lives in there.

The K's: We thought about similar and are working on the "Flounder Submarine". Our problem is we can't get the Trash Balls moved out so the Flounder can't keep moving forward. In rivers we could put a 'stove pile' on the Flounder.

Sherrie: What makes the trash balls float in the air?

The K's: We would have to have an F-111 over the top of the Flounder and lots of Scooters taking the trash balls away but where?

Jon: Philippines a thousand miles away, maybe? If we bought a volcanic island and made it nuke proof that could be your new Cell phone machines new home.

The K's: Do we need to blackmail them or trade? [Hum.]

Who leaked the revision of the Cell phone machine to you?

Jon: I know everything. Removing China's trash especially dead bodies is a great bargaining chip.

Sherrie: All their plastic keeps us from having to make it from imported petroleum.

So would be distilled water balls in their desert or metro cities.

Don't they OWE you for the 7 Earthen Globes?

[The K's all smiles start skipping away.]

[Jon lays a rock in front of Cory. Cory picks it up and looks at it closely.]

Cory: This is about \$80,000.

Jon: I cheated so I will pay a penalty.

Cory: Here Skate, catch. Give it to the Mad Scientists.

Skate: Thanks, we can always use this.

Judge-2: Is that the same as that giant cube in the Mad Scientist area?

Jon: Yes. But that one is worth mucho billions.

[Everyone close is stunned but Cory, Jon, Sherrie and Skate.]

Cory: Thank you Jon for giving me a great life. You need to tuck in Cara.

Jon: Cara, time for me to put you in bed, get ready?

[Cara, still asleep, stands up, drops her sweats and peels out of her sweat shirt. Jon picks her up, and she hugs his neck and still asleep.]

Sherrie: I will give you a lift.

[Sherrie lands Jon holding Cara on the edge of Cara's Lair. Jon and Cara disappear from site.]

Judge-4: That was amazing how she obeyed Jon and still asleep.

Sherrie: Cara is one of the many of us Misfits Jon has helped.

[Long pause.]

Oh wow. Her drawing is amazing. When we get one built, I will show all of you. Bye everyone. We need to reinvent the world.

[The Judges all look at each other.]

Sheila: I guess we are misfits too. Come on criminals. I have to leave, High Court is meeting soon.

{Nora telepathically to Everyone: About 3,000 abused coming soon. If you need to go through the Entrance Cave for whatever reason, DO it NOW!}

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Clara: 22 warehouses or slavery rings were busted last night by the U.S. Marshals from anonymous phone calls.

The ex-hookers or slaves are coming being brought to the Main Cave for physical checkups, detox, schooling and eventually jobs. Please pray for them, you have no clue how good your live really is.

[One Ex-Gun Free Zone.]

Dana: Well people are finally starting to arm themselves. A transgender went into a bank and 4 women shot him after he shot a man next to him and was aiming at another man. The man will recover and transgender is DEAD.

[Film below.]

Please any woman who can take or has taken the Women's Self-Defense courses; purchase a gun, buy some range time and practice, practice, and more. Ranges locations are listed on the website.

Laura: One of those oddities with the Black Death Plague, more people are dying in the Atlanta Metro area and suburbs than the day before. Have a great day and God Bless.

[Gun Charges - 3 Years.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 2 PM.]

Amanda: Jon, I know you did it.

Jon: I have big shoulders if good I will claim it until the rightful person confesses.

Amanda: All the land in the Hood next to your original pharma has 7 stories of gun practice containers.

Jon: Great. So what is wrong with that?

Amanda: Nothing but this stack of paper.

[Amanda drops about 500 sheets of paper on Jon's desk. Jon starts looking through them and starts smiling and then starts laughing. Everyone in the room goes over to look and everyone starts laughing.]

[Amanda kisses Jon.]

Amanda: 504 people in Prison Cave 407 for about a 3 year stay. The guns were given away to 754 widowed women in town.

Jon: I love it, but didn't do it. Hi Airhead.

[Airhead walks over and hugs Jon and hands him some mouthwash.]

[Time: 3 minutes later.]

Airhead: Thanks Jon for my afternoon orgasm.

[Every woman is just staring.]

Here is about a 1,000 just like your last stack Amanda. The area where San Francisco Cave is located now has about 2,000 of the gun ranges set up. It looks more like a giant motel than a range other than the sign which can be seen for miles.

Amanda: Well Jon?

Jon: Didn't do it. I thought we were massively backordered on the Self Contained Ranges.

The Other K's: Why is everyone looking at us?

Amanda: So do you know who did it, since the Spiders are most likely putting them there?

The Other K's: The K's ordered 1 million, the first order. So everywhere we level land, they are going there until we get whatever built in their place. We even thought about permanently in our parking garages.

How brave are you when you know at any given time some people might walk out of the one of the ranges with a gun or rifle?

Jon: They rewrote my software to allow them to order a million and rewrote it back to normal.

Misty: I went to Henry's and found he is really slow and his employees all 1,000 of them are helping to build the containers. That weird ridge at the top we wondered about is for the railroad that is upside down to move them to a Table.

Tracy: Actually there are over 7,000 in Prison Cave 407. I can't believe we kept this all from Jon and Sherrie for 2 weeks. Wait for it.

[Theater Screen changes to Cave News.]

Laura: We wanted to show some Public Service Groups who are picking up basically home bound elderly women to take them to one of our gun ranges to target practice with their 2 free guns. 1 is a gift from the Foundation and 1 is a gift from a criminal who is now serving a 3 year sentence for possession of a gun, he or she is not LAWFULLY able to own.

Isn't it so great, people are helping people.

Dana [background]: Voting.

Laura: Thanks, yes all these women are being registered to vote, also checking to see if legally able to be classified as 'Disabled' if under Social Security age. The Foundation is picking up the legal fees. If they don't have a Smyth phone and computer hookup they are set up with one by the volunteers.

Elderly men shut-ins are next.

It is a great day. Please pray for all Christians and all those who are helping the Elderly.

Clara: The Foundation was allowed this all as a Charity Donation vs. taxes. We want to make sure everyone knows that before all the Leftist try and twist that. The following signatures are Federal Judges. God is GREAT! Bye Good Citizens.

Jon [alarmed]: What, 178,000 in today's Invitation!

Sherrie: I opened all the reserves. Speaking about our Masterminds. Have your ears been burning K's?

The K's [sadly]: Jon, Ester is in a coma.

Jon: Yes, it is okay. She will go through another 7 year cycle again. Keep the Blast doors everywhere closed. If the plants breach the walls, isolate the Main Cave.

The K's: We need some serious Waves and multiple times. We are looking at 200,000 by 9 PM.

Sherrie: You sneaky.... I can't think of what to call you.

Jon: K's go get set up. You have about 10 minutes. Hi Ms. Stitches, are we ready?

[Ms. Stitches and Jon vanish.]

The 4 K's: That wasn't very nice. He didn't tell us.

Amanda: Amateurs!

The 4 K's: That wasn't very nice, either.

Amanda: Go find a bathtub or stream.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 4 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Lesa and I will monitor you. See anything missing?

Jon: No. I have my 2 victims ready.

{Ms. Stitches telepathically to Everyone: We are Fast-Tracking soon. Put down all sharp objects and power tools. Sunday's day off is starting soon.}

Jon: I will be back in a second.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank, Sunken Cave.]

Jon: All you ladies who are married and who can get home and bed your husbands real soon, hold hands.

Judge-4: Anyway we could include some others? I saw the 181,000.

Jon: Telepathically link to them but remember they might be able to see what you see.

Judge-5: Me too, I will wear a blindfold.

Jon: Here. You only need about 1 flake for an hour to stay linked. All of you figure it out. Bye.

[Location: Sheila's Home Office.]

Hailey: Don't shoot.

Sheila: Hi. I muted us. What is up?

Hailey: I called your husband and told him to get the best he ever will have so get here yesterday. 1 flake should give you extra strong telepathy. The Cave is not working today, expecting over 200,000 that need Fast-Tracked. Also a bottle of poison, use it. Now I am going to Washington to my husband. Skate gave me a potion. Want some for hubby, but keep an eye on his blood pressure?

[Location: Main Table. Time: 6:30 AM.]

[Jon is standing on the Chair.]

Jon: I think I see a beautiful angel up there.

Kala: How is your Silver?

Jon: It all worked.

Kala: I feel great and exhausted. I quit counting after 30. Thanks for the de-poisoning. Now we will see if the Silver drops will stun the sacks from growing back soon.

Jon: Hungry yet?

Kala: I will fly you there. I need to test to find out if the Silver drops are going to rip out of place or not. How many are cooking?

Jon: 189,000. Only 14,000 are going long term with the 10,000 we already had. The 45 plus are today, starting at 12:30 PM. Your people have been doing a great job with transportation. I see a Judge.

Judge-4: How did you know? Did you look in your Crystal Ball?

Jon: Alice, you are the most selfless and giving person I know. So how did it go with you?

Judge-4: It was really hard to link that many and I am still dazed but I think you may have saved some marriages or strengthened them more. Thank you.

Jon: Since your workload is down a lot right now, how would you like to manage some charity work for the Foundation?

Judge-4: If I can add Biblical items to it, sure, I will try my best.

Jon: Of course, I wouldn't want it any other way. If they can't take the truth, so be it. Just don't put it ALL in their face to begin with. The information is on your computer when you get home.

Judge-4: Thank you again. If I may ask what happened last night that I need an escort?

Jon: The Plants breached the walls last night looking for human food. Ann's take her into Zombieland where all the hookers and such are at, if possible.

Ann's: Not possible Jon. You might be able but we can take her in our glass bottom scooter.

Jon: That would be nice.

Judge-4: How can you?

Jon: The plants think of me as 'daddy' and they want more siblings. The plants have a strong self-preservation and reproduction urge.

[Kala unlatches flies a 180 and lands next to Jon.]

Kala: I can carry both of you that short of distance.

Judge-4: What do I need to do?

Jon: Turn around I will grab you and Kala will grab me.

[Pause.]

Judge-4: WEE!

[Location: Zombieland.]

Judge-4: The plants have them all encased. Are they okay?

Jon: Hi Sue. How do you feel?

Sue: Strange but for once in my life what is inside me doesn't bother me. I have never felt this good as long as I can remember. I am doing the mind wipe. I tried 4 times to kill myself in the whorehouse.

Thank you, Jon. I don't ever remember saying that to anyone.

Jon: They are going to try and bring back your memories from before age 8 and then start the

education process. Part way through, you will get the opportunity to see what you think you want to do for work. You will always be able to change later, if you don't like being a cook for instance. The plant is about to put you into a coma so it can clean out your liver.

Sue: I am ready. Thank you. We went to the true whore houses and dosed everyone. I don't know ye..

Judge-4: These were not in the invitation?

Jon: I don't know all the details but most of these are terminally ill. The drugs, the alcohol and whatever used against them to keep them enslaved.

A lot of the hookers are in here, even though they may find prison cells. They really are just scum. But I wonder if that is the ones Sue was talking about.

Our halfway women are almost all hooked up who were not done 2 weeks ago. Everyone is on Bio-Food right now, except for the Daily Specials.

Most of the kitchen crew was grabbed last night by the plants. The Spiders found the breach and will fix it later.

Most of the halfway men are hooked up too.

Southern Cave even has half the Beasties and Winged-folk hooked up and all the Spiders who were working down there.

The XD's retrieved 10,000 Spiders from job sites to start water sprays so no one or plant will be dehydrated. That was Sexpot's only fear. As long as the plants have Bio-Vitamin the humans are being feed. Notice all the extra skin on this hooker. She lost 20-30 pounds. The skin will draw up tomorrow.

[Charity Work.]

Judge-4: I want to start my charity work now. How do I hook up 500 couples, including me and my husband?

Jon: You are a Cave Employee now, you are thinking TOO SMALL. And their children and grandchildren but you have to remember your skin will rip open and blister easily. So you have to basically take 2 weeks off from things like football practice, labor like work and keep on gloves even in your job so the paper cuts don't get infected.

I need to talk with Iris. You can come too but you will be standing in liquid Bio-Vitamin and the odor is not as bad as you expect but not pleasant either.

Kala: I am coming too. I will need to know what to expect once my people are unhooked and figure out a way to get the mothers hooked up.

[Location: Southern Cave Iris Domain.]

[Jon kisses Iris and her green eyes open.]

Iris: We have a guest.

Jon: She is taking over a charity of mine, since her work load is so low right now.

Kala: You have a lot of my people hooked up right now. How do I get others added like mothers especially?

Iris: If they only have 2 kids, put on front pouches and lay the mothers at about 45 degrees and the children will do just fine. If the fog gets too high leave now; CO² is coming; it's cold.

Ester has 6 more days, so hook up as many as you possibly can now. I am not sure if I can maintain after that time. But I would love to have a few thousand of your people every day

hooked up. There is no such thing as too clean. You know the fate of the Kingdom and it would be great if your people could keep it going.

Kala: I never thought about something like that.

Iris: I don't ever remember meeting a Tia, so their might be hope there too.

Jon: Alice, go quickly and get the maximum you can get. Sorry your first day at work is going to be a nightmare for 3 days. I will hook you up on Day 4 if I have to drag you by your hair.

Judge-4: You would.

Iris: Jon has done far worse to and for the people he loves. Bye.

[Judge-4 vanishes and is in her shower at home.]

Judge-4: Did I just dream that? No, that stuff does stink.

Kala: I will get as many as possible here somewhere. Gloria and Dayton.

Iris: Gloria and the various half-breeds are going to have a special treatment but not now. Ester and Jamie have some interesting ideas to make them Silver based or at least all future kids whether Jon or human sperm. Now Jon can I have some of you?

Kala: How about 7 doses? I have with me.

[A hum like noise goes out and echoes through all the Cave Structures.]

Iris: Can you talk with your people and scream at the same time?

Kala: Oh.

Iris: Jon I need more humans. I could birth 7,000-49,000 Weeds and Leafs. Kala if you can get some Winged-folk to guide my tentacles through the Black Cave to attach to Mom's plants add thousands of Sprouts.

Kala: They are rerouting them now. Do you want to use some of the Black or Silver Lakes?

Iris: Hi Genny. Remember last night? Do you want a rematch?

Genny: Do I Jon?

Jon: In a perfect world, we could end up with 56,000 Weeds, Leafs and Sprouts.

Genny: Absolutely, expanding our Kingdom is more important than any pharma stuff I need to do this week. Jennifer is just going to have to step up.

Iris: Please let me drain the Table reservoirs and it is best to cover the Lakes and make that a permanent thing. I don't have full control over my vines all the time.

{Jon to the K's and aloud: Quickly create a cover over both our Lakes in the Black Cave. Don't worry about our Isis plants in the reservoirs and post some guards so to speak. Those covers will stay permanent. Put a way to drain them with covers in place and drain a lot whenever our plants are calm.}

{Jon telepathically to All: Think of how we can hook up thousands of humans for 3 days. All Employees who have NOT been cleaned out by the Isis plants and you want to remove ALL impurities from your body go hook yourselves up. Shutdown ALL production. This event is far more important. Skate ALL of your people also.}

Skate to Jon: Where are you?}

Skate: Hi everyone. Party that I want to attend or what?

Isis: If all of us can get enough live food and can clean out enough humanoids over 3 days, and if Jon is man enough today, then maybe 100,000 Weeds, Leafs, and Sprouts.

Genny: As in also live people who need a death sentence?

Iris: Yummy. Sorry, not proper.

Genny: Where do you want the bodies?

Iris: Anywhere in my Domain. IF Ester wakes up in these 3 days, give her as many as you can dump there. Ignore what I said.

Start over, drug and dump 500 in Ester's Domain if you have them. Her plants are under my control right now, I didn't expect they would submit. Her plants are far more intelligent than mine. Winged-folk poison is great if you want to use it on the 500.

Kala: We have 40,000 gallons of it; tasty or not?

Isis: ONLY me. Put in my reservoir here with a valve I can open or close. I know it would be tasty but not sure if it might make me sick like it does Mom or not. I only have limited memories of the past.

{Kala telepathically to K's and aloud: Could you get a tap, plumbing or a tanker of Winged-folk poison to Iris' reservoir? All it needs here is a valve to adjust as needed.}

Genny telepathically to Tiki and Iris: Iris and Ester need live humans who want the death penalty. How many Lifers do you have who for sure are guilty?

Tiki to All: Hi Iris. According to records, 2,232 are for sure guilty, multiple times. I am guessing feed them to you vs. us having to kill your plants?

Iris to All: I want to birth thousands of children and I need living Bio-matter.

Tiki to Jon and All: Jon, can your trigger the Prison Cells to read, 'Death Sentence.'? I am having the balloons filled now. The cameras only record them dropping not the Earthen Globe below. We can fake a glow, or just increase the UV used for weekly cleaning.

Sherrie to All: Ask first, then drop them. Remember they are killers and they don't need to live long so break them or shoot them if need be.

I will ask a second time and drop all of them then. Is 2232 a good start Iris?

Tiki to All: I have a way to keep them very passive once here.}

Sexpot: Coup or what? Once Iris connected to the Silver I knew you had to be here.

Iris: A great start. Sexpot can you go quickly through the Lifers to make sure they truly are guilty. I really want to birth 100,000 Weeds, Leafs and Sprouts but I will need live Bio-Food.

Sexpot to Sarge: Iris had her period and need lots of fresh blood to replace her iron. We can use thousands over the next 3 days. As Jon would say, Bye Honey. We are in the Iris Domain.

Sarge: Wow it worked. Is this whole floor a Table?

Iris: 1 square mile roughly in size because the veins who feed it go through all of Southern Cave with Me-Tis' remodeling.

Sarge: From Black Death infection to you having lunch, can it be done. Because I know where to get about a thousand at a time.

Iris: You are so nice to us plants. Jon drop all the Lifers in Ester's and do it over the 3 days. I will love to eat all that Sarge can get me. I could hold 10,000 dead and have everything I need gone before the next hour starting in about 8 hours. If you can keep humanoids coming after these few days, my vines can stay alive and keep cleaning out humanoids until Winter.

Lesa: How about terminally ill in coma's?

Sexpot: Better yet. Black Death in Hong Kong and our teleport crews walk down the streets and send them here after they pass out. I and Lesa can make sure it is Black Death once they touch them and go there so we are close. Crystal stays here; can't take the chance. Nobody is going to believe the people are magically disappearing coming from Communist mouths.

The K's: Wow what a jungle. Boss we have all the Octopi not needed who normally help us getting cleansed. We spiders will go after the 3 days so we can do whatever needs done we hope meanwhile. Kala give all, as many as you can of your workers now. We will keep the ship from sinking on routine items.

Mia: Hi Dad. Katie, Miss White's Clan and me are doing inner city Hong Kong. We have Eddie and 2 other Sprouts with us. The Invitation is done until 4 PM tomorrow to try and get the rest of the 45 plus. I have an idea, we need tons of humans and we have had almost 300,000 who trust us and would come for a second cleaning if they can.

[A large group of people are charging at them who just appeared and Mia, Sexpot and Lesa instinctively stop them. Then they raise them up about 2 feet from the floor and all of the sudden the vines start wrapping around them and screams turn into muffled sounds to grunts and then silence.]

Mia: I will never watch a horror movie again; they are so lame. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Alice: Not a super time frame problem right now but over the next 3 days would be great.}

{Tiki to Iris: First load coming of about 750.

Iris to Tiki: Yummy. Send as fast as works for you. I will put up a wall so they see nothing but vines and I have poison gas that keeps them from screaming. Go my far left of the Table in rear corner.

Genny, I can supply from all of these a few thousands of gallons of adrenaline for emergency use. The dead don't need it and the cleansed don't while asleep.

Sexpot: I will get the storage ready. I want it. Insulin too. I might have a thousand other things from the human bodies to store. I will have to get with Jamie.

Genny: Jennifer agrees, we will take whatever Sexpot doesn't want stored here.

[Muffled sounds of bodies dropping.]

Jamie: Hi everyone. Iris you are not going to like this but I can trigger another regeneration cycle if you want. Ester and I came up with this cocktail, a revision of the last one. Ester started the cycle and you will finish it, if you want?

[Long pause.]

Iris: Leave the cocktail with Jon. After we are finished he can give me the cocktail. I will need to readjust some of our fertilizer sprays.

X5's: We are staying in Southern Cave and a small clan to make sure everything works and nothing runs out. We have a special crew dumping Earthen Globes. We should have 5 years supply in each of our 6 main globes by midnight.

Kala: I have all the Dayton and Yellow Springs people coming, but NO.

K's, please park an F-111 over Dayton and Yellow Springs and get a thousand armed spiders underground. Gloria's children are breeding stock and have no real weapons like claws or wing blades. Once you can take over production or mothball it, send them to Main Cave or somewhere else really safe. Please, as you can, make sure those places only have entrances we know about.

K's: F-111 in less than 1 hour. We are keeping 5 in high altitude over our Cave Structures, so Dayton was already covered.

Boss in Destiny's future, did we create a better weapon than the F-111's?

Jon: Yes, a Death Star, and Iris, in the A.I. War, anything you think might be good to know now?

Iris: I will think about that but those 2 weapons were our best defense weapons that were mobile.

The Laser grids were replace later with something better for A.I.'s.

Lasers on short burst charge the A.I. power cells. Long burst burn out their solar cells electronics.

K's you and the Seniors are doing great, keep up the good work.

Would everyone give us some privacy so I can unload our future 100,000 kids.

K's keep building classrooms if you can spare the Spiders and Octopi.

Lesa: Enjoy yourselves. We had discussed closing down Fentanyl production in Asia. K's can you bring the ex-wives here for hookup first, then the majority will be away by the time they are, if our teleport crews can keep bringing in bodies before they die?

K's: We have 7 days after Jon finishes with Iris and Genny. When Kala, Mayling and Gentle are awake, we will see if we have the space and lady-power.

Kala: After the first day, you can wake me if you need me. K's and X5's, Me-Bite and Gentle are staying awake to help in case the Spiders need any guidance on maintenance items.

{Lesa telepathically to Everyone: Please put down power tools or sharp objects. Not sure the size of bombs yet.}

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Want to hear a fairytale? The Chinese in Hong Kong are claiming people are passing out and then just vanishing into thin air when a person touches them.

Dana: The Red Army was seen in this film charging and then just disappearing. We are guessing they are dropping into a ravine of some kind. But if they truly are disappearing we hope they never come back.

Laura: The major metro area in Afghanistan around the capitol is getting pounded from all sides. Bye-bye ISIS. Thanks for filling Earthen Globes with bodies.

The U.S. ones are basically only taking trash vs. dead people.

Clara: Not so sure how to describe this but, a new method has been discovered by the Foundation. It is an EVERYTHING impurity cleaning of the body. So much so you look like a newborn baby after the cleansing with thin pink to red skin, veins showing, etc. We are asking all who were in one of our Invitations to come here if you want all the impurities removed from your bodies, including chemical addictions. Right now the Cave Structure have shutdown ALL production so employees can have this done. It is strongly advised afterward to wear long sleeve shirts and gloves because your skin is really easy to tear or cut.

All of the employees in our Halfway Jobs have or are having this done now. We have about 30 minutes of testimonies to show of them describing the experience.

Speaking of which 5,000 more Halfway Jobs are available now.

The Spiders have informed us that we have room for 40,000 more Lifers, solitary confined, and over 30 year sentences. A lot of lifers wanted the death penalty today and names will appear once we are back up and running.

The F-111's are being parked for some routine maintenance in case you see them overhead in your location.

As always, pray for America to be what God would approve of us being. God Bless.

[Cameras go dark.]

Clara: 1 of us is getting hooked up. Pick.

Laura: You; you have the most miles on that body of any of us.

Clara: I will get even. Bye everyone I am going to the Jungle.

Laura: Dana you too.

Dana: I am still a virgin, goodbye Laura.

[Location: Dinning Area close to the Entrance Cave.]

Judge-5: How do we do this?

Clara: The Spiders have an apartment for you in the Sunken Cave, the ride could be long. So grab something to eat if you want. Only the Daily Specials or Bio-Foods are there. Our kitchen staff is about half of normal if even that.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Bomb one in 10, 9...}

[Plants are humming.]

Clara: That is a weird feeling and I am getting slee...

[New Direction: Blonde with Wings.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 10 PM.]

Green Sprout: Hi. I am mom's communication and voice.

Jon: I am guessing all who can come are here or a proxy. The side effect we didn't foresee when I sent a telepathic command to the Muslim wives also did something for Kala's Winged-folk. Skate and Corisay you're next, then lastly Atlanteans. Sexpot you will have to figure that one out. We are attempting to find out how to use the Table message.

Secondly, all the Plant Queens are going through a 7 year cycle again. Iris.

Iris: I believe we can birth together 350,000 Sprouts, Leafs and Weeds, but ideas on the last 1/3 of them. We are at our limits. I am close to 300 miles of vines.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Opposite side of Southern Cave branches to Kala City.

But we need more iron, please XD's.

We are almost self-sustaining once we horde food.

Kala: Large enough?

Jamie: Don't answer yet. If you use that area with new vines, I think I could give all of those Weeds wings and claws. But they will need about double the space to grow.

Iris: As in truly fly?

Jamie: Probably about the same chances as Winged-folk children 80% for sure can. But even the 20% can do the run, hop, fly short distances, glide or swim super well. Mayling could probably set underwater speed records.

Iris: Could we have balloons like Tiki uses in prison caves, then for sure I have space using some of the roof maybe?

Kala, could I borrow your eyes and you fly the path?

I might be able to go far more over 100,000 and all with wings if those branches are as large as I think. If I die giving birth to that many, I will grow back in 3 days and I will store Bio-matter ahead of time; I don't want to waste this 7 year cycle and our sync to Mom that we may never have again.

Green Sprout: 3 days, I am envious. I still have some scars.

[Puzzled.] How many?

Iris: 250,000.

Genny: Anyway we could meet the food demand?

XD's: We have a temporary solution, hibernation. Take those caves down to about 30 degrees. But is there a bad side-effect?

Iris: I will take the chance they lose part of their 7 year cycle.

Crystal: Honest answer Sexpot, is Gloria's children the best Breeding-Stock or is there better among us?

Sexpot [deep breath]: Yes, they could birth 2 or 3 and every year until they die from the abuse.

Mia: Oh wow, Crystal.

Crystal: Sexpot, how many new Weeds can you make blonde, pointed ears and green eyes?

I see 100,000 soldiers in our World War against male Winged-folk and Atlanteans.

Plants do you approve?

Iris [looking at Green Sprout]: Mom?

Green Sprout [red faced]: Hell has room. Ready Grandma for 'revenge served very cold'.

Isabel: If we can't meet the demand for food, we have XD's solution. How many women would like to have a Kitchen Job part time or full time? Iris could pre-clean them as an hiring bonus.

Iris: Yummy.

Jamie: Open the Secret Vault, Sexpot?

Sexpot: Yes. We need our worse enemies facing God.

Green Sprout: I can help for a couple of hours. Then I have to go back to mom to regenerate.

Jamie: Iris, wait a couple of hours. I am sure the entire batch on that cave branch can all be blonde, green eyed, wings and claws. Iris all you need to do is suck up Winged-folk poison as your are growing vines.

XD's: We will put a tanker there of poison.

Misty: How soon XD's can we get the gas stove sections bought for the kitchens? Do we make the Electric parts or not?

XD's: At present, buy if available. We made some of them.

We are expanding the Children Homes for dual purposes right now.

Misty: I noticed a few new Weeds looking at the Jobs Computer listing. Are they interested in that or were they just looking?

Iris: This batch has more personality traits thanks to my connections to Mom. They could hold down jobs and have basic skill knowledge already. They will do whatever you need them to do.

Jon: If they are free thinkers, tell them figure out what makes them happy and pursue it just like any human should.

If Sexpot and Jamie can make 100,000 plus fake Gloria clones, we do need them to live around the world for a secondary job that we truly need done. Otherwise, do as they want within reason.

Green Sprout: You are so sweet to us plants. Thank you.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Katie: We had to quit. Eddie is sitting in Bio-Vitamin.

Mia: Iris said to quit tomorrow in the afternoon.

We have 50,000 already from the judges and ex-invitation people. The Spiders need a reward for this.

The Octopi only need about a day to be cleaned. So Katie is after Hong Kong. Then me. We did the 'Jon thing' and flipped a coin. Where is Crystal?

Jon: She is in the Ballroom helping out as needed. A few of them are hooked up now too. She

only needed a few hours. Don't laugh at her; she looks like a clown, bright red nose and cheeks and her veins look like a makeup effect. Her skin went even whiter.

Lesla is hooked up right now. Sexpot and New Girl afterward.

Ms. Stitches was done already and Hive-Mind at present.

Amy: Hi everyone. Are you awake Genny?

Genny: Exhausted. Did you hook up Dante?

Amy: Yes and about everyone else in the Sunken Cave, the plants came over the Genetics Lab, through a crevice. The Spiders are doing pressure testing again on the Genetics Lab to make sure the crevice is not a crack.

Tria contacted me; almost all the workers are hooked up in Southern Cave since 3 days of hard rain is expected. Mila and Amanda have sent 500 here so far and expecting to keep this up as long as they can. A group of Spiders is taking over the Dairy part, topside. I still can't phantom the size of these Caves.

The XD's are bringing in 1,000 Earthen Globes tonight. They said that we are NOT running out of Bio-Vitamin this time.

Jon: Good thing since our humans are being fed by intra-VINES.

Kala: I took a peak at Ester. She is glowing. Isis plants are basically attaching to the wall to attach into Ester's plants on this side.

Airhead [loudly]: Knock, knock.

Jon: Come in Airhead.

Airhead: I found one of the guys Tina drained. \$2,000 got me 4 samples and ways to contact them later. Who can test these to see if great sperm donors or not?

Kala: I will get them to the Genetics lab and see if Lesla or Sexpot can find out more when unhooked. We can't keep up in this whirlwind. I am going now. I will be facing Ester but much higher up out of the CO².

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Next day, 9 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Do NOT be alarmed if you can't move. Some of you are full of years of trash and some very little trash for your years. The worse part of the cleansing is over, mostly your major organs. Please look around and make sure those in which you can see are awake or that the lights on the chip implanted in their left shoulder is lit. Water sprays are every 30 minutes in case your mouth is dry and one is coming in 3 minutes.

It is just to make sure all of you are still okay from the most important part.

The humming you hear is the plants, ventilation fans and the radar units scanning to make sure each person's light is lit. You will fall back to sleep in about 30 minutes and you will wake up when finished being cleansed in about 1-3 days.

Find the Spiders in the Neon Colors and they will teleport you back.

Everyone is doing great, we doubt this will add years to your life, but it should make your years more pleasant. Goodnight.}

{Jon to Alice: 2nd day on the job and already sleeping.

Judge-4: I was being engulfed so I couldn't leave. I did get over a 1,000 invited. I will do better when I am done. I see my husband, he was looking at me but all wrapped up so he couldn't talk.

Jon to Alice: I will try and move you closer. You can lay there or do other things, if you want

after you wake up again. He will be about 1-3 hours later before finished. Don't try so hard to impress someone; there is no one to impress. Goodnight. We are family who work, not workers who are family.}

[Truth Judge-1 and 6.]

[Location: Entrance Cave, on Catwalk. Time: 3rd day, 5 PM.]

Genny: This is so beautiful. Some of those husband and wives look like they have a renewed love for each other.

Jon: I can't believe we pulled it off. Here comes the groups where one or more members are in an Invitation. I need to talk to Judge-1 and 6.

[Jon slides down the ladder to the floor.]

Jon: What is wrong ladies?

Judge-6: Both of our daughters are in an Invitation. Both have cancer.

Jon: Walk this way and I will look at the chip data.

Yours, has massive cervical cancer, not trying to be blunt but she can't keep her legs closed. If she doesn't change her habits, [emphasis] and if she lives, she is not going to make a second Invitation but a grave.

Yours, breast cancer, fast growing, I can tell that from the scan. It is in bone and the heart sack. I will get them to surgery as soon as I can and remove what we can and see where to go from there. Both were terminal.

Judge-1: Thank you, I will get her kids. The non-horny drug, I am not supposed to know about, I want. I am sure her daughters are sluts like their mom. Almost always, bad habits go Mother or father to daughters and sons just like bad genes.

Jon: Get all the children here, yesterday. Your genes are horrid and I doubt your offspring improved any. I need to go.

Does your daughter have daughters; bring them now.

[Loudly and upwardly.] I have to go honey.

Genny: Bye Jon. I will do a little work then with Jennifer.

[Long pause.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Judge-1: Eeee. That was strange.

Jon: My daughter touched you and teleported you here.

Judge-6: Eeee.

Jon: My daughter touched you and teleported you here.

Sit in the chairs or watch. But if you pass out, you are staying on the floor.

What do you think Ms. Stitches and Sexpot?

Sexpot: We both think that if we can't turn these into black tumors, lots of female parts are coming out or off and 2 years maximum to live. I am leaving. Once the 3 of you are gone, nuke them Ms. Stitches.

[Pause.]

How much pain can a Zombie take?

Jon: Janella took massive amounts but she had me.

These didn't even twin. I am shocked they were in the Invitation at all.

[Long pause.]

Jamie: Hi everyone. I have this possibility drug. The Isis plants don't stop pain, they put the brain into hyper-speed to dump all the liver's sugar and convert all the carbs not digested yet to sugar. The brain is too busy to take more input. Since they are not diabetic, no diabetic coma.

Sexpot: Do it. If they wake up, they are dead. There is no human drug we can use or Euphoria.

Jon: How about sleep meds? Some of them make you dream more.

Jamie: Melatonin can't hurt. Ellen's would you come here?

Ellen's: Hi.

Jamie: How much do they weigh?

Ellen's: 134 and 132.

Jamie: Thank you. I will figure maximum dose and be back. Bye.

Ms. Stitches: I will start warm radiation. So time to leave everyone. I will do what I can. Pray. What do I hear?

Jon: Gospel Singing.

Ms. Stitches: Turn around, and look at the Theater Screen.

[Crying.] I am so happy. This is going to be amazing, like our Sunday morning singing when Night Shift gets off work.

Jon: I will start a prayer and then other men can keep it going.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: After the end of this song I will say a prayer and men if possible can continue after each song. Someone who is not hooked up will figure it out.

Our Heavenly Father, holy is your word and your judgements from it. We are so grateful for another day of life. We ask you help all of our plants to be able to clean those who are connected now and soon. Please help all of the sick that they may recover and have a better life. Please help them in only a way that you can. We pray for all those less fortunate than we. We are grateful for our opportunities to save others from the flood of crime Americans has had and our judges who did what is best for America. We pray that you will keep us good people safe from the devil and his schemes. We pray all governments especially ours will look to you for their wisdom and justice and not false gods, or do what is pleasing for themselves.

We are so grateful for you sending your Son Jesus to us that he would be an atonement and sacrifice for our sins of which we have too many. We pray you will forgive us our sins and our shortcomings. Guide us in what we do. Please keep us safe. In Jesus' name, Amen.}

Everyone: Amen.

[Singing continues and Theater Screens as the new song is being sung.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 6 PM.]

Judge-1: Here are my slut granddaughters. Open your mouth and I will punch you.

Jon: You are going to have a miscarriage.

Erin, your victims are here.

Please do a quick scan on them. I think she is going to lose her kid.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Erin: You are going to lose your kid, like you care.

Nobbie: What was those?

Jon: Anti-hormone shots. If you have sex, it will NOT feel good, probably even be painful.

Nobbie: You don't have the right!

Judge-1: But I sure do. I am your legal guardian now and if you are lucky your mother will live.

Jon: I am going to give both of you a life lesson, listen well.

If you open those legs again before you are married, you will never have kids and you will not see age thirty. Both of you will die of cancer and look like a quilt before that happens.

Neither of you is going to see 60, probably not 50 unless you become the image of perfect health. If you give your Grandmother any grief, any at all, no one in this cave is going to tell on her when she beats the crap out of both of you. Do you understand sluts?

Nobbie: Yes we do. If you don't put out on a date, you won't get another date, even from other boys or men.

Jon: You need to set a much higher standard. If they only want you for sex, what kind of father is he ever going to make? Where is your kid's father at right now? What you just described is why we have millions of kids with only a mother. Why crime is so bad in Metro areas and why 60% or more of mass killers have ever even existed.

The best thing you can do is be different; BE you. Never go along with the crowd. Do what you want to do, not what someone else wants you to do. Always do what is right and good, even when it hurts.

Have goals in life, even if you can't achieve them fully, have them anyway! Or you are going to wake up at age 30 and realize your whole life was just trash and you have nothing to be happy about or proud of.

{Jon telepathically to Judge-1: Both have pre-cancer, higher than normal blood pressure and pre-diabetes. Be a parent and do what needs done. We will see where to go next after their mothers' status are known.}

Judge-6: My granddaughters. Erin if you would be so kind and check them out.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Erin: Don't be kind.

Jon: I am going to let out a whole lot of family secrets. Judge your husband is not the only one who had an affair, is he?

Judge-6: I did. Their mother knows, she met her biological father.

Jon: But Mom did NOT show the remorse she should have and daughters also had an affair. So was he white, half breed or something else?

Judge-6: A college student from the Congo.

Jon: So now we come to a long line of adulteresses. Unless you both look like garbage without clothes on or hate sex, WHY would either one of you allow your husbands to have 'girlfriends' on the side?

[The clothes come off and some Spiders shield them from possible men showing up in the Entrance Cave.]

Jon: You have better bodies than many of the porn-stars who work here without any extra plastic surgery that I can see.

[Angry.] So is sex the problem or are you truly that STUPID?

As far as that goes, same for you Judge?

Judge-6: You can read minds Jon; read ours of our typical sex.

[Pause.]

Jon: All of you are just stupid.

Huh. Judge-4 you should not be unhooked yet.

[Judge-4 closes her eyes and opens them showing Silver.]

Judge-4: My husband is terminal. I asked Sexpot to look at him a while back. She thought this cleaning would help him to die better, but he still only has about 2 weeks to live. We already said our peace and if you don't mind can I work from home for you till afterward?

Jon: Do what makes you happy. Here take my donuts and you will understand when you get back to your husband. Bye.

Judge-4: Ladies, Jon tells you what you need and you can hate him all you want. He will not care or treat you any differently till you cross his line in the sand on some issue.

Just do what needs to be done. It is your life you're saving, not his.

Ms. Stitches: I found the disease, Jon. You were right, I can't pronounce it and Lesa and Liza are still out. Anyway, we may have a cure for your daughter and your mother. She has a very rare African disease that was hidden by the cancer. Once we treat the disease her chances of living are 60% better.

Judge-6: You never commented about the sex.

Jon: Is it what you want and enjoy all the time? I am sure the husbands are abusively happy.

Shanice: Divorce papers now, Grandma, all 4 of us. Dad will sign them or...

Jon: Spiders give them some guns. Put clothes back on while in the Entrance Cave some men drop off food and live in 2 of the offshoot caves. Bye.

[Ms. Stitches and Jon disappear.]

[Location: Sunken Cave, Judge's Think Tank. Time: 3 Days later, 9 AM.]

Jon: I have pastries from the place in town.

Judge-6, you can eat, those ugly things are getting a treatment today one way or another.

[Jon flips open his pocket knife and everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Granddaughters please remove you blouses and bras. I want the rest of you to vote on which way should their mom's be put back together? Mom of course can choice but give her a recommendation.

Sheila: Are you voting?

Jon: NO. My 2 favorite shapes and sizes of all the women I have ever seen or known is them. My wife owns one of those.

[Pointing over his shoulder but not at either one of those.]

{Amy to Jon: Sherrie just told me. That is really sweet. I am draining every last tadpole out tonight for 8 Beasties who are over 60 who had Sexpot's and Jamie's treatment if there is enough. Come spring, we can start all the fun all over again.

Jon to Amy: I am not so sure I like you that much. Bye.}

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Ester: Hi Jon.

Jon: Are these all dead bodies or knocked out live ones?

Ester: Last hour's worth from one of the Earthen Globes. Sexpot came up with about 1,000

biological items in humans we can use for medicines, most need extracted within 48 hours. So we are pulling all of it out. The K's are redesigning Earthen Globes so they will crush all the bodies being dropped in to become a goo and freezing it into cubes. These basically were test subjects.

Jon: Hi daughter. Should I ask?

Crystal: Sexpot has me on some kind of something. I am supposed to get a syringe over half full of pituitary gland secretion from the dead. I am over that now I think.

Jon: Let me see.

[Jon holds the syringe upward taps it a few times and squirts out some of it.]

Crystal: Ester I have already been cleaned. I don't need again.

Ester what are you doing?

Jon: Held tight?

Ester: Yes.

[Jon pokes in the syringe and squirts the liquid inside into her lymph organ.]

[Crystal let's out a 'take paint off the wall' scream and passes out.]

Jon: I have her. I will lay her down on the ledge.

[Long pause.]

Crystal: Why did you do that? That still hurts a lot.

Jon: There is a piece of a thorn in the top of your leg that should fester by tomorrow; pop it out then. Chain Mail suit is on the other side of the exit door. Drink this Silver drop. It might stay down. You are very human right now.

Crystal: This should burn my tongue.

Jon: Go ahead.

Crystal: My tongue feels okay. It stayed down so far.

Jon: 1 drop every hour until bedtime and through the night if you wake and tomorrow until your wound heals. You are on studying only and absolutely nothing else but eating and a bath.

Crystal: Will this change me?

Jon: One more step. But a big one if this works. Now we have to ambush Gloria's firstborn.

Crystal: Waterfall wall would be good. All the vines seem to meet there. I need to get more shots.

Ester: Or have Spiders take the 5 gallon container next to the Exit Door.

It still was good practice. You might need to open a brain or 2.

Crystal: Thanks everyone. Ugh.

Jon: Pain will go away once the few foreign cells are destroyed by your white blood cells but you will run a mild fever. High fever contact Ms. Stitches or Sexpot.

[Location: Southern Cave, Iris Domain. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: Hi Jon. I see you wore the Astronaut suit this time. I will clear you out a spot.

Jon: That is much better. I know what this gunk is but what happens to it once you take out all the things Sexpot wanted?

Iris: At present with 111,000 children growing I absorb all of it about every hour or so. I asked for another dump and like magic I have a floor full, 2-4 feet thick. But you are after what happens when everyone is grown.

Jon: Yes basically.

Iris: The Senior Spiders are attempting to look at maybe putting all the human goo onto one part of this Table and then once I am done with it, teleport it to storage and then dump a second area

for me to start on while first is teleported to an Earthen Globe.

Tria wanted to pump it upstairs and let 100,000 pigs eat it with the Bio-Vitamin. But Me-Bite is afraid of a leak somehow since some teeth and hair will not be digested.

Jon: I have an attack plan. Let me know when you are not knee deep in gunk.

{Jon telepathically to K's, Skate, Sexpot and Jamie: What Iris and offspring process of 1,000 dead bodies needs to be put into how many millions of dollars worth of base drug. I want to prep the Citizens before they try and say we are cannibals.

Lesla to All: That is funny but we are really making a lot of people unhappy because we are "Made in America." goods and the only imports we use is trash.

Sexpot to All: I already have some info. I will record it and let everyone see it in about 10 minutes.}

[Theater Screen change Cave News.]

Sexpot: Hi Good Citizens. The Senior Spiders came up with a way to remove about 1,000 biological base drugs from all the Black Plague bodies. They are mashed which makes them something similar looking to hog slop. Pictures below.

The 1,000 ingredients are removed and then the rest is used directly for Iris plant food or put in the Earthen Globes for part of what will become Bio-Vitamin, Greencrete and a couple hundred commonly used items.

This is an anti-allergic pen, thanks to Jon's battles with Pharma still expensive at about \$100 each.

This 5 gallon container costs us about a million dollars from the process I just described.

Now roughly after production costs of the pens with part of the contents of this 5 gallon can, \$5.

So now the question to all Americans, if your family member died would you donate the body to help put this drug and thousand more in the hands of other Americans who can't afford them? The body has to be quick frozen or in the special Earthen Globe within 48 hours.

Call them re-manufactured pharmaceuticals or recycled pharmaceuticals or Human Added Drugs.

The rest is up to you, Citizens.

The Other K's: Dr. Sexpot, we could give the hospitals and morgues the quick freeze machinery and store the bodies in our liquid nitrogen cave for about 5 years.

If say the police would need to do an autopsy 4 years from now because some wife killed her 3rd husband and they want to look at the first 2, we might still have them frozen. So lawmakers and judges get busy because this box of ashes has 0 value, even as fertilizer. Those coffins with bodies in the ground have even less.

Sexpot: As long as NO preservative is used. You have up to about 45 hours to do the autopsy and get the body quick frozen.

Can we ask Americans to vote on the voting app?

Bye all. Remember all of you are going to be standing before God, be prepared, the MLV Bible is on your phones or download it free, no strings attached!

Jennifer: Months or years to production, Dr. Sexpot?

Sexpot: After the things go back to normal levels of insanity around here. I will show you where we are and you can suggest where we need to be.

Jennifer: Sorry to be pushy, I fully understand.

Clara: The High Tech Prison Caves are a hit apparently [quietly] or they like saving money. Room and board for each prisoner is about \$3,700 per year, about 1/10 of what the 200,000 lifer

prisoners costs tax papers ever year because American got soft!

All NOT-Sex related prisoners are welcome who have 30+ year sentences, Death Row, lifers, etc. Rapist, sex offenders, pedophiles can NOT be guaranteed safe even in a Prison Cave with over 300,000 women in the Cave Structures when many of them were abused or slaves.

Contact TechPrisons (at) JonSmythFoundation.org.

God is great. Bye.

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: Next Day, 7:30 AM.]

Jon: Good morning ladies.

Judge 5: How did you get here?

Jon: Genny and I walked from our Crystal Bedroom to the Entrance Cave and trolley to here. She is watching those who are leaving now. Most of our original Invitation people are leaving today, so the Main Cave will not look like a Army Field Hospital. I expect a week before the Main Cave is truly habitable. Production is starting back up today in all the other Caves.

Judge-4: My husband died in his sleep last night. You gave us the best last few hours we could never have dreamed up. We said all we needed to say and he for sure was ready to meet God. We made love and I ended up in his mind and what I learned made me love him even more. Thank you for everything.

Please keep me in your Chess Game.

How many Weeds, Leafs and Sprouts are going to be born? I want to put one in every 'single person' apartment or home if they would like to do that? I need to come up with guidelines for the owners and them.

Jon: Glad his passing was good. 60,000 or more. Hi Eddie, I am being fetched.

Eddie: Yes Genny and the K's want you to see something.

[Jon reaches down and picks up Eddie and both disappear.]

[Location: Blast Door Way between Entrance Cave and Main Cave.]

Jon: What am I seeing besides a disaster?

The K's: Let there be light (our poor imitation.)

[Lower lights turn off and ceiling lights turn on.]

[The ceiling is covered with vines coming from Ester and Iris, Hathor, Kammie, down far wall full of Sprouts, Leafs and Weeds who are all attached and growing.]

Jon: Wow, how many thousand do you think?

Lesa: I have 3,000 Octopi there on the floors I am not sure if they will drop or ask for help getting down.

The K's: We will have scooters in the air too to help them.

Jamie: How do you like my garden? I gave all the drugs to all of them. Last time it removed close to 10% of waste from Ester, Kammie and Hathor.

Jon: It is a wonderful thing to change a bad accident into something so great.

Genny: How many are needed to stay permanently in all major world metro areas?

Jamie: I know 75 languages and my medical knowledge can never hurt them to know.

{Jon to Alice: Close your eyes and Hi. Look up.}

Judge-4: This is more than 60,000.

The K's: We were adding another 5 stories to the Kitchen when the builders noticed the vines leaving Ester's up the wall and over. Then they came and grabbed the big lights and started

mounting them on the roof.

[Me-Tis is giggling.]

Jon: Thanks Me-Tis for helping them.

Judge-4: Hi up there.

Genny: Hi XD's. Do you like flying upside down?

Jon: I didn't wake you up, blame them.

Sprouts: We did.

[20 Sprouts jump off the top (bottom) of the Scooter.]

XD's: The plants are all over the top of the Northeastern Apartments and Classrooms and we installed ladders and elevators off the top. We turned on the Bio-Food dispenser to make 10,000 flakes. They went to the other 2 and did the same.

Sexpot: That weed is bleeding; send me Lesa.

[Sexpot is next to the Weed and touches her chest. The Weed opens her eyes and stares at Sexpot.]

Sexpot: You are having a period.

Weed: Okay. You are in midair may I join you?

Sexpot: Unlatch and I will hold you.

[Pause.] Please bring us down.

Jon: Big Brother is all the vines from Southern Cave to Northeastern Branch full of plant children.

Big Brother: Yes, technically they are 60% human and 40% plant in this batch. 300,000 roughly which appear to be almost fully grown.

Everyone: WOW.

[Another Food Emergency -NOT.]

Jon telepathically to Everyone: Shutdown all outgoing production again. 300,000 plants are being born. Stack up Bio Food everywhere you can from Southern Cave to Northeastern Cave.

The K's to all Spiders: Coordinate with Team Leaders to empty every Earthen Globe into Virginia City, Southern Cave and Indy Trash Dump Earthen Globes.

Tria, please, harvest everything you can for flavorings.

Sherrie to Everyone: Stop. Nitrogen cave has 4 million Zombie Omelets in storage. 1 million regular cheese and vegetable omelets and 1 million ham and cheese omelets. 4 million Bio-Food meals in 8 combinations. Not exactly sure about the frozen millions of gallons of milk, millions of pounds of cheese and beef, pork, and chicken hamburger, and 5 million bags of frozen vegetables. Next Cave north has 5 million cans of soups and vegetables, and a million jars of peanut butter and jellies, unknown how much whole wheat bread and enough pasties to make us all very sick at least for one day.

Cave 402, 404, 406 also have Bio-Food. When Genny said we are to have 6 months of food back, Misty and I made deals with every single bakery and dairy to take all excess and day old, and multiple suppliers of groceries. Do everything you can do, but don't panic no one is going hungry. They loved Brinks trucks and we love food.

Next to the Nitrogen Cave is a Kitchen Cave full of equipment, a dining area and can be 'Lady-ed' any time.

Me-Bite to Everyone: Southern Cave has a similar stockpile and people forget we are close to one of the largest cities in America. Big City Cave is close to even a larger city.

Peaceful to Everyone: We have been hoarding massive amounts of the Bio-Food that Winged-folk

and Beasties mostly choose and like.

Silver to Everyone: We can provide 2 fresh fish meals to everyone from our hatchery caves and lakes. We also added what we call 'Fish Paste' to Nitrogen Cave for Beasties.

We have 2 years supply of Bio-Baby-Food put back which our babies will be eating soon when weaned.

The K's to Everyone: This is only a flood, not the first and we pray not the last either.}

Jon: Well Honey, feel better now?

Genny: Yes, much.

Jon: Good. I am exhausted.

[Our Food Needs.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: As time allows, please enter what you would like to eat for 1 week into the computers which we can actually fix in our kitchens. If we could get a general idea, we can go buy a lot of it for storage.

Genny to Everyone: Sherrie, buy it when you have a good idea.

Isabel to Everyone: If you like our 30 days of 'Daily Specials' we can make X-number extra batches. Please put those on the voting.

Genny to Everyone: Isabel, do it. Each person vote for their favorite days and we will stockpile accordingly. Gloria, can your soup be frozen?

Gloria to Everyone: Yes. I can make batches no one knows about and freeze them. If I take our 2 very rare parts out and use a couple of Bio-Food flavorings, we could make a few thousand gallons every day multiple times. I will send samples in about 3 hours. We have a minor stockpile here but we can expand once the Spiders are happy there is no way in here but the one we know and Dayton too.

Silver to Everyone: We Beasties will eat Bio-Vitamin only for the next few days until the Flood is done.

Mayling to Everyone: Winged-folk mostly can do the same for a few days also. Everyone should know already ONLY the flake kind. The liquid kind is ONLY for plants and probably dangerous for us to eat.}

{Katie to Everyone: Lesa and New Girl you are needed in Q-Cave 19. Our 45+ are cooked.

The Other K's: Any Spiders?

Katie to Everyone: Dad would say, 'Don't Get GREEDY!'

No, but I bet I can get you a lot of Sprouts.

Mia to Everyone: Should we postpone our next Invitation?

Genny to Everyone: Jon is in one of his dazes and Sherrie is too and with him. I will get back to you by 3 PM or keep it; just don't do a Tennessee number and do 3 cities which turned out to be the whole state.}

[Location: Judges Think Tank. Time: 10 AM.]

Genny: Hi everyone. Sorry but I need you to post a question on how to get it done.

Judge-6: I will wire you in now here put on this headset.

[Pause.]

Go.

Genny: Hi everyone. I need you to post a question on how to go about doing it. Our Voting App

has I.D., SSN, Drivers License or similar, fingerprints, a lot of DNA, and retina scans. Legally can we tie in everyone's medical information? We have been selling tickets for the Invitations and normally it is controllable but last weekend we did ALL of Tennessee by the looks of the volume in the Cave. 200,000 were called.

If we had the information up front, every sick person in the U.S. could sign up for an Invitation and we do it by controlled sections and by controlled diseases. I am guessing this will be a separate App to download on the computer or cell phones. I have not talked with our I.T. Departments yet.

If we had ONLY Type II Diabetics ages 14-30 who have no other non-Diabetic disease, they could be all cured in 2-4 days if not overweight. But without a better way than what we have, we end up in this group, people with AIDES, high blood pressure, etc.

Thank you for your time.

Judge-5: Current criminals do not use the Voting App.

Past ones were automatically added in case any are on Watchlists, Parole or Sex Offenders Lists. For sure. I see there can NOT be a problem if the cell phone user agrees.

If you love your disease and the sympathy you get for it or the laziness you reap from it, then you will not volunteer and keep eating on us taxpayers.

HEPA was dissolved because it was a total joke because all insurance companies had access. I am positive my information is a 1,000 times safer now than it was years ago.

Judge-4: But I will go one step further, I would go along with full disclosure, because if my late husband had been in a car accident and they could not locate or talk with me. They would have killed him, not knowing of his rare terminal disease. Same goes for everyone in this discussion.

Thanks everyone.

Y-Honor 4: Think about this. We will discuss among ourselves also. Please come up with a BAD effect.

Sheila: I have one extreme. Say my assistant had 500 full term abortions. They would use that against me for hiring a 'Murderer'. But I have seen Big Brother, actually had conversations with him, I don't think anyone including me could find out that fact about my assistant other than emergency medical personnel and her doctors, if she was seriously hurt, and not sure that fact would make any difference concerning an Invitation because some people who were Invited, actually died from the Black Death Plague. I will be there in 5 minutes.

[Sheila gives a cut signal.]

Judge-2: Just us Criminals now.

Sheila: Does Jon have a program that can replace current programs and keep the information on Big Brother?

Genny: Jon already did an 'All in one hospital software and hardware'. Many hospitals are converting over from old equipment. Even with us making the equipment, it still is a massive expense for larger hospitals.

Sheila: Can the software be used without the hardware?

Genny: I will talk with the Ballroom and see if Jennifer and Jon can just buy the other major software vendors out.

Sheila: I bet I can get more 'Donation Deductions' for the Foundation if you can figure out some numbers for such and such equipment or supplies. I know the Donation Deductions are not always a dollar for dollar so overestimate.

Judge-4: What is happening at Noon?

Genny: Top secret, so don't tell as you glean off the information from the Octopi. I need to find my husband and sister to figure out what is happening there.

[Location: Void after Black Cave. Time: 11 AM.]

Genny: Thanks Leanne's for the lift.

Jon: Stay close to me. We are going to use this whole area for the next few miles and all the offshoots as a place to allow the vines to clean out everyone from all our invitations. We are taking the Kitchen and Ester's Domain to the roof, same as the Northeastern Cave to the Crossover and through it back to Kala City. The Void area between the Kitchen to the far wall is going to be used also.

Kala: When the Isis vines are not in use I am going to start rotating Beasties into the areas to be cleansed at least 2 times a year. Since I am not sleeping half the day away right now Silver, Mey, Mayling and Kalla are hooked up and Skate and 22 Elders on the other side.

Piper's and the whole area is going to have a giant tornado proof doom so all delivery can be brought in there for the Cave Structures, complete with Sexpot's newest weapon, a nerve gas that will knock out everyone but Winged-folk and most Beasties. Spiders inside Scooters, should be able to fly outside.

The Other K's: Once all the PA elections are done which can't be rigged now with drop boxes and fake citizens voting, socialist made machines, we will determine if Eastern Complex will be built or not.

We are going to build a temporary rail system to move outside materials back and forth mostly food. The rail cars are our extra heavy duty truck frames linked together and metal wheels.

10, 9, 8...

[Freeing the Wives.]

[Theater Screens Change to Cave New.]

Dana: Scooters and F-111's dropped; the whole city is under siege.

Kala: 40,000 Beasties are there now. Another 20,000 Winged-folk flew inward.

National Guard and U.S. Marshals are there.

Genny: I can't believe the Mind Burst worked for a whole city.

[Flashback of 7 days ago.]

[Time: Midnight.]

[Winged-folk flying into various Water Treatment plants and dropping in bags of Silver Powder and Euphoria powder.]

[Location: Iris Domain, Table Floor. Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: Are we ready to give 40,000 children a Mind-Burst?

Me-Tis: I am all energized. Ready Iris.

Iris: Yes. I have vines on every Table in here but the Prison Caves. Ester is awake now. 1,000 Octopi are on all the Tables.

Kala: I am ready to fly you out of here if need be.

[Location: Outside Piper's Family Earthen Globe.]

[Piper flying to work.]

{Piper telepathically to Everyone: Watch the screens; it is happening again but fog this time. Wooh! I had to land; it is thick.}

[Location: Mad Scientist Area:

[Senior Spiders are watching Satellite Coverage of the area of Indiana to Michigan.]

The K's: The temperature is falling real fast.

The XD's: That small private jet just hit the wall. It landed in a field. The gravity just increased 4%.

The Other K's: Me-Tis is making a weather front; look at the clouds gathering.

{Captain Jordon telepathically to Everyone: Do NOT go outside; it's scary looking. All planes are delayed and Emergency Channel is broadcasting all planes stay away from a line starting here going Northeast close-by Fort Wayne and Toledo and still extending past Detroit to the Lakes. Tornado warnings and possible severe thunderstorm of freezing rain with flash flooding.}

Jon: Ready, Ms. Stitches, Lesa, New Girl and Sexpot? Octopi first. Kids next.

[Janella wraps around Jon and Jon screams. Janella passes out and then Jon.]

Ms. Stitches [alarmed]: Jon is okay, very low Silver. Iris your turn.

[Location: Mad Scientist Area.]

The X2's: Okay you mentally diseased Climate Change Experts, please explain a lightning bolt tag team 400 miles long and freezing rain in November. No doubt we know the exact location of this cave branch and the minus 40 degrees in 10 minutes. Bingo we set new record for lowest.

Sarge: In 2 days, blood is going to run in the streets in Michigan.

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

[Location: Subdivision, House porch. Time: Noon.]

Marshal Dawn: Open up. We have a Search Warrant. Everyone out of the house!

[Door opens, an 8 year old is standing there, blood all over her.]

Dawn: Are you hurt?

Lynn (8 year old): He tried to rape me. I cut it off. Then he went crazy and tried to kill all of his wives. [Crying.] We killed him, please arrest us. We need freedom to be kids.

Here, he won't need this.

Dawn [looking down and choked up]: Come on kids, let's make sure you are not hurt.

[Loudly.] Mila, no crime here; self defense.

Lynn: You were in our dreams, may we live with you.

Tiptoe (Beastie): Yes you may. Come on kids, your nightmares are over now.

Clara: You have a good example of over 20,000 places today on search warrants, who didn't obey the law that you can't be married to underage kids. The raids will continue for hours, maybe days. The Kids all have similar dreams and went to several locations and picked up free spy cameras donated by the Foundation. Then they claim about dreaming of being saved today by furry creatures and people in dark blue uniforms. There is over 200,000 hours of men having sex with

children and teenagers. By the time they get out of jail all those teenagers will be middle aged at least.

Dana: Gun fire. 70 people came out of an apartment building and starting shooting at law enforcement and the Spiders in a Scooter cut them in half, literally. This is like a video game, but real.

Laura: Some men are holding some kids with guns to their heads. This is not going to go well for them. Ooh, 7 no, 9 are dead from snipers on the roofs. Others are putting down their guns and letting the kids go.

One of the Beasties must have been shot from a window. You threatened the wrong people. Look at those Beasties go as they are jumping through the windows.

Dana: On the outskirts of the area some men are trying to leave. Their faces are getting scanned against the hours of film. 1 out of 20 is leaving. Anyone know why him?

Marshal over Screen: He is a Bread Man making a delivery to a grocery store. He said that he is leaving until all the craziness is done. All the stores are closing. Employees are going toward checkpoints.

Laura: Look at this. These kids are dragging out their dead husbands.

Clara: It looks like the Police Station is doing their Q&A's now whether they like it or not.

[Holding ear piece.] Please repeat.

Cops are trying to hold up inside the Station. They think those guns are going to stop the Spiders. How stupid.

Laura: Got it, thanks to the Babies (Spiders) who are filming everything from a Scooter. The F-111 is getting into position. It is immune to gun fire; the bullets just drop. The beam is firing.

[3 foot wide hole showing all the way through the 8 story building to bedrock.]

Spiders [loud and distant]: Get out now or we turn everything into marbles include YOU!

Laura: I guess they didn't get the message, second beam.

Clara: They are letting the prisoners out. We saw this movie. How unoriginal?

Marshal Trace over Theater Screen: Drop the nerve gas.

Laura: The Sky is darken from the Winged-folk coming.

Clara: All the prisoners are passing out. The Winged-folk are putting bombs on the windows.

[BOOM.]

Clara: Ooh. I know that was coming but still scared me. In goes the Nerve Gas.

X3's [distant in the studio]: Acid gas; they have gas masks. They will start itching, eyes will burn, if not covered, then the skins will start turning red with blisters, 7 minutes after that dead.

They are cutting off the side of the Jail area to see if any more prisoners are inside.

The Winged-folk are going to put them in the fog on the ground.

One of the prisoners, probably a rapist, attacked a Winged-folk. Oops. 5 stories down to payment. I think that ended his career.

Dana: On the other screen. City Officials are being arrested.

Prison Cave 407 is going to have a very strange variety of criminals tonight.

Clara: All the cops are coming out and the Spiders are spraying them off with a fire hose to remove the acid. Sorry but we had to blur the feed since few have on clothing.

Laura: The K's are 'chomping at the bit' and totally unrelated to Detroit areas.

The Other K's: We have a new ship, the 'Flounder', see below. But its purpose is to clean out trash on the bottom of the ocean. If our trials in probably the worse area we could think of for various trash over the centuries is Hong Kong. If this test works, we should be able to clean up the Great Pacific Trash Dump's plastic. But best of all is our own rivers and especially our lakes which most are not fit to swim in. Trash in, distilled water and good items go back in its place.

{Mila telepathically to Jon: We have a disturbance in the force. The whole area is full of Muslim pedophiles but none of them died in the Black Plague. But as soon as we were leaving and passing by 2 of your Children Homes, they all died.

Dawn brought 2 of the Sprouts here and put them in the Arrest Van and once we went past a certain road, no one is alive.

Jon to Mila: I will have Annie send you locations of Children Homes all around your area to see if we can get an idea of where the immunity area is located.

I will talk with the Senior Spiders and Ester, immediately. I will let you know more. }

{Jon telepathically to Senior Spiders, Ester, Iris, Sexpot, Lesa, Annie and Ruth, Kala: Mila just informed me we have an area where the raids are going on today that is immune to the Black Death Plague. Please figure it out.

Mila and Dawn are trying to get about where it ends so locations of our Children Homes is important to them. I would hate for our enemies to figure out where to hide in plain sight.

Lesla to All: I am going there to run through some brains and see if the resident evil knew.

Kala to All: I am going there too. See you soon Lesa.

The K's to All: We are sending all the mapping drones there and some Spiders will take some scooters and a couple of Semis with steel air dams soon in the North Cave Branch there. Tiki's clones gave us where the entrance to that branch is at. Our teenagers could fit through and are building Tables so we can teleport in equipment and people.

Iris to Jon: Please come and see me. I have gifts for the Kingdom.

[Location: Southern Cave, Iris Domain. Time: 2:40 PM.]

Iris: Hi Jon.

Jon: You have been doing some cleaning around here.

Iris: Would you come closer?

Jon: You are not going to capture me, are you?

Iris: That is up to you and Genny. Look at my stomach.

Jon: You are still pregnant. How?

Iris: Not sure exactly but Jamie's cocktails, 7 year cycle, the power surge, telepathic surge and now with all the Silver based kids getting cleaned out who have arrived so far. If someone touches the Sprouts, Leafs or Weeds, they will wake up and if you and Genny would take a couple hour break after they break free, I have for sure another batch of you to grow. The mush would be good to keep coming but living would be so much better for the Weeds.

Jon: I have a few thousand pedo's to send probably.

Iris: I will let them have a taste Hell first. Yummy.

So unhook my children, you and Genny visit, and a few more of your millions of sperm can grow new children.

Jon: I am sterile again will that make a difference.

Iris: None. I already have the fertilized eggs ready to escape to vines then blooms.

{Jon telepathically to Genny: Great we connected. Can you take a seat for a minute?}

Genny to Jon: Hit me.

[Pause.]

Does Iris make waves?

Jon to Genny: Yes as she has an orgasm most often. So in the 2 hours, maybe 15 waves.

Genny to Jon: Can the Spiders and Winged-folk wake them starting in Southern Cave and going toward Main Cave and we do this multiple times?

Iris to Genny: Yes, unhook over 4 days would be safe for sure and I would love to borrow Jon tonight about 7:30 PM, please.

Genny to All: I will go to Southern Cave about then; thousands more Citizens for the Kingdom are far more important.

Jon to Mayling: Hi. That is so cute.

Mayling to All: I keep wondering if they both will grow fur. They love their bathes and would stay here until they need to potty if I would let them.

Jon to All: Please get a group of Winged-folk to start where Iris is and run down the branches and wake up the Sprouts, Leafs and Weeds, about 125,000 a day until all are finished.

Iris is still pregnant and is going to replenish the blooms starting at her location and moving outward.

Iris to All: Slight change of plans, unhooked the ones in Zombieland first. 27,000 kids are coming I should hook up with the ones who came earlier. Jon wake me at 7:30 P...}

{Genny to Everyone: Isabel buy food, truck loads. We are going to be at 1 million in the next 2 weeks.

Isabel to Everyone: Everyone likes the idea of just duplicating the Daily Specials and Gloria's soup is on the 31st day of the month. It will be a normal mixture and some with the Bio-Food flavoring, some from the exotic fruits that are only available during the summer. They have been added to Kammie's Hydroponics in Northeastern Branch for year round eventually. So I have a really good list to buy. I will send the request to 85 vendors.

Christi to Everyone: We will have 6,000 spiders making food, mostly omelets in our Auxiliary Kitchen at the turn of Northeastern Branch.

Tria to Everyone: Don't worry about flavoring, we should have 50,000 gallons by Sunday. What Christi talked about, those farms are going to be converted to Dairy and Egg, mostly.

The Euphoria open fields are staying that way. Someone forgot the 'No Trespassing' signs, so many trespassers, so hard to count them.

[Everyone laughs.]

Sherrie to Everyone: Don't worry about money. Kitchen Clan, if you like one brand over another, buy it even if more expensive. You are the experts. I think everyone here is happy just to have food and great food is even more appreciated.

[Clapping and cheering everywhere.]

Mey to Everyone: A lot more than a million. All the Winged-folk seen on the videos in Michigan were not all our original ones; close to 100,000 are in the area upward and around all the Lakes.

Most are married but not all.

The Beasties are coming immediately, most surviving, not thriving. Somehow they were never invited 6 months ago. We need to advertise in America, Canada and Mexico again hard.

Misty to Everyone: I have the Ballroom working on it now. Newsroom put up Kala's new invitation with the Friend Call Squeak and work the public service announcement and on commie channels, just buy the advertising. Do English, Spanish and French.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Judge-4: We figured out some items for you.

1. Find all the Caves, name them and claim them. If mineral rights or whatever goes downward miles then we own China. Actual they own us as if they didn't already.

2. If you can do 'Devious You' on the Made for Profit Insurance and Medical Industries, outside of Monopoly Laws, we cannot find a reason why all medical information cannot be located in Big Brother or at least a backup copy, the benefits for sure outweigh the downfalls.

We are going to make it **ILLEGAL** for Insurance companies to share information or store information about their clients who are NOT currently being treated and then only what the Doctors give them. You are right, profit or people's lives.

[Volcanic Michigan. Time: Next Day, Noon.] [TOC](#)

The K's: Hi Boss. We have disturbing news. The reason for the shielding is because a water treatment plant which supplies almost the whole area of the raids gets underground water from the lakes and our cave structure where multiple volcanic vents are located.

We have 1 Octopi per 6 spiders because the whole area is unstable and the roof dropped some stone that hurt the T's. They will be okay. The T's and Z's are our mining experts now, so they were there to look over the area.

We are shipping in Distilled water. We asked Jamie to come and condemn the water treatment plant for beryllium poisoning. One of Octopi noticed the UFO's in the water. We didn't need to poison the water after all but the Euphoria probably helped. We started teleporting them directly to Iris so the Black Death doesn't get them. She has been keeping 1,000 Athenians busy. Corisay thinks we will have a great lead on buyers and suppliers all over this planet. A lot of the kids with breast meat were sold.

The whole area is going to erupt could be days or months and sulfur dioxide is already coming out of the vents and some heavy metals are in the burps.

St Clair Lake and Lake Erie are going to die when this happens. North of Detroit, through Detroit and southward will get hit hard with sulfur dioxide and volcanic ash. Toledo might even get a dose. Not sure the damage to farms but expect they will not be viable again for 5-15 years.

We are trying to get every 'valuable item' out of the area and we have one vent that is like San Francesco's vents, so we are trying to keep it puking, also hoping it relieves some pressure underground. The temperature is 85 degrees normally in here. We are poking a hole down and making it look like a permanent Earthen Globe in a trash dump you own that is real close to our St Clair Lake Branch then cutting sideways to bring in supplies like liquid air to cool off the place and pour a solid steel roof over the good vent. Our excuse is we want it out of Crime Capital, Michigan.

Remember our Hurricane Cancel during your 40 Days, we think we can make an Ice Age; destroy the city vs. the eruption doing the whole 150 mile area and the Lakes and all ponds.

Jon: Hide our vent, so you can get 'Human Volcanic Experts' in there.

Work up the Ice Age as you think you can.

Off topic. Did you hear, from Judge 4 the 'Name it; claim it' on the underground cave structures we unofficially own?

Judge-4: I told them a couple hours ago.

Jon: Good. Make a paint vehicle and paint us a pretty road through the main branches.

Maybe do GPS locations as a name for other cave offshoots. Do whatever you can do.

I am late. Please announce waves are coming about 15 or so over the next 2 hours.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Southern Cave. Time: 7:40 PM.]

Jon: Nice the floor is soft. Why are there 7 of us here?

Genny: Because you have multiple body parts and these are the horniest people I know. The Kingdom could use some, 'On the Floor Time.' before the flood turns tsunami.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, 7 PM.]

Judge-3: This place is amazing and yet scary. They really are plants.

Jon: I can understand that.

We are looking at producing food and store massive amounts as well as Bio-Food.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Hi everyone. Isabel narrowed the field down to 5 main suppliers of about 80%, 14 others for the 20%. Misty bought the can company that makes the cans for the 5 main and 6 of the others and 4 taps are being installed at Piper's.

We also will be supplying the plastic for one other company she bought that makes the freezer bags for the 11 also. We are going to use plastic labels inside the plastic bags vs. paper boxes. We will be supplying all other ingredients too as time allows.

The rest of the companies are raw produce and dairy outside of our own farms.

Jon: That will save massive amounts of time and labor; everything will teleport.

The Other K's: We are moving 1.5 tons an hour. Massive amounts of Stardust mixed in and chemically bonded to many various elements that is why none of it floats. We are going to suck all of the bottom of those Lakes out eventually. The Spiders are in Astronaut suits, we think pure sulfuric acid will be coming out in the end. Most of the elements are sulfates where ours are oxides. The acid should flow into the Earthen Globe.

Sulfur dioxide is leaking into the city slowly but not the pretty parts you see in pictures but crime capitals.

[Sarcastically.] The Experts will be coming in 1-3 days from various places. They think this is maybe how volcanos could have started billions of years ago. HOW stupid!

But Me-Tis' lightning, ice storms and -40 degrees in minutes is pulling all the quacks out of hiding.

Sherrie: I know it will be hard, very hard to do but all we need them to do is make sure the whole area knows they might become a lava lake.

Then the Spiders with their super intelligence can save the day by creating a 50 mile diameter Ice Age.

[The Other K's start skipping off.]

Jon: Hurting Sis.

Sherrie: Yes. Amanda's cure works great tomorrow but I am cramping worse than usual today.

Jon: Lay on the Table. I can massage you and talk. Top down or bottom up?

Sherrie: Either way, I just hurt with too much stress about nothing it appears now. We have some really great 'out of the box thinkers'.

Cassia: Hi Jon. I am Cassia, now Princess of about 5,000 Winged-folk. I notified all the clans and all 100,000 of us will rotate through the Cave for medical exams, de-poisoning for some, and possibly permanent jobs if that is okay with you?

Jon: Yes, perfectly fine. Queen Kala and I want all the Winged-folk and Beasties to have what you just described and a safe place to live with all the various races and all of us multi-colored mutt humans.

Cassia: I want to show you something may I have your used plate?

[Sherrie hands up the plate. Cassie pushes out her claws and leaves poison behind. Jon grabs her hand and looks at the claws.]

Jon: How many of you are Silver based?

Cassia: Sexpot said I am for sure and she wants to check my first born. My Beastie first born lived about 150 years. So Sexpot thinks they were and with any good gene fathers will be.

Sherrie: Not to sound weird but we need every drop of your poison.

Cassia: Jon knows exactly how to get it and Sexpot is giving me a frozen Jon sample later after all of Skate's potions. I am 375 years old.

Judge-5 wants you to rub her breasts that same way as Sherrie's but never going to ask.

Jon: So can you read minds or only strong thoughts?

Cassia: Mostly strong thoughts.

Jon: I am concerned if we remove your people from your current location what might happen; especially since we will eventually remove all of the Silver from the Lakes. It can be very deadly to humans if misused.

Well what do you think, Sexpot?

Sexpot: Hi everyone. We move all the arrested pedophiles directly to Iris. The Black Death Plague is going to claim them all now that the water supply was shutdown. I can't believe the city didn't do a better test on the water. Lesa is thinking we should do the water tests even if we buy the labs.

Where are our Spider Spies?

Jon: PA out of sync Election and our Tidal Wave, tomorrow will decide if PA is on the Naughty List or not. They can't rig this election at the voting machine or ballot box with the Spiders involved. But I am sure they will try new tricks. The demonrats don't want to loose Philly or PA.

Sexpot: After I get all the first born and examine everyone as a whole I will make up my mind.

Kala wants them all pregnant if they can birth Silver based.

Sherrie: Ask your husband and we will film it so he can do the massages. I am taking a nap.

Thanks Brother.

Judge-3: If I may ask why Silver based?

Sexpot: Silver based could keep the Winged-folk around as a race for thousands of years if God doesn't condemn Earth and burn it all soon.

Sheila: There isn't a woman here who would not like having that massage.

Judge-6 did a remote session from her exercise machine. What is the extra Theater Screen?

Jon: The 'Name it and claim it.' screen. The locations are not perfect. We cannot verify GPS locations ½ to 2 miles under the surface. When the Seniors are satisfied they know exactly what is above the cave, they are going to poke out a 1 inch hole. We may run Fiber Optic out those holes later for communications towers that can't go dead short of major explosions.

[Kala lands about 30 feet away.]

Jon: Bye everyone.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: All Department Heads if possible go to Iris Domain for a meeting. Isabel and clan, someone is getting you.}

Sherrie: XD's are the Spiders strapped with too much work right now?

XD's: No. We are not taking on the hospitals or mini Bio-City ideas right now. Everything is aimed at what relieves the stress of all the incoming. But to stop it is foolishness. About the only external projects are putting in shooting ranges on our previously leveled lots and any work the U.S. Marshals need. Our power plants are entirely separate sets of crews. For the most part, so are our internal and external apartment builders and external fencing crews.

Great News, PA went RED. There were some intentional problems in a few areas but even if all the ballots turn out democrat, not enough to overturn any race. We already have those ballots.

Those arriving in trucks are Earthen Globe with Supreme Court approval.

Jon: 18 of the soon to be unelected are going to jail for illegal support. After all of these replacement elections are over, we will hang them and a whole lot more.

Genny: Is there anything we have to put the brakes on right now?

Misty: As soon as you have a Kitchen to fill with humans I will see how to fill it.

XD's: Sorry. [Pause.] Yesterday. Post the jobs now. We have the training films made on how to make 23 of the Daily Specials. We can Mind-Burst 1 per day. 1/8 of the new wives want partial wipes and would like to start in the Kitchen for their first job and be trained to not be in the kitchen or house cleaning later. We are continuing the total mind wipes as requested, mostly by the foreign Muslims ex's. We are including Janella's special Government Class for all Muslims and total wipes.

We assigned a crew to get the Kitchens built and the equipment picked up. That is 7 kitchen staffs already once the kitchen equipment is here by about 3 PM tomorrow, and we can assign some Spiders there to help with the lifting, since these are 8-17 year olds.

Katie: When do we start shipping Black Death Plague pedos here from some Muslim city?

Lesa: 2 days, then we have 100 classrooms available. That should give us plenty of lead way for the new wives to be given a chance to de-program and decide to be wiped or not. So far we have had none who wanted to keep their lives. Was a horrid man-made religion all about sex and death. The devil did good on designing this one.

Gentle: The new Beastie Clans are rough so we will start them in one of the vehicle, chip or Smythware factories.

Kala City is okay right now and Southern Cave. Our kitchens were already tripled in size.

Skate: When do we try out my people's Invitation.

Jon: Genny when can you be here?

Genny: I am staying until we have climbed the mountains.

Jon: If my Silver peaks tomorrow, I will eat and we go.

Skate: I can make sure it is peaked.

Jon: We need people working tomorrow. Everyone has been doing great. Try the best you can as we keep up the battles.

New Girl: Our Q&A's are still going all over America and we have enough Octopi to continue them until finished. We have enough Medical Octopi also but Hive-Minding more.

Mila's crews are slowly arresting the Police Departments who refuse. Some republican majority controlled cities fired them all. If good enough for Republicans, it is good enough for Democrats.

Amanda: I am doing a Jon. If they file a lawsuit against a Republican, I asked L1 to find me 2 Democrats we can accuse of the same. So far it has been 1 to 9.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: First tabulation in the special elections held in PA are as followed. The Republicans took 9 out of 10 slots, even winning many areas of where Democrats have had a stronghold for many years, from Senate to Dog Catcher if such a job is an elected job.

A few cities had lots of problems in multiple precincts and many voters did not get a chance to vote as you can see here in the videos. If they did use their phone, we could NOT find any such instances in the videos. So as stated at 11 PM last night these precincts were NOT counted.

The Spiders under court order took all those precincts' ballots and ran them through the scanners here in the Main Cave to get the final vote.

47,121 ballots did NOT meet the criteria set forth by the Supreme Court and will be studied better. So the totals of the electronic and the paper ballots is listed in the scroll below.

Now the XD's.

XD's: All the paper ballots will be recounted to make sure they match the electronic and will be posted by 5 PM tomorrow unless we would have some major problem here in the Election Cave. The estimate of those voters who did NOT for sure do paper and the 47,121 ballots that were removed will NOT change the Elected candidates even if 100% was for one party or the other.

Laura: Did all the 47,000 ballots vote the same way?

XD's: We will let you know after 2 other hired forensic teams give their verdict. At which time 2/3 will decide which ones will be counted or not. The same scrutiny will be given to all the other precincts' ballots. But we are over 1/3 through and only one ballot was a reject; it was torn and only 1/4 filled out. We are looking for the duplicate that was completed or the electronic cell phone vote. More by 5 PM tomorrow. Good day. Please pray no crooks can ever rig an election again. Not being selfish, but pray they stop trying.

It should be treason to turn voters away and close early!

A different issue discovered with the court orders to give us ALL voter logs and all associated whatever's is that 4.3 million people in the Northeastern states are registered in multiple states and have been voting 2-4 states. The 2 largest were New York to Maine and New Jersey. We expect the same when we remove duplication in all the other states. Just to let Americans know.

This is why only one DNA, fingerprint, picture, and SSN per voter in the World Voter System.

Censorship from the Tech Demons cost ALL republicans 1-5% of the voters.

Government Deep State interference cost ALL republicans 1-5% of the voters.

Laura: Goodnight XD's; get some rest. All of you have done a great job.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Thank you. Everyone has been doing a great selfless job in the

middle of all the turmoil.

I have to say our Family is very compassionate in the ways everyone has been helping the abused and the refugees that we have saved from their horrid previous lives. Thank you and thank God and Jesus in your prayers.}

[Everyone claps.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Jon: Now what?

Dana: Great news for Good Citizens. The oddities in a few voting precincts just landed 11 people in Prison Cave 407 for Election Fraud and Tampering, and taking bribes. 4 more people elsewhere were arrested for Bribing Public Officials and Conspiracy to Commit Treason. These 15 before the Spider Voting System probably would have gotten away with it. Now justice has been served. Please pray America wakes up and stop calling Evil Good and Good Evil.

Laura: It breaks my heart to see kids who have been molested all of their short lives by Muslims. The Foundation just took in over 20,000 from all the raids in Michigan, a state that before the Supreme Court ruling allowed any man to marry any age girl. That is disgusting! Now on the lighter side of things the Black Death Plague is still claiming the worse of the worse in many major cities around the world. This is great, they can't come to America and set up their cartels here or their mosques to distribute U.S. money back to Muslim terrorist groups. Please pray for all us Christians that we can somehow survive the ultimate stupidity that has taken over America and other countries.

[More Athenians Coming.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

{Corisay telepathically to Everyone: Athenians coming in at Floor Table Area.}

Sherrie: Want to hang on me and we will be walking over there?

Jon: Sure I am exhausted. The Mind-Burst worked.

[Location: Table Floor Area. Time: 7:45 PM.]

Kala: I see you are not feeling much better, but it worked so there is consolation in that.

Jon: Look at the wall.

[2 Weeds break free and walk over to a Athenian and sink in thorns. Then walk over to Skate.]

Weeds: We need to leave.

[Skate takes them over to the ramp up to the Main Table and they vanish.]

[Long pause.]

[Skate and the 2 Weeds reappear and the 2 Weeds are holding an Atlantean male.]

Sexpot [natural form]: I know you. So sad you seem to be growing vines inside your body. But I still am going to extract all your memories and not sorry at all about how much this is going to cause.

[Long pause.]

Thanks for supporting the Kingdom that is going to end yours.

Skate: We teleported in. Probably his favorite whore was on top of him and the 2 Weeds walked

in the bedroom and picked up the whore and threw her through the wall breaking the studs in the wall. Then they walked up to him, 1 smiled at him and slapped her thorns on his crouch. The other Weed jumped and slapped him on his chest.

They didn't even break a sweat.

Hi Ester, come to gloat?

Ester: They gave me the play by play. Grandma, we need to do some testing on the Weeds.

Sexpot: We will but those 2 are cocooned back in. They are not ripe yet.

[Everyone close-by laughs and 2 walking by Mayling lose their heads.]

Jon: Odd timing. Hi Alice.

Alice: Hi Jon. I don't understand.

Jon: The core secret of a long line of secrets is there is a 7th race. See that man on the floor looking at us up against the dead bodies. He is an Atlantean. They have been controlling the world secretly for centuries. If the devil had angels, you are looking at an even viler creature. They hate humans and get off watching us kill each other and the 'love of money' is truly them. These women here were his sex slaves from birth.

[Alice pukes. Jon hands her his protein drink.]

Skate: I was one of their whores. I spend 200 years being traded back and forth between them. We made a documentary film about Athenians and Atlanteans our fathers. If you understand the shape of our ears, you can spot an Atlantean. But only the males are pure evil. The 2 that lost their heads were genetic engineered. Some of the others are just pure evil and Athenians are never that way naturally but after years of abuse, you are the abusive and they will never change back. The Atlantean females of which are generally variations of end breeding $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{7}{8}$ Atlantean, most can repent once de-programmed. The males are very powerful beings; the females not so much, put a bullet in their head, they die.

Jon: The true Black Death Plague Patient 0's are very old Winged-folk who can discern between good, bad and the never to repent evil. My Kingdom as everyone calls it has brought out a lot of hidden traits in all the races and has amplified them, and strengthen all of us. The whole Black Death Plague is in many ways another China Virus developed by one of them, lots of falsehood and cover-ups we use to hide those enemies we can never tell the world they have.

Alice: Eeee vines were inside him.

[Ester shows Alice her thorns.]

Ester: 2 of uh, uh, OUR kids killed him by leaving some of these seeds inside of him. End breeding can make greatness and real mutants right Aphrodite?

Sexpot: Yes and I am and my brother and son were not.

Crystal [screaming]: Are you okay?

Mia: We are fine.

[Mia and Katie are covered in dark dark red blood.]

[Minerva appears and throws an Atlantean on the floor.]

Crystal: Hi half-brother.

Sexpot, he is mine, after you are done with him.

Sexpot: Fine with me. Katie, I think your sister would love to have a lesson on your pedo surgical techniques.

Katie: After the shower, we will be back.

Lesla: Sorry Judge. You are getting a full dose of secrets to secrets today. Jon, gun please.

[Jon hands Lesla his .357. Here Crystal. He needs to not have that lymph organ growing back.

Crystal shots him in the side 2 times and then the other side.]

Crystal: Just in case he is a mutant.

Sarge: Jon, you have some very unique friends. Big Brother notified me when Minerva brought that thing here. Luckily no one knows about the ears. 10 million for his death. So Crystal if you would be so kind as to have Sexpot write a death certificate when you are done with this rapist terrorist. Hi Amy. Blood everywhere I see.

Amy: Arrests today and he thought he was special. I didn't even have to use my special abilities but I think the kids he raped were very happy with his final destiny on those arrows they put on fireplace grates to be ornamental.

Hi Alice, welcome to the Cave of Secrets; want to quit and go back to a normal life of ignorance?

Alice: NEVER. I like thinking the 'end justifies the means' when it comes to Jon.

Skate: Another group coming. Minerva.

[Minerva picks up her bow and Skate and they disappear, Skate carrying a bag of Black.]

Jon: Come on Amy and Amy; shower. Bye Alice; we will talk later. Kala after this plays down should we try your people again but from our lair in Europe?

Kala: If it will not hurt you, absolutely.

Jon: I am getting stronger at it. Europe would need to be a 6 directional messages, maybe over time...

[Pause. Jon is looking at the Main Table.]

... or not.

[Kala reaches around Jon and sinks her right hand claws in woman.]

Delta: I am not the enemy.

[Woman next to her starts to do a swat and Amy kicks her in the crouch and a knife blade tip sticks out her back. Then both women morph into blonde haired Atlanteans.]

Crystal: Sexpot and Ester may I finish this one off?

Ester: Go ahead there is nothing of value there.

Crystal: Bye half-sister.

[Gun shot down through the top of her head.]

[Pause.]

Crystal: By this time tomorrow, I only have one more family member to kill.

Sexpot: That will be GREAT. I can't wait to see his head on a pike or platter.

Delta: I swear I will serve your Kingdom as long as I live. I am fertile and please sleep with me.

Sexpot: Wow, she really is. You even stink to me.

Ester: Jon is sterile right now. He goes in and out. But we have a frozen sample you may have.

Delta [all smiles]: YES, when? Crystal why do I not know about you?

Crystal: I was hidden so I could never be breeding stock. The ONLY thing my father did righteous in his entire life. Sexpot is trying to make me Silver based to make sure that can never happen. I am somewhat there now.

Delta: Hi niece or cousin. Hi Aphrodite and Isis. If that change to Silver is possible for me, please experiment on me. I am sick of breeding monsters!

Sexpot: Considering you are talking with me after Kala injecting her poison in your chest, there is a strong possibility.

Delta: I have lots of information to give the Kingdom. But Ester, I thought you could not have kids after they burned you.

Ester: It is complicated. I will take you to those who need to know all that info; then Jon's dose

should be ready.

[Minerva shows up and drops another Atlantean on the floor.]

Minerva: Another present for the King.

[Crystal walks over to where the arrow is sticking in his lymph organ and breaks it off and inserts a crystal to push it in deeper and leaves the crystal inside too.]

Jon: Bye everyone. Skate inform me later, please.

Skate: I will be happy to let you have a LONG Q&A with me.

[Jon wags his head and grabs Amy and Amy and goes into the Crystal Bedroom.]

[Prison Cave Court Room?]

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Working late or what?

Judge-6: Yes we are.

Judge-5: How did you get 15 people arrested for treason so quickly?

Jon: Every American has money trails. Unless it is duffle bags or briefcases, everything is traceable and we finally have all the people in Big Brother who should have been since day 1. Nothing against all of you but the rest has to stay secret until after the out of sync elections. I want to fill Prison Cave 407 with those who destroyed my democracy. My problem is how do I keep those there from telling co-conspirators to stop if they figure it out.

Judge-6: That is why we are running so late. We are discussing how we could have the trials in Prison Cave 4-whatever. It would save a lot of money, safer, more security, etc.

Jon: We have everything we need right now but some judges.

Judge-6: You played us again. Main Cave Structure is a city, and that city has jurisdiction over the prisoners housed here. Thanks.

Do you have an D.A?

Jon: Yes, L2 could be. By the time you wake up, all the prisoners involved with have the chance to plead innocent or guilty in front of 2 Octopi if Judge is available. Got someone?

Judge-5: Judge-2 want to be Cave Judge for the shortest trials in history tomorrow here in the cave?

Judge-2 [half-awake]: Sure wake me up 1 hour before the fiddle music plays. Thanks Jon, you have make our lives have true meaning.

[Courthouse Shooting.] [TOC](#)

Judge-1: Different topic, Jon.

There was a shooting in a Courthouse today; 8 cops in the hospital and they killed the star witness. The criminal king pin is going to walk.

Jon: Call Mila [pause]. On speaker with the Judges. Do you know about the Courthouse shooting?

Mila: I am in the Ballroom and Amanda doesn't know either. So who is covering up what?

Judge-1: I am going to put the conversation to the roughly 150 judges connected right now. Jon be quite. We are going to start from scratch.

Mila give me a minute to get to Amanda's private conference room and you improvise. Jon where is Sarge and your cousin?

Jon: Sarge is asleep in Misty's spot. Cousin is with Squirt, Justice Court is going to make commie news tomorrow.

Mila: Okay ladies, time for the show.

Judge-1: Hello everyone. I contacted the U.S. Marshal Hughes to find out more about the shooting today that took place at a courthouse.

[Chatter.]

Mila: So does anyone know about this? Please speak up.

Amanda: I don't know about it either and one of the 2 of us should. I am putting Jon Smyth in the conversation.

Mila: Jon if you don't see it on your screen we are in the Judge's Think Tank. I would like to borrow 100 Octopi and would you ask Kala to contact me. There was a courthouse shooting today.

Jon: So someone did not hear about 'NO Gun-free Zones' any longer or what?

Judge-1: Jon it was a hit. 8 cops in the hospital, and a few other injured only 1 dead, the witness. I only know about this because my cousin works at the police station that is about 2 blocks away.

Jon: Yes Marshal, I and Lesa will be glad to assist. This needs dealt with as fast as possible we can't take the chance others might think a Courthouse is an easy target or we might have, never mind. I am positive Queen Kala will help if you need her people.

Any other questions for me anyone so all of you can do your thing and not worry about an outsider?

Mila: Thanks Jon. I will contact Lesa in about 5 minutes after you talk to her. Thank you.

Jon: Glad to help out anyway I can. Just ask. Bye all.

[Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: Slumber party or what?

Judge-4: Break. Do I smell pizzas? They look like pizzas.

Jon: Here ladies.

Mary Ann: Godfather, how are these really warm still?

Jon: We have broiler pizzas. They are a little weird but they are super quick and a little healthy for you.

Judge-4: I am sleeping next to Lesa, that strange spoon thing and some are in here and some in my apartment. Thank you for food, 100 people are still in this discussion.

Jon: Bye. I can't conspire with the enemy.

Judge-5: I truly wish that wasn't the truth but America is compromised everywhere.

Judge-6: Yea, it is and I was one of the...

[Voter Fraud the SSN Sting.] [TOC](#)

Judge-6: I trust you far more than half of that 100. We saw 10 fake ballots and we are not telling that the people in jail added all 47,000 fake SSN's to the SSN Database.

Jon: Correction, a FAKE SSN Database. The 4 elections today had the same problem plus or minus the numbers.

I have time on the clock.

We kept the old software and SSN database and garbled the information and put a security flag on the ability to look up your brother-in-law so everyone would just think a new security feature after the hack. But since they could still put in fakes with fake fingerprints and pictures of illegal aliens they were happy. They didn't realize PA and Ohio are the same, both are Red or Blue

because the similarities are so close. PA dropped 450,000 republican votes in 2020. They underestimated the Drop Box stuffing in PA and believed 47,000 was more than sufficient to elect all close races this time. 6 more elections coming then all the rest are Spring probably. So in 3 days we will have lots of guests for many years if they don't get the death penalty. We need examples, lots of them to stop this communism in our Banana Republic.
Bye everyone.

[Courthouse Shooting Cont.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Police Impound Lot, 3 blocks from Police Station. Time: 11:00 PM.]

[A man in a super nice suit is dropped off by a police car and he gets into his car.]

[Long pause.]

[The man is stopped at a Stop Light and he looks down at the short sword blade sticking out his chest. The car stays parked there with the engine stopped. (A 'Green' Hybrid.)]

[A teenager gets out the back of the car and a Winged-folk flies down and grabs her and they fly out of site. A camera is laying in pieces on the ground 20 feet away.]

[Location: Police Station. Time: 11:25 PM.]

[The Dispatcher is typing a report about a Jonas Thomas who committed suicide at the jail and the body was discovered at 10 PM and emails the report to the local newspaper.]

911: What is your emergency?

Voice (Mayling): I almost hit some car that was parked at the green light. It really bothered me that even after I passed the car and blew my horn the car didn't move. The man, I think, inside looks dead, dark windows and doors are locked. Corner of Market and 4th street, 3 blocks from the Police Station. Please send the EMT's.

[Location: Police Station. Time: 11:55 PM.]

[A woman walks in with a torn blouse, messed up makeup and reddish eyes from crying.]

Woman [hysterical]: Help me. He tried to rape me. My boyfriend was supposed to pick me up and this guy came at me. Please help me.

[The Dispatcher opens the door and the woman slams his head against the bulletproof glass and throws a nerve gas bomb inside the doorway and walks out onto the porch and plays with her phone.]

Marshal Trace: Hi Master Ami.

Master Ami: No honor among criminals either. They are all yours.

Marshal Trace: Thank you and Jon. Their Q&A's are going to be more than 5 questions now.

Master Ami: The millionaire paid them well and they won't be able to spend a dime of it. So sad.

[Master Ami flies off.]

[6 Marshals go inside with gas masks on. 2 carrying in a small Table.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6 AM.]

Mila: Hi Jon. So far only the 8 who took the million dollars are guilty. Night-shift is getting in some target practice until we clear day-shift at the Smyth cargo container ranges just outside of town on us.

Jon: Done for the day?

Mila: Yes.

Jon: Back rub or food?

Mila: Shower and back rub, please.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 7 PM.]

Judge-1: My cousin is temp Sheriff. The real sheriff is in the hospital from an earlier accident. He is thrilled. Thank you.

Jon: I figure he is trustworthy or his cousin will shoot him.

[Everyone laughs.]

[Theater Screen changes to Cave News.]

Laura: Hi Citizens. This follow film is REAL and from a shooting that was never reported at a Courthouse during a high profile trial. Dana will commentate as it plays.

Dana: Here they tape off the floor and 2 entrance doors and post a policeman at the 2 entrances. Now the FBI brings in the witness here and watch the Janitor's closet and bathroom. Now the bad guys come out and shoot the 2 FBI agents and the witness with shotguns and the 2 FBI agent fall backward down the stairs and then they go to the witness and at close range shoot him more and walk out the doorway and walk to the police station and go inside via the police entrance.

Now the 2 policemen who were guarding the door shoot each other, but NO bullets and fall down. The camera used to see both is from a light pole outside. The ones in the courthouse only sees the cops falling at the same time as the gunshots are heard. Bullets found in the previously shot vests came from these guns that were found in the Police station 'evidence locker'.

Now here comes police from the station after a 911 call and ambulances.

FBI agents were heavily drugged to keep them from reporting what happened till after the prisoner is freed by the bad police.

The FBI agents are fine, just bruised up some and back to work today.

Key witness is of course dead. Fake shot cops are fine and in Prison Cave 409.

The police contacted the Newspapers to keep it quite and the EMT's. The courthouse employees in the basement were also told to stay quite until the police can start the investigation.

Clara: Sounds like all in all it went well for the corrupt police who each were paid 1 million dollars to create this film.

Jon, I want a raise!

[Laughter in the background.]

But at 11:30 PM the Dispatcher send an email of a prisoner committing suicide at 10 PM to the local newspapers. This prisoner was the person on trial earlier that morning.

911 call of a person who appeared dead in a stopped car at a red light at 11:35 PM.

The person is our prisoner who committed suicide at 10 PM. A Hit, a blade of some kind was poked through the leather seat, his \$1,000 suit and his chest. He was driving his own car.

At Midnight the U.S. Marshals take over the police station and everyone at work was given a Q&A and kept after Day-shift had their Q&A's. Innocent are back at work today or will be.

Others are in for a nice stay in Prison Cave 407 or 409 after their trials or pleads.

It all failed because when a crime like this happens to a federal witness the FBI and others are be notified. When a cousin told his cousin and she knew nothing about this she contacted the U.S. Marshal's Office who also knew nothing.

The person who is our dead criminal's boss is currently being held in Prison Cave 409 with those he paid, bond set at 100 Million. Oh the witness was the accountant for the criminals.

Justice has been served.

God is great.

Laura: Hope you liked our real life documentary film. God Bless.

Judge-6: If you can set up a trial here as an example and the Federal Judge over this part of the state will approve it permanently.

Jon: We have a problem, we don't have Judges, prosecutors and we may need jurors. Have you even noticed the hair standing up on your neck and then you see the bugs or rats?

[The Other K's behind Jon with deep frown and bottom lip sticking out.]

Oh nothing special some Blue A.I.'s.

The Other K's [smiling]: You are famous. You voted 1,000 times in Vermont's election with 8 different SSN's and 4 different signatures and 12 finger prints.

Please tell us how to clone you? We want to clone us.

Jon: Oh no the A.I.'s can think for themselves; we are all dead now; they want to clone themselves.

The Other K's: Who taught you English?

Jon: Her.

[Jon pointed at Misty. She smiles and then bear hugs him.]

Misty: But criminals are really STUPID sometimes. They used their own fingerprints.

[Everyone in the room is laughing.]

Jon: Why Vermont?

The Other K's: We didn't see a lot of reasons either. Because you can is our best guess. These were county elections. But now the other states that voted last night have 10's of thousands of FAKES. We found someone added a hack to the original API coding to allow a spreadsheet upload. Drag, drop or fill commands are fast, since no one was ever going to clean up SSN or voter logs, doors for fraud were standing wide open. It was always easy to print ballots in back rooms and place in drop boxes at 3 AM or pull out from under a desk or the back of a FedEx truck.

Jon: Leave Vermont alone until last and see if they upload a removal of those FAKES. Criminals are not always totally stupid. Were they from another state?

Misty: You can only vote in your precinct. Once you do a change of address the old voting information is archived and dead. It was one of the 17 ways to rig an election used to put the unelected president in the White House in 2020.

[Take Off.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Kala: Why are you sitting in the Chair?

Jon: Loose the leather and have a seat. I presume our criminal was really a bad criminal.

Kala: Borderline of what the Black Death would kill. But if all his crimes would have been known a few life sentences at least. So all is good.

One more police department clean for now and they probably will not go bad anytime soon.

Jon: Close your eyes and think of something calming.

[Pause.]

Take off.

{Kala: We are flying but not. Wow what a mess?

Jon: Yes but it will clean up and let's see who can feel us here and if we can or cannot talk with them.

My kids are asleep.

Amy, Amy.

Kala: She rolled over to hug you. Your 2's relationship is just so strange.

Jon: I just go with it. Let's see who is in Zombieland.

Hi Erin.

[Erin looks around and then goes back to a surgery she is performing.]

Hi Nora.}

Nora: Samantha come here.

{Jon: Hi Nora and Samantha.

[Nora and Samantha are looking around.]

Nora: I think we heard you Jon. But this is not normal telepathy.

{Jon: Nora, Queen Kala is here with me and I am just testing the water. Put thumb in air if you understand what I said.}

[Nora and Samantha put thumbs in the air.]

{Jon: Do you want to invite others Kala? It is not like that Atlanteans don't know where we are.

Kala: I am Kala, nominated Queen. I want all Beasties and Winged-folk to come to Kala City, Indiana, USA for medical treatment, a place to live and jobs. We have plenty of food and money. There is NO killing of Queens. Clans are part of one large family of 300,000 or more. You are FREE here. We live with Jon Smyth and his family with a total of 7 different races here in various colors from white to green to tan and to black. Please contact us through any source of the Jon Smyth Foundation if we need to arrange transportation for you to get here from anywhere in the world.}

Jon: Hi Ms. Stitches are we OCD-ing?

Ms. Stitches: No not really. I would drift sometimes in the Chair. Lesa and Sherrie wanted me to check on you. Your Silver has not been climbing up very well. You need to stop worrying about all us Misfits so much. We are doing thousands of times better than we ever could have on our own, even 'farm girl' here.

Kala: My race is growing vs. dying now and so is Skate's, and Ester's. By the way, after our Atlantean kills by the Weeds. I started putting 3 Weeds per home. Everyone knows if this is a problem to let staff know.

Clara: Party or orgy I hope; I am too overdressed.

Jon: No we were doing some Table things.

Clara: Kala, here is a strange email from our property in Europe.

Jon: That is a Destiny bought property or she killed the owner.

Hi Crystal. Why are you still wearing the Chain Mail.

Crystal: I like the way it feels except when it grabs a couple of places. Panties and a bra just don't work under it.

Anyway, I have another syringe. Jamie and Sexpot loved the last result and hoping on better this go round.

Jon: I will pick you up and Ms. Stitches, stab her.

Ms. Stitches: I will be like her, so I will be nice.

[Everyone is grinning or laughing.]

Jon: Bye all. She's out cold. Hi Weed. Turn slowly.

Leslie Nia: Okay.

Kala: Sexpot's drug work well. Can you fly?

Leslie Nia: About a mile at a time. But I probably will get better with exercise. Almost all us Blondes are awake and the Spiders have already started moving some to places in Europe. A few hundred of us truly want to stay for a while with our darker variation, so I am here to ask permission for all of us.

Jon: Of course you can, as long as Ester and Iris agree. I am in new territory right now. The Weeds and Leafs are new to all of us except Iris, even having this many Sprouts is a learning experience for everyone. But I want everyone happy; that is what life is about.

Clara: Ready for your interview and have you picked a name yet or at least a temp one for the interview?

Leslie Nia: Leslie Nia. Common enough first name. My supposed mom, is Gloria, fairly common also.

Jon: Kala we have somewhere to go. I caught a glimpse of someone.

[More Athenians & Surprise Inside.]

Big Brother: Athenian on Floor Table.

Kala: Show me your ears.

Casimea: Here. Where is Skate?

Kala: Do you have more?

Casimea: If I can get help, 7 clans. 8 Atlanteans who need to die. Maybe 1 breeding stock or the kid.

Boob: Here take these untainted Black vials back with you and everyone drink 1 vial now.

Skate [breathing hard]: I am Skate. This is Minerva. We will go with you now.

[All 3 vanish.]

[Long pause.]

Skate: Thanks Boob and Runner.

Weeds: We are coming with.

Margarete: Us too.

[All vanish.]

Ms. Stitches: Go to bed Jon. We can handle a few Athenians and whatever's.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Midnight.]

Skate: Hi everyone. We will be bringing them in through the night. 6 Atlanteans dead. 1 might have escaped unharmed.

Jon: Their blood I hope?

Skate: Ningal came. She is viscous. 2 of them imprisoned her. She said both are twins so 50 million dollars to whoever finds the other twins. If we can take them alive or dead then another 50 million.

The 3/4 female is not pregnant right now, Ms. Stitches asked.

Misty: I am pregnant so, Yes, we are coming up with a cover story for me and I may just live with some of the Weeds.

Kala, Mey and Morphed Master Ami left to meet the Queens in Switzerland.

Genny: How many roughly?

[Skate disappears.]

Jon: I'll be back.

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 12:15 AM.]

Xanthi (Atlantean Female): Please don't kill us. We need a safe home. We will do as you want.

Kalla: Jon, I am okay with them.

Aphrodite: I remember a couple of you.

Atlantean Female: None of us are 1st generation. I am the oldest at 3rd, Aphrodite. We have no anger toward you and we have lots of it toward the males.

Katerina: Check them for bombs.

Ms. Stitches: Clean.

Katerina: If humans align with their periods, we must with fertility in close quarters.

Sorry but I want to throw up.

Ms. Stitches: All of them are except one who was injured possibly. You with the black streaks in your hair come up to where I am. I want to examine you closer. Jon come.

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: Open her up.

Jon: Do you feel that.

Alva (Atlantean): No. Give me a second shot of the stuff and I won't feel anything for a week.

Ms. Stitches: She apparently is very sensitive.

Jon: Her female organs are encased in a steel net.

Alva: He said I will never have another child. I had sex with a human during the time my father was raping me.

Jon: Thanks for the tools Z's. Are we taking a break from mining?

Z's: The human experts are there. We had to leave before we make them 'bouncing balls' or 'Rag Dolls'. Pipsqueak's have far more patience than we do. K's are probably letting them do their stupidity and then insert a nuclear warhead and just let it be another Mount St. Helens. With 90 tons mined so far, the sulfur dioxide is still increasing.

Everything now is going to Prison Cave 409. Goo piped in and 2 Beasties teleporting it with astronaut suits on. They unbutton one finger and away it goes.

We have 6 F-111's over the area.

Jon: Wow. I think I have everything in place. I sure didn't expect that for hours. What do you think?

Ms. Stitches: Alva has a slight uterus tilt but you did good. She is, she can't be.

[Loudly.] Sexpot!

Sexpot: Put a drop of Silver on her leg or somewhere.

Alva: May I drink it when done? We ran out; our Table cracked.

Jon: Here drink up.

[Long pause.]

Alva: Thank you my foot doesn't hurt now.

Ms. Stitches: Take out the steel spike would help.

[Long pause.]

Alva: I wonder how I did that and don't remember bleeding, [louder] a lot!

Jon: Boots and deep snow, would be my guess.

Ms. Stitches: \$1,000 ice skating accident?

Jon: Do you need money?

Ms. Stitches: I like winning. If I needed money, I am sure there is a 10 carrot diamond in this burn out one somewhere.

[Non Cave Things Teleported.]

Jon: Anyone hear from Kala?

Sexpot: No.

Jon: Get me 2 Senior Spiders. I am not sure who is 'On Call' with all the projects.

X5's: Hi Jon.

Jon: How did she teleport here with a piece of skate blade in her leg and this steel net in her abdomen? I would think the spike would fall out but this net should have ripped her into pieces.

XD's: We will find out. We had a person bring a knife earlier.

Ms. Stitches: It is in this bucket. Here.

X5's: Artemis' Bow. We have lots of research and dissection.

{Jon telepathically to Master Ami: Hi.

Master Ami: We are fine. 1,000 are coming back for Hive-Minded English and going to work there at least for a while. It is daylight here and Kala and one of the Queens are flying over the whole area. There are almost 16,600 between the 23 Queens and they all get along, 2 sets of 7 sisters in the 23 also. Why are you up anyway?

Jon to Master Ami: Surgery on a Silver Based Atlantean female.

Skate may be bringing in upward of 7,000 Athenians.

Sherrie said Hi. I am being a good little boy and going back to bed. Bye.}

[1 Million Names to SS.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: Why are you up?

Amanda: I could ask you the same?

Jon: That is not an answer.

Amanda: I don't answer to you. I couldn't sleep. For all the things you have done for us with backlog and arrests went in the negative last night. Guess how many people are putting in people in the Social Security Database?

Jon: 1 million names in and 10,000 people doing it.

Amanda [shocked]: You can't be serious.

Cory: Don't do that Jon.

Jon: Want to quit feeling sorry for yourself yet? You have conquered far worse. I doubt these people are going to shoot at anyone, before being arrested. They are not up for Treason unless we can link them directly to Election Fraud. If they can squeal they will.

[Pause.]

[Cory has a shocked look on her face and is looking at Jon.]

Big Brother: Jon, the Weeds have been entered and a minimum past given to them. The

preliminary for the next 125,000 finished.

Cory: 100,000 passports and permission for Europe and parts of Asia will be done by the time I wake back up unless the Lucy Ann's finish it or Janet's crew.

Jon: Ready for bed?

Amanda: Yes. I am sure sneaky you has Skate's knock out drug with you somewhere.

Jon: No. But what about a hot shower? I can carry you is you fall asleep.

Actually only 251 people have been adding names.

Part of what we did to get the Weeds in made an error. Diana fixed it.

You looked at the pile of paper that wasn't recycled yet. Janella would have slapped your hand if she had been here.

She was concerned when I disconnected to try an Invitation to more Winged-folk and we ended up with Athenians who are still coming in. But the end result was still good.

Amanda, never fear, my pain is going to put a lot more people in graves and I want my Democracy BACK! Come on.

[Maniac the End.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Jon: I will go to the Entrance Cave we have a new guest coming.

Lillian: Wow he is big.

Guard: We couldn't take the chance he would arrive without the chains.

Jon: Hi Maniac.

Maniac: Hi Jon. I knew sooner or later this would happen.

Jon: Take the chains off of Maniac.

Guard: He would kill everyone in here.

Jon: He is harmless unless you are a rapists or pedophile. We specifically stated no Pedo's or Rapists here, no way we can guarantee their safety with 200,000 women living here.

Guard: We don't have the keys.

Jon: Spiders would one of you cut him loose; so he can have a bath and have a good meal.

Maniac: That would be great. Amy or Airhead around?

Jon: Airhead is in California; she will be here in a couple of hours with Amy-Sue. Amy and Tam are coming now.

Spiders: Put arms as straight out as you can.

[The Spiders laser off one chain.]

Spiders: Spread legs as far as you can.

[The Spiders laser off one chain.]

Spiders: Put arms as straight out as you can.

[The Spiders laser off the last chain.]

Spiders: That gives you mobility. We have grinders coming to cut off the braces and ankle braces.

Maniac: Thanks kids. Hi Amy and Kam. Don't hug me. I stink even to me.

Amy: Could all of you make him a bath tub for now?

Spiders: We have one already his size. One of our old gem dumpsters, we will clean it and fill it for him. What flowers do you like the smell of Mania?

Maniac: Thank you, thank you. Pick one you like. I will happy with anything that smells better than me right now.

Jon: I will be back.

[Location: Kitchen. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Jon: Which one of you can do a person over 7 foot tall?

[Pause.]

Oh, not what I expected. Corrie how much did you make per movie?

Corrie: \$200.

Jon: That's all?

Corrie: Some parts I actually liked on a few. Where would I ever get a job that pays over \$20 an hour with average I.Q. and no highschool education?

Jon: Here is \$5,000. I want you to drain a friend of mine dry anyway he would like for a couple of days.

Corrie: Sure.

Jon: Put some clothes on for now.

[Location: Sunken Cave. Time: 4 PM.]

Lillian: Jon, he got railroaded because he killed the fag who raped him but with all the other crimes he is never getting out of jail.

Jon: We know that but if we could get the Death Sentence removed. He could keep doing what he does best. If you look at those he killed, would you not do the same if you were just a little less righteous and had the chance?

The only difference between him and me is I had justifiable cause for putting bullets in them or whatever and he used his hands or a some object that was handy.

[Flashback of Jon throwing the drug dealer out the second story window and of Maniac using a table and 2 of the legs going through the cop who let off his rapists.]

We are only opening up one case. He was never charged with the others; just jail records that add 1 year per inmate he killed might not even exist. How much more can you do to a 'Death Sentence'?

Maniac: I knew this was coming sooner or later. I am okay with it. I just wish I could have found the other fag that raped me.

Amy: Anyway Big Brother could find him with all the recent database upgrades? Sally could do the sketch. If we can find him, I will aim lower so he stays alive or be ingenious.

Jon: Closure would be a great thing.

Maniac working for us would be better. Please handle it.

[Jon gets up and walks away, teary eyed.]

Kam: If his mother would have lived even 5 minutes to say goodbye and that she loved him one last time.

Amy: Keep eating Maniac you need your energy.

Without Jon's pain, none of this would exist. All of us would never have been in his chess game and all be dead or much worse.

I will go fetch Sally.

Lillian: I will ask for some legal counseling from others.

Sheila: I will help secretly.

Amy: That could end your career.

Lillian: It is the least I can do for my family's best friend and America's too. I can always be a lawyer, we know they have morals.

[Everyone just wags their heads.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 weeks later, Noon.]

Amy: The other pedo that raped Maniac is rotting in Hell, AIDES.

I found Maniac's arresting officer. He is a repented Homo, activist against the 'Youth Preferred Queers and Pedosexuals'. Sexpot actually treated him and Katie helped with reconstruction. He was a SHE.

Jon: Was he a cop at that time?

Amy: Well, yes, he would have been. He didn't start the non-profit until he hated what he had done to himself. It's California.

HE is working with Lillian, and our judges on a 50 million dollar lawsuit against the police station and others with lots of News Interviews. Then the appeal will be filed. You are right 0 other charges. He has been helping the Spiders away from the Entrance Cave. The last prison could file 15 counts of inmate murder and I told them I am Jon Smyth's best friend and you will for sure land his naughty list. The answer was unique, 'We let him out of Solitary. He actually killed 45.'

Jon: Maniac wants to be some kind of accountant or business lawyer's assistant. He can do that with a shock collar on.

Judge-4: Law enforcement would flip out. I would have before. I see how you both think he is harmless to us who live in here after I read his mind. He is almost childlike inside.

[Iris & Ester at it Again.] [TOC](#)

Amy: I smell Iris. Do you Jon?

Jon: She is blooming again. Let's go see if Ester is also. I want some fruit for later.

Skate, Kala, Katerina and I are doing another Invitation. Oh...

[Long pause.]

Kala: We need a few other Winged-Folk, just in case you are not reaching everyone.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Ester is in bloom too.

Hi Green Eyes.

Ester: Great news. The Sprouts are going to live about 1 year. Leafs are 1 year for sure but possibly will glow into Weeds by fall of next year. Iris says, yours will be full grown and the others probably teenagers. I have been trying to monitor the Weeds some to make sure they are happy. So far all are.

Have you seen the start of Euro City yet? A few of the Weeds were flying around during a Parade and I caught a glimpse. It is going to be almost circular to be weather resistant.

The Smyth-Euro Mini is at 5 million on backorder and you should be able to employ all those Winged-folk and Beasties and the rest of European ones too in time.

You could be the largest exporter of merchandise and the Swiss, no corporation tax to hinder production. Switzerland is ½ the size of Ohio. Americans never realize 2 Europe's almost fit in the U.S. and the climate there is like Canada or our Montana.

The K's: Hi everyone. The Swiss Government asked for Patient 0's at all entry points and the whole country cleaned and not telling anyone. When the Spiders told them they need evil humans to feed to the plants to produce more Sprouts.

We told the Russian President also and this is probably why Iris is blooming again after 10,000 bodies arrived on her floor in the past 24 hours. So we have the perfect trap for Atlanteans at least in Switzerland.

Ester, when the Spiders are done here today, how many live ones would you like?

Ester: Yummy, I can wrap up 1,000, so the Athenians will stay safe before they become food. Then in about 3 days, another 1,000. When all of you are done, please turn up the sunlight on me and my children.

Judge-4: Luckily God has better punishment for them because yours is nothing in comparison to what pain they caused others.

Skate: Ester, if you want more bodies, we are not working in here during your blooming the Sprouts kept us in tons of food last time.

Ester: Good my children are behaving.

Skate: I think it is because of Eddie and some others who have homes with humans.

The Weeds here in town are doing well and really helping the elderly. Ester, I think you are becoming more human and so are your kids.

Ester: Thank you. You too Jon.

Jon: K's please have someone give me notice about 1 hour before the Sunlight so Genny and I can visit Ester. Bye everyone.

The K's: How about making it 11 PM. Katie opened up the Invitation to those who could get there in 2 cities in Florida from the Invitation App early this morning and we expect 40,000 today through tomorrow.

Jon: Greedy for more Spiders?

The K's: Yes. We have the contract to build apartments on the Mexican border. The first 100 feet are solid wall parking garages or fence and then the buildings will be multi-sided so little chance of damaging hurricanes or tornadoes. We will make a better barrier than the current fencing and at less the cost. So we are getting paid to build it and paid to rent it.

Amy: And the rest of the story?

[Jon and the K's are laughing.]

The K's: Wait for it. Watch the news. Bye all.

Ester: See you at 11. I set the timer to turn off the extra sunlight in case the Spiders get finished cutting off all my dead buds before then. The Athenians already did the walkway areas.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Amy: Okay, I can't take it. What did you do?

Jon: I didn't want Alice to know all of this.

The Border will be a 'Shoot to Kill' for anyone crossing over the fence.

The Drug Cartels and Muslims will be bringing kidnaped babies and kids to get the bleeding hearts against everything. But Isabel's Winged-folk are patrolling the Mexican side. Scooters are going to be downing low flying planes and disable vehicles. The Penthouse apartments will be Weeds, snipers and others.

The K's said, 'The moat of razor wire is all us and the laser perimeter random beams is all Cara's.'

Amy: How is Congress going along with this.

Jon: The Deep State Agencies are doing it. Basically the Spiders just need time to make the moat with the Ground Pounders and the fence put in the rivers and creeks on over a 1,000 miles that has nothing.

Hi tired kids.

Mia: We worked out butts off. Thanks Mom for the bras and panties in the Chain Mail. These really are comfortable once you get use to the weight. And you can't pitch my butt! Ha Ha!

Jon: But I can spank it. Want me to try?

Katie: 39,000 roughly and tomorrow is 45 plus, but I doubt a lot of them since not a lot had their food ahead of time but I could be wrong since it is Florida and everyone wants to look good in a bathing suit.

Miss White: Dad, what is the thorn bush outside.

Jon: Did you get stuck?

Miss White: No, I didn't touch it; the smell is all wrong.

Jon: It is a poisonous weed until it gets cooked but the K's are planning to put it in their moats with the razor wire. It is favor 128 on our list.

Amy: I like that flavor. Is the plant edible?

Jon: Not even close. Cave Sex soon kids. Bye all.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 1 AM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: Hi Jon. Where is your Silver?

Jon: Still low. The world wide telepathic message takes a lot out of me. My brain is even dull afterward.

Why do you have blue eyes?

Iris: Jamie and Skate's cocktails. I might fall asleep on you but I am truly okay. Ester, Kammie and Hathor have less problems with them. But I am really over extended.

Jon: Could we move them or move you more north?

Iris: During this batch, I am slowly moving to the edge of the cave that connects to this one. So not far from the food supply but 2 miles shorter. That might be enough. You want to keep all the Hydroponics apart for safety sake.

But I have a question, what if World War III took away your water? I always worried about Destiny putting me here. But now I don't with the granite improvements and Me-Tis' arteries and veins down here. I found 7 men in the batch they might be great donors. I am saving them until everyone can decide or not. If the cocktails don't work, this is the last batch.

Tina's boyfriends are great for Weeds not so much so for others. Tina said 'She will not mind have revolving roommates.'

Jon: Your health is far more important than having more children. Remember that for your children also. They will be able to abuse me more come late winter or early spring. The world didn't give up God overnight and let evil run rampant; we will not be fixing it overnight. You don't have to finish this batch. We could separate you from Kammie. Please put you first.

Iris: You are so nice to us plants.

Jon: You are beautiful and intelligent, what is there not to like?

I mean it; don't hurt yourself.

[What about Water?] [TOC](#)

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 7 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to the Senior Spiders: We are hoarding food but what if our water stopped flowing? We know nothing about the Cave and Me-Tis' symbiotic relationship and what World

War III would do to that if anything. Our missile silos need to be emptied, then made one or two great big holes we could always purify the water in them in emergency.

If our unnatural flow of water occurred, where would it puddle?

X2's: We will check but most likely our Main Cave Sewage creek would empty and the other creeks would just stop moving. We will update our Cave Maps to see if we have more Sunken or Swallow Caves we could flood or make tanks in them.

XD's to All: We are in the Yard. I think the Silos are burping large chunks. There went a hunk of an old missile, now a desk. This is better than fireworks. I don't remember 12 foot power crystals stored over there. Channel 27 if you want to watch.}

[Theater Screens change to Channel 27.]

{Jon to Everyone: Apparently Me-Tis is cleaning house. Channel 27.}

[Location: Sunken Cave Dining Room. Time: 7:15 AM.]

Judge-4: Have you noticed how many things go on in here that we can never talk about.

Judge-2: Plants eating humans, that might land us all in jail.

Judge-6: Death sentences is death; only treason is specified. How many of us do not believe our lives are 10 times safer now? Oops.

Hi Jon.

Jon: Hi ladies. Did you hear the last one the K's did?

Judge-3: On the scale of devious, how high?

Jon: 7. They are building the next 1,000 miles of wall with a moat and razor wire and this poisonous thorny vine bush. Also hurricane proof apartment buildings are going to be part of the mix. Hi Stripe number?

Yellow Stripe: Yellow Stripe. Mom wants you.

Jon: Bye all.

[Iris Needs to Work Less.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 7:35 AM.]

Jon: I see a coup.

The K's: No, a strange event last night. We need to do some Fast-Tracking. Florida area turned into another 3 cites last night. People came and brought old clothes for pillows and old mattresses to camp out in the parking lots.

Ester: The plants are going to go crazy today. Iris is bringing back her vines from Northeastern Cave. What did you say to her?

Jon: I don't want her hurting herself. She is planning a couple mile move slowly to the other side of the literal square mile Floor Table.

She wants us to maintain all the current Hydroponics and maintain a water reserve in her cryptic words.

Ester: I will slowly extend toward Northeastern Branch to connect to Kammie and later to Hathor if we have to.

Jon: Would her plants bind to yours if we just cut hers with AR Welders?

Ester: They already do. Go ask her. Out telepathy is bad right now.

Jon: Bye. I will find Skate later. I will take some phones for all of you to use when needed.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi Teal Eyes. I have a question. If we cut your vines at the Waterfall going to Northeastern Cave, would that harm you?

Iris: Not permanently, just a lot of pain.

{Jon telepathically to Med Seniors: I need a pain killer for Iris.

Sexpot to All: I have one, see you soon.}

{Jon to the K's: Get a whole lot of Spiders on tracing vines and make sure you are not cutting Ester's.

The K's to Jon: Ester also said if a dead bloom is close to cut it off and possible she will be able to attach at the cut spot so we will evaluate best place to try first. Or in 15 minutes and our Ax lady can start; we have sealant for the branches, Boob Glue. We are putting a streak of paint on Ester's to identify later should we need to cut back more.}

Sexpot: Iris, this will knock you out or get you high or a little of both.

Iris: This is good for both the Cave and me too.

{Sexpot to Everyone: We are doing some major remodeling on the Main Cave. Kitchen area and Ballroom close Blast Doors. Cara and Clan be prepared to leave. Everyone else be prepared to escape the area or leave NOW. Iris is going on her first LSD trip.

Genny to Jon: Stay there with her.

Jon: You too. K's want to Fast Track. Ask Corisay where Skate is at; she had a temper tantrum earlier.

[Time: 10 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Sit or lay down. Fast-Tracking, quad or triple to start.}

{Jon telepathically to Amy, Hailey and Judges: If all of you could bed your husbands within the next hour, I can channel you into the Cave Sex mix?

Amy to Jon: I will tell you about it later.}

[Another Isis Hint of the A.I. War.]

[Location: Southern Branch. Time: Noon.]

Lisa's: We are being followed.

[Lisa's turn around and 2 vines are in front of them. Lisa's do various moves and realize the Iris plant following their open water bottle. They offer the vine the water and 1 vine goes into each bottle and drinks all the water.

Lisa's telepathically to Clan Leaders: The Iris plant is thirsty. Ideas, ladies.

[The K's show up with 2 gallons of water.]

The K's: This is where the cave-in was.

[The K's place one gallon on one side and the other one on the other side of where the cave-in was. Then both vines go to the one gallon and drink it all.]

The K's: Build a wall here. Make north side water tight. As soon as 2 feet tall, we are flooding the area on the north side. Keep building the wall upward and make sure it has plenty of thickness to stop the water pressure, 10 brick thick for sure. Make the wall up to a foot from the vines. We are

going to flood the other side with CO² also. You will need to do similar on the other side but just air tight. CO² will settle on the floor.

[The Iris vines hum. The Lisa's look concerned and are looking around.]

The K's: Don't worry, they only eat bad people. So Spiders don't be bad and they won't eat you. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

[The K's arrive and are laughing.]

The Other K's: Hi Jon and others, thank you for earlier. 60,000 on Fast-Track. So we can now have the Mexican border wall done in about 3 months or less, then we start working on the Apartments. Then we intimidate Congress to make the short wall that started in the 1980's tall, really tall. We will buy out some properties there so we have a matching wall the whole length.

The K's: Talk to Iris. She basically had us almost seal off Southern Cave at the original cave-in area. We cut Iris back to just inside the Black Cave from where we are and a few vines will die but Ester is linked to many places. We believe we will not loose any of the glowing buds. Ester and Kammie ate 3 tons of Bio-Vitamin each over their norm right after the surgery.

Our Main Cave Roof is going to look like a Spider Web. Hum.

[Cuba Missile Crisis 2.]

Jon: I have a job for you. I want you to figure out a way to make a fake extreme storm to bury 4 Chinese ships carrying nuclear warheads and missile parts to Cuba. Get with Sarge for ideas after the wave hits. It needs to look totally natural to the Chinese. Sarge has the info you need.

When we can truly sever all ties to China in a few years at our current rate of growth, we are not going to hide our distaste of them wanting to rule the 'New World Order'.

While talking with Sarge, figure out a way to land a nice sizable group of Sprouts in Cuba and all those islands around Florida and below. I don't want our enemies that close to us.

K's: Cool.

[The K's go skipping off.]

[Another Isis Hint of the A.I. War Cont.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 12:35 PM.]

Jon: Hi Teal Eyes.

Iris: Hi Jon. Want another round?

Jon: Not right now but thanks for the offer.

Iris: You are so sweet to us plants.

Jon: Why do you want the cave-in put back?

Iris: AI's hate water. They hate oil even worse but we have little reason to save oil. As long as the Main Cave and the Black Cave survive everything else can be lost.

Jon: What else do they hate?

Iris: Same as Big Brother, large crystals. I actually need more water too while sprouting Weeds. Southern Cave doesn't have a lot of water.

Jon: There are thousands of veins of crystal in the Ballroom.

Iris: Only the perfectly shaped ones absorb or release energy short of Me-Tis channeling her

energy from place to place. That is why I am slowly moving off of the Table here. It was a great idea to have for evacuation and arrival of bodies but not good should Me-Tis ever need it.

Jon: Other Spoiler hints you would like to give me?

Iris: Never give away Crystals in any size. Hoard or use them all for Cave things. Suck out the volcanic vents. Keep cleaning crystal dust from the rivers and oceans.

One Zombie Crystal is an A.I. brain.

Ruby and Cobalts should be the same which I believe the Spiders are already doing that.

Goodnight Jon.

Jon: Bye Teal Eyes.

[A.I. Spoiler.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Mad Scientist Area. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Everyone listen up.

The Other K's: Go.

Jon: A spoiler from Iris: Never give away Crystals in any size. Hoard or use them all for Cave things. Suck out the volcanic vents. Keep cleaning crystal dust from the rivers and oceans.

One Zombie Crystal is an A.I. soldier's brain.

I think you are already hoarding Ruby and Cobalt diamonds.

Do Rare Earths also, just because, the brains have to have an interface like Big Brother and our power plants.

Secondly: Start storing our really large crystals around entrances into the Main Cave and Black Cave. Make them look like wall art. Put them inside the Cave behind the Laser Grids if possible. Never use the Ballroom for storage of them. They disable the A.I. brains.

Back up Laser Grids with targeting long term firing Laser batteries and maybe an M-61.

A.I.'s can use short laser bursts to recharge.

A.I.'s hate water and oil.

K's: Senior Spiders, meeting at 9 PM. We need to figure out a way to test how to stop small crystals dead and what alloy is needed to decorate our Wall Art.

Jon: Keep doing as you have been, making every area self-sustaining as much as possible.

{K's telepathically to Everyone: Mia, 9 PM tonight you get to earn your Master Degree. Senior Spider meeting. Skate please be available. Tiki, please store the larger Crystals close to the Entrances of the Prison Caves.

T's, and Z's use as many Spiders as you need to empty our volcanic vents.

Cara, please attend, we will need some wall art ideas.

Miss White we need your clan to start making rivers we found crystal dust to start flowing backward.

We will need to start processing the mud to remove Stardust.

NOONE is to ever give away, Ruby or Cobalt Diamonds, or Crystals in any size.

We are going to hoard ALL of them for Cave uses only. The Chinese are not stealing them. Same goes for all Rare Earths. }

{Corisay to Everyone: Large amounts of Athenians coming in. 2 more males with ears are dead.

Kala to Everyone: Jon, how do you time this so well. 17 ships are loading Winged-folk and Beasties. Spiders, need some help for something right at the moment?

K's to Everyone: We are emptying all the Volcanic Vents as fast as we can, so YES and we need to clean 6 more Prison Caves for storage and Amanda's quest to be able to sleep nude on her front porch.

[Amanda is laughing.]

We are building the Border Wall and we can use lots of Winged Folk there, then we start adding apartments on the U.S. side.

Lesa to Everyone: Katie, start the next large Invitation in 3 days. The Hive-Mind classrooms should be emptying out by then.

Katie: Tight timing. We already posted 2 Days but they are the 45 plus, so not a lot of Spiders from that group usually.

Dad, a 7 PM Fast-Tracking would be great. All the 45 plus will be here by then from previously.}

Jon: Ladies, use your devious minds and prepare for war.

Idiots keep trying to make A.I.'s self-aware.

Remember under WOKEism, the last A.I. law is: To save the humans from Global Warming, we have to kill at least half of the humans to save the other half.

How much water will the Southern Cave branch hold?

The X2's: 20 miles from Eastern Cave all the minor caves off of Southern Branch are basically worthless once we clean them a second time. We are pouring a 6 foot solid iron wall and flooding the whole area until water is flowing into Southern Cave. If our calculations are correct that would be enough water for over a million humanoids to use everyday without recycling for about 40 days.

Look at our new map; we still are mapping our Cave Structures and Tiki Hive-Minded 400 Beasties for further study and we have for her crew drones to use. We are painting our Cave Symbols every half mile. They are pointed a certain way to identify the way back to the Main Western Branch 1 and 2. Denver was correct. The other one goes by Phoenix and is still pointing toward southern California and it is full of debris.

We need to buy more volcanic islands.

Jon: I own 18 in the Far East. Test the water and see which ones go first. I think I had a bleed San Francesco and Hong Kong were the largest A.I. strongholds.

Hi Kala.

Come on, we need to talk with Ester.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Ester: Hi. Do you want to deck the halls with joyous humanoids?

Jon: Sorry not yet. 7 PM maybe. Do you know how many more times Iris can bloom before this all wears off?

Ester: At the end, 400,000 between all of us plants. Not sure how much of each plant. Then done, until about April, roughly. I presume we will go back to normal unless Jamie's potions take us into the summer again. I haven't have the ability to go to the Genetics Lab to look over all the work. This current potions, all three of us did and Jamie tweaked before our normal boom.

Jon: We are going to loose our 'live meat' sooner than later. How many do plants actually need?

Ester: We could use dead bodies that were quick frozen but our time from Sprout to full grown is over doubled. I will let you know at 7 a good number of death penalty humans needed. I think we could coma them and keep them after this 7 year regeneration for Spring. Now that Iris is not

linked to Northern Branch, she is so much stronger and I am trying to get her back to the other edge of the Black Cave to increase that even more.

Whatever Destiny did, it is amazing. We are able to talk a little now as I take over more. This should all work for all of us plants again.

Jon: As I told Iris, do NOT hurt yourself.

Ester: I know my limits; I will behave except with you.

Jon [wagging his head]: Maybe see you in 4 hours. Bye.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 2:45 PM.]

[More Athenians arriving.]

Kala: It is amazing how we have grown so much in so little time.

Jon: I have great people like you in our family.

[Pause.]

And this psycho here.

Skate: Thanks. Jamie has me on a different medicine now and I am a little numb but not wanting to destroy things. So how much do I get to molest you at 7?

Jon: Probably attempt for a double or triple at first and then 2 more normals. The crowd today is the over 45 batch and some of the Cooking.

Skate: BOO. But I do like adding more Athenians. We have our own Leafs and Classrooms now thanks to the Spiders so we can teach these English and about 6 other languages and basic plant and computer skills. They are hiding other information from me right now which is fine.

Irida: Please don't kill me. But please kill this child if it is what I think it is.

Ms. Stitches: Stay right there. I will bring you up here for a thorough examination.

Sexpot: Joining you.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3 days later, 3 AM.]

Sexpot: If it works you have twins coming from Irida and 1 Athenian. In approximately a week, I should be able to convert her over to Silver. There was no originals in this last group just ½ or so Atlanteans and ¾ Irida.

Skate: But we gained 7,000 more of my people.

{The XD's to Everyone: We are ready anytime.

Jon to Everyone: Quad or Triple plus 1 soon.

[Long pause.]

XD's to Everyone: If you can wait about 5 minutes.

[Time: 8 minutes later.]

[One more wave.]

XD's: If you can wait about 10 minutes and we are done. Thanks everyone.

[The Trophy Wives Club.] [TOC](#)

XD's to Jon: Please tell Katie, we need more Zombies. We have some really strange looking Zombies left, if you could visit, Q-8.

Jon to XD's: About 30 minutes.

[Location: Q-8. Time: 4:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi ladies.

Zombie pair: Hi Jon.

Jon: Erin would you please check these 2 out closer?

[Time: 5 Minutes later.]

Erin: They both have breast cancer and implants. Do you want to start on them, while I check out more?

Jon: Sure, this way ladies and lay flat on top of the Table.

[One lays flat and one sits cross-legged at her head.]

Jon: Just who are you?

Zombie (Tricia): We all are part of the Trophy Wives Club, 50 of us bought tickets and we are all here I think but Ali and Daisy.

Jon: Lisa's please find them; I think they might be in the 20-30 age group. Your D cup is shrinking a lot. Here Amy have a Black Tumor.

Amy: Hope they all were nuked. Will she go back to A cup?

Jon: So far everyone else who had implants absorbed the skin or it died off once new started growing back.

Erin: How could they ALL have cancer?

Jon: Give me a couple minutes and see if the implants are all from the same source, those were leaking.

Erin: Her twin, has been tweaked all over the her body more so than our kitchen hookers.

Jon: Big Brother, please display the spouses or ex-spouses of these 50 Zombies on Q2-6 Theater Screen.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Please check other recent activity these 50 are involved with.

Amy: They are all married to very rich billionaires or rich Democrat politicians.

Jon: I bet the Invitation wasn't planned. They were seeking asylum.

Amy: And I thought you were good at coups.

Jon: No Lesa has me beat.

Lesa: Thanks Jon. I am not sure that is a complement.

Amy: It actually is. I will enjoy talking to all of these later and hope they have some good juicy information for us. I am going to bed.

Lesa: Jon, where is your Silver?

Jon: Amy?

Amy: Over ½.

Lesa: Good, you can start pulling out all the plastic and Erin and I will finish.

Erin: I see some serious lawsuits. Same plastic surgery company and same brand implants, an expensive cattle farm. Jon, put a big X on those who would have been terminal and I will get the Ballroom to write those up for Dr. Sexpot to sign. Let's make them really bleed green. We probably should ultrasound our hookers and see if they have the same brand.

Lesa: Good idea. Or maybe ask Iris if she caught any bad tasting stuff? To know now if any are leaking.

Amy: Tomorrow I will ask the Kitchen crews how many want the implants removed.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 4 Days later, Noon.]

Judge-5: So you decided to grace us with your presence?

Jon: I have lots of work for you. I have 50 ex-Zombies who should be arriving soon from the Trophy Wives Club, New York City. They are under protected custody and they want to confess their husband's sins. The U.S. Marshals are coming too shortly and all going to be filmed in the Studios. I figured you all might want to know or hide.

Judge-4: This is a social gathering and a bunch of women gossiping, or am I going too far?

Judge-2: It works for me.

Jon: Hi ladies, I have your kids being watched. But if the Marshals say they should be here, we will retrieve them. My dinner guesses are Federal Judges from 6 states and I am leaving.

Hi Mila and Amanda. Have fun ladies. None had red lettering on the reports but that could change if other accounts or money trails are found.

[More Beryls.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Genny: Hi pawn.

Jon [sober]: How bad?

Genny: Good, just the timing of it all. When is Iris spitting out the secrets?

Jon: 1 Year Anniversary at the end of the 40 Days. Destiny told me, it is NOT pleasant.

Genny: 2 people contacted me about Beryls. One in Venezuela, an old emerald mine and one close to Nice, France. I told the K's and 2 F-111's are flying there.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: Hi Jon and Genny.

Jon: Any information I should know about Venezuela and Nice, France.

Iris: Buy the caves and empty them, especially Venezuela. The Russian President will give you the one in Russia in about a year; it is full of Winged-folk and Beasties. The caves in Russia and Nice are not large and cave in later during the A.I. war.

Jon: Where is the cave near Hong Kong?

Iris: There isn't one. A volcanic eruption in China's Desert will take place in 3 years. Be a good humanitarian and save the Oasis and many cities from the ash and lava. The people there died of far worse than burning to death.

Jon: Stardust.

Iris: Yes. You know about Michigan already and the lakes.

Jon: Anything else we need to know now?

Iris: No, Ester already told you all the children are coming before Dec. 21st.

If I run out of tadpoles, save me another dose, please. I am keeping 3 humans alive Sexpot thinks they would be great for testing. They will make African looking Weeds.

Yummy, more bodies arrived. Bye Jon and Genny.

[Location: Mad Scientist Area. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Jon: I have a Spoiler.

The Other K's: We love spoilers.

Jon: China is going to have a volcanic eruption in their desert in about 3 years but the ash will contain Stardust. So how do you turn a volcanic eruption into a puff? Think about it we have time.

X3's: We know about where it probably will occur. We can be good humanitarians and steal all their Stardust. Won't it be sweet?

In a little less than a year for an exact location and after we do 'Detroit Ice-Age' we may just have to make a lake there after we mine out everything.

They steal from us, we steal from them.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

The K's: We are thinking about leaving some F-111's over China permanently in case of more nukes, ha ha. If they don't like it, please try and shoot us down.

Genny: See if Cara could leak a video or a game of Spiders vs. Mainland China.

The K's: This is serious, Jon. She is acting like you.

Genny: In this case, I am not unhappy. Park some over our Muslim enemies also. The more I deal with them the less I like all of them. Bye, Kids.

[More on Entrance to Hell.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1 day later, 7 PM.]

The T's: Hi everyone. We found the emerald mine didn't run out; the miners all got sick and all died soon afterward.

[The T's drop a gallon bag of Stardust on the dinning table.]

Jon: Nice Stardust.

The T's: Big Brother please show Venezuela mine area.

[K's pointing at screen with a meter stick.]

There was 10,000 Crystals in a pile outside, mostly broken, but we poured goo on them and they are all here. Acres of rock with crystals mixed is in this area. We are not sure yet how to save the good crystal if any are in the scrap pile.

Here is the area we found Stardust in the soil. We should strip all the soil to bedrock. 3 volcanic vents we think.

Whatever it costs, buy it. We think they found Cobalts and Rubies but they might have missed what they were worth and threw them into a pit of water. It looks like an electrical storm here at a section close to one of the vents.

Genny: Sorry Jon. I won't be here for a day or 2.

T's, do you have some good evidence the miners died.

The T's: The citizens stay away from the place and call it the Entrance to Hell.

We can have you a lot in the morning when their county or territorial offices open. We have been warned that the place kills by the locals. They at least sort of believe us that we as Spiders are immune. We also started a rumor that the Crystals are dangerous in quantity. Once you own the area, we will buy them all at about 25 cents each U.S. Broken ones by the pound so they can't break them for a 50 cent buy.

Kala volunteered the most qualified Winged-folk and Beastie for the job.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, 7 PM.]

{Genny telepathically to Jon: Can you see me?

Jon to Genny: I am not sure if I would be staring at the breasts or the 543 carat emerald.

Genny to Jon: If he stares at the breasts too much, not sure how Lesa will take that. She is with me today. Bye.}

Hailey: Eddie, you don't have to try the potions Jamie came up with.

Eddie: I think too many people will miss me when I am gone so if I stay around longer maybe I can wear out my welcome before I die.

Hailey: I doubt that.

Jamie: Here goes first dose.

Eddie: That wasn't bad. EEEEEEEEEEE!

Jamie: Here goes second dose.

Eddie: EEEEEEEEEEE!

Jamie: Here goes last dose.

Eddie: EEEEEEEEEEE! EEEEEEEEEEE!

[Eddie passes out and Jamie drops her in the cart next to them filled with blood.]

Amy: Who was the donor?

Misty: A serial rapist just convicted. 4 of his victims were able to put in the IV's. They are in today's invitation. Their vaginas and a chip and tar road have a lot in common.

Judge-4: Don't see that everyday.

Eeee. Hi Eddie.

Jon: No you see them in public, a serial rapist who met the death penalty 8 victims too late, 2 committed suicide.

Judge-4: 50 years ago, we would have had people put them in holes, no trial, no jail.

Jon: Yea, probably at the 2nd victim in this case. She had a large family, with 4 older brothers. The only people in America who are safer today are the criminals and the politicians who have unlimited 'get out of jail free cards'. One squeals and the others never get arrested.

Senator Kate: I sort of like your remodeling; it has a jungle appeal about it.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Hi everyone. I figure I should drop by and say we will see you in a few years.

Judge-4: Don't get your panties in a bunch. I will be fining you both; no jail time. Jon is paying the fines.

Senator Ellen: Sorry, I don't know you.

Judge-4: Federal Judge Alice Tucker. Both cases will be in my court tomorrow. I am subbing for the Federal Judge you would have had Ellen. Repentance is granted to everyone.

As for 75 others being arrested today. They get the AX. Their wives reported them in exchange for not going to prison with them. Congress is going to be missing some Democrats again. I doubt they have a special election but others are doing December. So the Republican Governor will get to fill Democrat vacancies with Republicans.

Erin: Were you ever going to tell us you went to New York a few days ago to the Trophy Wives Club meeting?

Jon: Lesa thought I was crazy saving a group of hookers from New York. But I had this strange feeling and that is where I ended up.

I have not been able to act on another yet.

Erin: 16 of them were terminal when they arrived. Sexpot and Ms. Stitches took over 2 of the surgeries and finished a second one today on those 2. 14 should live, 2 maybe, 7 are Octopi in cooking and 18 will be Spiders. The rest probably in Witness protection with their kids. The Junior Spiders are helping the kids right now learn how to be contractors, like that will ever be their future lives.

Jon: They will have the ability to choose now.

[Prison Caves Rearranged.]

Tiki to Everyone: Prison Caves are OFF Limits today. We told them NOT to send 'sexual predators but they did.' They are being put in with the Lifers and Death Pending prisoners. This way if someone opens the wrong cell above the Earthen Globe, OOPS.

[Everyone is laughing.]

That is Prison Cave 403 by the way. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Tiki: And the rest of the story?

Tiki to Jon: The transporter teams are mostly shaved Beasties and some of the men once out of the chains tried to get a new victim. Iris has them now. Broken arms are not needed in the Human Farm. Death certificates filled, died of Beastie poison. They will not be eligible for parole.

Cave 403 are never to leave prisoners until time is up.}

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Hello Good Citizens, today New York state loses 75 of its bad citizens for Prison Cave 407.

More out of sync elections coming in New York since some of the bad citizens were elected officials.

Many of the rest will mean little to you who are watching so we put what they do for a living; legally and the illegally part on the arrest warrants.

The U.S. Marshals had to vent the news first, sorry many investigations coming.

All of this is because the wives of many of them bought tickets for one of the Foundation's Invitations in Florida; they flew down and were called. Which wasn't even the plan, they were doing a massive escape from their husbands.

Please pray for 2 of them, they were terminal beforehand and they may not be completely healed within the 40 days. But as their Last Will, they talked about their criminal spouses. God will know who you are praying for.

Laura: The Spiders took a government contract to build 1,000 miles of Border Fence. But leave it to the K's to come up with a unique way of doing it. The K's.

K's: Thanks but not us. The woman of the hour is Cara our architect. She took our basic fence design and put in apartments, parking, storage, stores, etc. after some sections of fence. They are multi-sided hurricane proof to twice the worse that ever hit on record in North America. Some of the land will allow a single family dwelling on 1 floor some will allow 2 or 3 per floor. The Spiders on site determine the number of stories depending on the bedrooms and various other boring things. Since a lot of this area is desert we are going to put in a subway or overhead rail system, not sure which or both. But for sure no one is crossing our wall.

But watch the animated video movie below and Drug Cartels, please come and try our wall. Since we want to make sure our apartment buildings are crime free we are going to keep Scooters flying the wall and any low flying planes coming from Mexico get the Special AR Laser Remodeling.

Sorry if your gas tanks explode and kill you or you crash because we cut off your airplane wing.

Laura [laughing]: I am so sure you Spiders are going to feel sorry for them.

[Laughter in the background.]

K's: Drugs kill. Don't do drugs!

Pray for America that we can be freed from our domestic enemies. Bye all.

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 12 PM.]

Judge-2: Thanks for all the extra work. All 75 of those are landing in courts that are below my jurisdiction. Probably everyone of those 75 arrests will end up in my court after the appeals.

Jon: Who said they will appeal?

Judge-2: They are all filthy rich; there will be appeals.

Jon: As long as the previous Judge or Prosecutor don't mess up, just deny the appeal.

Judge-2: Then why do you have your devious smile.

[Amy and Hailey start laughing.]

Sheila: Jon is playing chess again. Amy let's hear it.

Amy: The DA or Judges below you are corrupt and the appeal is for sure landing on your desk, a \$1,000, 60 or more.

Jon: If you would have said, 70, I would take that bet.

Amy: Done.

Jon: 150 possible whores, who wants to bet 75+ are commies.

Amy: I will take 100 or more.

Hailey: It's New York.

Jon [sarcasm]: No way!

[Judge-2 gets a ghostly white look and gets up and walks away.]

[Everyone at the table is watching her leave but Jon, Amy and Hailey who are eating. Then they stare at Jon.]

Judge-6: How do we get the whores who made sure it would land in her court?

Jon: Don't you think Q&A's are so much more effective after some people break the law?

[Jon's phone rings.]

Amy: Answer, speaker. Hi Mila, Jon is play chess again.

Mila: Arrest or throw under the bus?

Jon: I hope throw under the bus, but not sure felonies, just loose job, disbarred and whatever.

Anyway, don't correct the damages. I like their positions on the chess board right now.

Dawn: Please send me something better.

Jon: Like the judge who just escaped through the tunnel to the police station.

Dawn: I owe you one. Bye everyone.

Jon: I need to go somewhere. Bye all.

[Artemis.]

[Location: Weed Home. Time: 12:40 PM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. I need to borrow your car and track down a feeling.

Jamie Nia: Sure Jon. I will go with. Come on Jamie Sprout.

[Location: Strip Mall, Women's Store.]

Jon: I need to sneak in the back someone is there I need to speak with. Cover for me.

[Location: Small Office.]

Anita: You are not allowed back here.

Jon: Hi Artemis.

Anita: I don't know you.

Jon: Do you know this picture on my phone?

Anita: Yes I do. It was mine. I was found in a ravine by a couple of hikers. I don't have any memories before that.

[Jon brushes back her hair to see a very deep scar on her forehead.]

Jon: Time to leave so you can see my Doctor. Leave a note.

Anita: No.

[Jon touches her hand and teleports both of them to the Main Table.]

Jon: This is the Main Cave, Main Table actually.

Minerva: Here is your bow. Do you remember me?

Anita: No.

Minerva: Lay on your back so Sexpot and Ms. Stitches can check out your health and why you can't remember your past life.

Sexpot: I will let you know Jon later. Bye.

[Meanwhile.]

[Sorry Lord Atlantean.]

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 12:40 PM.]

[Sheila gets up and runs to catch up to Judge-2.]

Sheila: Jon helped everyone of us. He let you off from a bribery jail sentence. This was your pay back day.

Judge-2: Yes and no. I fixed the damage and he changed me. I am not the person I was and will never be HER again.

Sheila: Find me a woman out of the 250,000 in these Caves Jon didn't help in someway. Do you like your new life or do you want the old one back?

So how can we catch the whores you have coming?

Judge-2: Janet Polinski, ex-NSA. She served 2 years and works for a billionaire in California, Lord Alfred Henry III from the U.K. I will tell Jon, now that I am sure he is not going to burn me at the stake. I was such a slut, stupid and greedy.

[Location: Mansion balcony, outside of LA, California. Time: 3:40 AM.]

[One of the Weeds lands on the Balcony.]

Tammie Weed: I see an Athenian.

Sheelin: I see a Winged-folk. You need to leave in case my Master wakes up.

Tammie: Why are you out here?

Sheelin: I really hurt after sex and out here to wait for the bleeding to stop.

Tammie: Here have some pure Black. Drink what will stick on your finger the first time and give to everyone else who is still alive downstairs. Do you know where other Athenians are?

Sheelin: That's potent stuff. [Pause.] Yes. Have another bag, one of them is leaving in the morning after he rapes her, his kid actually every month since 12.

Tammie: Do you want to live without an Atlantean in your life?

Sheelin: Yes, but you are not strong enough to kill him.

[2 Winged-folk arrive with 2 Sprouts.]

Tammie: But Ester's kids are. Go downstairs and get everyone ready to leave.

Tammie Sprout: Can you say something when you get back in the room that will make him roll over.

Sheelin [loudly]: Please roll over, I am still really horny and I want more.

[Tammie Sprout runs and lands a hand with thorns that go through his lymph organ. Thenna Sprout lands a hand full of thorns on his neck and with her other hand rips out the chest crystals.]

Sheelin [screams]: DIE, you abomination!

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6:30 AM.]

Lesa: Hi everyone. You own a lot of property in the U.K. now and a really nice mansion close to L.A. but with a serious Isis infection in the Master bedroom though.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Jon: Oh how sad. See how many Weeds would like to try out the U.K. for a while?

[Jon's phone rings.]

Is Amanda here.

Amy: No in California.

Jon: Answer, hi Janet the Spy.

Janet: I want to cut a deal. I can deliver my boss not to go back to jail.

Jon: The Boss who died this morning in his bedroom?

[Click.]

Genny: I am sure Amanda is going to be all kinds of hot and bothered today. Why don't you reward her, Mila, Trace and Dawn. Because I am going to be gone another 2 days.

We own the 'Entrance to Hell' now.

7 people at the Diamond market was impressed with my Emerald and want to buy tons of diamonds and other gems.

Jon: Not good timing the Chinese did another exchange 'Diamonds for Gold and Rare Earths'.

Genny: I will tell them up front. But we really need to keep the Chinese deal.

Sorry Love, but I have to leave.

Thanks Amy and Hailey for your recent service to the King.

Hailey: My organs are so grateful to serve.

[Everyone laughs.]

Amy: Hurry back and be careful.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Judge-2: Just now eating breakfast?

Jon: No 5th one today.

[Judge-4 turns all kinds of red and walks away.]

Judge-2: I need a spoiler. Are all of these arrests truly valid and you have them backed with facts.

Jon: Yes. Here comes the devil herself.

[Pause.] Hi Airhead, what kind of trash do you have here.

Airhead: She was trying to make a run for it. Amy-Sue needs to see a shrink. She is really getting off putting lots of bullets in things. Please take that full-auto away from her?

Amy-Sue: Half-sister. I wanted to make sure she wasn't leaving or trying to shoot her way out.

Jon: You're in trouble now; she called you HALF.

Janet the Spy please enlighten those who don't know you, about what you did early this morning to try and save your neck.

Janet: I handled over 50 money transfers and have the dates and times to back up whatever U.S. Marshal Amanda has.

Jon: Why is your hand jittering?

Janet: I don't have my medicine to take.

[Ms. Stitches appears on the Table close-by.]

Ms. Stitches: Do you need me, Jon?

Jon: The treasonous witch here, if she gives you any trouble, break her neck. We have her testimony already.

[Ms. Stitches eyes turn Silver.]

Ms. Stitches: Sure Jon.

[Ms. Stitches and Janet disappear.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Sexpot: Cavemen and stone knives.

Jon: So what is wrong with her?

Sexpot: She has 3 brain tumors.

Jon: 3. I would not think that is possible.

Sexpot: Some of her fetal tissue stayed behind in her brain. If we can get these out, she will not be Janet the Spy, a narcissistic piece of trash (like that Lesa?), but a 180 degree change to a very caring and loving individual.

Lesa: Oh. That puts a whole new twist on 'repentance'.

Jon: Jesus cleaned out demons; so we can only try to remove hers. She cannot be any worse. I am going to go wake up Crystal and turn on all the cameras. This may be a historical surgery.

Ms. Stitches: I will get the sheets so we don't look like cave men butchers.

The K's and Other K's: Are you so sure about yourself?

Ms. Stitches: Hi brats. Come to assist?

The K's: Sure we can help.

Jon, off topic, we will have a few thousand acres of hilly country to convert to farm land or at least something green. How about Euphoria?

Sexpot: Euphoria-D in the Genetics Lab. The cattle, sheep, etc. can digest it and some of it will be in the meat that humans eat. I will let Ester check with her friends to see if they can deal with more farmland but on the border. Or could or should you make a nice plateau a little bowl shaped so nothing runs off?

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Mila: Hi Jon; is she human now?

Jon: Sexpot put her in a coma for about 1-2 days. Her brain is like a toaster you spilled water inside. Luckily most of the memories she lost was her ex-husband and her abusive mother.

I have a field trip for you and the new Miss OCD.

Amanda: You...

Jon [bluntly]: No discussion or I will spank you.

[Mila grabs Amanda's hand and Jon's and they disappear.]

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: Next day, 6 PM.]

Jon: Hi ladies.

Judge-4: Hi Jon. Yes they are working have been since 6 AM. My job today was simple. I worked with Katie to set up the next location. I had 2 actual cases to look at and L1 who is now up to 20 Spiders wrote the appeal decision and I signed it.

Mia is working with the Senior Spiders. I haven't seen your other 3 daughters.

Jon: Misty is going to manage Switzerland operations for a while and maybe even Europe. Sherrie and I will do more here. Miss White and her clan is looking at making 7 rivers reverse flow and the Spiders will build dams there. Crystal is doing some Sexpot assigned lab items. Did Katie act weird?

Judge-4: No, not that I could tell.

Jon: Bad day for her, her birthday. But she was showing off her A-B cup bra this morning. Which afterwards made her feel worse that her Mom is not here to see it.

They are building a Main Table Clone in Switzerland. Katie will be using it a lot for about a month. I am hoping to take her to see it later.

How would all of you like to soak in a multi-million dollar hot-tub?

[Location: Main Cave, Hot Tub. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Judge-6: How is this a million dollar hot-tub?

Jon: Go underwater and grab a handful of the rocks.

Judge-6: Wow. Those are some beautiful gemstones and other rocks. I see the plants are hormonal today. Oh, hi Eddie.

Rose Leaf: I am not Eddie; I am a Leaf, Rose Leaf. Since we share a lot of the same DNA many of us look at lot like others.

Jon: The Leafs love to swim. I will see all of you in a day or so after all of you are pink. I can't have my favorite criminals working themselves to death. So full body cleaning will help with all the minor aches and pains some of you have. Bye all.

Hi Dawn and Trace, ready for your mandatory day off?

Dawn: Mila, said, do it or she will tell Ms. Stitches on us.

Jon: Follow me.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi honey. Staying for a while I hope?

Genny: We need to see Ester and Skate. Fast-Tracking. The Invitation brought in close to 100,000 from the 3 locations. I can't believe we have so many sick.

Jon: Go by percentage, have we even hit 1% of Americans yet? We may have hit .2%.

I have been out of the loop.

Genny: Switzerland, all the towns in our area, Venezuela, same deal, and a city I never heard of in Florida.

I am scheduled to speak at noon and I really want us to show the whatever construction in Swiss Winged-folk Land to Katie.

[Location: Switzerland, new Medical Table Construction Site. Time: 11 AM (Swiss time.)]

Jon: Belated birthday present or a peak at your Christmas present.

Katie: Hi Ms. Stitches are you supervising?

Ms. Stitches: Not yet. I just came to see it. It for sure will be equal to the Main Cave Table so we can do surgeries here as needed. But you need to tell the Spiders if you want it longer like our

Zombieland Tables.

Katie: Do we have enough of the larger gem stones to do that Ellen's.

Ellen's: The K's are never going to tell you but we have enough to make this longer than this cave can take. The K's are really big hoarders.

Katie: Dad and Mom, I am staying here today to see just how many doctors this group here has.

[Jon walks into a pond and grabs out 2 Leafs.]

Jon: These are here to help if you can arrange it.

Katie: Ellen's we need a waterfall and sewage creek. The white-noise and ability to just throw chunks out of the way. I really missed that in the Q-Caves.

Ellen's: How about this sound and our purification cascade? Small Earthen Globe could be put here and Q-Cave, uncover when needed.

[Ellen's hold out and show their phone to Katie.]

[Long pause.]

Katie: That would be great. Put some in Q-17 and we can see what everyone thinks. Thanks Mom and Dad. I need to go see how well I can talk to everyone and then get Crystal here for any insights.

[Katie vanishes.]

Genny: You have done so well with the kids. Bye.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 2 days later, 7:30 PM.]

Jon: Each one of the Jars with your name on it is the trash that was in your bodies after the water was removed.

Judge-5: Why do I feel like I had sex?

Judge-4: Jon, a total side effect. Cave Sex early this morning woke me up and they all were experiencing it in their sleep. So were the Weeds on the wall I could see from there. You kids should awaken once you move around.

Jon: Big Brother was anything around the Judges other than Iris or Ester plants.

Big Brother: A Leaf with a pink head swam up the creek to check up on them during late part of Fast-Tracking and Judge-5's kids. From the expressions on her face, the kids like the organismic disturbances.

Jon: Thanks. That still is strange. By the way if no one told you it will be 2 to 3 days before you do #2. There is nothing left inside your intestines. Make sure you eat some side salads with some meals that are not Bio-Food. If I catch anyone working tonight, I have Knockout Drug.

Judge-6: Work or watch WOKE TV trash; I need to unbrainwash not be programmed more.

Toward the end of a movie I was watching and the story was on Communists New Network with their Fag newsman doing the news. A different movie, a lead actor asked if the other actor was calling his girlfriend and then added 'or boyfriend, I don't care either way', totally uncalled for and stupid to have it in the movie. The voice sounded different so I figured an add-on after the fact, years after the movie was published. We need a WOKE Alert on the TV screens.

The final screen on "Sound of Freedom" was removed on many of the streaming services. WOKE strikes again. How dare we every tell the truth.

Jon: Well Judges work on it and one that states I don't want to see nudity or rape scenes, full or partial ever on public TV or some pro-Homo shows or advertisement. We cut the ED ones from our Social Media's. Everyone wants to be a porn star but women. I am the majority and these OFFEND me.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Our news shows gun owners stopping mass shooters; how about women or men who stopped Rapists especially when it boosts the Self-Defense Classes.}

[Emeralds.] [TOC](#)

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

The Other K's: Hi good citizens; we hijacked the Cave News.

[Laughter in the background.]

On various Leftist News Services they latched onto what is happening in Venezuela like a 'dog on a bone'. How we Spiders are destroying all the land and environment so we can do emerald mining. LIARS.

The whole area contains an old Emerald mining operation which the natives who live close-by named it, the 'Entrance to Hell'. If you work in the Emerald mines for just a few months, you DIE! We are attempting to remove ALL of the Biological and Chemical substances in the area. We are cleaning out the drinking water wells in the area to remove the hazards at the bottom that could be accidentally stirred up by minor earth tremors and drank by the inhabitants to stop future contaminations.

Hey stupid Leftists, all you had to do was ask us. We love to smear your face in the TRUTH. We never lie.

By the way, you slandered us. Wait for it. Lawyers are coming for YOU.

Actually we are NOT mining for emeralds at all but these Crystals. See the ones that are used by the Zombies to get well during their Invitation.

Here are 10 emeralds picked up in the mine. They fit nicely in HER hand. But we already have this miniature sample of emeralds in this 5 gallon container.

[The other K pours out the 5 gallon container on the desk.]

Leftists, do you think we need emeralds? We haven't found a use for these yet.

But the people in the area can always use farmland. This is a VERY rough idea because we are not sure if the underground rock shelf can support our idea. CGI film showing now on the screens.

We are going to make a border wall with the mountains there but fill in the gaps with rock. Now this leaves us roughly a plateau. Now we level it, drown it in water over 6 weeks while we keep dropping Bio-vitamin in the lake or lakes and some white sand. 5th week we have seeds in the Bio-Vitamin mix. By the way, for you Leftist, Bio-Vitamin is a high grade fertilizer.

We are going to build an apartment building to home all the farmers. In about 3 months send in the Beef, Pork, Chicken and Mutton. As long as the land keeps getting Bio-vitamin from the Earthen Globe at the Capital, the animals will never run out of food.

Misty [over computer]: K's do you want to sue them for defamation of character?

Other K's: Absolutely. We will love watching them eat crow while we eat Lobster 4 meals a day for years after we cash out this little 200 carat guy right here from our bucket which we owned long before the 'Entrance to Hell.'

Dana [background]: I have a buyer for the 200 carat. A lady right now in the chat on the website.

Other K's: Cool. That is all for your update on how to get rid of chemical hazards and reclaim the land again.

God bless to all good people. Courtrooms coming for all you bad people and maybe the BDP.

Jon: Hi ladies. Let me see the chat. Ballroom please find me Lonely Cat.

Other K's, we are selling that one. I want to meet the 'wizard behind the curtain'.

Laura: Vibes Jon?

Jon: Yes.

Clara: While speaking of Leftist and Facts, special guest Judge Lillian Robbins from Justice Court.

Lillian: Thank you for letting me show just how little Leftists pay attention to facts.

Truth is, I have a client named or known by most in the prison systems as 'Maniac' or Charles Leonard. Maniac was given the 'Death Penalty' sentence for a 2nd degree murder charge. Unlike all of what has been said about this case. I am doing the appeal NOT to prove he is innocent but to lower the 'Death Penalty' charge to what is should be, 2nd degree murder.

Now the website 'Let Maniac Out' has absolutely nothing to do with me or my associates or even Maniac. They want Maniac out so he can go kill all those pedophiles and rapists who get off. Even under a second degree murder charge, I doubt any parole board will let Maniac go free.

We will be showing how this was NOT properly handled and that Police Officers did NOT do their jobs and that is why the Death Penalty. The Judge who was a Black Death victim was just trying to cover up his own sins of being a 'Pedosexual'. That is all I can tell you at present. I am sure the LetManiacOut website will televise the whole court trial. This trial is truly not Cave News worthy but thanks for letting me show how stupid my opponents are and Justice Court will continue to keep doing things they hate that Justice demands.

Have a good rest of your evening and pray for us to be able to write this wrong and get the sentence properly fixed. We will entertain others in our area who are serving prison time, unjustly. Email is below but if you don't have provable facts, don't waste our time.

[Unexpected Save.]

Laura: Off air.

Everyone: Yes.

Laura: Jon, I need you; an 11 year old sent me an email from a whorehouse.

[Jon arrives and starts emailing directions to the girl.]

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[Theater Screens show a sketch.]

Jon telepathically to Everyone: Can any of you tell me where that is?

Lillian to Everyone: That is I-70 East side going west through the city, overlooking the road.

Cory to Everyone: IP and ISP looks the same.

Other K's: Spiders are in route to see what the building looks like up close.

It looks like a whole lot of slightly used large buildings.

Tony's to Jon: These 3 would have that view. Which one?

Jon: Financial Service for Billionaires. I doubt any Billionaires live in Columbus unless they have ears.

Other K's: Our Sprout is just looking around so probably no ears. Moving closer.

Gun shots. Have Columbus police been cleared or not?

Cory to Everyone: Yes and the FBI cells there I will contact both.

Tony's: We are going in.

[Location: Offices inside the building.]

Slaver-3: Who are you? And who is that pretty daughter you have there.

Tony's: We are the wreaking crew and this building is being condemned. You should have read your mail. See Court Order.

[Sprout walks over to him and he picks up the Sprout and sits her on top of the desk about the same time as thorns go into his chest and screams but only air.]

[Location: Inside the warehouse open area.]

[Teenagers are holding guns.]

Tony's: We are Spiders named Tony's do you have a shower close? We want all of you to hand us your guns so we can destroy them and all of you need to wash off all the blood. We have a home for all of you if we can't find your parents.

[The teenagers drop the guns in a pile. The Sprout picks a bunch of them up and teleports to Entrance cave but no guns. The Tony's take them to the showers, burn their clothes and give them some industrial cleaner to scrub themselves.

Sprout comes back and packs the guns inside of the Scooter.

[Paulina.] TOC

[Ballroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon [over the screen]: Hi Mrs. Shultz.

Paulina: Hello Mr. Smyth. You really are good.

This is a picture of me and my husband and father.

[Paulina shows her ear to the webcam.]

I would love to have this picture instead.

[Paulina rips off the head of her father.]

I have 2 twin daughters/sisters who are almost 14. Please save us? You know how they get to celebrate their 14th birthday. He is not home right now for 2 days. Here is the address; you can't miss the house. No Table in this house that I know of. No Athenians either.

Jon: About 35 minutes. Get your daughters close.

Paulina: They will not want to come.

Jon: Be a mom and tell them what is going to happen to them if they stay and their vile ancestry. I will stay connected. Any house help?

Paulina: I gave them a week's wage to go to town and have some fun while my husband is gone. It will be tomorrow before they are home right before my husband. I will be back.

[Paulina has the discussion with the kids and they about half believe her.]

Skate: Kid's, I am the Leader of the Athenians, I am 500 years old. When you get here ask any of 25,000 when their Master raped them the first time and how many of those were their own fathers. You will not find 500 that were over 18. I was raped at 12 and very fertile, 7 kids by 18. I had the body of a 60 year old by age 19. My last master was one of my own children a 3/4 breed Atlantean. Jon killed him.

Tinia: But we are Atlantean.

Skate: I just described the best life you can ever hope for. You will be raped by 20-40 different Atlantean males every month until you are around 30 years old. You will be treated worse than a breeding cow. Every male child you produce with end-breed back to you every single time you are fertile until you die and you will be your father's only for the 3 month fertility period when you are older.

[One of the kids throws up.]

Paulina: Thank you Queen. I didn't know that. I had only 5 male children until these twins, 2000

years later.

Jon: They are there.

Sexpot: Hi Paulina.

Paulina: Hello Aphrodite. Please take my kids; kill me if you wish. If you ever find my male children please kill them. Males are evil from birth.

If you allow me to live, I will serve Jon's Kingdom for as long as I live. I will never try and harm you, those wars are history and so are the reasons for them.

Sexpot: Spiders teleport the kids back first. Does you father use a computer somewhere?

Paulina: No. I do what little needs done. He really doesn't have close ties to the other abominations. But he has something Jon would like to have; follow me. Do you have a way to make my children not be breeders?

Sexpot: We are working on ways to make you Silver Based vs. Black. We have made some progress. We will start all 3 of you on it tomorrow.

[Paulina walks through the house and arrives at a vault that Paulina opens.]

Paulina: How do we get these out in less than 2 days?

Anna's: We have this handled.

[One Anna throws the other Anna on top and then she disappears and about half a layer of gold bricks with her. Sexpot puts the other Anna on top and more of the layer disappears.]

[Lee-Ann's walk in and pour 10 gallons of goo on top and then over ½ disappear.

Anna's come back with 10 gallons of goo and pours it on top and only about 75 brick are left.

Lee-Ann's walk in and slide all the bricks together, lay on top and all are gone.]

Paulina: That was amazing. The rest of the stuff in here can burn. May we leave now?

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 11 PM.]

Paulina: Who do I need to see about having some bank accounts drained?

Jon: I will take you. Normally all these vines are not here but Ester and her children went through their 7 year regeneration cycle and had or are having lots of children. It will take time for you to learn about your new Family.

Hi Queen Kala.

Kala: I am Queen of the Winged-folk and Beasties glad you betrayed an Atlantean that we hope to kill tomorrow.

Jon, you need to be other places.

I can show you to the people who can hurt your father where it really hurts them the most their greed.

Paulina: I love the idea.

Kala: Skate, sorry Corisay will have an apartment ready for you and your kids in Athenian City. Skate is pregnant right now and taking a back seat on daily things right now.

Paulina: How at 500 years?

Kala: As most call them we have lots of potions and one seems to work well. I am pregnant with 3 right now at 176 years old.

Paulina: I and my kids would love it if I could be pregnant again. Please.

Kala: I will talk to Sexpot and once this batch of Isis Plants are all born we should have some time to research if possible. All our Atlantean females so far were already in their fertility cycles when they arrived. There are 7 races here in various colors and half-breed combinations and then Ester and her 8 variations.

[An Atlantean from the incoming Athenians sees Paulina and runs.]

Kalla [loudly]: Don't kill her.

[A Beastie grabs her puts a chain around her neck and pulls her over to Kala.]

Paulina: I forgive you sister. I don't want that Atlantean trash.

Agni: I don't want him either.

Corisay: Are all 4 of you on Black that your master, father, or husband gave you?

Paulina: Yes.

Agni: Yes.

Kala: All of you will be put in a cage for about 3-7 days until all that is out of your body. All of you could still be 'mind controllable'.

Paulina: Have a knife so I can remove my Crystals and theirs.

Ms. Stitches: Knockout drug and I will remove them the proper way.

Since you are married all of your husband's wealth will become yours after he is dead. All of you will be fine. Welcome to the Family. Goodnight.

[Location: Dinning Table. Time: Midnight.]

Amanda: I found you.

Jon: I wasn't hiding but should I?

Amanda: A group of slavers were killed by their captives in Columbus in a partially redone warehouse with a store front.

Jon: Good it saves you paperwork, and court time.

Amanda: You had to have done it.

Half these teenagers are so drugged they don't know their names. The Slavers were killed by what looks like professionals. Heart or head shots. Even some through their backs at a perfect angles to hit the hearts. No guns found. Lots of drugs, cash and best of all is a computer with an encrypted file that was open with customers' names.

Jon: This is sounding better all the time. You should have some sweet dreams counting people dropping in Earthen Globes.

Amanda: Where is your Silver at?

Jon: Low but I am okay.

Amanda: Now I know you did it for sure. THANK YOU.

[Amanda bends down to kiss Jon and Jon shoots her leg with Skate's Knockout drug.]

Jon: I am putting you in bed. Justice has been fed.

{Tony's telepathically to Jon: The Cops want to keep Toni Sprout and she wants to say so we left her. The FBI agents ask if any others would like to have a foster home on the Beltway in the Weight Stations and off ramp County Garage buildings.

Jon to Tony's: Great send in pairs in case they find someone with ears.}

[2 More Abominations Dead.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Europe. Time: 2 Days later, 9 PM.]

Atlantean: Paulina, I am back.

Paulina [loudly]: I am waiting for you, hurry.

[Sprout lays down the recorder.]

[The bed has what looks like a woman all covered up with sheet over her head.]

[Atlantean takes off his clothes, turns out the light and crawls in bed.]

Ester: Hi honey. Remember me?

Atlantean [in pain]: Yes.

Ester: You have been found guilty of burning my kids. The penalty is dead. Now let me see if I can find other monsters like you from inside your brain before it becomes food; I am very hungry right now.

[Long pause.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 9:20 PM.]

Sally: I have 2 more sketches to post a reward for.

Sherrie: Posted on New York TV and Nice, France TV.

[Long pause.]

Wesley: Sally is this the guy on the Theater Screen live from a Restaurant in Nice?

Sally: Or his twin.

{Sherrie telepathically to Genny: We have an Atlantean in Nice. Not far from you.

Genny to Sherrie: I am in the Motel. I will send the Octopi with me to the location and see what they can do.

Sherrie to Genny: All but one. I am sending the location now to all of you.

[Pause.]

Genny to Sherrie: I am coming home. They are leaving.}

[Meanwhile back with Ester.]

Ester: Those intense feelings of burning is the acid my new kids are pouring on your legs and arms. You should never have burned my children and me. Goodbye.

Don't pour acid on his body but on the bed so the Isis plants can grow out his stomach, head and chest. Please tell your friends I am coming for them and none will escape my justice.

[Location: Restaurant in Nice, France. Time: 9:45 PM.]

One Octopi shoots a full auto into the floor and the customers are running for the door. One Octopi picks up the Bartender and puts him out the door.

Erin: It worked great for Destiny.

Erin and the other Octopi start pushing the bar, liquor bottles, and glasses into the Atlantean. Finally leaving pieces of him all over the alley behind the wall of the bar and all the glass and wood pieces.

Erin: I transferred his wealth to the Athenians. I have his lair and Minerva's Team is coming.

[5 More Abominations Dead.] TOC

[Location: The Rivera, France. Time: 9 AM.]

[2 Blonde Weeds are sunbathing and the table between them is full of vials of Black. Both ends of the table read 'BLACK free to those with ELF EARS'.]

Collette (Athenian looking): So where is your Master?

Chloe Weed: I have no master but I do work for Jon Smyth who loves to kill Atlanteans. Drink one of the vials and take a bag or more back to your clan from under the table. There are trackers in the bags so if you want to have a life of freedom, Jon will be happy to arrange that for you.

Collette: That was potent.

Chloe Weed: Because it is pure; made from animals not your kids and elderly. Want freedom?

Collette: See the building behind me that looks like the middle is one solid piece of glass. That is where my Master and his 4 male children live.

Chloe Weed: Can all of you come out at one time?

Collette Weed: All but the 5 they are having sex with.

Chloe: Are there 5 that you don't want to save and can get there at one time? Then we will kill them all with a freak accident.

Collette: Easy to do? What time is best for you?

{The K's to Chloe: Anytime we have Scooters within 2 minutes. The glass really is glass and we are going to cover it with a cocktail of goodies before the Octopi put it all through them and out the other side of the building. Spiders are roping off the other side so someone will not walk where there are going to be falling objects.}

Chloe: As soon as you are ready, go outside to the Red, White and Blue umbrella like this one at the edge of the patio and have a seat. Have all your people come out and sit under all the same Umbrellas all over the beach and drink a vial of Black. You could still be mind-controllable by them or other Atlanteans in our area.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[8 Athenians sit at the first Umbrella Table.]

[Scooters come from the back of the building and start dumping buckets of goo all over the front of the glass while staying out of sight of those in the large room with slight partitions between the bedrooms where the Atlanteans and the whores are having sex.]

[When the glass is about half covered, 3 Scooters drop in sight. Ester is sitting on the cone of one Scooter. One of the Atlanteans feels strange and looks out the glass wall and Ester waves at him. 4 Octopi stand up in the back of the left and right Scooter and do a pushing action and all the glass explodes inward and going into all 10 of them goo and all. Some of the Atlanteans are not dead yet and try and move and are encased in the industrial glue and the Winged-folk poison now soaking into the beds flows to the floor with the red and dark crimson blood.]

The 3 Scooters land inside the extremely large room then Ester and Ningal goes after the Atlanteans who are still barely alive and Ester stabs through lymph organs, and Ningal chops off legs and arms and then finally take off their heads.

Ester and Ningal leave the room.

Scooters fly off and an F-111 drops down and turns the whole room into a couple of marbles that float out to the F-111 and it flies straight up out of site.

[Collette walks back to the first Umbrella on the beach.]

Collette: Kill me. I don't want to be breeding stock for the next Atlantean. I can have 10-20 kids at a time.

Dorothy Sprout: Hi. Is your mother Gloria-Nia?

Collette: Yes.

Dorothy Sprout: She will be glad to see you after you detox from the spoiled Black. Everyone go to the parking lot on the North side of the Building and we will teleport you to the Main Cave.

Collette: We run all his businesses inside that building; even right now with us out here a few million Euro's could be lost.

The Other K's to Chloe: Let them go back in and we will park Scooters close-by until Corisay figures out what to do.

Chloe: Go back inside; take all the bags of Black with you. Jon and his people will figure out what to do here. We will go with you for protection in case some other Atlantean is coming to claim

you for his own.

[150 Athenians, 7 Weeds and 7 Sprouts go inside and lock the doors behind them. Amy appears on a close-by building and sets up a sniper area for Nicole and others.]

[Location: Basement of Rivera Building.]

Collette: Here is where we dump the sperm from our sex in the Silver to make the Black we use. Chloe telepathically to Jon and Genny: I found the Cave in Nice, France. It's the basement of the building on the edge of the Rivera.

Jon to All: A 20 story bluish color with a giant window on the side that looks out to the sea?

Chloe to All: Yes. I didn't see any others that look like this on the Nice side.

Jon to All: I hired that company to deal with the European, African and Asia side of the Tech Demons. I will talk with Ester soon and see if I now own it; she is in the shower cleaning off all the blood. They need to stay inside and we can only hope some Atlantean shows up to claim them. Snipers are set up and look for a Table so you will not be ambushed by invaders from below. The Armorer made a spatter gun that shots small crystal.

Chloe to Jon: Gloria's daughter doesn't know of one and we linked them all telepathically now. I am going to let in 10 spiders to run through the Cave. It secretes Silver on one small wall; a lot actually. More than this group could be using. I bet this is the European supply for the Atlanteans.

Jon to All: This could be a great trap. I will work with people on this side to see how we make this work for us to kill lots more.}

Jon telepathically to Sexpot and the K's: We may have the stash of Silver the Atlanteans use in Nice, France. Bait it, poison it, figure it out for maximum death to our enemies. Find out why it drips so much.

Sexpot to All: I am visiting them shortly. They should all be Winged-folk who are from Collette. If they would have gone through withdraws they could have killed the 5 captors. But some people love their 'sugar coated' lies. Like that Lesa?

Lesa to All: You might be human-ish one day.

Sexpot: Not sure that is a compliment.

Lesa: Good job.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Sexpot: We have to rotate all the new kids in here to surgically remove their wings and poison glands; they never matured since they were fed unnatural Black at birth. I don't know how much more will be needed after that.

Collette is a weird mixture and not sure what or how she is alive or was even born. She is in a cage for the time being and then we will reevaluate. She has no memory of childhood and only some memory of being traded around and many stillborns. She is alive and I haven't a clue how. I am thinking Gloria's mom Nia was not the only one having sex at the time of the bomb I set off or having had it with 2 different people close together just before the explosion, after all it was during Roman Rule under the Atlanteans.

The K's: We decided not to dig out the emeralds but started at the lowest volcanic vent and let it erupt we hope. The goo idea has worked well since we can recycle the goo back into use 3 trips later. We have added another Prison Cave for more overflow and processing from San Francisco, and Henry's. Tiki's clones are working to find crevices to other caves but it appears we have few

volcanic vents other than the ones we know now.

Michigan's Ice Age is coming and we think about January which should empty that vent completely.

[Miss White comes running and jumps on Jon's lap.]

Jon: You're all wet, kid.

Miss White: The Green River which feeds the Colorado River is at flood stage now for the first time in decades. The dirty water is getting dropped into an Earthen Globe to keep all the Stardust. Its water is running into tanks and tankers take it away. But we have been moving most of it into the Green River at night. We are taking some mud and trash stuck in it each time. We have no clue why they call that a River, creek is more accurate. Soon the Spiders will be making a dam that at flood level will go to the ocean.

Jon: It probably was a river before all the cities used it for drinking water. Grab some food before you go back. Did you notice how much Stardust has been found yet?

Miss White: They have lots of Bio-Food at the Invitation so everyone is well fed right now. Some tweaked Bio-food pizza's for the 45+ and the result have been pretty good so far.

We have been moving Stardust when the alarm goes off at Colorado.

De-salting station (actually an Earthen Globe) at Hong Kong is when we rotate to it and the level is up enough for one of us to jump in and not get hurt. The walls have stripes on them.

The water from the de-salting Earthen Globe is being feed back into their river by us and the Chinese are slowly building a pipeline to take the water directly into their water system. They are paying the Spiders. NICE!

Hey K's: Would Americans pay us for water balls in the west??

The K's: You're a genius, Miss White! Please attend the next Seniors meeting to put forth your idea.

[Miss White is red and smiling.]

[Pause.]

Miss White: We are rotating between de-salting stations and the Invitation so we don't become prunes.

We have teleported about 4 tons so far of Stardust mostly from Hong Kong.

The Volcanic Island where Skate lived has almost none. Spiders have been moving all the larger bulk of mainly salts. They have something telling them when to come and get and they are dropping the balls into any Earthen Globe in their rotation.

[Quietly.] The sneaky little Spiders, a secret, is getting paid to change out the equipment which is when they take everything but the water. The Chinese have plenty of salt apparently.

Jon: I think the water is that valuable to them at Hong Kong. They have to use salt water to flush toilets.

[Blacktop.]

X4's: Have a chunk.

[X4's hand a chunk to Sherrie and Jon.]

Jon [laughing at Sherrie who tried to bite it]: Not Bio-Food for sure. I can go get us some ice-cream with poison or you want some chocolate?

Sherrie: I am on a diet.

Jon: Misty is not here right now, so how would you like a new exercise routine?

Sherrie: Yes, I probably should not always rely on Octopi skills.

Ms. Stitches: The shower afterward is worth the abuse.

Jon: It is blacktop for over Greencrete in heavy snow areas.

X4's: That was too easy. Bummer.

Ms. Stitches: Why use it?

X4's: It will absorb sunlight better and melt the snow or ice and our blacktop will allow all the water to flow away if there is a place for it to go. Indiana is letting us rebuild a Bridge with Greencrete and our blacktop. In 5 years, I would bet everyone will want the Spiders to build bridges. Traffic problems are days not months or years.

Sherrie: Come on Ms. Stitches we both can try to beat on Jon, then showers.

Amanda: I will help but don't kiss me. I am ripe in multiple ways.

Jon: Do I get to keep you for a while?

Amanda: 2 days. Or not.

[A Senator has the GUTS to STAND UP.] TOC

[Amanda's phone is ringing.]

Amanda: Government number.

Hello, Marshal Amanda Gregg here.

Senator Helen Haze: I don't know who to contact but I know you are Jon Smyth's best friend. I get treats all the time from crazies but this time I am truly scared for my life.

Jon: Jon Smyth here, where are you?

Senator Helen Haze: White House my office.

Jon: Lesa, we are going to the White House bring 4 with us. We will be at your door in about 15 minutes. Bye.

[Location: White House. Time: 1 PM.]

Secret Service Guard: No one is allowed beyond here without clearance.

[Lesa's eyes turn Silver and looks right at the Guard.]

Lesa: Sit down and shut up. I just cleared us.

[Location: Senator's Office.]

Senator Helen Haze: I can't believe they let you in here.

Jon: No one is stupid enough to go against her.

[Jon pointing at Lesa.]

Lesa: That stupid guard tripped the alarm. Call George. [Pause.] Hi George, we are kidnaping Senator Helen Haze and one of your guards triggered the alarm.

George: She has dirt on everyone. I will cancel the alarm but I can't tell you who might be on the various payrolls.

Lesa: Then we will leave a different way. Do it on Camera or not George?

George: Go back into the hallway. There will be 4-6 armed Secret Service there and the Cameras on that hallway are great. I will leak the film. I don't mind playing chess.

Lesa: Thanks George. Senator and Jon between us we are going out of here for cameras.

[Location: Hallway.]

Secret Service Agent: Release the Senator.

Senator Haze: I am leaving with them by my request. The dirt I have has put me on multiple assassin's lists.

Secret Service Agent: Yes it has.

[He draws his gun and ends up shooting the wall.]

[Location: Floor Table.]

Lesa: Bye. Everyone.

Jon: Welcome to the Main Cave. Lesa get her family and bring them here the password is 'God bless us everyone.'

Lesa: Not a problem, we have a Table close and the Spiders are working close.

Senator Haze: They are safe there.

Jon: As easy as your mind is to read, NO they are not.

As far as we know we are the only ones with all of these powers but it is stupid to take the chance.

Hi Cory. Make sure everything on her thumb drive is on everyone's phone, PC and TV.

Cory: Gladly. The Spiders have it and coming now in a scooter.

I want my Democracy back.

Lesa: Senator, thumb drives don't teleport. Bye all.

[Meanwhile.]

[Lesa behind the Secret Service Agent on the main White House side.]

Lesa [quietly]: You can't breath because I stopped your heart. The pain you will be feeling soon is me running around inside your head.

[Long pause.]

Hi George, this guy is going to Prison Cave 409. Does he have close family. I didn't feel any in his memory but not what I was after?

George: No one will miss him; he can meet an Earthen Globe. Please have someone do some Q&A's for his associates. This agent had some good fake Kill Orders so the others might not know it was a hoax. They were was missing 3 signatures. I bet you can guess 2 real quick.

[Location: Inside Senator Haze's Office.]

Ann's: I wonder if they notice the Window is missing. Let's put the desk against the door.

[F-111 drops from high altitude and the Ann's jump in and in seconds the F-111 is back in the clouds with the thumb drive.]

Amanda: Jon, I am going to remove a layer of stink.

[Time: 10 Minutes later.]

[Husband and kids show up with teleport clothing on.]

Ms. Stitches: Put them in one of the Prison Caves with the Beasties?

Senator: Anyone could be on the parole.

Ms. Stitches: 403 Jon.

Jon: Yes. Leave the Senator here. While I am here, I will do some of the operations.

Ms. Stitches: I will be back in 5 minutes to help. Should I link everyone?

Jon: Good idea.

[Location: Main Table.]

Senator: I didn't know you were a surgeon?

Jon: I was trained in China and did most of the female surgeries at the School.

I am probably the most experienced surgeon and gynecologist in the world with no license. These are Winged-folk and the wings and poison glands did not grow properly from birth. It is a miracle they are alive.

Stay where you are. Once I open the slits, it is going to stink a lot.

Senator: Thank you.

Jon: You still don't trust us. Okay.

Call Noel. [Pause.] I have a Senator here in protective custody and I am doing surgeries on the Winged-folk.

Noel: Senator Haze, Jon?

Jon: You have her.

Noel: 5 million to kill her.

Jon: That's all; talking about greedy.

Noel: I have to agree if she only has ½ of what she claims a lot of people are looking at treason. I am glad you have her. If you need me for anything special, I will be happy to help. I want my stolen democracy back too.

Jon: Oooo. Sorry. The wings are gangrene. I sure hope we don't have to start a war but I will for sure call you.

Tell everyone I said, Hi. Call me when you need more Stardust. We just recouped 4 tons from the ocean.

Noel: I will let you know but I think we are okay right now. Bye cousin.

Jon: Bye cousin.

Senator Helen: I would think lots of people would take that amount.

Jon: Not inside these walls.

Ms. Stitches: The next slit will need packed, multiple veins might rip.

Look up Senator. You are looking at gems that are larger than what history books have recorded. Is my toy still up there?

Jon: Catch.

Ms. Stitches: How do you like my stone knives made out of 2 diamonds. Dr. Sexpot refers to modern medicine as Cave Men with Stone Knives. I asked the Spiders to make me some as a joke.

Cory: Senator here is a copy of your thumb drive and in Prison Cave 403 there is a computer. This one will teleport. Prison Cave 403 is a 7 hour trip inside the Cave in a Smyth car. That is why those caves were chosen. Tomorrow after a good night's sleep, we can go over anything you don't want the public to see.

Senator Helen: If this goes nowhere like I am afraid is going to happen, publish everything except the informer names.

Cory: All the informers are being brought here now. I already had Big Brother find the information in our database and start tying everything to the information.

Expect Mila to be here soon, Jon.

Senator Helen: How do you know who they are?

Jon: I employ the only hackers on this planet that might be able to hack Big Brother.

Cory: You know no one can crack your coding. But thanks for the complement. I already unencrypted your thumb drive. I need to teach you how to make a really great password.

Jon: We will start tomorrow. Ester told me about 500 Weeds are going to be born tonight. I will need to see if Iris is going to birth another smaller batch or not yet.

Cory: As long as it is not hurting her, I hope so. Our enemies are still as thick as the jungle around us.

Jon: I am going to pack this area even though I didn't rip any veins.

Lesa: I think we need to clean off the Table as soon as you can, so we can have you contact all the informers, all but 2 are female. They will trust you. We will have to work on your Silver later.

Jon [hard breath]: Yes. I will be finished with the last one in about 5 minutes. You can move the rest.

[All the patients start floating away and landing on the bottom Floor Table. The Senator just stands in awe.]

Jon: Where did you sleep last night Cory?

Cory: No one was supposed to tell you. It really was kind of childish. I slept on top of 6,000 gold bricks. How close in money is that to the K's Alloy Block?

Jon: Close, but a forklift can pick up their stash. A lot of cranes can't pick up that 82 tons of gold.

Ms. Stitches: I about died when I picked up that \$600,000 rock about the 1st week I worked here. Big Brother please light up all of the Main Cave.

Senator, see the Mountain of Gems?

Senator Helen: Yes. I think I need to sit down.

Ms. Stitches: That is our 6th burp. One buried the Floor Table and came up this ramp.

Jon: Cory, Lesa, Senator and Ms. Stitches lay down on the Main Table and I will sit in the Chair and we will start contacting everyone.

[Location: Prison Cave 403. Time: 7 PM.]

Senator Helen: Okay kids, time to quit sorting stones and eat. Sorry if they are a pest.

Tiki: Not a pest at all, they actually are good at this. Want a job little ladies?

Some people have the proper intelligence in the right portions to be good at this. They are lucky.

Jon said, their aptitudes are the absolute best to have to be good at whatever they decide to become except traditional artists or historians.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain, Time: 10:30 PM.]

Genny: How low Jon?

Jon: Almost average. Talking to a hundred is getting easier. The Marshals had me very peaked and Sexpot's 40 Day Drug.

Genny: Did you read all the information?

Jon: Most of it from their minds. Bad thing is some is recorded 'after the fact' so tonight 10 Octopi are going to walk around some brains and try to correct the dates.

Luckily Marshall Mila put ALL Government employees on her Watchlist so we have a lot of phone conversations. Big Brother, the Ballroom and 500 Athenians are working to see if all of this can be made correct and backed up with hard facts.

When the White House was locked down the Spiders put in all kinds of spycams. They were 'above the law' so they might have even discussed treason in the hallways or at the water cooler.

Genny: If it wasn't for you and Mila, they still would be 'above the law'.

[Location: Prison Cave 403. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: Did the 2 of you get any sleep?

Senator: Actually more than I would have expected. This place has a very nice sounding white noise. The girls are having a blast sorting all the rocks.

Jon: The Octopi went through all the brains last night of the informers, the U.S. Marshals are locking down every office and a fake cover news story was released to the National News Service. The dates are all perfect now. Some happen to have had the TV on in the background so TV shows were synced to the dates. We have the phone conversations of some, money trails, payoffs that we already knew about.

Senator: There was no search warrants so how can any of it be legal?

Jon: U.S. Marshal Mila Hughes put every government official on her Watchlist during the assassinations in Washington. Under the Patriot Act, and about 40 other anti-1st Amendment Laws, the Judges will have the right to accept or deny but regardless it proves what the eyewitnesses will be testifying. 500 warrants are being written up now that will basically do what we already did but the facts are still the same.

Hi daughter, hug.

Katie: Any chance of Fast-Tracking at 11 AM? We might have thousands of future Spiders in this batch.

Jon: I will attempt to arrange that.

[Employment.] TOC

Senator Haze: A question I have always wanted to know. How are you employing thousands of new people a day?

Katie: We have 10,000 products that could go in production. We will be producing everything that our foreign enemies produce for us for the most part. We even make hair brushes. Most people don't know that.

Jon: The race coming in determines how they are trained. Winged-folk and Beasties go to automotive or truck assembles and current employees move to other jobs or new production lines to test everything before massive production starts.

Spiders are building addition production lines or new product lines all the time even without employees to lady them yet.

Newer Spiders are on construction with newer Octopi, mainly fencing and work up from there. We have 7,000 places to build apartments, shopping, storage buildings, some areas are in square miles.

The Weeds and Sprouts are going to the 7,000 places where the 'Abused' are being schooled and raised there. A lot of them are working at minor jobs to help with their rehab there or inside the Cave Structures. Many of the abused will never be able to be in public and will work here doing something the rest of their lives.

Humans are Kitchen or Farm work. Some inside the Cave Structures and some topside. All areas are walled or sealed. Male and females are separate areas. Some are the 'halfway jobs' for ex-criminals. If any human is found outside of an assigned area, they know they could be shot or imprisoned.

This is a Top Secret Facility and we produce the only radar invisible fighter plane.

Humans are allowed in the Entrance cave basically like the milk truck delivery and such.

Non residents are escorted in the Sunken Cave.

All employees or Sunken Cave residents are chipped.

Sexpot's Genetics Lab has 254 employees now.

The Spiders have about 1,000 human chemists employed remotely.

Some like the Winged-folk I operated on will be in the Accounting Department that is dismantling all the previous Tech Demons.

[Organic vs. Inorganic.] TOC

Jon: A few facts buried by the Evolutionists and such stupidity. The U.S. Government funded a study in the late 1970's to have a group of scientists create an organic molecule from inorganic material. The real purpose was to prove or disprove that a god created us. The group of scientist failed. The closest thing they produced was ethane but stated the way they did it could never have existed in our known universe.

Bottom line, God created the first organic molecules to produce life.

Another fact is synthetic oil and such is still petroleum. We make parts of the substances but still need crude oil same as thousands of other products to produce them at all. The biggest is plastic which used to be returnable glass bottles.

Our soft drinks are glass bottles.

We are using dead bodies in an experiment to see if we can NOT use crude oil to produce the base ingredients needed for at least some items. If this works, they will expand to animals or parts of them like what we throw away or make dog food out of and finally plants or plant waste. Even human waste will be tried but most of that is put in the Bio-Vitamin for the Isis plants who then make our hydroponics bays grow 10 times faster. We have 3 F-111's making rounds to pick up municipal sewage and dropping it in Earthen Globes.

[Bio-Soil and Glass.] TOC

Jon: Soon we will be producing Bio-Soil. Basically white sand and Bio-Vitamin mixed which will be used in reclaimed areas where we went down to bedrock with the Ground Pounders to remove all the possible chemical contaminations like old trash dumps that put trash directly on the ground. Euphoria will be planted in all those areas. It is a nitrogen soil enhancing plant and on porous or loose rock, hard wood trees will be in the mix. We want our hardwood furniture back.

The Spiders have found a way to stop using plastic beams but make solid glass beams. They are crystal clear for our basic building shells.

Senator: I thought you could get high on Euphoria?

Jon: Yes you can, but you are to never tell our secret. The concentrated form is the 'cure addiction drug' we use and sell. So steal all you want. Sorry that fentanyl, marijuana, nicotine, tobacco and alcohol sales are going to drop. The warning is on the label of every container.

Alcohol has great fuel and medical uses. Smyth auxiliary engines can burn alcohol with a kit. Nicotine is an insecticide. Marijuana is great rope. Euphoria can replace almost all opiates in all patients. We have a second drug that could make America 'Opiate Free' but the Leftist want a Civil War or World War because they think they will become gods.

Too bad Afghanistan and Communist China are going to hurt with us stopping their export business. Why do you think the U.S. Government kept Afghanistan going for so long beside the most strategic airport in the world for launching against Mainland China?

Senator: Please put it in all your Bio-Food.

Jon: Done but truly trace amounts so it looks like it was done by accident or just like bottled water is still impure. They take it all out on one side shovel some back in on the other side 'for

taste'.

We also leaked out that the roots, stalks and seeds deaden the effects so they only cut off the leafy areas and in 1-3 months full pasture again. It is an evergreen so easy to spot in winter.

Everything we do is to make America great again. America is in a struggle to survive and everyone is too 'Programmed' to know it and too 'ME, ME, ME' to care.

Everything in America is BROKEN and needs fixed piece by piece. We need laws that fix the roots not the leaves.

[Informers Meeting.]

Amy: Trying to hide Jon?

Jon: No. Is our meeting place ready?

Amy: It will be by 1 PM. I am on tonight.

Jon: Big Brother broadcast this to our informer guests.

Big Brother: Ready.

At about 12:30 PM you will be taken to the meeting place which will allow all of you to speak but through dark cubicles that change your voice and looks.

Some local and federal judges will be there to destroy your testimonies and help you tweak them for later. They too will be disguised as the members of congress who most likely will be on the counsel.

Octopi will be there to tell liars.

Nothing here is going to land you in jail. U.S. Marshals will be there to listen and if you think you should cut a deal with them to stay out of jail, that opportunity will be available.

ALL of this is to take back this country from our domestic enemies. Very few people in that room will care, if at all, how we put our domestic enemies in prisons or in the ground.

You will be in a field just don't leave your cubicle so you can't be seen by others. We hope no one is a spy or an assassin but we cannot know that now. The plants in the area are edible if you want to taste them. The field is one of our multi-flavored drink combinations soon to be released.

If anyone is NOT supposed to be in sunlight tell the Spiders who will be transporting you to the Meeting.

You are in a cave so wear whatever you like. Bye all.

Amy: Strange thing to say at the last.

Jon: I caught that a few would like a tan. I guess they know we make artificial sun light.

Amy: I wonder how many Marshals would like a day off in the sun.

Jon: Pick a cave and ask the Spiders to set the Sunlight level.

But a better question is who can be pink for a few days? And who needs to take some Euphoria home to clean out any addictions the family might have?

Men also, especially if they want to have kids and wives are ready.

Amy: I will have a film made and I and Alice can post it to all the chat groups. What is our limit per 3 days with Iris or Ester or the other daughters?

Jon: 1,000 easily daily but right now 10,000. There are 20 fields available. Women buy a ticket and if by chance they are called, better for them. You're smart you can do it. Get with Alice, she may have plans or tweaks.

You coming or staying. I missed Amanda's shower and back rub last night.

Amy: She is on the approved list until 10:30 PM.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: Sorry, I missed the shower. Would you like to quit reading and have another?

Amy: A possible 4 hour internal massage is still on the Approved List until 10:30 PM.

I am going to see if I could get Ms. Stitches to check out all our witnesses before the meeting.
Bye.

Amanda: Talk to Mila and Amanda to see if we could figure out a way to have everyone cleaned out and a ticket to an Invitation for at least the women?

Amy: Weird is... We just discussed that but sure I will be happy to do that. We truly need all our law enforcement at top notch health. I am grabbing Alice now. Bye.

Amanda: She has come a long way since I first met her, so has everyone else actually. You did well.

Jon: Not all me. I have great people working.

Amanda: Modest too. Come on; I love your back rubs. They helped a lot at the Temple.

[Location: Iris Domain, edge of Table. Time: 1:30 PM.]

[Jon arrives and places his hands on Sheila's shoulders and she jumps.]

Sheila: Hi Jon.

Jon: Sorry, I am late. Why did you jump?

Sheila: We are kind of open here.

Judge-4: The whole idea. Spiders are on the roof and can drop if anything happens. You are not very late.

Ms. Stitches was not about to let 4 women with fast acting cancer leave HER Table until she cut out the small tumors.

Jon: I don't disagree. We can nuke them after the meeting.

Sheila: I did a quick overview of how a Congressional inquiry will go.

I do love the Carton Characters and Super Heros.

[to microphone] Next witness is Road Runner.

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Jon: Now you're late.

Sheila: It was worth every minute. A couple well crafted lawsuits in the future, if Congress does nothing, the DOJ will. We will tell L1 and Kate.

Are you planning to burn a few of the Judges in our meeting today?

Jon: If they break confidence, one of the Federal Judges in that room made it a pre-trial so they burn. This will land in his court most likely. Too bad so much of this was talking about all those 1,000's of politicians and staff and Deep State employees who are DEAD.

Getting the criminals out of the county anyway we can is great for the country.

Cave Sex tonight at 11 PM. Think you be on top about then? Not sure how any of this will go. I have been completely out of all the Cave Things today and most of yesterday. 500 Weeds were born last night.

Sheila: How about our women with the tumors?

Jon: They were caught in time. Ms. Stitches and Erin both are scanning them now for any stray cancer cells. The scars will be minimal if at all.

Judge-4: Sorry Jon. The Leafs and Sprouts are popping off. We have the preliminary cleaning ready for the first 1,000. Tomorrow's Invitation is in Florida. Sexpot thanked me. Why?

Jon: Iris removes about 60 compounds or enzymes they don't need while semi-comatose. Those are tested and then put into about 500 Weeds, Leafs or Sprouts, and 8-10,000 shots or other drugs. Freshly dead people can only contribute about 20% of the same and not all 60.

Sheila: Is anything wasted here?

Jon: Once all the plumbing is made, very few elements have minimal use. We even use Radon, before it decays which is real fast actually. Salt is going to be the hardest to get rid of at about \$120 per ton but time will tell or chlorine. We may give away free Ice-melt to the locals. We can do some shifting around depending on demand and profit margins. Salt, chlorine, bleach, pool shock, and Ice-melt for instance. The Spiders are even thinking about making all the sodium and chlorine into other elements.

{Sherrie telepathically to Everyone: We have finally stocked up on Bio-Food and Water. So Bio-Food hits the market tomorrow as soft drinks, ice cream, and baby food; all at an introductory price. Not so sure this is a great idea or not, since expiration for some Bio-Food is about 20 years. Official 'Invitation Prep-food' and an 'All in one sample meal pack' are also available for all soon afterward.}

[Everyone is clapping or cheering.]

Jon: Judge-6 loose the bra and jump up and down.

[Judge-6 jumps up and down.]

Jon: That is good. Last treatment when I can get a Table open. Then want to be a poster child for Bio-Food?

Judge-6: Uh. [pause] Yes.

Judge-5: Can you sell Chemical Boob Jobs? Because before and after with this crowd would make a great advertisement.

Jon: Yes, but still not cheap. Judge-6, our worse case, will use up about \$4,500 in glue. Another petro based substance we can't make it without buying ingredients and we can't get much of those from trash.

I think I feel a couple of Spandex Monsters haunting me.

The Other K's: Yes, BLUE ones. You know we have a few billion barrels of oil under our Montana land don't you? But only us Spiders can get to it with Ground Pounders.

Jon: I didn't. I wonder if the Chinese knew.

The Other K's: Not likely or they would have used the nukes to be filthier rich and they wouldn't care how many people died.

Jon: Tell the Ballroom and at present the U.S. can be foreign oil free if Americans demand it.

The Other K's: The Supreme Court ruling brought us from 65% to 92%.

1 or 2 pipelines and we are there now or if the Blue States repent, your electric cars, trucks and semis and our nuclear power plants will eat up that 8% fast and natural gas prices will be half.

Judge-2: What is next that needs cut from the imports into this country?

Jon: An oddity. Our Bio-Vitamin and Bio-Food is going to allow more exports of food to other countries. So that will change the bleeding of American money. I wish we had control of that market but 'baby steps'.

We could have opened up 12 cars at first and hurt GM, Ford and Dodge and then out of the business. Our cars are 'Common Sense Designed'.

The Other K's: Why don't we make sports cars next? Price it at Corvette prices. We could easily set land speed records against everything but Jet Engines.

Jon: Someone has been cheating and looking at my files.

The Other K's: Not us, the Blue Jumpsuits. You should spank them.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Jon: Tell them tomorrow. A shock butt seat is needed just for them.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Sherrie is opening up 3 of the sports cars a dupe of the original 3 seat Datsun Fairlady, the back bucket seat is sideways, Bathtub Porche, and a modified 54 corvette with 2 larger tail lights. Once we have test models to out run the cop cars, we will go full on.

The Other K's: We are the only producer of Police and S.W.A.T. vehicles now, an interesting fact.

Jon: Ours are better and ½ the price of the others or less. A lot of places bought 2-5 just for tests and they are doing 24/7/366 duty.

Judge-5: Semis are you it or not?

Jon: We have probably now ALL of them either as full replacement or our engine, battery and transmission rebuilds in all the older ones and most American ones. We have been trying to talk the semi companies into making other equipment that we currently purchase as a nation and we make the parts or most of the parts. Some retraining in time and one more foreign market DEAD. The same offer can be American Car Manufacturers.

Judge-5: Make a modern luxury car. Thanks everyone. Bye, hubby wants to rock the babies.

Thanks Jon; I don't have a lot of 10+ hours days any longer.

[Everyone close-by grins.]

How about a fuel not petroleum based?

The Other K's: How many million gallons do you want?

Judge-4: Whoever we import the most or the most WOKE company.

Judge-6: I have to agree, WOKE is never good for Americans. I would like to see them all hurting or broke.

Discrimination should never exist especially on a product unless illegal or immoral. They hate our flag, prayer, extend non-existent rights to minorities, can't show respect to the audience that pays them, I hope they all burn in Hell!

Judge-3: Welcome to the Dark Side. Glad you joined us criminals.

Jon: Bye all.

[Location: Black Cave, Jon's Office. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Jon: Where are we now?

Mila: 4 of the informers could burn but if the others which we found thanks to them burn, I will probably forget about them or ask a Judge for suspended sentence and long probation.

Amanda: I like the bigger fish too. We can only talk about all the dead but I do have plans to burn some previous government staff members associated with them for conspiracy. L1 is looking at we fine the estates since most who inherited this are probably just as evil; just not caught yet.

Lesa: I have Octopi keeping minds open close to some who were in all the Pedo and Slavery dealings, as Amanda wishes.

Sherrie: If Congress does nothing, Jeff and 5 others are not going to wait on the courts. I think they have had their fill of government employees getting free passes.

Sarge: I will start looking over the targets. I can't expect Congress to do anything but talk.

Jon: Unless you can make it look like an accident, L1 needs to file all the lawsuits and do we have all the warrants needed or not?

Mary Ann: Yes, Dad and Alice did them already.

The Other K's: L1 did the lawsuits in draft form already so 1 day tops unless the Judges Think Tank goes off on a tangent.

Kala: I already have the criminals flagged and Winged-folk and Weeds are in every International Airport appearing to be janitorial. Some of the Weeds actually like it because they can talk a little with people and kids.

Cory: I made sure they will be flagged by the cameras on entrances and exits and double-checked to make sure they were on Mila's Watchlist.

Jon: Anything anyone can think of, speak up. We still have 2 or 3 days before our plans have to happen.

Nicole: Just let me know when the fun can start. I hate government whores. I talked with Sarge and she thinks she can finish up in China and then help back here.

Eddie: Mom said Nice, France is letting in the Atlanteans or whomever to get the Silver but Sprouts have been hiding to go home with them. It is going to all happen soon.

Jon: K's, what is needed for Fast-Tracking?

Other K's: 1 good floor slam and 2 or 3 short ones after that. We should be good.

Lesa, you will need to be with the 45+ or New Girl.

Skate: With pleasure.

Lesa: Okay. I will pull her off the Table. Ms. Stitches, Crystal and Katie are still doing surgeries.

Jon if you have a few minutes go look. Some of these Winged-folk are having more than one surgery.

Jon: I will go now. Skate, see you soon.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 10:00 PM.]

Jon: What are the problems, ladies?

Ms. Stitches: Some of the Wings are inside the back rib-cage and lungs. Look at this one; we keep taking pieces out every 8 hours as more break loose. The one next to her, I asked Sexpot to look at them, which I hated to do; 40 more drugs soon to be released for testing.

{Jon telepathically to Kala and aloud: Please come here.}

[Pause.]

Kala: Oh my. That is horrible.

Jon: Could you or someone else find out if one of Jordan's children can submerge in Black?

Kala: I will go. If they can, for sure it will not hurt, otherwise unless Sexpot has something radical in her 'bad of tricks', they are never going to be right. I can't believe sex with the monsters didn't kill them.

Corisay: The Atlanteans like bottom, that is why.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Judges Think Tank. Time: 9:30 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Congress is about to start their probe into various previous and current government

elected officials and paid off people. Witnesses will be called to testify as the day goes on. We will be broadcasting this and our comments will appear at the bottom of the screen or wait for breaks. We truly don't know how fast or slow that this will happen.

Dana: This is historical if Congress is not cowards and do what has to be done to save our Democracy. Now Congress.

Judge-1: Mute! We probably should work on the lawsuits. I can't see anyone doing anything in Congress.

Jon: Don't spend too much 'blood, sweat and tears' on this.

Judge-2: What are you hiding?

Jon: Just do the 17 of you on conference and tell me what all of you would do as a Jury? Then talk to me afterward. I will be just a 'tele' away.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Judge-1: We were hoping you showed up.

Jon: And the \$1,000 answer is?

Judge-2: All said, 'Guilty' without even hesitating except 2.

Jon: These 2?

[Jon puts a folder on the table. All the Judges get close to see the contents.]

Judge-5: YES.

Sheila: I want your Crystal Ball.

Amy: There isn't one. I would have found it after 13 years. I lost the bet, bummer.

Jon: No winner. The third one gets a chance to squeal. Mila has him in about 5 minutes.

Amy: Are you talking to Dawn?

Jon: No, the Ta.

[Jon looks at Amy with a serious expression and both disappear.]

[Crystal is Human after All.]

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 12:20 PM.]

[Crystal walks up to an Atlantean Male and stabs a crystal into his lymph organ and then turns around and is about to stab a female pregnant Atlantean in the stomach.

Kala grabs her hand.]

Kala: Ms. Stitches please make sure this women is going to birth a monster. Crystal your instincts are good but it's a child; we have to make double sure.

Crystal: Yes Queen.

[Ms. Stitches elevates the Atlantean female to the Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon, up here please.

[Jon sits next to Ms. Stitches.]

Ms. Stitches [whispering]: Crystal made a mistake, the child is Athenian but this woman reeks pure evil. I am thinking C-Section now. I don't think we can trust this woman and maybe never.

Sexpot: Hi Jon. I will handle this. I knew this abomination or her mother.

Jon: Come here Crystal.

[Pause.]

[Whispering.] You were wrong. I am guessing C-Section and then off with mom's head. Sexpot and Ms. Stitches is going to deal with this.

Crystal [quietly]: I will make sure next time with others. I should watch the C-Section if Sexpot allows. I doubt we do many of those in here with all our great drugs and vitamins.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4:30 AM.]

Jon: How long can I keep you?

Genny: After I sleep for a day, a week probably. The 40 drugs are in Clinical Studies. 10 will be released next week, since they really are natural extracts from dead people. I really thought the Prison Caves was a bad idea, not anymore. What are we going to do with the death row live prisoners come winter with Ester and family?

Jon: Delay them till spring, some have been delayed 5-10 years already and 1 of them the State spent a million dollars to keep alive. We still haven't figured that one out; he is just a lowlife murderer.

Genny: Stupidity, our government is happy to spend half a trillion dollars on illegals but never on its citizens that is about \$1,600 to every single citizen. That is a really nice AR-15.

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague is in 5 countries now in full force. Russia, Switzerland, France, Israel and Turkey. 1,000's of underage Muslim wives are on their way to the Main Cave now where they will be taught TRUE American values and schooled with stuff that isn't sex, sex and more sex, transgenderism, or racism or some other -ism. Some will be given minor jobs to help with their rehab.

Dana: The U.S. Marshals never get a break. 40 government or ex-government people were not going to take any chances that Congress will do nothing with the current criminal investigation and the 40 tried to get out of the country.

Many of them were going to China and a few Far East countries; doesn't that make you wonder about 40 sleeper spies?

Clara: Congress will start back up about 9:30 AM. But we have a bonus for the Good Citizens who are watching SOME of the official documentation that is being released by the U.S.

Marshal's Office and downloadable. Their request is IF you can discover anymore foul play or other's involved with PROOF, contact them immediately.

Please God bless all Christians and keep us safe from America's enemies, domestic and foreign. God is great. Bye.

Judge-5: How many of those Kill Orders are the 40 listed on?

Jon: Not sure. They are all going to be given options to avoid a rope or bullet. Oh no.

[Amy comes carrying a Sprout.]

I will take her to her people so she can die there.

Minnie Sprout: I could not let that family be hurt for the sins of the father who sold out America to the Leftists.

Jon: You did good. Whose kid were you?

Minnie Sprout: Iris'.

Jon: I will carry you there. Bye all.

[Jon vanishes with the Sprout, then Amy vanishes.]

Sheila: As often as I thought Jon is too close to a psychopath, he has strong feelings concerning

life. He was almost in tears over a plant that lives only months anyway.

Judge-4: We think of the Sprouts like a plant since they don't live long. Jon sees them as another human being and is mourning over the lose of this Sprout way too soon. She is about 3 weeks old.

Jon is very emotional. I don't thing he ever grew out of his first childhood.

I won't be back today. Erin is going to try and help me hone my skills. I wish I could tell a liar on the other side of our Theater Screen like Jon and the other Amanda.

[Master Ami flies down to the table.]

Master Ami: I am Ami. Where is Jon?

Judge-4: He took a dying Sprout to Iris; he left just a few minutes ago.

Master Ami: Of course that is where I just came from. I have some time every so often; contact me if you want me to spot a liar for you.

Sheila: As soon as you can get back; what do you say ladies?

Judge-5: We are starting to act like Jon, but absolutely I want to see if those 2 judges need to join the Naughty List.

Master Ami: If you were really Jon, you would ask me to kill them.

[Everyone shocked but laughing.]

Master Ami: Be back soon.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Judges Think Tank. Time: 10 AM.]

Judge-3: How is Jon?

Master Ami: Jon is okay. They are going to experiment on the Sprout with some future drugs that might be used on Ester and family depending on the results.

Judge-1: Please sit here and you can watch the screen directly in front of you. The one in front of us is 2 way sight and sound. We are going to ask about 6 people at a time some questions about a case. How can she signal us?

Master Ami: Touch my forehead with your forehead. I will be in your head and can speak telepathically to you.

[Time: Noon.]

Judge-6: So they are as dirty as we suspected, same as that bought Attorney General. How do we proof it?

[Jon walks in sits, reverse hugs Master Ami and kisses her neck.]

Master Ami: I make them confess.

Judge-5: Not so sure that is legal and for sure we don't need to know.

Jon: Which one do you think is the most spineless creature?

Judge-2: The Attorney General, anyone disagree?

Everyone: No.

Jon: Get him on the screen alone and then flip him over to the screen in front of us and then leave out one door and then walk back in the other door. Master Ami will take it from here.

[Long pause.]

Master Ami: Hello criminal. I am one of Jon's good friends and I worked for the Communist Chinese for a few thousand years. Jon recently gave me some extra abilities.

[Master Ami's eyes change to Silver.]

I was the information extractions expert. They called me the Death Queen. I could use various

tools, chemicals and techniques to cause a person they needed information from the greatest amount of pain but yet not kill them. My favorite is removing each bone from their body one by one without numbing them.

You have 2 days to confess all of your sins to the public with proof or I will be coming for you. Do you feel that tightening in your stomach and the need to use the bathroom? Don't worry, that is only the beginning of my torture. Goodbye for now. I will see you in your dreams before I start removing finger or toe bones.

Master Ami and Jon leave.

The Screen is turned off.

Judge-5: Did we just commit multiple felonies?

Jon: It is all a hoax. Master Ami could tell a liar better than anyone at the Temple. She and I were the only 2 who knew when that one hooker lied.

Master Ami: I was nicknamed the Death Queen by my 2nd husband because I was the mortician for about 2500 years. Jon was the best student I ever had and we became good friends about 7 years ago. That hooker hated Jon and she would leave every time she saw him.

He will not sleep a wink tonight with reoccurring nightmares of my conversation. Then knowing I am Jon's friend makes it even a better intimidation.

People think Jon killed the President and Vice, but he had 250 witnesses at the time here. But it helps convince the spineless. Jon even bought a Rino Rifle just to make it look better.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 3 PM.]

Judge-3: The show was great but do you think they will do anything?

Jon: Well Amanda, what do you think; you saw the last show?

Amanda: The obvious unmarked car that is parked outside that follows them home. The person who sits on the bench of the courthouse inside and out. How about the strange new noise in their phones. Master Ami's face on commercials on the TV. I wonder if they saw the police option is triggered on the cameras or not yet. Or how about the emails with pictures of the Death Queen holding various knives and hooks.

I think they are thinking about which is worse, Prison Cave 407 or piece by piece dissections.

Judge-5: She is worse than you Jon.

Amanda: I was in the FBI before Jon put in a good word for me with Mila.

Sheila: Hi criminals. I don't want to know what all of you did, but I have a lawyer who wants to cut all kinds of deals for his client to add testimony to 7 cases the High Court has on the roster. What does that tattoo mean?

Jon: No further and no more questions. We all graduated from a karate training center. If every bodyguard and secret service person you ever had was in a room with 1 of us. They are all dead before one of us walks out.

Master Ami: How many would that be?

Jon: 43 if I remember the number correctly.

Sheila: That is very close if not exact.

Master Ami: Master An was so ticked off at the 2 of you, he send 105 that day to teach both of you a lesson.

Amanda: The lesson might have worked the next day after that. Mey put both of us on Exams the next day, she could tell we were exhausted.

Master Ami: Mey as in Winged-folk Queen Mey?

Jon: Yes.

Master Ami: I can't wait to talk to her about showing favoritism.

Amanda: Not sure it wasn't Mayling burning her ears off.

You might not know; for about 2 years Mayling slept in our bed, a one bed only quarters most of the time.

Jon: Thanks Amanda. I thought you were my friend.

Bye everyone.

[Everyone, puzzled, are laughing.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, noon.]

Judge-4: The Judges have been wondering where you have been. I told them you were embarrassed because you got caught having sex with 2 women every night.

Jon: Thanks. I have been sitting on the Chair a lot and looking over reports from there.

The K's: The Judges are coming this way. We let them in since nothing is going on special right now and the vines are slowly bundling together.

We are going to do some shielding on the wall side of the staircase since most people who walk up them are nude or close to it for when the plants become hormonal later.

Judge-4: Hi Criminals.

Judge-5: All of us had to come and thank you and please tell Master Ami also. May we borrow both of you if we ever need to intimidate someone? All 3 of them are trying to negotiate a 'get out of jail free card'. The AG for sure is never getting one; he is the bigger whore of all.

[A teenager walks up, sits on Jon's lap and then lays against him.]

Jon: Hi kid. How are you feeling today?

Minnie Sprout: The headaches are fading so I am doing better.

Nora: Hi all. Minnie Sprout would you like to joint the other kids?

20,000 more underage wives coming from the detention centers. Other Muslims just don't want them because in their eyes they are damaged.

People are stupid, they think Alla will never punish or kill them; they think they are good people. They keep coming into the infected areas and keep dying.

Judge-1: You are the Sprout that was dying?

Minnie Weed: Yes, 2 days ago. The drugs from the Genetics Lab allowed me to mature more and Iris removed the poison in my body while I was growing new thorns. We are waiting to see how long I live. But right now every Sprout that saves someone will not die if someone can get to them in time.

Jon: Ladies find more corruption and we will attempt to expose it.

Judge-4: I will walk back with all of you. Some of the Muslim wives coming in are violent.

Judge-5: How are you absorbing all these if we may ask?

Jon: We had 7000 places to send them to which were basically 1 Sprout, 1 Weed, 1 or more Winged-folk or Beasties to help school all of them but that now is about 10,000 places because we have been buying or building all the Women's Self-Defense Centers.

[Jon connects to the Chair.] TOC

Jon: I am going back to the Chair. I keep getting glimpses but all garbled while I am there.

Ms. Stitches: I can stay with you for about 4 hours on the Chair and see if that helps or not. I have had some weird oddities too, especially during the 40 days. As long as the Nightmare Cave

is not bleeding, I am okay with whatever the rest is.

I just asked Lesa and Sexpot to sleep on the Main Table; they are crashing soon.

Jon: I will try whatever. I just hope I am not missing abused children or delaying their salvation.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 1 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Lesa and Sexpot are in the Loft and already passed out.

Jon: I am going to try and grab a glimpse and see if you can see it too.

Ms. Stitches: Got it. 2 people.

Jon: Man and woman.

Ms. Stitches: I think they are having sex.

Jon: Yes. Of all the things, I would catch. Dud.

Ms. Stitches: Maybe you need to teach her like you taught me.

Jon: That is for sure a one-way. I wish we could see her face.

Ms. Stitches: She is kind of small breasted like me or is she young?

[Long pause.]

Oh what a manly man. He is already, uh.

Jon: Even more a one way now.

[Pause.]

Ug, it is fading.

I think let's try a different approach. Hi Janella. Are you okay sleeping on the back of the Chair?

Janella: Yes. You might need me.

Jon: I am going to try something. We are taking a trip. Liftoff is hard.

[A 3rd person look at Jon, Janella, and Ms. Stitches at the Chair from a downward view then like they are flying they move through the Main Cave seeing the hundreds of ex-wives teleporting inward. They fly though the Entrance Cave and outside.]

Jon to All: Ladies which direction? Anything?

Janella: East.

[They are still looking down as they follow the main highway east to Big City and stop.]

Ms. Stitches: The old farm house.

Jon: A teenager in a chain. Is she the one? Let's see if we can stand in front of her and see if she can feel us.

[The teenager turns around and stares at the location where they are and stretches out her hand like she wants to touch Jon. Jon grabs her hand.]

Jon: If you can hear me, we are coming to save you.

Teenager: I can hear you. I saw a letter once, 100311 Pond Street.

Jon: We will be there as soon as we can.

{Jon telepathically to Amanda and Dawn: Are either of you still in Big City?

[Connection breaks to the teenager and everyone is out of the daze and looking at the Main Cave from the Chair being flipped backward.

Amanda to Jon: Yes. We haven't left with the prisoner in the Safe House.

Jon to Amanda: 100311 Pond Street has a teenager in chains.

Amanda to Jon: We will put our prisoner in the new vault and go after her.}

Ms. Stitches: Your Silver is still good. I wonder how bad of a drain this is. Try again now that I have a current level.

[Location: Rural Indiana.]

{Jon to Kari: I am going to try and free you. Do you know where you are?}

Kari to Jon: No. We were kidnaped and he rapes us periodically. I am guessing he will kill me soon since I am 3 or 4 months pregnant. I think there are 3 of us here. The walls are almost soundproof. It is a very old house, some of the walls are concrete and all I can see from here is a large field full of corn. Please try and free us.

Jon to Kari: I am sending people to try and find you. I have a okay idea of where you are. We will keep trying, don't lose hope.

Kari to Jon: Thank you.}

[Location: Kari's Captive House. Time: 1 hour later.]

[Amanda and another Marshal is at the door and Amanda pounds on the door.]

Pedo-1: Whatever you are selling, I don't want any.

Amanda: I want to speak to the lady of the house. I think her name is Kari.

[Pedo-1 reaches for a gun behind him and Amanda puts 2 bullet in him and he starts to drop toward her and she pushes him backward to the floor.]

[Location: Kitchen.]

Amanda [screaming]: Where are you?

[3 teenagers start screaming.]

[Amanda and the other Marshal start following the sounds and bust open each door and bring out the teenagers, all pregnant.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Amanda: How bad were the effects, because you kept a lot of us busy all day?

Jon: My Silver dropped but not dangerously. But at the last one, I didn't feel a lot of drain. So what was the verdict, good and bad?

Amanda: 17 freed, 6 for sure are pregnant, 2 probably. All were between 12 and 17. Bad is that many possible graves or such were found. I could see that 2 of them will need some psychiatric treatment or some wiped memories.

Mia: I will go talk with all of them and see who needs what. I am fairly certain I know the right questions to ask. I will go there now and see who is awake.

Amanda: Do it tomorrow. Unless they woke up, they are all asleep. First night in a long time they feel safe.

The Octopi have a couple places to go tomorrow who might have been feeding these pedo's their victims.

I asked Amanda if I could stay here, actually the Safe House, and see if you have more tomorrow.

Jon: I pray, I have the power to do this tomorrow.

{Amanda telepathically to Everyone: Jon and others were able to find 17 abused teenagers around our area and we were able to free them. Please add this effort to your prayers tonight. Thanks everyone.}

Jon: You might not be an introvert after all Amanda.

Amanda: I am using the weapons at hand. But I do really pray we can bring our pedo's to justice thanks to porn everywhere we have too much incest and even more pedo's. The Black Plague removed them but our porn everywhere made new ones.

{Jon telepathically to Plants: Ladies please inform your children to start their sweeps in rural areas first in their assigned areas if not city bound. Once they are finished, we need to make sure everything was covered. Remind them to turn on their trackers and body cams and buddy up with someone to make sure they don't get ambushed.

Ester to Jon: We need a Fast-Tracking if possible. The XD's just told me and I am kind of stuck. I have some cherries for trading.}

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 6 AM.]

Amanda: You should be in bed, Jon.

Jon: You should be asleep, so there!

Amanda: I will sleep when America is a safe place to live. 73 weeds contacted us last night of possible locations of children who don't have a parent or parents. 71 turned out to be dead pedo's. All 93 children are coming here.

When the government gave all the illegal aliens free phones and unlimited plans, I put all of those on the Watchlist, knowing for sure 10-20% are criminals. Some of the Octopi in our homes in really bad areas have been listening to some minds and they came up will possible coding that they are using to conduct child, drug, and murder for hire business.

Cory: We have been working on a program to find the people they contacted then those that they contacted. About 5 minutes.

I am so glad you brought donuts.

[Long pause.]

Big Brother: Map will start filling shortly.

The K's: Hi Boss. Are you trying to hide?

Jon: Since you both are working, should I?

The K's: May we do elections in other countries?

Jon: Do you have the lady power? Do we have the printers and production available?

[The K's frown and look at each other.]

The K's: You didn't ask what countries?

Jon: All 200 or so is just fine.

Skate's people are working on 7 more storage towers for Big Brother. 7 billion DNA records wouldn't eat up that storage, might not even put a dent in it.

The K's: Okay. We can for sure do those who have requested so far, Canada, Switzerland, Russia, and Venezuela.

The Pipsqueaks did a Jon, they contacted the Ukraine and said, 'If Russia wants free and fair elections, why don't you?'

That map has a lot of Red Dots on it.

Jon: We have too many Domestic Enemies. Big Brother, please help Cory find out how many of those contacted foreigners. Maybe we need to kill those first. If no one wants to buy their product maybe they will slow down kidnaping them.

Hi Ms. Stitches.

Ms. Stitches: Lesa told me you are stressing and if our travels today cause issue, I am to pull the plug and I have a double dose of Skate's knockout drug.

Jon: We will start as scheduled at 12:30 after lunch. I need to go talk with some plants. Put the current screen on all the non-public Theater screens. Bye all.

Diana: If you kill the foreigners, those will have to deal with each other and should be easier to kill off the larger buyers.

The K's: Let Seniors know who needs what where.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: What are you doing Green Eyes?

Ester: Want to make the Cave happy?

Skate: I do.

Genny: I do too but we have to start soon before I have to leave.

Jon: See the red dots on the screens, please make sure they are covered today if at all possible.

Now, what are you doing Ester?

Ester: I and Kammie are still fertile and Iris shared some of your tadpoles she has stored so we are growing new Weeds, Leafs and Sprouts. Sexpot and Jamie are trying to get enough drug ready to do all the Sprouts and see what happens with them before they break loose from the stem. Those Red Dots would taste so good if we may have them?

Jon: Sure, we just have to have DNA samples of them before they are totally consumed.

Skate: I will make sure my people get them as they come to die.

Jon: Please, be very careful, these are probably Drug Cartel and they are nothing but cold-blooded killers.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Keep Main Cave secure, Iris plants are going nuts again.

Fast-Tracking to start soon. Please someone let me know how many waves are needed if more than usual 3.

Mia to Everyone: Dad, I talked with all of them and they all should be heading toward recovery.

We already have 20,000 in this morning's Invitation and more will be coming. We are doing 4 cites we already hit once.

I don't see our enemies becoming lesser, just much better at hiding.

Tomorrow Katie already announced PA area where the K's leveled that 10 mile stretch. Bye, I am being summoned.

Everyone: Good job.}

[Mia is all smiles and vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Laura: I see the Isis Jungle is starting to grow again. I need to know why we have reports of large amounts of illegal's disappearing.

Jon: Black Death Plague but before they die, the Isis plants are taking them and sending them here for their taste of Hell before getting there. You can go ahead with the story or wait about 6 hours and you will find that the U.S. Marshals maybe hitting many of those red dots on the screen and your disappearance areas.

Laura: I think we will wait and go for the more important picture.

K's: The Dead are speaking and we have 2 more full-auto manufacturing facilities.

Jon: Give them to Sarge or would you like to go shopping first. Those gravity beams trying to suck everything in should run all the humans out of the buildings.

[The K's smile and start skipping off.]

Laura: That is a story I would like to cover but what you are planning is it legal?

Jon: Get the footage regardless and I will see if you are allowed to show it. So far, most countries

really don't want to upset the kids; they think they might be working for the U.S. Military.

Laura: Cute Jon, like that would be a lie. Would you please unhook me. The Iris plant likes I am on my period.

Jon: Sure, hopeful that will make your craps stay away for a few hours.

Whatever the current socialist regime can't control is good for Americans.

Laura: We need to get all the 45+ in here for a pre-cleaning from all over the country.

Jon: Good idea, talk to Katie and Iris. I think you may have some Good Citizen reports on those red dots in other places soon.

Laura: Thanks, I love my enemies meeting God.

Pipsqueaks: Hi everyone. Jon, a few National Test Labs approved Bio-Food.

We have 6,100 hospitals wanting it for meals and boxes of 'sellable to the patients'.

Jon: Sure see what Peaceful and Gentle can come up with for special pricing to them and then talk to Accounting. We can always use charitable deductions.

Hi kid.

Miss White: The typical water rations were removed on those 3 states. Should we start flooding all our desert land? Or do you want to make us a moat on the Mexican border?

The Other K's: We actually have more water there than we want. We found underground streams and it has been hard to cap them off. So want to help us there? Ask Carlos if they want the dirty water or we put it at one of our 200 plantations in Mexico?

Jon: 200 plantations?

Amy [laughing]: Sarge planted Euphoria on the burned out fields. The ones with a fence have Isis plants.

Jon: Please tell Ester she has some kinfolk in Mexico. Ask Tria first and then water those if Ester wants her Cave kinfolk to visit them.

How are the Border Guard towers going?

The Other K's: The bodies that keep showing up are being put on ice; so far none have been much of anything but drug cartel and the very few actual heart attacks were also put on ice. A couple didn't think the lasers were real and lost some limbs.

With Miss White's help we should be able to have either a wide hole or wall across all the area we are doing in days.

California was not going to co-operate but I think the Silver Ghost-like figures showing up and stopping everyone's heart in Congress for a minute put them on the right track.

Amy: ... and so strange not one single person took a picture and the DVR's had nothing of value and even those Democrats are not so stupid to claim a visit from Outer Space.

[Everyone is laughing and Jon and Ms. Stitches leave.]

[Location: Main Chair. Time: 12:40 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Mila: How are you planning to clean up the trash today?

Mila to Jon: The Winged-fold are calling the shots. Once they have a location on the terrorists, they go close to the house or building. They call us to clean up the drugs, guns and bodies if any. If people don't die, the Winged-folk are contacting an Attack Team and assisting with making hearts stop for a minute so we can get in the house while the people are basically paralyzed. So far everything has worked well.

Jon to Mila: IF a situation presents itself that you really don't like contact Amy to get me. I might be able to see what you can't. This new gift or enhancement of my old vibes is still strange even to

me. Be careful. If the spiders need to condemn the wrong building, I am sure they will help.
Mila to Jon: I am sure the White House has been on their wish list for a while.
Jon: And every 3 or 4 letter agency. Bye.}

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Judge-6: Anything new in your devious plans you can share.
Jon: Not me, her.
Amy [laughing]: Okay I will take this one.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Well the Good Citizen report is strange today. Every inch of the Ukraine seems to be having Black Death Plague problems with 12 other major cities in Europe. But the real thing close to home is that we seem to have a new surge of the Black Death Plague in all the places with the largest murder rate. As always these top areas are the cities with Democrat Mayors and the same old counties which always are in the top 50 also controlled by the Democrats. To judge crime by state and to an extent cities is a worthless statistic, they need broken down by counties which 100 counties almost always are about 85% of the total violate crime in America and the one thing they have in common is Democrat controlled.

Dana: Weird is that the U.S. Marshals were receiving a large quantity of anonymous calls to these same areas to do what Marshal Mila is calling cleanup: drugs, money, weapons and a few dead bodies but others thought to be there had vanished, maybe they are being shoved under the dirt somewhere, no loss there.

Many of the Sanctuary Cities are almost empty except for dead bodies.

Clara: As long as they never show back up, it is a beautiful day in America. Okay flipping to Assistant U.S. Marshal Amanda Wise.

Amanda: We received email from government issued phones given to our illegal aliens with DNA records of the holders of the phones. Dr. Sexpot said the DNA is that of a dead person.

Good, they were not shooting at us.

IF you will, please drop those phones in a Mail Drop box or return them to the Post Office close to you. We would like to have them to find out what truly happened and possibly link the phone data to other crimes.

Marshal Mila in a few of these locations found slaves and kids and they are shipping them to the Main Cave in Indiana for medical and mental treatment. All who have parents have been notified already, but make sure you check your phone for any missed calls or text messages. We have a lot of children here that we have 0 information about and until detoxification we still have nothing. But please, make sure you use the World Voting App on your phone to put in your DNA and register your kids regardless of how young they are. Please pray for all of the slaves and kids and us who are trying to free them.

Back to Newsroom.

Clara: We are thankful to God for allowing people to find these slaves and kids. Please keep praying for everyone.

Pipsqueaks: Hi everyone. A bus just came in from those found close to us, in case you want to meet with them since you found them.

Jon: Yes, thanks. Bye all.

Judge-5: The rest of the story, Amy?

Amy: Jon has a new gift or enhancement to his female vibes. He found 17 underage girls yesterday and today he found 45 when he started ironically in the same cities or counties our news reported. If planet earth sucked in about 150 areas in America, our murder rate in the U.S. goes to almost nothing. Bye everyone, I am working in about 10 minutes in one of those big crime cities.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: I think I feel hot breath on the back of my neck.

[Everyone tries not to laugh but does anyway.]

Ms. Stitches: You need to be working on your Silver level.

Jon: I am starting Everyone's Day Off at 7 AM. Be nice or I will put some numbing dust on you. But you can come eat breakfast with me and all of the night-owls.

[Jon reverse hugs Ms. Stitches.]

Jon [whispering]: Thanks for caring.

[Location: Main Chair. Time: 6 PM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Another Groundhog Day. Same Ukraine but Russia has 42 people with 'Keys to the City', and the 12 largest European cities under siege by the Black Death Plague.

U.S. Marshals were working all through the night on various anonymous tips and found the same: cash, drugs, and weapons, some underage women or slaves but not the people who were in charge.

For sure we are having a surge of Black Death Plague everywhere in the U.S. again but not in mass volumes like we had previously. I sure hope our Patient 0's haven't lost power. Numbers from today are below on the screens by counties. 1% or less could be natural heart attacks or vaccine related.

[Jon Takes Another Trip.]

Ms. Stitches: 1 more and done Jon.

{Jon telepathically to Mila: Name me a crime capital.

Mila to Jon: Baltimore. It is in the top 10 somewhere and I have a decent presence there.

Jon to Mila: Okay.

Jon to Ester: Baltimore.

Ester: I will check and let you know.

Ms. Stitches: Big Brother, please display a map of Baltimore and locations of our Weeds that are on the move. Please color higher crime areas. On that left bottom part show satellite coverage.

Thanks.

Jon: Neat idea, a boat with a Weed. Big Brother, please activate the Privacy Screens at Main Table.

I have a place.

[Location: Warehouse area with ocean docks. Time: 6:20 PM.]

[Jon and Ms. Stitches minds are flying in the air through a warehouse.]

Jon: These people are very pro-gun or criminals. So what are they getting ready to ship?

Ms. Stitches: Hear the crying or is that machinery? Go left.

Jon: Found them. They are knocking them out and packing them in those boxes. I see 2 Sprouts running.

Ms. Stitches: The Sprouts are teleporting them.

Oh, thorns in the face, from that Weed. The kids have guns now. Everyone is passing out but the kids.

Jon: There is our Winged-folk and looking right at us.

[Winged-folk with her lips, 'Thank you Jon.']

Jon: I wonder if I could touch her nose.

[Jon's mental self touches the Winged-folk's nose. She smiles and starts helping to open the crates.]

Ms. Stitches: The kids are shooting many of the men in the crouch. Justice is being served.

Jon: Cops must be here, everyone is leaving for the docks. The Winged-folk are flying the guns out to sea. They all just teleported home I guess.

Ms. Stitches: Except for that Sprout driving the boat back to maybe the Rental Place.

[Back to reality.]

{Jon to Mila: A warehouse, faded name of "We Please Shipping #127". Kids to Muslims probably. Sit down.

Mila to Jon: Hit me.

[Pause.] Got it. Talking to the local cops now. Thanks Jon. Bye.}

Jon: Hi Tamela.

Tamela Weed: Hi Dad. We started doing our area early in the day and then Ester called us. We had this strange feeling to rent a boat and somewhere I think we linked up with you at #127. The kids with the guns were almost dazed and they went after all the criminals who did not have the Plague. The Sprouts are with Ester right now, a couple were shot but should be fine. The soon to be dead are with Aunt Ester too.

Big Brother: Athenians from Europe coming in.

Sherrie: Back to reality in the physical sense?

Jon: Yes. I am in 'Timeout'.

Sherrie: We are going to have a herd of underage wives soon. The cargo you helped find was going to a certain city and I pulled some Weed, Sprouts and Winged-folk to go to close-by areas and work inward. Right off the bat, an Atlantean was caught. 2 Sprouts 'thorned' him and Jamie is coming to give them the serum.

By the way you now own a harbor in Maryland. I will let the K's and Annie figure out ideas but for sure we will be planting a Black Team on the sea coast.

You also own a nice mansion in Qom, Iran now which is close to 2 main highways. One of the Black Teams ended up in the wrong place.

Jon: Why not do it on purpose for the few thousand Tables the K's have been planting everywhere? Just use a little thinking so the Table can't be found by the area of dead bodies.

Hi Daughter, you are all wet.

Crystal: I woke up cold this morning and so I volunteered to work with Miss White's clan in Mexico, so sweaty wet, not clean. The Spiders are super fast plugging the streams. Did you see the Razor Wire Machine yet?

Jon: No. I heard it is a small Earthen Globe that they drop in a small iron ball and the outlet pipe makes razor wire.

Crystal: Old version, the outlet pipe does 40 strings or so at a time when there is an air bubble the string breaks there and then a new one starts so there is no pattern at all once it hits the ditch.

They really are devious little kids thanks to you.

Do you see, #9 whose crystal has not popped yet?

Kala: I will grab her.

[Amirah stops, and stares at Jon.]

Amirah: I will serve your Kingdom as long as I live, Jon Smyth. If this child is male as I think it is, please kill him. My nightmares are horrible.

Crystal: Ms. Stitches I want to practice with the ultrasound first to see if I can tell.

[Kelly Cooper.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:35 PM.]

Mila: Hi everyone. Are you rolling the dice again tomorrow? If so I pick Kalamazoo, MI about 12th. I am hoping the soil is really fertile there because there is a FBI person who needs to learn named Kelly Cooper. We have all kinds of leads from Tamella Weed.

Jon: Is Kelly Cooper male or female.

Mila: Female, single, hard as...rock.

Crystal: Nice save. Miss White and I are taking showers and bed but the Spiders plugged leaks for 225 miles today and already started filling the razor wire moat from 5 locations.

Jon: I will visit her shortly.

[Location: FBI Shower Room. Time: 10:50 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Kelly Cooper: Hi, and yes I am in your head.

My people are going to visit your city tomorrow and you really should try and get some sleep. I need you at your best.

Kelly to Jon: I don't sleep well anymore.

Jon: I can probably put you to sleep but that tile floor sucks when you hit it and uncomfortable to sleep on.

Kelly to Jon: You can see me, where are you?

Jon to Kelly: I can see anything you can see through your eyes.

Kelly to Jon: Oh, well I am sure you have seen better.

Jon to Kelly: You could use one of our Chemical Boob Jobs, then you would have a very nice set from any man's viewpoint.

I know it is hard to lose a child, 6 months or 6 years. It was not your fault.

Kelly to Jon: How can you say that?

Jon to Kelly: Because you have a benign tumor, or 95% certain it is like a couple I removed in China. So tomorrow evening, someone will be coming to get you to bring you to the Main Cave to fix that problem.

But for now go to your bed and don't worry about clothes or drying off, no one is in the building right now.

Kelly to Jon: Okay.

Jon to Kelly: Hurry up or you will miss all the fun and a goodnight's sleep.

[Kelly starts running to her make shift bedroom in the FBI building, slams the door behind her and

flops on the bed.}}

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB!}
[Kelly screams and passes out.]

{Nora telepathically to Everyone: 11,000 ex-wives coming for Zombieland.
Alice's to Everyone: Coming your way, we need to chip them all quickly. Another Fast-Tracking at 7 AM. Another 20,000 coming from Republican upper California tonight and unplanned like the 40 Days. At least now we have some medical information on them.}

{Jon telepathically to Terra Weed: Would you please do your rounds tomorrow in higher crime areas of your city?

Terra Weed to Jon: Yes, Dad, I will contact the other groups close to me to do the same. We all started today but were not in a hurry so not to cause a super panic. We should be able to clean the city and outward about 25 miles. I will let you know should we not be able to fulfill your request. My 2 Sprouts are still quivering. That was a wonderful bomb.

Jon to Terra: If possible put someone on the incoming and outgoing main roads. We are praying for another Baltimore.

Terra to Jon: We will pray for one also or better 0 abused.}

[Sometimes We Just don't Think.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 9 AM.]

Big Brother: Storage is connected and tested. Your purpose Jon?

Jon: I want all the video footage scanned for faces. I am not interested in those we know but who has NO identity on file.

Lesa: Big Brother, please check our voting system DNA records and find out if any Atlantean or Athenian registered to vote?

Big Brother: 7 locations NOT Cave Dwellers.

Jon: Please inform attack teams and Weed teams closest to the area. Check for all strange registered in the voting app. Ballroom please come up oddities to look for like kid but no parents.
Wesley: I get it.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: Not a good day for Kalamazoo, Michigan today: Major Black Death Plague, bodies everywhere to pick up; Traffic jams; one semi overturned filled with Slaves and Children, U.S. Marshals cleaning out one whole neighborhood who went radical side criminal. See the pictures of guns and drugs below. None of the ones identified were ever arrested in Kalamazoo, but sure have been committing all kinds of atrocities, 50% were Mexicans from one or more Mexican or Columbian Drug Cartels and Slavery Rings complete with foreign criminal records and their free U.S. government phone. Why is NO Good Citizen suing the government for unequal treatment of the Majority?

Dana [Background.]: I can explain.

Laura: Go Dana.

Dana: Jon found out about the phones after they bought the first million which were supposed to

be Deep State Employee phones. He stopped the next order and gave his short, sweat answer, "Treason is hanging or shot, which do you prefer?"

The Government went to a Smyth Phone competitor and were turned down. Jon owns the competitors, through no fault of his own, and is slowly phasing them all out as more and more Smyth phones are being exported. Just Jon doing a JON on them.

But lawsuits against the Deep State is NEVER a problem for the Foundation. Jon is an equal opportunity abuser of government "Want to Be's".

Clara: The final surgery was done on the women caught in the overturned trailer and all lived and are expected to have a full recovery. Please pray for them. You don't know how lucky you are and if you are in as bad of shape as the Abused, we have a home for you here, whether hooker, porn star, runaway, drug addict, Muslim wife, or pointed ears like my friend here, etc.

[One of the Blonde haired, green eyed Weeds with wings showing is waving at the camera.]

May Weed: Come join the hundred of us here and even if you're Black haired, you are welcome too. If in the Detroit area, we will be working at the Invitation tomorrow; please come. Bye everyone and God Bless us all who are Christians. Pray that we are always safe from our Government's stupidity.

{Jon telepathically to Sara Weed: Please get with the other clans and clean all of Detroit and as much of surrounding areas as you can tomorrow. Thanks.

Sara to Jon: I will contact all the clans within the counties and see if we can make the Spiders some work. Bye Dad.}

Ms. Stitches: If it is not a Black Tumor, it sure looks like one. But under the best of circumstances she is going to be off 2 weeks and on a golfcart the first week, walking will be unbelievably painful.

Kelly: Before all this takes place I have to apologize to all of you. I truly believed that Jon had bought both of you, Mila and Amanda. I think our telepathy bled some of your memories Jon to me.

One where Amanda is talking about off book donations and one where Amanda cursed at you. I am sorry for having all the wrong assumptions.

Amanda: Which one, I think Jon and I have really locked horns more than once?

Kelly: The one that he said something like 'Since when did that ever matter?'

Amanda: I need to get Dawn to erase that memory from you head.

I really don't like giving into Jon, but he is truly looking out for my well being and he made us human again that this job removes. So every once in a while he makes me course correct.

[Amanda snarls at Jon.]

Jon: Keep it up and I will spank you.

Amanda: See what I mean. Get well. Not all of the criminals have met God yet.

[Uses for Black Death Plague Victims.] TOC

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

[Screams in the background coming from Hydroponics.]

Kelly: What were those?

Jon: The Black Death Plague of now has about 30 minutes from infection to death so the soon to

be dead criminals are getting fed to the Iris Plants. The Isis plant is going to extract about 60 different enzymes or proteins from the bodies before and after death which will make about 500 dozes of 40 different drugs at about 10% of the overall costs. Barbaric but so was them whoring out children and killing them.

Sherrie: Sexpot's people did the finals and 1 drug per doze is \$1,000 and we can sell it after our costs for about \$45. It is a pain killer that works for those dying where Euphoria doesn't and since mostly natural the terminal people are not in the clouds the last 2 weeks or so of their lives. That brings down the average to about 4%.

Ms. Stitches: I like they get to taste some of Hell before they arrive there. Kelly, Jon can probably take you to talk with Isis, who is also called Ester. Few others can go in there and not be entwined in the plants.

Mila: Like the one trying to get in my pants. I hit my period today like everyone else in the Ballroom.

Jon: They are not very hormonal right now so both of you should take off you pants and once clean in about 20 or 30 minutes you should not have any gushing or pain for 3 or 4 days. Which unless the 2 of you have changed, that is about your monthly term.

[Mila and Amanda stand up and take off their pants.]

[Kelly Cont.]

Jon [looking at Kelly]: I am kind of thinking we should hook you up after surgery for the full meal deal of cleaning or do the Chemical Boob Job since you hate your breasts so much.

Ms. Stitches: Both. Surgery, hook up and once you are awake again, the goo. You should be able to do the upper body exercising by then to make them firm and tight skinned again.

Jon: We should do the surgery first and then evaluate. Anyone helping us?

Ms. Stitches: Erin is helping. To get to all those tentacles we will need to remove everything.

Jon: Was I right and one goes into her rectum?

Kelly: You 2 keep talking like I don't have a choice.

Amanda: Live or die, you don't have much of a choice.

Other Amanda: I will take a nap here while the vine it cleaning me out. Wake me in 4 hours if you all need a break from surgery.

Kelly: You're a surgeon?

Amanda: Jon and I did a few hundred female surgeries when we were in China.

Ms. Stitches: I am an English teacher; well now 45 current languages thanks to our Hive-Mind Classrooms. Don't worry we have never lost anyone and Dr. Sexpot is only a scream away.

Jon: Literally, Sexpot, Lesa and New Girl are sleeping in the Loft over the Main Table right now.

[More screams in the background.]

Jon: Want to go to the Twilight Zone?

Kelly: Yes.

Jon: Lose the clothing and I will be holding, sort of hugging you from behind until we get to Ester. The Plants think of me as Daddy; you are a foreigner.

Mila: I wish we could keep this up all year round but Ester will not stay in bloom much longer.

Ms. Stitches: She and Iris will have a quick bloom or not since they are way out of sync. We will get nothing but Sprout and Leafs.

Kelly: Huh?

Jon: Reaches under the desk and grabs out a Leaf.

This is a full grown Leaf; notice the hair? Have a name yet?

Kelly-Ann Leaf: How about Kelly-Ann Leaf?

Kelly: Who told it my name?

Kelly Leaf: You did. I am female see. Sprouts are mostly female now too. Weeds can breed and birth other Weeds.

Other Amanda: It is a lot to take in. Go take the tour and Kelly-Ann Leaf may I have my footstool back?

[Kelly-Ann Leaf goes back under the table and holds Amanda legs and goes to sleep with Amanda topside. Jon kisses her forehead and starts taking off his clothes. Then Kelly starts.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2 AM.]

Jon: Wake up Kelly.

Kelly: Am I going to live?

Jon: Yes at least until about 70's or 80's if no accidents or Chinese plagues or more nuclear warheads.

So when did you live in Detroit area on the waterfront?

Kelly: I never lived there.

Ms. Stitches: You are a good liar but we know you are lying and we don't care that you were a hooker and neither will Amanda or Mila when you confess.

Kelly: What I did is a lot of felonies but I love my job, stress and all.

Jon: Repentance is granted to everyone for sure once. Ms. Stitches, here, is about the only one here who doesn't have a horrid past. We can't hook you up yet. The Isis plant while cleaning out your insides might see a staple or stitch as foreign material and pull it out. We could not use the human tendons like we had planned for stitching.

Do you have nightmares normally?

Kelly: No.

Jon: Here is your tumor with some of its tentacles still attached.

Kelly: It looks alive?

Jon: Sexpot has never said, 'Yea or Nay' to that but everyone I have removed sure seems to be alive. Our guest underneath would you come up here?

Kelly: Oh that hurts. But you don't see a head coming out of a solid surface very often.

Ms. Stitches: Not being cruel, but 0 pain killers for you of any kind. It is hurts don't do it.

[Jon pulls the Sprout up and she sits on the Main Table.]

Jon: This is a full grown Sprout. They can pass for human kids. The bright green or blue eyes is about the only possible tell unless they have the thorns pop out which are poisonous in a different sort of way to humans.

You can sleep here tonight. What do you like to drink or snack on in the night while watching TV? Or you can play music unless it is really loud you will not be able to wake the soon to be 4 above you.

[Lesa looks over the side.]

Ms. Stitches is with you tonight we are all getting up shortly and Liza will probably sleep in the Crystal bedroom. She is starting to crawl well. Soon she is going to be a real pain keeping up with her in this Cave.

Ms. Stitches: Shock collar and all of us need to teach her how to swim. There are just too many creeks and swimming holes around here. Especially now with the steel plates pulled up.

Lesa: I am going to check out your 3's handy work.

[Lesa is elevated by Ms. Stitches to the Main Chair.]

[Long pause.]

Lesa: I nuked one tentacle cell, but you made a really nice quilt inside of Kelly.

Ms. Stitches: I am going to look for other cells like that over the next few days as the staples and stitches dissolve. We could not use the human tendons as planned.

Sprout would you take this tumor and box to the XD's and let them be creative with its last few minutes of life.

Sprout: I like your name so call me Leslie Sprout.

Ms. Stitches: Okay Leslie. Be careful to avoid the Isis plants.

[Everyone starts laughing including Kelly.]

Would you help out Kelly while she is healing for about a week?

Leslie Sprout: Sure, I would guess mom will not care before I go to one of the homes to help them out.

Leslie Leaf my sister would be happy to babysit Liza and teach her how to float and swim.

Be back soon.

[Pause.]

Kelly: She acts like a teenager not a 7 year old.

Sexpot: Biologically they are 8 when born. We are hoping our new cocktail of drug and herbs will allow at least some of them to be born at about 13 or 14 years old. The Weeds are 21-23 at birth. We really are hoping to be able to get them stable so they don't die come Spring. This is the first batches of Leafs or Cupids so we have no clue about their life span.

Weeds as long as they end up with a sperm compatible sex partner by the 7th year mark will live another 7 years and so on and so on. Ready Lesa?

[Lesa hands Liza to Ms. Stitches and Leslie Leaf who just showed up. Sexpot, Lesa and New Girl disappear.]

Kelly: I may never get used to that.

Jon: Goodnight. Come on Leslie's. Kelly-Ann will be back in about 30 minutes. The XD's are going to cook that tumor till it is solid and then throw it in the Earthen Globe in the Mad Scientist Area.

Someone just hit a gold mine of evil about 500 just dropped in and they are trying to escape.

Big Brother, the 500 or so are from where?

Big Brother: A Muslim country, pedophiles. You should move Kelly real soon; she should not be around all the diseases coming in shortly.

Ms. Stitches: I will take her to the upward Zombieland and tell Kelly-Ann Leaf where she is. Bye Jon, see you soon.

{Jon telepathically to Cory: Nice cover, thanks.

Cory to Jon: Noone should see the whole JON in one day. May I have a bomb before my sleep in the morning?

Jon to Cory: I have no clue who has what planned for me. Goodnight.

Cory to Jon: Goodnight Jon.}

[Location: Theater in Big City Cave. Time: 1 PM.]

Kelly: Where am I at?

Kelly-Ann Leaf: Good afternoon. Don't move quickly this is a film of Southern or Big City Cave productions. You have to sign this Non-disclosure form first since you are not a plant or Winged-folk or Athenian. You will get a tour of what products are produced here in the Cave Structures. The tour is about 3 hours long and I brought some various Bio-Food for you. The texture for humans takes a little time to get used to it but it is healthier than vitamin pills.

Kelly-Ann Sprout: Please start the tour. We have 7 of these set up now. We are still getting 2,000-5,000 or so Beasties and Winged-folk from China and the Far East every day and adding about 4,000 Spiders and Octopi every Invitation.

Today in Detroit the Invitation turned into a Black Death Plague on the outside of the building. A large group of criminals came into the area to kidnap women or teenagers and died or were teleported to one of the prison caves; then over half died; others awaiting charges or confessions.

Kelly: I need to confess to Mila and Amanda and hope they don't put me in the same Prison Cave.

Leslie Sprout: Oh, you have to resign. The papers as your new name. Kelly Lea Jones.

I have it somewhere in my backpack.

[Pause.]

Here is your new birth certificate and your marriage license to a deceased FBI agent. If you want to kiss him goodbye he will be in Ester's Domain in about 2 hours. Here is the medical records of your pregnancy and miscarriage. Sorry.

Kelly: Jon sure is good at magic tricks.

Leslie Sprout: I just told Amanda and she is coming here now.

{Sexpot telepathically to Everyone: We have been able to make immunization shots from the blood of the Death Plague victims or Lifers who took the Death Option. If we could immunize everyone on this planet, 50 diseases will never exist again including 3 types of cancer; one is a not so rare breast cancer.}

[Cheers everywhere.]

Kelly [looking at her breasts]: I will be a guinea pig. Please tell the Octopi for me.

Amanda: In a few days, you can tell them yourself. We are doing a double blind test here with the breast cancer on all the abused since they are extremely likely to have cancer and you are in that group too. This will sting.

[Amanda gives the shot to Kelly and herself.]

One more dose to go. Kelly-Ann go find me a human girl or woman and record her name and see if she wants in this trial.

Now as for this criminal right here. Jon rules and we have learned the hard way to follow his judgement, so Mila and I will not be putting you in prison.

In fact, do you want to run tactical for the U.S. Marshal's Office when healthy? But if any of what you have seen bothers your conscience other things will be coming that only a few races on this planet know about and the very few of us close friends.

Kelly: I was a high priced hooker and I made porn stars look like a holy job. But I had a lot of clients who were pure evil, when I met the person who was the literal, 8-80 is okay. I quit, 6 months later as a green FBI agent I was able to put a bullet in his head. I wish we could use all of those rapists, pedophiles and such for medical and ammo testing.

I love Jon's idea of Justice needs fed.

Leslie Sprout: See my thorns.

Kelly: Wow.

Leslie Sprout: I hope to put them in a race that humans think are fictional, Atlanteans.

Amanda: Cleaning out American scum is nothing in comparison to the evil they are and they are behind much if not all the pain on this planet. They play both sides hoping that they both DIE. Us struggling to survive is entertainment to them.

Big Brother, please show the Floor Table area.

[Kelly-Ann moves Kelly so she is seeing the long line of Athenians coming in.]

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Hi Kelly Jones, did you take the job.

Kelly [over intercom]: YES. I will love feeding Justice the criminals in anyway you can dream up.

Jon: These are Athenians and this pregnant one, Skate, here is the Leader when not pregnant; she has anger issues right now.

Athenians are the offspring of Atlanteans and Amazons. The Amazons were Dr. Sexpot's genetic engineered fighters.

Ester's and her children were captured once by the Atlanteans and burned alive so now you understand the hatred the Sprouts have of our true enemies.

These Athenians are many generations from the implosion of Atlantis in about 100 AD but the vilest of them all were in Egypt condemning Dr. Sexpot (Goddess Aphrodite) to prison. I freed her by accident about 5 years ago and a really good thing, since I am alive thanks to her.

Here is a really evil genetic engineered Atlantean female, born pure evil and taught to be even worse.

Crystal, you can dissect this one and that Atlantean male.

Crystal: Thanks Dad but Katie and I already did both kinds with Dr. Sexpot so we could see if we could make better weapons. Mayling hand me your knife please.

Mayling: Here.

[Crystal stabs the Atlantean's leg and he screams in pain, then the wound starts healing.]

Crystal: They heal fast and bullets or other conventional weapons have 0 effect on the males at all. So until Sexpot was freed few of them have died in the past 2500 years or so.

Kelly [over intercom]: I met that Atlantean. Everyone of his employees died in the Black Death Plague in New York. I have tried for years to find some way to arrest him; I understand the term Evil. Please kill him, I already tried him a hundred times in the past 7 years and found him guilty.

Mayling: Kelly, would you like to kill him. The Laser welding only weighs 6 pounds and you can do it from the Main Table, so one less nightmare.

Kelly [over intercom]: YES.

[Kelly arrives at the Main Table with Leslie Sprout.]

Kelly: Wow, hi Ms. Stitches. If I look like a quilt inside how many did you have?

Ms. Stitches: About the same but I found part of the suspension of my car in the Ice Storm, grease, rust, dirt and all. Sexpot and Lesa did the 2nd surgery that saved my life in so many ways.

Ann's: It is just like an AR rifle but shoots a short or long burst laser beam. Pull like a trigger, short. Partially pull the trigger is a long burst.

[Kelly takes the AR Welder and cuts off the Atlantean's legs.]

Kelly: That is for your thug who beat me before raping me.

[Kelly takes off both arms and then starts at the crouch and goes to his head.]

Kelly: Wow, a steel skull. Will the female have a steel skull too?

Ms. Stitches: Not likely, they really are just the master slaves in charge of the Athenian sex slaves. Atlanteans think all females but Athenians are trash even worse than the human men. We are just pawns in their games to amuse themselves and get all those worldly things but too greedy to enjoy all of them, but sex with a different Athenian every night starting at about 12-15 years old.

Skate: I was one of their prized whores for 200 years, now with everyone's help I am freeing my race from those monsters.

Cory [over intercom]: Jon this creature just willed you a lot of land in Canada and upper Michigan and 15 billion dollars and 10 billion in Crypto. His favorite whore was so nice to tell the Octopi everything. Corisay chained her for now. Everyone gets to repent once.

[Mayling takes off one of their heads.]

Mayling: Athenians do not die in the Black Plague same as Male Winged-folk. If they are pure evil; they will always be pure evil.

Ms. Stitches: 'Bad to the bone' is an understatement for them. The Winged-folk in the black leather hoovering over the line are Queen Kala and princess Kalla. They can tell pure evil just by flying over it. That 7' 5" man is Maniac he works with the Spiders or Beasties, he is one of Jon's many friends. The black woman is Air-head and the gorgeous woman next to her is Emy-Sue her sister. They will be working with you unless you want to quit your job now that you saw the whole picture.

Kelly: Never, I have wanted to do this for over a decade. I can't wait until I am healed. I think I feel a lump.

Leslie Sprout: I will drain it. They taught me how.

Ms. Stitches: Yes, not all of your organs are working properly right now so we left in a pump to help clean out your blood. It will come out in about 4-7 days.

Hi Queen Kala, how are the kids?

Kala: Very calm this time the Beastie must have figured that beating on 2 Winged-folk is probably not a good idea. Plus all the poison draining might be helping too and Skate's nerve herb cocktail.

Why can't we put that on the market?

Ms. Stitches: Not enough plants yet. The new Herb Hydroponics Bay will help that demand but Skate can't work there yet with her current anger issues.

[Maniac & Correy.]

Maniac: Jon would you ask some Octopi to check out Correy and tell me if she is in love or using me?

Jon: Gladly. I hope for your sake she is not playing us.

Maniac: I am falling in love with her, so I hope so too.

Emy-Sue: She better pass the test. I would love to see you happy.

Amanda: Did you see the movie of Smyth productions?

Kelly: Very little, all of my new learning took place.

Amanda: We are setting up a War Room similar so you can work from there as a test of how good this could be for every major operation and place them all over the country. Do you have some people you would like to help you or secretaries, think about it and we have lots of cash for 'hiring bonuses' that are from the Atlantean funds we can't always claim on taxes. I am sure you understand why we have to keep this secret.

Kelly: I can't believe all of them have been in plain sight and never known by any of us. I was so

happy to take 64 of his associates off my watchlist. How do we find them?

Amanda: We basically stumble on the Athenians who are so happy to give up their Masters once we convince them with pure Black.

{The K's telepathically to Everyone: Corisay and Skate if available we have hundreds of Athenians coming from all over Michigan. We sent 200 scooters that way to escort them to specific parking areas.

Katie to Everyone: We will bring them into Q-Cave-1, so please have lots of Black vials handy. Our attack teams had hits on those weird voters. So we have a few hundred more and 5 more Males are dead.}

Kelly: Black?

Ms. Stitches: Black is a extremely rare compound that keeps Athenians alive and some Winged-folk and Beasties but the Black that Athenians is given is a form of mind control substance, charcoal gray in color, verses the pure Black, shiny like coal, that we give them.

Leslie Sprout, please take Kelly back and I am going to Q-Cave. Coming Jon?

Jon: Yes walking up there now. But I need to make Skates' day.

[Jon kisses Skate and 1/3 of the Alexandrians go to their knees. Kelly screams from trying to put her legs together.]

{Ms. Stitches to Jon: She is one of us. Good. I will give her the numbing shot.}

Ms. Stitches: Here is a shot that will stop the Cave Sex, a fringe of being one of us Cave Dwellers.

Kelly [sadly]: If I knew they were coming, I would love to keep.

Ms. Stitches: This will last 3 days. Then we will see if you can put your legs together without pain and about the 6th day we will start you on some exercises 15 minutes, 3 times a day and evaluate Chemical Boob Job or not, then Ester or Iris cleaning out the trash in your body.

Jon: By the way Kelly, the blonde on the news last night was bait. She is a perfect fake clone of an the original half breed of Atlantean and Winged-folk. If real, she would be the perfect breeding stock to produce a male Atlantean and some can birth up to 14 children at once.

This fake is a Weed with specially enhanced thorns. If she hits her target, the Atlantean is dead from an Isis plant infection growing inside outward and all is consumed but the skull in 24 hours. I am trying to bring all the races out of extinction except the males.

{Katie to Everyone: I have 4 MORE locations for the hit squads.}

Amanda: Big Brother any close to my special squads?

Big Brother: Waiting on text and...

[Long pause.]

Yes, one is close to Mila's group. They are leaving now. One close to Misty's group in Switzerland. The K's are moving the F-111 to target on Austria border. Cave crews leaving for the other 2. Artemis is leaving for a different one that 'She owes.'

{Jon telepathically to the K's: Be careful. A person in Michigan talking about Austria.

The K's to Jon: The Atlantean female is fertile and moved to be daddy's 'only' in America.}

[Human Farm.] TOC

{Iris telepathically to Jon: Please come here so I can cause some waves, but I need you either

way.}

Ms. Stitches: I heard Jon; sorry. Bye.

Jon: At least now, it's for the Kingdom and the Invitations to save other and not about saving me.

[Human Farm.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 4:40 PM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: Hi, I am harvesting criminals. Do you like my field?

Jon: Do they feel anything?

Iris: Lots of pain and more pain as parts of their bodies are dying. I fixed the Black Death Plague heart issue but not well so Sexpot can extract gallons of special enzymes and immunities.

{Ester telepathically to Jon: No sex with Iris. I told her if she don't behave I am bringing a flame thrower.

Jon to Ester: Please explain. I am there now.

Ester to Jon: She did not ask permission to take all those Black Death Plague victims and she knows only upper management can approve such. I asked Sherrie, Lesa, Queen Kala and the K's.

Jon to Ester: I will talk with her now and leave you on mute.

Iris, whose idea was your field?

Iris: Mom told on me.

Jon: I will have to clear this by upper management. We have to be careful; we didn't just come out of an A.I. World War. We are trying to save the STUPID, GUTLESS and LAZY Americans from themselves.}

Iris: I will behave and any future projects or ideas I will check with you first.

Jon: Good or Lesa when it comes to medical items like this and she will tell me.

I am trying to not bother Sexpot anymore than need be. She finally has the Lab, she never knew she wanted.

Hi Lesa. I will take Liza if you want?

[Kelly-Ann Leaf crawls against some vines and goes to sleep.]

Lesa: I think I wore her out. But Liza can swim and is not scared of laying in it and she floats naturally.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: All Senior Staff please meet with me in the Iris Domain at 9 PM, if you can.}

Lesa: Ester told me about your experiment, Iris. Be back in a few. Come on Me-Bite.

[Time: 7:15 PM.]

Lesa: Jon, figure out a way to sell it. It is barbaric but the victims would approve if they could.

Half the crowd here I personally would like to have seen castrated after the first crime.

Hi Laura.

Laura: This place is amazing and scary.

[Jon, Lesa and Me-Bite move aside to show her the field.]

Jon: Criminals, do I need to pick you up?

Laura [slowly]: What did they do?

Jon: They were Black Death Plague victims but brought here before dying. Lesa would have been happy if about ½ of them had been castrated at first victim.

Laura: If Iris unhooked them or they somehow freed themselves, what would happen?

Iris: Want to watch? I will unhook the rapist, stand in front of him. Show him that you have no underwear underneath that dress.

Laura: Which one and I will stand is such a way he can't see everyone else.

[Lights go off but one small area of the Human Field.]

Iris: The pedophile with red hair.

Laura: Walks up to him and Iris removes all her vines.

[Pause.] I love it rough. Think you can arrange that?

[The criminal tries to stand up but falls face first on the floor and starts screaming in pain and then dies.]

Iris: Most will not be able to do that much before their patched heart dies.

[2 Leafs come out and drag off the body and throw it in the Earthen Globe.]

Leaf: What is your middle name?

Laura: Helen. I was named after both grandmothers.

Leaf: I will be Helen South Leaf.

Leaf: I will be Laura South Leaf. Thank you for visiting.

[Laura bends down and hugs both of them.]

Laura: Are they in pain right now?

Iris: Yes. Each heart beat causes pain. I didn't turn off any nerves centers or other items that I would do if I was doing a body clean of them. I am extracting the human body's pain killers to give to Sexpot. I am shocked the rapists didn't blow his heart apart just from thinking about raping you.

Laura: I can sell all of it, Jon. But we should fine tune it. Can we truly trust the Judges to be silent? Have the Spiders bring flame throwers like they are going to punish Iris and dispose of this place.

Iris: Bring Mom or Sexpot; they know how to make a statement.

Lesa: Bring the Judges but not this side. They don't need to know a Humanoid did this. I have the perfect person to exchange with the Octopi at her house for a few days. I will know by our meeting.

Iris, if you had asked first I think we would have allowed this. I see the barrels from here filling. Make it look like a Weed is doing this and she is going to burn with the rest of them.

Iris: I have the perfect Weed, she actually has vines. I was waiting until spring to see if she keeps them or not and let all the Medical people check her out. Otherwise she is very typical of Jon's.

Lesa: Can she give birth by the vines?

Iris: I will try and figure that out once we fake all of this. It will be ready for viewing at your 9 PM.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Jon, I helped her.

Jon: Did she tell you that someone agreed to this?

Me-Bite [slowly]: No. I guess I just trusted her.

Jon: Just check should something like this happen again.

I just think without all the facts most humans would be scared they are next. That is what our Global Warming people are thinking: how to make us conservatives next. The New World Order is going to kill ½ of mankind one way or another just for the fun of it.

We are the greatest producers of "We are all going to Die." scare tactic on this planet. We even surpass the Communists Chinese in that respect.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Neat baby sitter.

[Liza is wrapped in vines and sucking on a bottle of Bio-Food.]

Lesa: She really loves our 3 blend with Euphoria. I hope that is not a bad sign.

Jon: Don't worry so much; we have a different future to live.

Okay ladies this is the human field, all of these were Black Death Plague victims but were saved in the last 30 minutes from death. They are being sucked dry of everything medically useful to Sexpot's Drug Programs. They are in PAIN and lots of it.

Iris how long before they expire roughly?

Iris: 1-6 months. This is first batch so educated guessing. Their hearts are barely keeping them alive. If their feet or better at the knees were cut off with AR Laser Welders, they might be able to live for a few years, those parts will gangrene first. If I specifically fed them Bio-Vitamin, that would make them human donors for a decade probably.

Wesley: Is one of them a rapists?

Iris: The illegal Mexican with the yellow hair straight in front of you.

[Wesley goes up to him and puts a leg on his shoulder and pulls out the vines in him.]

Wesley: Want to play with me blondie?

[The rapist looks at her and grabs his chest and lets out a grunt and is dead.]

Laura: I am envious. Sorry I will tell you later.

Jon: Spit our your ideas, concerns, likes, dislikes. No one here is going to be hurt by what you say.

Kala: Great use for 'dead men walking'.

Let all the victims come here and ask them if they want to pull the plug or leave them until they die from blood poisoning?

The K's: Let's play 'bleeding heart' Sexpot could you save them right this moment?

Sexpot: NO, they are too high of risk for a heart transplant. Now the public would burn us at the stake if I said, This 40 year old will not be getting his heart so this 'death sentenced' criminal can have it instead. **We need to make sure prisoners are not on transplant lists.**

Skate: Hand up in the air if you think this is too barbaric?

Okay, Jon, we have no problem with this. Now the question is how many people are you able to treat from these 500 human petri-dishes?

Sexpot: 40,000 with a permanent fix for something. 200,000 would have better or cheaper drugs for about 5 years. That is based off an average 3 month life-span. But I really like the idea of cutting off the legs, even the arms for a test. The cave next to here can host a few thousand for sure.

Sherrie: What if the Judges could rule 'Human Farm' as the death sentence?

Laura S. Leaf: 3 million. The cave has an opening at the top to its adjacent Cave. Idea for this is: put those who are 'sentenced' in small section and 3 million over the wall.

Iris: I could never do that many but during this winter could maybe 100,000 and use them for food come Spring Bloom.

Ester [over intercom]: I tested 4 Weeds who have vines from my kids and they could hook up 10,000 each in time. As long as one human is good sperm, they could live out in the world the other 7 months of the year and possibly live for thousands of years.

We just cured the whole planet of at least 4 diseases forever.

Jon: Now we need to go to the other side for the sort of fake I am going to do with the judges.

[Location: Judges Think Tank. Time: 11:00 AM.]

Jon: Hi Judges.

Judge-4: We are off the air per your request.

Jon: Sorry long story. Did everyone watch the Dr. Sexpot feature about extracting base ingredients from the dead or truly the just dead?

Everyone: Yes.

Jon: An employee, a Plant, took it upon herself to go one step further. Fair warning, it's barbaric. We are going to an offshoot of Southern Cave.

[Location: Southern Cave, Human Farm. Time: 11:15 AM.]

Jon: These are people who were to die from the Black Plague Death but before they died, the Iris plants fixed their hearts just enough to keep them alive while they harvest out all the proteins, immunizations, and enzymes used by Dr. Sexpot's crew to make various medicines.

They are all in pain right now, because the Isis plants are removing the natural pain killers as their bodies produce it. All the humans will die in less than 6 months because their hearts don't pump well enough to maintain good blood flow and their legs will become gangrene. The Spiders over there have flame throwers to turn this place into ashes.

[The Weed is looking at them with a sad nervous look.]

Jon: I want opinions.

Is the punishment too much for these rapists, pedophiles, gang-bangers, etc.?

Is the punishment for the Weed and the Iris plants too much?

Where do we draw the line between science and cruelty to human animals in this case?

After Department Heads had their meeting last night here actually, something else was brought up. If a AR Laser Welder was used to remove from the knees down and the Isis plants share their Bio-Vitamin with these criminals, they could all stay alive for a few years while we keep filling barrels with base human drugs.

If this was 10,000 humans, 4 diseases on this planet never exist again, 1 as you heard is a not so rare form of breast cancer.

Another off the wall comment was could the Death Penalty be 'Human Testing' or 'Human Farm'.

Judge-1: The Black man 3 away from me, do you know his crimes?

May S. Weed: Burglar with a twist, he raped everyone he ever found in the house, child to elderly, man or woman and then killed them if they were alive.

Judge-1: If I pull the vines out of him, will he be awakened?

May S. Weed: Yes, in 10 seconds he will be fully awake and thinking clearly.

[Judge-1 goes to the Black man and pulls on the vines out of him and takes off her teleport dress and bends over where he has a really close view. The Black man reaches his hands up and touches her sides and then they fall, and he falls over dead.]

Jon: His heart couldn't take what his mind was thinking. They can't escape. If they did have the health to do so, the end of these rows is Iris Domain and she is more powerful than Ester.

Judge-6: What about those 2 women?

May S. Weed: Identity thieves but marry and kill off the husband, and then start all over, close to 5 million dollars worth in less than 5 years.

Judge-5: If this was a true farm, how could it be ran to produce the most and best medicine?

Jon: Spiders, ideas and math?

Ann's: 5,000-10,000 humans for every Weed that can grow vines, cut off the lower legs, use hooks

to hold them in a slightly elevated flat position so no bed sores and much easier to dispose of a dead body. Chip implants to possibly figure out what is the best amount of Bio-vitamin in vs. enzymes out. We will have to spray them and the floor periodically to remove minimum waste, but that is easy to make robotic.

If the Sentenced to Human Farm people vs. BDP, they would need a very small precise laser beam through the heart or one of the valves that should make them about the same as these here; impossible to leave or hurt anyone or thing.

So Judges, do we burn it all down to the floor or drop in a few thousand more?

Sheila: I don't see this as cruel, I see it as payback. The victims have to endure pain forever. Families have to endure the lost of loved ones forever. I knew an 81 year old named Mary who always missed her daughter from when she was 37.

Judge-2: I really wish I could give the victim 20 minutes with the criminal for closure.

I heard one of your employees say, 2 dead kidnappers was great closure.

Jon: That was my Goddaughter Mary Ann, she was 12.

Judge-6: Keep all of it and expand.

Even with your pharma battles, health care is costly, drugs are costly. All insurance is made to give you false hope while hoping you will die because of their paper work and stupidity.

Medicare is even worse.

Paladin Care should be illegal, teaching people that they want to die because they just are not as fit as they were at 40, any longer.

Anyone disagree raise you hand.

[Pause.]

Okay the 'Keep it' have it. Spiders make it all work better. Jon father more Weeds.

Judge-1: What happened to the money or assets all the Black Death Plague victims left behind?

Jon: Some the cops took. The full-auto's were supposed to come our way. Some went to close family. Then the rest goes into some government agency or banks steal it.

Everyone should have a will. That is a good idea to make free for everyone, we could use the Voting App for the starting info.

But Judges how about those right here who are technically NOT dead?

Judge-3: I think the estates should be paying for there extended health care, space is precious in your caves. Rent at \$600 a month. I think we should research this more and come up with guidelines. I would like to make the estate pay the victims or family.

Judge-4: You can't have employees running wild but I think you should reward her, uh. What do plants like? Give me white chocolate!

Judge-6: Racist. But does any Bio-Food come in White Chocolate? I am trying to stay away from real food. I like my body now.

Jon: I really don't know; we only make 75 varieties of Bio-Food right now. Let's go back for FOOD!

Oh, who wants in the trial of the anti-breast cancer drug? I have some here, all of you remember number 23 to know later if water with some vinegar or the real drug.

Judges: Yes.

[Massive Drug Manufacturing.]

[Location: Sunken Kitchen, Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Sheila: I have to leave but do surveys, victim interviews, criminal interviews or whatever so America's Bleeding Hearts can't destroy something good for making America great again.

Advertise, illegal aliens are to be exported to the Human Farms.

Jon: Sicko.

Amy: Sheila, we all know whose picture is in the dictionary next to that word and it is not yours. Now the female picture of it just walked up. Hi Tam.

Tam: Yes, underneath yours. Thanks Amy for getting us all here from Mud Puddle. Mila doesn't care if I wear a T-shirt. After we eat, I need you Jon and Amy to discuss a very strange drug operation, Amanda should be coming to help. Hi Sprout, do you want to help us?

June Sprout: Yes. I love new things to do.

Jon: Judge-4, you have your answer at least for the kid versions.

Judge-6: May I see all the Bio-Food not yet made for my White-Chocolate?

Jon: Big Brother, please put on our Theater Screen. If you find your desert ask the Kitchen staff.

There is Amanda. She already grabbed some Raisin Bars so let's figure out how to make a drug operation have a really bad day.

[Location: War Room, on top of Kitchen. Time: 1:15 PM.]

Amanda: I have a drone film of the house and area.

It is all high wall concrete fence and guards on top. See the steel plated windows? They produce a lot of Crystal Meth. The buyers coming in, sell to others.

Mila: Sorry I am late. I really just want to kill them all but we have to get a warrant and all that stupidity.

Jon: Map of Area please Big Brother.

They really are in nowhere. I will ask the Spiders to check out and see how many thermal images are on the roads in the trees.

If they were barricaded inside their walls, what would they do?

Mila: Go after the farmers' families maybe for hostages. Or are you thinking inside the Fence?

Jon: Stop the flow of sellers and buyers going there, food deliveries, etc. The Other K's are coming here.

Other K's: Can we be creative?

Mila: Sure.

Other K's: We cut down all the trees to about 100 yards and drop them on top of the other trees. Unless you are a monkey you are not leaving. Drop a marble of iron next to the Gate Doors and we will cut a trench around the whole area and flood it with water marbles. So any escape tunnels are under water. But do that first, then the trees. We need an hour.

Amy: Can you do the trench today, we keep arresting buyers at the Main Highways.

Jon: If you want it stopped immediately, Tam and Amy, take out that glass block window in the Basement and shoot a couple of flares inside. Meth requires solvents and I don't see tankers outside. But as soon as the flare is in the air, fly away fast, parts of this house could go over a square mile area. Some Meth Houses make dynamic look like firecrackers.

Other K's: We want to go do some of our own research tonight about 3 AM. Can you wait Mila?

Mila: Sure, I don't want anyone hurt and this whole operation gives me the creeps.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: That looks like desert.

Judge-6: It is half and half desert. I am going to the exercise room when I am done. But it has fulfilled our cravings for various chocolates. Your Weed can have her Human Farms, 37 judges including all of us signed off on it. All the assets that was owned by them are yours to help maintain and expand the Human Farm facilities. Can any actually be used for organ donations?

Jon: It is one of those save one or save a hundred, so very few if we don't play emotions or maybe do as they come across our travels like the Chemical Boob Jobs or the Stardust. Or maybe if one of them had some deadly disease, we could harvest them before that disease kills him.

Judge-4: How about kidneys? I see Spiders wearing a frown. That's not good.

[Pause.]

The K's: Big Brother please display Meth Central on Screen facing us.

Jon: It's a coal mine.

The K's: 500 employees or so. 4 different exits excluding the fan shafts. An oil well pad 1 mile away is where the tankers are located. 3 semi trucks left last night for New York or New Jersey most likely. Problem is we want all the toys. Sexpot wants what we don't want.

Amy: Limestone or shale walls and substructures?

[Jon starts laughing.]

[The K's are looking at him like he is crazy.]

Amy [with yardstick]: Poke a hole here and drop in methane Earthen balls. If shale or slate 2 hours everyone is dead or abandoning the area. If limestone, a few days before the exodus.

The K's: The junk outside is both so we will do 4 holes just to make sure that they leave before someone turns on a light switch or lights a cigarette.

Amy: If they followed mine safety rules, then neither of those should be a problem.

Mila: I love it. Those semis ran into a problem, 4 kids were joy riding and hit the semis and they jack-knifed. Highway Patrol called us.

[Mila drops a picture on the table.]

Do any of you know who that might be?

[Everyone starts laughing at the picture of Eddie.]

[Location: Sunken Dinning Room. Time: Next Day, Noon.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: The largest American Meth Manufacturing facility was busted this morning.

Yesterday 2 groups of kids took Mom's car for a joy ride but wrecked them into some semis full of Crystal Meth and Fentanyl heading for New York and New Jersey. U.S. Marshals were called in and tracked the semis back to an old coal mine and was just waiting to see what would happen next.

Then a close-by oil well pad caught on fire and once it was put out by an F-111 that was in the area moving Earthen Globes. The Spiders found tanker trucks of highly flammable liquids and they were disconnected and driven off. They reported all of this to the U.S. Marshal's which were less than a mile away.

Then a forest fire breaks out in basically the middle of farm land. The only exception is what was supposed to be a recluse billionaire's fortress pictured below.

That fire was started by an old coal mine exhaust fan. On closer examination, the coal mine filled up with natural gas and the meth lab with most of its employees had to evacuate right into the U.S. Marshal's portable jails.

The Spiders are currently working to make the whole area safe again and possibly put in another well to grab that Methane. If the old coal mine had exploded, this area in Nebraska would have looked like an atomic bomb went off. See the CGI of it below.

Have a wonderful day Marshals. Please pray for them and all of us who want our Democracy back.

Jon: Hi Amanda? You look peeved.

Amanda: You sneaky little [pause] RAT! I have an offer written by you on my desk from about 1 AM that says you want to buy that coal mine and property for \$12,000,801.47.

Carrie-Ann: We keep the royalties from the oil and gas well.

Amanda: That happens to be exactly to the penny how much money is on the floor of my room.

Jon: Cool, you can clean up your room and hire more people and keep doing Q&A's through the ranks as they change.

Amanda: Grrr.

Jon: Hi Mila.

Mila: You have a deal. Hi Eddie, you know you are under arrest.

Eddie [from under the table]: I am already in jail, see all the hairy bars surrounding me.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Amanda: Who told you I was expanding the Q&A's?

Jon: You did in your sleep while I was counting the change on your chest of drawers.

Other Amanda: What are you going to do with that piece of nowhere?

Jon: Sexpot was thinking Human Fields and half the equipment needed is already there.

We actually own 2 of those hayfields for Euphoria or something. The farmers seem really happy with the whole deal, the Spiders covered one field they just burned off with Bio-Vitamin last night made from drug dealers and leftover hay from last year and their trash dump.

BBC Distillery will be sending you a check for the tankers and contents.

{Skate telepathically to Jon: Please come to the Floor Table don't bring guests.}

Bye all.

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 1 PM.]

Skate: Meet the recluse.

Ellen (half breed): Let me go.

Jon: If I let you go, the U.S. Marshals will put you in prison forever.

[Jon rubs downward on Ellen's crouch. Ellen's eyes get big.]

Jon: Good catch Skate; she is one of Gloria's firstborn. Don't worry Ellen we don't work for the Atlanteans; we kill them. Know where one is?

Ellen: Bottom of the coal mine if alive and our son. Please let me kill them both.

{Jon telepathically to the K's & Sexpot: There maybe 2 Atlanteans in the coal mine, one is younger. Be careful. This Atlantean is actually one of Gloria's children. If they are alive, she wants to kill them.}

Sexpot [natural form]: Hi Jon.

[Sexpot walks over to Ellen and picks her up by the throat and head.]

Sexpot: Show me the real you or I am going pull off this head.

All of Gloria's kids are with us now. The last one went to Detroit, figuring the blonde was a sister.

[Ellen changes and claws are out and Jon punches her lymph organ so hard she flies out of Sexpot's throat hold and lands on the floor and passes out.]

[Sexpot elevates her to the Main Table and sits in the Chair. Lesa shows up and Ms. Stitches.]

Sexpot: Cracked skull, shave her head and get the spiders to get you one of those special nets they can tighten. Jon, you did a great job on the lymph organ. It is going to need days to heal. A dislocated shoulder and throat that is going to be on liquid food. She is pregnant with a Winged-folk. That is not right, surely she would not have had sex with a human.

Jon: How about end breeding with the son?

Ellen: He raped me. I see I unmorphed.

Jon: Gloria's twin sister that no one knows about.

Sexpot: A Luke and Lea or a Sherrie and Jon. But in a week you're on pregnancy duty.

Ellen: What is Gloria?

Jon [sarcastic]: Wonderful.

[Normal.] Big Brother please contact Gloria and let her talk to her sister.

So Sexpot is Ellen a genetic engineered being, half breed or what? I am sure if Gloria had claws I would know.

Sexpot: Her genes are a mess, probably because of all the sex with the Atlantean. My idea didn't quite work as planned. The sex was supposed to kill the Atlanteans. Hindsight after the Amazon and Athenian issues.

[Jon, Ms. Stitches and Sexpot look at each other for a few seconds.]

Jon: So what value is she to us? Keep her or bury her next to her husband?

Ellen: Sexpot was Aphrodite your mom or more distant?

[Sexpot changes to goddess form.]

Sexpot: I am her. Jon freed me from my prison after 2000 years.

Gloria [over Theater Screen]: You really do look like me.

If she has no use for you Jon, kill her.

Ellen: I know where his fortune is and once he and his son is dead, I am the heir. Will that buy my life and freedom from that monster?

Kala: Hi everyone. She isn't lying. What do you think people?

Jon: I am okay with that deal.

I hope none of that blood all over you Queen Kala is yours or the kids'.

Kala: Austria turned out to me a meeting place and a lot of hookers died.

Skate are you feeling okay right now?

Skate: I feel great and will for about 4 hours. Then take your chances. I can only have 2 - 4-hour doses a day.

Kala: I will get the Athenians coming this way.

Ellen: I submit to you Queen Kala and to you Jon Smyth. I will serve in your kingdoms the best that I can until I die.

Gloria: Sister, it is only Jon's Kingdom. Queen Kala is 3rd in command and Queen of the Winged-folk and Beasties. If she was pregnant again would her current kid be born Silver Based?

Sexpot: Her kid is Winged-folk but an end breed and will miscarriage in a 2 weeks or less. She is seriously poison bound that is why you can't put your claws back inside.

Ellen: I don't understand 'put claws back inside'. Queen Kala, did you kill Tobias?

[Queen Kala pushes out 1 claw and retracts it.]

Queen Kala: I don't know a Tobias so probably not.

Sexpot: I sure do. Ms. Stitches take over. Bye Jon, I hope the trail isn't cold.

Lesa: Jon, Liza is with Katie who were both sleeping on the Long Table, Kitchen side. I am leaving too. We really need this creature to die.

Ellen: Ukraine Palace is one of his frequent visiting places. He owns that greedy scamming little dictator.

[Z's appear with 2 Atlanteans on the Floor Table and throw them on the floor.]

Z's: They tried to escape through the cave that was connected to the Meth Labs. They were sick, now very sick with an AR Laser hole clear through their lymph organ.

Silver: Party going on?

Jon: Ellen up there on the Table. When you are well would like to become a widow from both of those Atlanteans.

[Sexpot appears on the Floor Table with 12 Athenians in chains.]

Sexpot: Skate these are the worse of the batch, you decide after a week.

Don't kill the Males, I have a fate worse than death, our Human Farm. I will discuss later.

Lesa [shocked, looking at Sexpot]: That is the definition of Barbaric.

[Both vanish.]

Skate [smiling ear to ear]: I can't wait to see it; do it; and LIKE IT!

Gloria: Can she get pregnant after she loses the end-breed?

Ellen: Why are you so concerned?

[Gloria stands up and backs away from the camera.]

Gloria: I am pregnant with 18 children who will look just like us but be Silver Based, so they are deadly to the Atlanteans.

Ellen: That is inhuman.

Gloria: We were never humans. Could we keep this connection live so the 2 of us can talk?

Jamie: I have Sexpot's first shot for our new family member. Your name was Ellen-Nia. I see why you were in armor and gloves. Why would you ever live with an Atlantean when you could free yourself at any time?

I loved him, but he became a monster just like all the rest of them. His Meth factory keeps me from going into hibernation. But it also is a great birth control and he never knew it. His son has the same hibernation problem, he is 350 years old. He would get high and go to one of hooker groups and ... never mind.

Jamie: She is poisoning herself. Sorry Jon but your expertise is needed before this shot.

Ms. Stitches: She is pregnant with a incest half-breed but winged. She will loose it soon.

Jamie: If she hibernates that fetus would kill her.

Z's, please bring us a few pounds of that Meth.

Z's: Okay. But does she see dreams and would need to be chained when using?

Ellen-Nia: I sleep normally every day like you Spiders probably do.

I would love to be well, please.

If the kid is going to miscarriage anyway; can you speed up that process?

Jamie: Unless Sexpot and Lesa find Tobias soon, we will have to decide the best ways to fix you and in what order is probably the most important factor.

{Jon telepathically to Kala and Ester: I think we need to leave a few in the Ukraine Palace area to hope Tobias visits and move the rest out of the Ukraine for a while. See if Samantha and Nora can

take the volume of stopping the Muslim invasions into Israel and India.}

Ms. Stitches: Unless I would need the Main Table, she can sleep here and talk with her sister. I see a Sprout who would love to come out of hiding and help her until we can figure out what action is best.

Eddie: The Marshals want to arrest me. I am resisting arrest.

Jon: They are not going to arrest you. Mila was teasing you. You did good.

Eddie: This is Edith Sprout, she helped too and was hiding out too. She has been with Hailey the last few weeks. Hailey is coming back here today or tomorrow.

Kala: Jon, I set up the new Lotto. Sorry to abuse you but we can't help it that you're the best genes for most races.

Jon: It might not work. Sexpot can't use her booster until late winter.

Is Iris' reproduction of me, usable for Beasties or Winged-folk?

Jamie: That is a great question? I have been missing the normal Main Cave but another few thousand Weeds would be great for this planet. The Human Farms can be put on hold.

Ester: I have an option. I go to the Entrance to Hell, Venezuela late fall, next year, before my cycle and Jon visits me a few times and we can maintain a human farm all year round. My Weeds would be out of sync to the ones here. Jamie, think about more cocktails for me so I birth more Weeds. It is just something to try.

Sherrie: Z's see if possible to empty the bottom vent before then. I doubt A.I.'s would like to share with Isis plants. The A.I. hate oil. I wonder about plant oil and would it stop the Isis plants from growing?

K's: Oil or water gets inside the connections and breaks them. The A.I. apparently are not like our cell phone 1 solid chunk. But until we get the vent cleaned out you are just jumping the gun.

The X'3 over Theater Screens to Everyone: As everyone already knows we have been cleaning all the caves that branch off of main branches. But we were assigned to research a way to make them usable for something besides storage. We have the starts of 7 Hydroponics being built. Iris believes that the Weeds can do the Human Farms and Hydroponics at the same time. We are still a learning family.

{Jon to Iris: But is that a life for the Weeds?

We are not a prison and the whole world is in dire need of help but not to the extent of slavery for any of our family.

Iris to Jon: Weeds are weeds, they love to reproduce but this is a multi-part experiment to see if we could help the Sprouts. Each Hydroponics will have large duplications of Skate's Herb Garden. I know I am on your naughty list right now but Mom, Jamie, Sexpot and Skate came up with this idea last night. I guess Lesa hasn't had the time to discuss it with you.

Sherrie to Jon: I knew of the idea. But I was trying not to trouble you with it; you do such a good job with your vibes.}

[Madam Mia Strikes Again.]

Mia: Hi dad. Did you catch what I did?

Jon: Sort of.

Mia: Madam Mia with the help of 2 Ex-Addict Octopi stole the Fentanyl tanker, tweaked it and sold it to the drug dealer who was buying it anyway.

But worse is he is into Human Trafficking also. We were way to exposed to go too deep. Here is the only address we could get, Dad.

Once he thinks he is safe from Marshal Dawn who put a bullet in his buddy's head, the Meth truck buyer. He should contact me again. This guy is strictly business, no bulge in his pants and only slightly worried.

Jon: Nice quick thinking. I will see if we can locate something soon beneficial or the slaves.

[Jon & Sherrie, Ancestor Tweak.] TOC

Jon to Sherrie: So is the comment about 'Sherrie and Jon' another one?

Sherrie to Jon: She is horrible with secrets or you sometimes you are too smart for you own good. The K's when they put in East Ohio Power Plant found another well that had been capped off.

Jon to Sherrie: The one 40 feet from the Garage.

Sherrie: Yes, but it was packed with Stardust. Grandpa and Grandma died early because of it. Sexpot is fairly certain that both Grandma's were tweaked by a set of the K's, to produce us. They didn't have Sexpot's drug but they are not stupid and did the best they could knowing the future.

But the real interesting part is they found a gold brick but the stamp on it that is U.S. Mint but not one we use currently or ever did. The K's funded your grandfather buying up all the properties around our homes. They told our moms to dust us as kids afraid that if we were both left in the same house the Smyth family dies after our 14th birthday.

Jon: Highly possible.

[More Land from Grandpa.] TOC

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 4 PM.]

Sherrie: We own a lot more than we knew; I turned the land contracts over to accounting and we are probably going to bury some of you favorite Mud Puddle Millionaires who haven't paid the least rentals for the past 22 years and all properties will be paying us rent per month per square foot.

Jon: Do we own Pedo Prison?

Sherrie: WOW, checking.

[Pause.] WE DO! YES!

Jon: Cara are you awake up there?

Cara: I could be if you kissed me?

Sherrie: She is getting as bad as Skate too bad no waves. I would love to try a Quad back to back.

Cory: We should ask Sexpot if we could make that possible and Jon grow 2 more arms or give him Beastie feet.

Jon: I thought I was the boss around here.

Sherrie: You vs. all these horny women, you only think you are boss. Go kiss Cara so you can give her the location of our new prison.

[Jon crawls into Cara's Lair.]

[Wave.]

[Strong Wave.]

[Genny appears.]

[Everyone points to Cara and Genny crawls up into Cara's Loft.]

Long Pause and Cara's Clan Spiders come down and step on the Table and vanish.

One Ballroom Theater Screen changes to display Cara's drawing.]

Sherrie: Wow it is going to be like our Prison Caves.

[The X's show up and go into Cara's Lair with a bucket of tools and such. Everyone in the Ballroom is looking at each other.]

Cory: Fit drawing to screen Wesley and then I quit, I am going to bed.

Beth: Theater Screens at the top. You will be able to see them for miles on I-70, for sure from both Rest Stops.

Cory: Maybe not. What are the projectors on the top? Sherrie, hints?

Sherrie: He disconnected.

Beth: If my math is correct, 70,000 cells are possible.

Diana: Sorry math is off. Check my correction.

Cara: Hi 4 K's.

[They walk up to the Theater Screen and stare at it. Second Theater Screen changes to show a strange topical map and 2 K's move to it and are drawing X's with their fingers in the air over parts of the map.]

Beth: 90,000. Wow. They are duplicating.

[Caption reads, Eastern Prison, Mid West Prison, Oregon sucks, PA possibly.]

Cory: We can house every federal and state inmate. But we are going to need one serious amount of Bio-Food.

Annie: Hi everyone. Big brother please show all the land Jon Smyth Foundation owes now after the recent things I put in our map of the U.S.

The K's: Everyone hold hands time to go to one of our Globe Theaters.

[Location: Southern Cave, Globe Theater 4. Time: 6 PM.]

The K's: That wasn't nice Annie.

Annie: One day maybe you can explain why you purchased deserts and mountains but not today.

The K's: She lets out our secrets and then doesn't let us talk about them.

Sherrie: Okay gloat.

K's: Big Brother please show 'Named and Claimed Cave Structures' in pale gray.'

Sherrie: Big Brother please fill whole room with North America.

Big Brother: The part of Mexico which the Foundation owns nothing display on the floor to maximize the rest.

Beth: Do best fit of just the boundaries of Foundation Property.

Alice (Judge-4): Jon told me to come here. Big Brother would you show them the properties that we could technically evict and level to the ground in whatever size fits.

Diana: How many judges rule those areas who are NOT in our Think Tank?

Big Brother: Displaying those areas now.

Alice: I see a whole lot of Judges we are going to impeach in my future. We even have some really liberal Judges in our Think Tank. Why did I take this job?

Sherrie: Please revert back to something pleasant. Alice, because you love this country just like everyone else in this room and you want our Democracy back.

Grandpa was a genius or the K's.

The K's: Yes we are genius. We don't understand what you mean.

Sherrie: You gave Grandpa lots of gold bricks to purchase land for his grandchildren.

The K's: Wow, we like what we did.

Big Brother: Cara is playing on our Master U.S. Map. Displaying now.

Beth: The part of New York City. Please estimate how much that Bio-City could bring in per year in profit based off of the current PA ideas.

Big Brother: Based off of the current idea for Eastern PA and Middle West Virginia, and estimated High Taxes and ridiculous restrictions since communist territory, 10 billion.

The K's: This is scary. Bye all.

Sherrie: Wait. The top 250 WOKE products produced, how many are on that evict land of ours.

The K's: That is somewhat sweet tasting on our upset stomachs.

[All 4 K's disappear.]

Annie: I have all of our lawyer firms looking over the leases to find out how many are automatic renewal that we can cancel. That area in Chicago Metro area is one place I want to CANCEL personally. That is where I worked before moving to South Bend.

Sherrie: How much of this land was sold illegally because that part of Chicago Metro area and this chunk of PA was probably farmland when Grandpa bought it. For sure that Eastern chunk of Columbus was; I remember it from a kid.

Annie: That chunk of New York, New Jersey was for sure, I did the research already.

Alice: What chunk is worth the most and the most Criminal?

[Pause.]

I figured as much.

Uh, how did the K's give gold bricks to your grandfather?

Kala: Hi everyone. I trust her and Lesa trusts her or she would already be dead.

Sherrie: We have a 7 day time machine and will eventually discover another better one, built by people we don't know and guessing with 0 proof that they were Atlanteans who broke away from their Empire.

Cory: Maybe aliens of the Titan variety.

Wesley: You have been up too long. I think it is time for both of us to call it quits.

Cory: Goodnight all. I will be playing conquer the WOKE in my dreams today.

Everyone who wants to leave now, grab our hands.

The Pipsqueaks: It's about time you came back. Here is a ball bat and the model of our Prison. Don't swing as hard as you can but 1/4 power would probably be double the worse hurricane the U.S. ever had in our recorded history.

Beth: Me.

[Beth hits the model and Sherrie keeps her from falling on her butt.]

Diana: I am better at softball give me.

[Diana hits the model on 3 different areas and once on the top.]

Diana: I see our Bio-Cities having an upgrade on paper or at least the coastal ones.

Sherrie: Hi Me-Tis.

[Me-Tis is giggling.]

Our ceiling changed and I bet I know who did it.

[Genny partially looks over the edge of Cara's roost.]

Genny: I think you really want to go to the shower, lake, stream or a bed.

[Genny telepathically to Everyone: Fast-Tracking Bomb coming in 10 minutes or so. If all goes well,

just park yourself you will not be able to work soon.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: Hi kids, come here please.

[Jon rubs a couple flakes on each kid and Miss White.]

Katie: What is that for?

Jon: You might say Daddy knows what all of you have been doing before you go to sleep. Mia that toy of yours better find an Earthen Globe or I am getting Skate's potion or Sexpot's drug.

But tonight, I am channeling everyone and so multiple people are bedding their husbands and by accident today I found another Octopi who causes waves. Genny figures no one is working tomorrow. Bye.

Mia: Am I as red as you 3?

Katie: Shower and let's do our last one if we even can. Dad was thinking a year or years for you Mia.

Mia: He said Skate's first so 70/30 chance, so years.

Miss White: 80/20.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: SIT DOWN NOW!}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1 AM.]

Hailey: Hi everyone. Thank you all. My husband is raw.

Amy: So is mine and he didn't get the whole deal. He is on a plane. So Genny when do you leave since Second String is here?

Genny: Thermometers and condoms. Jon could be on pregnancy call for a few days. Gloria has a sister and is poison bound all over. Just waiting for her to miscarry an incest rape.

Hailey: I can't tomorrow; yesterday was mid-cycle and sex actually hurt tonight but I love my husband and he is, as Mrs. Horny here says, 'Needs rewarded for being such a great husband'.

Jon: That will not be a problem for both of you to not. My 3 daughters are on condoms and shot distribution.

Miss White: Hi Amy and Hailey. Me too Dad, I am just as guilty as they are, even if I am 16/33.

Jon: Okay, kid. Go to sleep, I could have caught you doing the football player who will not even remember your name tomorrow.

[Miss White smiling, runs off.]

Amy: Why don't you put her in Witness Protection and adopt her?

I will have to remember that should Tracey ever think she likes guys.

Jon: I discussed that once with her and she was afraid the other albinos might feel a lack of worth. So this all works out now. Her clan is slowly breaking up, some went to our Weed Homes and some are helping various groups around the Cave but with Katie the 'slave driver' the whole clan has been doing a lot of teleporting Invitation people. Kids seem to do well at this; Nora has 7 squads trained.

Kala: Hi everyone. Shouldn't all of you be exhausted and sleeping. Ellen-Nia lost the kid. So get some rest, I am roosting on the Main Table wall so we can start after your breakfast. I ordered 2 boxes of donuts.

[Genny is laughing.]

Jon: Thanks. Goodnight Angel.

{Iris telepathically to Jon: Sorry if I am disturbing you. My vines covered the clock. Am I still on the Naughty List?

Jon to Isis: You really never were.

Iris to Jon: As soon as you have tadpoles, I need some.

Jon to Isis: Okay. Maybe tomorrow late evening and maybe not at all Ellen-Nia is very biologically different from Gloria considering they are actual twins but it was an unstable gene manipulation drug tweaked to do harm. Bye.}

Jon: I am hungry. Be back soon.

Genny: Wait one moment, Amy would you like to take over the responsibilities that Misty did so Sherrie can stay doing more Ballroom items and those nightmares we keep stumbling into?

Amy: YES. That would allow me more time to talk with my husband. I use the numbing drug a lot when I am on the Marshal's Job. If in a pinch, I could still help them out.

Jon: Good. Now Sherrie can eat ice-cream with me vs. signing checks. You don't have to start until later.

Genny: I am leaving about 8 AM. They want a quick Fast-Tracking in the morning to split off the possible 45+ Octopi. It is amazing how many of them work for the Cave somewhere now.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 AM.]

Jon: Am I imagining things or do we have a lot of new buds?

Sherrie: Apparently your bombs didn't put everyone on the floor.

[Location: Hydroponics, Ester Domain. Time: 3 AM.]

Jon: I already answered my question the buds are Esters, all the plants are vibrating.

Ester: Hi Jon and Sherrie. All 4 actually. Iris has lots of tricks; which so far I have been okay with them. If she gets out of hand I already told her about the liquid Helium we have.

But I do so much better if it has tadpoles tomorrow or later today.

Jon: Bye Green Eyes.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Judge's Think Tank. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Any Sprouts or other Plants in here?

Sprout: Hi Jon.

Jon: Anyone beside you?

Ann Weed: I was in the bathroom. Do I need to leave?

Jon: Are you the one on for filming today?

Ann Weed: Yes. I am also trying to see how this group thinks in the jobs they do.

Jon: What to be a Judge?

Ann Weed: I am not sure what I want to be.

Jon: Ester may need you later to remove dead buds in just the Main Cave area. The Winged-Folk are working to the Crossover and to the Black Cave.

Judges, if things go well, you will not see me for a few days.

Find me lawyers you think we can trust in your Judge's ranks. Grandpa found gold in his coal mine and bought us land in all 50 states and I have the original deeds and much was leased and NO one has been paying the lease contracts and some land was sold illegally. 30 of the states have Metro extensions of large cities sitting on my land now. The deeds have been carbon dated and are

authentic, verified by the Voter Verification Companies the K's hired.

Judge-6: What do you need because ALL of us just determined our judgements on every case on the list this week thanks to your Think Tank idea and in a few hours we have no work this week.

Jon: I need all the deeds researched to make sure they are still in the County or State Records. If all of you could find out or hire someone trustworthy to find out. They are a double check and between my lawyers and these we might find some greasy paws also.

Big Brother, please show the land I own in PA, New Jersey and New York and Ohio.

Judge-3: That is billions of dollars worth of property sitting on your billions of dollars worth of land.

Jon: That was farmland, trash dumps, low soil rocky land, and some strip mining when Grandpa bought it, basically scrap.

So do all of you want to continue now?

Judge-2: YES. You fried one person I knew too well. I am sure he was only just one single piece of trash in America and I would love to grill others.

Jon: Thanks Ladies. I am being summoned.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 10 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to Samantha: How is the herd coming?

Samantha to Jon: We still have plenty of room, over ½ opted for the mind wipe, especially the 8-14. It is so sad that kids had such a horrible life that even when they hit one of the Weed Homes who are taking a test on the video feeds, they see that as a great opportunity.

Jon to Samantha: I want you to work with Kala to determine how the flow goes and when to expand or stop for the next day. I don't want us overloaded but this Pedo disease needs to not be a World Wide Plague like it is now.

Jon telepathically to Ester and Annie: I want you to work together to make sure one or more of the Weed homes are camping out in the Courthouse where I have a Deed and doing a really thorough cleaning. Once the crooks find out they got caught I could see all kinds of criminal activity in the courthouses to cover it up. Thanks.

{Jon telepathically to Amanda: Would you please, make sure the Q&A's are done in all the areas where I have newly discovered deeds. Thanks.

Amanda to Jon: Okay. You are really planning something.

Jon to Amanda: Maybe, but I am on pregnancy duty for days if things work out. Lesa and Ms. Stitches will be trading off to make sure I am squeezed for the max outcome.

Stop laughing. Bye.}

{Jon telepathically to Mila: I don't think I told you. I want to keep Amy here to replace Misty while she is in hiding. If needed, grab her.

Mila to Jon: She told me and your current dilemma.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Crystal: You look exhausted, Dad.

Jon: Very, but she is done. Here are the ones after I stopped being sterile. Freeze every other dose or ½ of total for now until tomorrow night for sure.

[A Weird Save outside Virginia City.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi brother, what's up?

Tommy: Can you come to the other side of Virginia City? We have a Mexican Standoff with some teenagers.

Jon: That is unusual, I didn't know you joined my Twilight Zone too. See ya soon. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Sherrie: Did you hear?

Sherrie to Jon: Yes, getting Rainbow Nova now and Nora.}

[Location: Old factory parking lot. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Hi Tracy.

Tracy: Hi Jon, think you can get this gun away from my head. We really don't want to kill confused kids.

[Jon bends down slightly to look at a 15 year old holding a gun to Tracy's head.]

Jon: Tammie would you like to have a home to live in without fear? Please lower the gun. Tracy is a wonderful policeman who has helped me many times save young ladies like yourself.

[Tammi drops the gun, runs and hugs Jon and starts crying. Then over 100 more kids to young adults come out of the factory building and dropping guns in a pile and many start hugging Jon.]

Nora: Ladies, I was one just like you. This is going to be scary, so please bare with me. Please hold hands or touch the person in front of you.

We are taking a trip to the Main Cave where you can get food, medical attention and start a new life or return to you parents or kinfolk once we find out who they are.

[All the kids disappear with Nora and arrive in Zombieland. A lot of Junior Spiders are there already waiting.]

[Jon's phone gets a text.]

Jon: Nova, open trunk, please.

Junior Spiders: Boo. We are going to gather up all the clothing and help the police with hopefully dead pedo's fingerprints and DNA.

[Tracy walks over and hugs Jon for a long time.]

Tracy: Thank you. She was never going to back down. Police is who rounded them up originally and this old factory is a place where they are held until moved to warehouses or sold, not really sure. I called out people to see if they can find anything.

Honey, I might think about next time you ask me to assist you?

Jon: Take the night off Sheriff and curl her toes. That might keep you out of the dog house.

Thanks, both of you. If they have no home to go to, they will have one in the Cave Structures somewhere. It's all good now.

Tommy: How do you keep up with jobs for them?

Jon: We still have 20,000 items ready to produce that we don't have the help to set up and do. After years the Smyth Car and dish sets are finally off of major backorder. Our cell phones have 1,000 machines making them and we barely have touched the foreign market. 4000 more machines are being built but a week or 2 before completion.

Then, I have an architect who is drawing a 'new world' the Spiders are planning to build.

[Jon goes off into a daze and starts walking toward the Nova.]

Sherrie: I will drive, brother! Or not, bye, we'll talk later.

[Sherrie runs to the car and gets in the passenger seat.]

[Location: Inside the Warehouse. Time: 11 PM.]

Tracy: How did they ever get out of the chains?

Tommy: Someone is up there.

Tracy: Come down or I will shoot you.

[A Winged-folk lands in front of Tracy and Tommy.]

Tracy: Are you from the Main Cave?

Rustie: No. I don't know what Main Cave is. I live here alone till they started coming in. The first load came in a School Bus and then left in another School Bus. I had to do something when a girl was going to be raped. So I killed him and then I realized that they all should be freed. So I gave the keys to one of the teenagers and broke the lock off the gun storage cabinet. I went outside to make sure some groundhog doesn't eat my garden and the men woke up and the teenagers started shooting them. Then all of you arrived.

I have the license number of the 2 school buses from before and the one this time, here.

Tracy: I will call this in to the Ballroom and get them on it.

You should go back to the Main Cave with me and meet the Winged-folk Queen. I think you would love to live there. They have plenty of food, health care and jobs for Winged-folk.

[Location: News Room Conference area. Time: 11:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi everyone I want the land that we now own in PA, New York and New Jersey showing our Bio-Buildings. We just label the drawings and CGI film as 2024, PA, New York and New Jersey.

Cory: I will start working with Cara. She is awake.

Jon: Remember these don't have to be perfect. We will be in court battles for years.

The XD's: I am not so sure on that. About ½ of PA and parts of New York and New Jersey, Spiders were assigned to go look over the areas and some is slum lords and high crime. It truly is sad when second story windows have bars in rentals. Apparently no one ever calls the cops to clean out trash.

Jon: Do what is most intimidating and would be most desirable by the masses.

Cara: May I show what your view would be out your 20th story window all 4 side apartments or businesses?

Jon: Do very close reproductions. If a building is under construction in the view currently, finish it the way you think they will.

Cara: Why not show all the ideas we have right now even the Prison?

Jon: Go ahead. Clara, just make our 3 problem areas the main show. The Spiders want to rebuild the world so let's see how it is going to work.

Someone please check with Ruth in the morning to see if Genny owns that old factory building the last kids were in. The electricity was shut off and the building had a water storage tank inside with a chlorine add-on and batteries. If it can be used to continue the capture of slavers then great otherwise find a use for the building and land or let the Spiders dream up a use for it; maybe even employee apartments.

Clara: I can do that.

By the way, the death rates in very rural areas of most likely Black Death Plague is really growing all over the U.S. The U.S. Marshals have really been busy, but the problem is a lot of these houses are empty and not enough cops, thieves are breaking into them.

Could we fill them with a Weed or something and make that a public service?

Jon: Sure. How did our test of Weeds with the Elderly Christians go anyway? Something to make public announcements also? We have buds everywhere again so could expect another 60,000.

All of you are good at your jobs so just do what you think is best but discuss with others to see if

tweaks could be added or not ahead of execution.

Bye all.

7 AM is a Fast-Tracking quickie.

Clara: Everything about sharing a home or having a 'Sprout' for company has gone really well. I bet you saved a whole lot of older people from dying of boredom and WOKE TV.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 3 days later. 7:30 AM.]

Judge-4: Your real estate battles might not be so big of a deal. The Think Tank has been looking over all of the evidence and many dead people did illegal things but the end bottom line is that they are squatters which is illegal. The buildings are yours to do with whatever you wish.

175 in rural areas were already filed, seen by a judge and ruled in your favor. The News has been pounding the air waves with each ruling and posting the lawsuits non yet seen by a judge.

You have over 500 fake property owners wanting to make a deal. They like the money coming in and are willing to share for them to maintain the land, buildings and tenants. Have all of you looked at the area views yet?

Genny: Sherrie has a meeting of the 500, set up for this afternoon, so we can break them down into groups. I think between everyone here we have seen enough of the area views to get an idea of what to do. The Spiders are good at tweaks.

[Teresa's backs are toward Jon, but start skipping away.]

[Meeting of Squatters.] TOC

[Location: Conference Room. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. This is a meeting to separate each one of you into collective groups who are basically equal in what you do on my land. If any of you are hoping you can pay off some judge to rule that you get to stay and continue business as usual, plan on going to jail with the judge.

These 6 beautiful ladies here are Federal Judges and they manage what is called the 'Judges Think Tank'. The JTT was created so if a judge needed help or opinions he or she could ask other judges. The whole illegal purchasing of stolen land maybe even multiple times over and the squatters issue will eventually rule in my favor because I will be kicking it up higher if it doesn't. Just for your info and to make sure all of you know the deal.

If anyone does NOT make these meetings or a legal representative of you or your company will probably be looking at a 'pack it up and leave' real soon.

Now to my wife, Virginia, a Professional Arbitrator.

Genny: Even though that is what I do, you really have no rights here, so keep that in mind. We are not harsh people but we do hate criminals and greed in whatever form they might take.

This was all farmland or wilderness originally when Jon's Grandpa bought it. I need to find out how many of you are farmers and you or your family work the land, please click the YES button on your screen.

Jon: All of you are now going to be in a separate group where Tria is the one in charge. She is in charge of all Smyth Farms that are above ground.

[Tria's Farm Group.] TOC

Tria: Jon and Genny have been giving me a lot of money to help reclaim very old farms some in really bad shape.

The X3's: We are the expansion group. First off how many of you have fully functional farms and have land next to you that is empty which the Foundation owns? Click property button and make sure that is your farm and then look at the adjacent land. If it is in green with x's on it, we own it. Once you figure that out click YES button, you will be in our group to see how we Spiders can make the farm more productive and let you work the areas next to you or we make it usable by spring so then you can farm it.

Tria: Just to get an idea of what and where Spiders need to start, I have some questions. Look on your maps. The following areas next to you are dump sites we currently own, some haven't been used for years, we think. All of you who have trash, start piling it up or putting it in those places. The Spiders will be taking the dumps down to bedrock and rebuilding the land so it can be planted with something you can cut down and sell or let farm animals eat.

As for the rest of you, make a place to dispose of trash and pile it up there and we will compact it and remove it, rotting hay to rotting farm equipment, anything, like even your septic tank sludge. You get the idea. All of it will go into an Earthen Globe and be recycled in one way or another.

By chance, is there any land next to you that is for sale that we should buy to make this better and more productive. Please click YES.

Only 2 so speak up.

Sam [Farmer.]: The farm next to me is for sale and I can't get the money to buy it, please have your people look it over. It is basically the chunk in between the 2 branches on my map. It is well worth the price.

{X3's telepathically to Annie and aloud: Purchasing Department, Annie, please look at your screen and see about buying the land for Sam the Farmer to expand. Thanks.}

Dave [Farmer.]: I have similar. My, sorry your land almost surrounds a plot of worthless land but farming would so much so much easier if that could be paths to your other land.

X3's: That section in Orange now?

Dave [Farmer.]: Yes. It actually is a spring creek bed with really big rocks.

{X3's to Annie and aloud: Please look into that also if you would, Annie.}

Annie: Hi everyone, I am Annie. Bulldozer that land with the creek bed, I just bought it. Or X'3 remove the really large rocks. As soon as the YES came up on the screen I knew what Dave needed. I will get with you Sam directly soon.

Terry [Farmer]: Sorry if I not allowed to speak up. We are in a very rocky area and with the Spider's abilities I could go 10 times larger at least with cattle.

But one large question for all of us western farmers might be how do we get more water? I grow a quarter what an eastern farm does because my ground is dry in places.

X3's: We understand and should have already known those issues.

First off, we can get all you western farms or eastern farms all the ocean water you can use in a day. Now clean water or river water is a problem that we are working on currently. But we can still get you some of it. We are looking to damn most rivers that feed the ocean and move all that water upstream or elsewhere like farms, lakes, etc.

So now with Terry's first response who has deserts or garbage land next to you that you could expand into? Okay 44 total, whoever is west of the Mississippi NOT in that group?

Joe [Farmer.]: I own the whole. Sorry you own the whole valley and even a lot of the mountain side also and those next to me are not for sale.

X3's: Annie please take some time and talk with them and get with our Spiders assigned to you to check this area out closer.

Who can use sea water? Some fish might come too but we will try and scare them off first.

Larry (Western Farmer): Some of us will have to do some research and testing but I am positive all of us could use one whole drowning right now. We are in a drought in my area and probably most of us.

Tria: Speak up if anyone has been flooded recently by unusual rains.

{X3's telepathically to Miss White and aloud: Miss White, we have some farmers who would love to drown their land in at least salt water once. Would you think about how to do that and proceed? Their information will be in your email shortly. Thanks.

Miss White to X3's: We have, ocean, distilled, river and real muddy all available that has almost 0 Stardust.

X3's to Miss White: Let them know and get a list of who wants what. Don't mention Stardust, only us should ever know that.}

Teresa's: Everyone who needs that water go immediately and get soil samples from all over your land. We would strongly recommend all eastern farms do the same in case of drought and you could use sea water during those times. Sea water is ALWAYS available, other types come and go at present. We have too many EPA regulations not LAWS still left to defeat in court. The EPA was tyrannical on limits just to shutdown Nuclear Power and production of about everything else in America. They are why China produces our stuff.

The other reason is we have white sand, lime or vinegar and occasionally thicker muddy water available.

X3's: Hi, this is Miss White. Okay, let me see your drawing.

Miss White: At one of our volcanic islands, surround it with top side open boats the exact size we can teleport in fresh water or water with minerals put in it from our Earthen Globes which are there. Since clean water is lighter than salt water the boats should float fairly well. One scooter in mid air with a teleport Table with an open hole in the floor. I teleport in, jump out of the scooter into the boat and arrive wherever another teleport Table is located with thousands of gallons of clean water. What would be better if I could land in an Irrigation Tank so there would be no flooding effect.

We really like you Miss White.

[Miss White is all smiles and blushing.]

Nora: All the Department heads are trying to keep up with the conversations. I have 40,000 abused teenagers who we could train to be water seals who would love to do anything and I have yet to know a kid that didn't like to play in water. So Miss White get me a number to train.

Miss White: Spiders keep clans under 500 so start 450 now. We have a lots of acres of land to cover.
Gentle: X3's please tell me why we could not put steel containers at the end of rivers at sea level to do the same with river water?

X3's: Miss White, you're a GENIUS!

[Miss White is almost red.]

What Deep State Agency do we need to get Jon to abuse, so we can make American better?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Tom [Farmer.]: I love what you are doing, don't get me wrong, but we barely can compete against the foreigners.

Tria: My farms get free fertilizer, a lot of free insecticide, we have a weed they keeps down other weeds so not much herbicide is needed and every reclaimed farm so far has 0 wasted space other than roads and the farmhouses or barns. The areas are walled so animals are not eating my crops. We have so much extra Bio-Vitamin we dump it for the animals outside the walls to eat. My Beef Farms raise 6 times more cows than the land can support because they are fed FREE Bio-Vitamin at dawn, they graze just to do it. Sorry, free lime or vinegar too is available.

Tammie (farmer's aid): My farm would take a ton of vinegar right now. I just priced it for the owner and he was about in tears.

X3's: I am sure all of you farmers understand the flooding effect of instantly putting thousands of gallons on the ground, so how many of you have irrigation tanks, basins, lakes, mountain side or such? A vinegar holding tank or a place for lime? We think you get the idea. In time, we probably can build you the tanks before Spring.

Take a 10 minute break and click YES after you think about it.

Larry: For free water, bring now I will fix the erosion later or not. Joe Tagger, you are next to me and now we are the same company, you can borrow the bulldozer if you need to make a hole or damn for water.

Joe: Spiders we have a perfect place for the 2 of us. The old barn that caved in. Please go to bedrock and fill in the hole both of us already have pumps and hose to move it out.

X3's: Is there anyone who has not already clicked YES?

Joe, we added to our list.

[Long pause.]

[Take a 10 minute anyway, we need to get Spiders moving your way.]

Nora: Hi Miss White. Are we off the Air?

X3's: YES.

Nora: Miss White pick someone of your clan to be Hive-Minded for a day. I have 450 ex-wives ready to learn anything besides Muslim abuse, sex and house work.

Miss White: Katie would be better. Other than the one incident and mother dying young, she has had a good life. She has a highschool education, some college and medical knowledge that can never hurt if that gets through also.

Ms. Stitches: Hi. Katie agreed but you will need to take her place at the Invitations today and tomorrow.

Miss White: I can send someone of my clan unless I need to be there. This way I can work with the Spiders to start flooding some western farms today.

Katie: Hi everyone. That is fine, the Invitation today is a repeat of an area so not a massive herd and our only excitement is that 4 people died trying to kidnap a Blonde Haired Weed.

Miss White: So sad that she was at the Invitation. Bye.

[Nora and Katie vanish.]

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

X3's: Sorry we are late. Spiders are flying your way to evaluate your farms for what is next and start working.

At this stage of the game is anyone here with other questions?

Norma [Farmer.]: No one said what do we have to pay to keep what we have but start working for you all?

X3's: Normally when Jon inherited businesses he gets 10-20% of the profit after the first year which goes into a bank account for emergencies like a tornado ate your barn for example. But Jon wants farms to grow in productivity and hates the thought that the next Chinese virus might be in your food tonight, so not sure if even 10%, but not our decision. That will not be a hardship even if you are barely living now because of all the freebies you will be getting soon.

Next question.

Larry: I think we should be good, we have work to do and wait till the Spiders can evaluate the lay of the land. I could use that vinegar now too. My soil is always too alkaline.

X3's: Beth could you give us another button for those who need vinegar or lime and know now?

Beth: 5 minute or less.

X3's: This 'Farmers Think Tank' will stay live between everyone just disconnect or connect as needed. Tell your children or workers if you can see us, we can see you. So if a hallway is in view, you might want to change the location of the camera. Others will be joining in time. This way if farmer-1 has a locust problem maybe farmer-5 can help him or her out with leftover insecticide.

[Meanwhile.]

[Sherrie's Group.] TOC

Sherrie: The people who truly believed they owned the land and are they themselves living or working there in the business or your family is retired. Please click the YES button and you will be in my group.

Okay, everyone came over just fine.

There is a questionnaire for you to tell us what you manufacture even if only paper like a lawyer for example. If you make a widget, we will look at either helping you make them faster and remove that item from future Smyth Productions for the time being OR doubtful we will be retrain you to make a better widget.

We currently have 20,000 items to produce that we have not set up or have the help to start.

As for right now none of you are on the chopping block. A lot of millionaires and billionaires in PA, New York and New Jersey probably are.

[Everyone is clapping.]

It appears I am talking to working class Republicans, the group Democrats abuse the most after Black Americans of which I see a few of you are doubly doomed under their paws.

The Foundation has a group that will run background checks, start what will become yearly physical and mental exams, check out your computer systems, buildings, etc. for upgrades.

For an example, Jon and I were in PA at a roofing company; we fired the boss who went to jail for embezzling money, paved the parking lot, cleaned and painted the building inside and out, let them fix their roof on the storage building and expanded the storage building and parking lot to the fence on one side about 20,000 square feet more of storage, fixed the company trucks and bought some other trucks and equipment they needed to expand and let them hire more people. I think they were about 17 and now 85, 6 years later and work almost 24/7 at least 90% of the year.

The end result is you put 10% in a Rainy Day Bank Account the first year. Then 10% of the profit each year goes to our general fund here. Any short term investments are almost always approved. We are looking for the long haul of after 10 years when we don't have 2500 items on backorder and have a good foundation to build upon for later expansions. We have full plans to remove ALL Foreign

made products from import.

[Everyone is clapping.]

We will leave this group open, and some of our current employees will be on from time to time. So if you need your building painted and Joe over there is a painter, contact him. Some of this is scary I am sure for some of you so as one company goes through our audit please inform others. Make a list of 'for sure' items you need to spend money as soon as you can like your bathroom just fell through the floor.

[Everyone kind of chuckles.]

Any questions at this stage of the game?

Joey (mechanic): I had plans to sell my business and retire. I am fairly certain I have a buyer already. My children never wanted to work on cars; they are girls so I understand.

Sherrie: I will send our Audit team to you first so we can figure out what to do. We are not trying to kick anyone to the curb. Some truly committed a crime and some were the victim. I doubt the criminals who sold land they never owned was any of you or you would not be in this discussion now.

Joey: Thank you.

Sherrie: You're welcome. Any others?

[Long pause.]

As I said this will stay open so use it if you can, we think of everything we do as Family, so we try to help each other out. Bye everyone.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 3 PM.]

L1: 17 people or corporations in the current situation are guilty, guilty and more guilty and the corporations will be paying out millions or more. 52 people will be able to sue them because they bought nothing. The Judges will have to decide if they can go back on the Counties or not.

Others basically who were in our meeting today except Genny's group are truly removed from the original crime by 1 or more tiers.

Every single deed has been verified as legal and all properties belong to you and all the contracts were legal at the time, the filings were done but most judges don't even need to rule anything just let you have it. You will keep the land and the buildings, they can remove their possessions.

We already have all the suits ready to sue all of them for back lease fees and the 3% they were supposed to be paying each year of the net profit back to the lease company.

Many didn't even do the renewal on leases so they are just out in the cold for sure.

One single person paid all the fees and did the renewals each year which allowed us to find where the money went. The money was used to buy more land with the same leases and term contacts adjusted by costs of living. He added another 200 who we were able to squeeze in the discussion today; mostly dumps or rock or wilderness. This all happened at the right time. Some properties are due back taxes and this company didn't have the money to pay them. We are all paid up to date.

The one single company was them, a friend of your grandfather's. His son runs the investing company and you are his LEAST customer. The Octopi that went there thought he was going to die of a heart attack when he found out you are the heir.

Do you want to cancel his lease renewal and have his group work for Nellie and Annie?

Jon: Let Nellie and Annie decide. Since we posted ex-Zombies should fill out an application. We have been able to fill most holes.

The Other K's: We are slowly cloning our L1 for L2. We also added 10 more lawyers to L1 who will not be cloned yet. L2 will have 84 legal assistants who were the older wives and hookers who took

the mind wipe.

L2 will be working on Deep State Agency De-Regulations for the Supreme Court. Our constitution has no 'Regulations' in it or 'Agencies'. Stupid regulations is why China is producing all our stuff and the world's largest polluter but only by our pollution standards.

Chem Clan was cloned also to help them on where is 'stupid' for the EPA, example being 5 parts per million of a substance that the body naturally dumps in 24 hours to something like 100,000 parts per million. If all is done, 400,000 fines and lawsuits and 25% of the government employees are gone in first cut.

Jon: That is great we can't make America great when our own people are trying to keep their jobs.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Ready for a shower.

Genny: How about a hot tub instead. I looked on my way through; no vines are in it.

Jon: Sure thing. How did it go?

Genny: One person, I think we should let off, his accountant renewed the leases but pocketed the rental fees to us, the accountant is in jail already, the real person agreed to pay all the back rental fees with interest. The building on the land is a giant apartment building which primarily is for the elderly and partially disabled in a decent part of town. It is on the rim of our properties the K's were thinking about making a giant Bio-something.

One person really ticked me off, I did a Jon. I said pack up and leave. If the building burns we get the insurance money and you go to jail for sure. Then I asked New Girl to send some Octopi there. A Weed, and 2 Sprouts who don't have kids yet arrived almost immediately parked themselves in his office. The Sprouts waved at me in the camera.

I would have thought the person who said he would repay everything with interest would have given 40 others a 'wake up call'. Most of PA, New Jersey and New York can be fenced then leveled or used. Alice made a deal to get your lawsuits at the top of the pile.

[Location: Main Cave, Genny's original hot tub. Time: 9:30 PM.]

Are you back to being sterile you again?

Jon: No, but a full shot is good enough for Beasties.

Sexpot and Jamie have one 'last ditch effort' planned tomorrow sometime to boost me.

I am off quickies unless I am full strength again.

Our kids, I think, learned a lesson. I caught Katie and Crystal looking in the mirror at their breasts and I am fairly certain they want them to grow more.

Genny: I bet Katie especially since mom was about a C cup.

Beth: That looks fun. But I can't with this tablet.

Jon: The Tablets are waterproof so hop in; just don't drown it.

Beth: Nice. Genny, the slum lords more than made up for their expenses over the last 20+ years for sure. I would evict everyone and let the Spiders level everything. Since the slum lords don't own any of this, I think we could get a judge, even in commie lands, to not give them any more than 2 weeks to pack up. I have all the names on one list. L1 is already suing them for back payments.

Genny: Tell L1 to start it and remove them from the system.

Then tell the Pipsqueaks to start the fences so the illegal aliens will not invade next. Keep extra guards close. We can never trust the Hood not to act like the Hood.

Beth: We don't have court approval yet.

Genny: But the Spiders starting work should show the owners we have determination. Keep the New Crews busy.

Beth: I will tell the Pipsqueaks to send in the Spider Fence Crews and start construction. There are multiple Earthen Globes in the area since it was such a high Black Death Plague area. I will ask a few sprouts to stay in the area also.

[Location: New York Coastline of New Property. Time: 4 AM.]

{XD's telepathically to Cory: Are any of the Marshals up? We think there is ship off shore full of drugs but our construction has them spooked. We also believe that us putting in a road block to the beach road stopped some who were coming here. We called in scooters just in case this gets nasty.

Cory to XD's: I will contact the Marshals in that area. They have been cleared and see what they would like to do. Make sure all of you leave if trouble starts we don't want any family hurt.

XD's to Cory: There are lots of Octopi here; we will be fine and can escape quickly if needed. Dense fog up high and the scooters are close but invisible.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Last evening the Spider started putting up their form of fencing around some of Jon Smyth's property, inherited from his Grandfather. They closed the road going into their construction area see below.

Very early this morning about 4 AM, the spiders reported what they believed a drug dealers' shipment by boat was offshore and the U.S. Coast Guard came to check it out. As soon as the drug dealers spotted the Coast Guard they started for International Waters.

It didn't go well for them, the Spiders barricaded their exit with Scooters which have AR Laser Welders which they pointed into the water just to give the drug dealers the idea.

But being stupid drug dealers, they decided to shoot at the Coast Guard and that was a really bad idea.

Below is a little jerky but the Spiders took offense and vaporized the shooters.

[Long pause while films are showing.]

Here you can see when the 3 who were left decided to give up.

The Black Death Plague took those 3 once they landed on shore.

Clara: But meanwhile the drug dealers on the shore saw their millions disappearing so they took up arms and came through the Spiders road block for lack of a better word. This is real even though it looks like it was from a movie. The Spiders stretched out a steel cable and the idiots could see it from where they were and drove right into it anyway. Ouch.

[Laughter in the background.]

2 must have been on Meth or something because they woke up and went for their guns and see the pretty red line that is an AR Laser Welder straight through the heart.

Below is all the weapons the Spiders took off of the ship and land drug dealers.

I do love the chains the Spider put around the criminals while they were waiting on the U.S. Marshals.

Do we have how much was on the ship yet?

Everyone: No.

Clara: It is not going on our streets. God is Great. Thank God always for what you have, we have

thousands here who never had any blessing, past not joining their dead friends in unmarked graves.

Amy: I think someone is playing the audience, K's.

K's: We didn't do it; but what are you talking about?

Amy: Unless you made a new weapon that you didn't gloat about, lasers don't vaporize people.

[Giggling under the K's table.]

Come out Spout.

Amy Leaf: No, I am Amy Leaf. They dropped me in the water close to the ship and I climbed on-board. As the laser shined on the criminals, I teleported them to the Human Farm. Then I jumped off the ship before the Coast Guard came. It was fun. Have something similar for me to do?

Jon: Good job Amy Leaf. Hi Amanda, you look tired.

[Amanda sits on Jon's lap and kisses him.]

Amanda: Yes, I am but I can't believe the bust. They arrived at the Human Farm and they started screaming they want to cut a deal. I do love the visual effects of the Human Farm and the long walkway with glass showing it.

Mila is going to bust 100 of their underlings today probably.

The K's: That is disturbing our list is 279.

Amanda: Fork it over kids. Who screwed up?

The K's: Here is the list but our list came from the ones on land. They wanted to cut a deal also. Everyone but 1 got a great deal; they died of the Black Death Plague and are in Bee-Bee Weed's Human Farm.

Lana (Athenian): Hi everyone; who wants this book from our now dead drug dealers? Ester has the one who lived so what do you want to do with her? She was the most helpful to the Octopi with over half of this list of 346 once we combined land and sea list.

Amanda: I want. Jon would you see what kind of deal this woman deserves?

Jon: Amanda, if you do not delegate the whole list to everyone else. I am personally going to put you in bed in 1 hour. Clock is ticking. I want them all dead but you can't if you are dead.

Amy: Lays down 2 vials on the table.

Amanda: Grrr. Okay.

[Pause.] Back rub in 30, please.

Jon: Move it, you are burning graphite.

[Location: Human Farm, Field #2. Time: Noon.]

Kendra [I.C.E.]: That was strange.

Jon: You are a whole lot younger than I would have expected.

Kendra: I am like you. I graduated College at 17. Mom, hired me, the day she retired. 2 years later I am Assistant Manager which is when we talked. Where am I exactly?

Jon: At the edge of the Human Farm. Do you have a weak stomach?

Kendra: No or at least so far.

Jon: I wanted to show you what happened to 20,000 of your illegal aliens who also are wanted for various crimes across the globe but it is graphic.

Kendra: Go.

[Jon opens up the vault door and Kendra and Jon walk inside.]

Jon: They are barely alive and all died from the Black Death Plague but the Isis plants are able to keep them alive and they are being used to produce various cures for diseases and base drugs.

Kendra: Do you know what this guy did?

Terrie S. Weed: He is a serial rapists who only does white women look at his arms.

Kendra: Oh that is disturbing; I hope he is in pain.

Jon: Lots of it. Terrie stop trying to hook up Kendra.

Terrie S. Weed: Sorry can't help myself.

Kendra: If they were to break free, chances they can escape?

Jon: Their hearts don't even work well enough to keep them from gangrene. Walking out of here that 25' would kill him. Some of my employees unhooked some rapists and flashed their private parts and the criminals expired on the spot.

Kendra: Can you stop the gangrene somehow? I would love to see this one live for 65 years in pain, 65 lines on his arms. I have a list of 100,000 more with pictures and rough locations. I will share and all I need to know is when you capture them or kill them so they can come off the list.

We can't keep up. Too many came in before the border was sealed by congress and your Mexican threat, but even now there are some I am sure entering in somewhere. We have always had a problem with drugs and human trafficking.

Jon: I figured you should know before I send my list of all of these for you to put down as dead from the Black Death Plague. I will try my best to help take those 100,000 off your list.

How much money can you take for a donation and the IRS or some other Deep State Agency will allow you?

Kendra: I never had anyone give us money to know the answer to that question?

Wesley: Hi I am Wesley. Sorry, Jon, do you want to play crypto again for the U.S. Marshals? I was not going to ask Amanda since you put her to bed.

We have some Muslim billionaires who need to lose money.

Kendra: Like that loan you did for them?

Wesley: Yes. How much do you have you don't need for 2 weeks?

Kendra: May we borrow 2 million?

Jon: Okay 200 million.

Kendra: We don't have that kind of money anywhere. Our budget got butchered by the Democrats. Debt ceiling went up and transgenders received more money and we had far less than we had at the end.

Wesley: I will start the snowball. Hand me your Smyth phone.

[Long pause.]

There is the current value. So that is where you bought in. I will keep you informed. Start hiring. Bye.

Kendra: That is a scary amount of money.

Jon: It is ONLY PAPER. We need to feed you before the Isis plant cleans you out from head to toe. Also do you want to be in a Clinical Study, one of our disease cures is a not so uncommon breast cancer? I have the shot here, just remember number 23, your birthday. I have no clue if this is tweaked water or the cure.

Kendra: Has any of your drugs ever failed?

Jon: Well [pause] yes. But then we butchered the FDA and the Pharma Association passed it. Do you smoke or drink too much, use illegal drugs, or legal ones and want to be cured of that affliction?

Kendra: Yes, both. What is this cleaning out?

Jon: Same as the farm here but the Iris plant will keep you asleep and take away any pain you have. You will have pink skin for a few days and will need to wear gloves because all your dead cells, skin

or others are gone. But we need to get you to a Table and make sure you don't have anything wrong with you now. Ready for the Clinical.

Kendra: Hit me. But please I hate needles.

[Jon swings at her slowly and she moves right into the mechanical syringe and gets the shot.]

Thanks.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 1 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Hi Jon and [pause] Kendra.

Jon: Check her out please. She is so paranoid of cancer. She took #23 in our clinical study.

Loose the Teleport Dress and lay flat on the Table and Ms. Stitches will scan you from head to toe. I am raiding the cooler.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Ms. Stitches: You have nothing to worry about. But I will hook you up for the Iris plant cleaning, hold my hand and in 3 days or less you will be completely clean inside.

[Long pause.]

See this strange looking sack. Don't be surprised when you wake up if these sacks look sort of human. They are Sprouts or Leafs or Weeds, basically 8 to 23 year old looking when grown. Isis and Iris plants are growing new children.

Kendra: Okay. That Main Table was very unique looking.

Ms. Stitches: Yes those were rubies, diamonds, beryls and emeralds. It's only paper. Remember that and you will live longer.

[Georgia.] TOC

[Location: Hydroponic, Ester Domain. Time: 2:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Ester: You are a nice voice to wake up to. Why can't I eat the woman next to me?

Jon: She isn't truly evil, just some evil.

Georgia: Where am I?

Jon: Hi Georgia, you are in the Ester Domain of the Hydroponics Bays.

Georgia: Mr. Smyth is this the Prison Cave your news service talks about?

Jon: No the Prison Cave after a few days is far scarier. So why were you so happy to give us all of your boyfriend or husband's clients?

Georgia: I went out with him and not long after that I had no escape from him except his whorehouse or death. I took the first chance I had to safely get away and not be looking over my shoulder the rest of my life.

Jon: Green eyes is she lying?

Ester: No. But I not so sure she is holy either.

Jon: Keep her here for a while for her safety. I would hate it if the Iris Plants ate her before the Marshal can question her. Be nice to her.

Ester: But I am hungry.

Jon: The Screen says 42 live ones on their way now.

Ester: Yummy. See you at 11 PM, please?

Jon: I will see you if that is what Jamie agrees to. I am still being abused. Bye.

[Screams in the background.]

[Jon vanishes.]

Georgia: Who are those screams?

Ester: Criminals like you but infected with the Black Death Plague and I get to feed on them before they die.

Georgia: What are you?

Ester: I was a Fertility God for a couple thousand years but I grew up and quit doing teenage things. I am guessing you did too the very hard way.

Georgia: Did you eat my ex-boyfriend?

Ester: Don't know. He is probably in the Human Farm or Prison Cave 407.

Georgia: Human Farm sounds strange.

Ester: We are keeping Black Death Plague victims barely alive so they can be used for organ donations and other things.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Wake up Amanda. Ms. OCD said if you get up now you can have 4 hours to work before going back to bed or she is going to put you there. You have been working too hard for too long right now. By the way you borrowed more money to pay overtime on the thousands of people who are getting arrested soon.

Amanda: Crypto deal again?

Jon: Yes, Wesley wants to burn some Muslim Billionaires and you and Kendra at I.C.E. get the benefits.

Amanda: What about me hiring Amy for my assistant?

Jon: No. She can do your job, but she hates it. She is doing Misty's work right now but the stress is not there as it is in your job, in Misty's job, 'It is only Paper.'

I know who I think will be good later, Airhead but she needs to get over her 'beach affliction' right now, which makes little sense. She blisters fast in the sun even with sunscreen on, especially non-northern sun. Those blotches on her shoulders are actually scars from her Florida trip.

Manic would be good too if his love affair lasts. But I am not sure how we could hide that.

Amanda: How are you going to keep him alive?

Jon: If we kill him, do you want to deal with the fallout in every jail and prison in this country?

Amanda: I have too many problems without asking for more.

Kate: Knock, knock.

Amanda: Come in, no sex going on.

Kate: Please clear it with me first.

Jon: I can tell Congress to shut up. How is that?

Kate: That would be great if you could. I am trying to rebuild and keep demon-rats out of the system.

Jon: Okay. Call Representative 107. [Pause.] The caller I.D. is correct and call off you dogs for the next 2 weeks with the DOJ. Kate can't rebuild and keep demon-rats out of the system if you are breathing down her throat. [Pause.] Thank you, goodnight.

Amanda: Amateur. [Pause.] Come Kate get something bad for you and let your color come back.

Kate: How do you do that?

Amanda: Conservative Republicans know Jon is on their side, so why bite the hand that feeds you as long as it is not illegal.

Many also believe Jon killed the President and Vice, which I can testify that he was in the Main Cave the whole time with 250 other witnesses, because that was a shot 99% of the experts on this planet

could not make. Be honest how many world records have you beat?

Jon: 42 but as long as they stay off the books that is great. I never want to stop someone else from trying to better themselves. Get to work Amanda, before someone puts you on medical leave.

Amanda: You're right as usual.

Jon: Whatever you say. I just know that Ms. Stitches is out of Hive-Mind at midnight. I bet this is her first stop.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Israel was hit hard today by the Black Death Plague in a city name Hebron and Muslim men are everywhere on the ground holding their chests and barely breathing as seen below on a street in Hebron. Now watch closely.

[Pause.] For sure the Black Death Plague, those teenagers don't like their husband. Here is the Pipsqueaks.

Pipsqueaks: We dispatched a 1,000 Spiders to Hebron to assist and bring all of those Muslims back to a quarantine cave here, just in case this version of the Black Death Plague is contagious to others. Our medical staff will see if they can be saved and give the Israelites the way.

But also assisting in getting all the previous underage wives here to the Main Cave. If any abused females of any kind hear this message and want freedom, contact us here. We mean it! Come NOW! God Bless.

Jon: Marvelous.

Kate: What is wrong, Jon?

Jon: They are pedophiles for the most part if not all.

97% of those teenage ex-wives ask to have their mind wiped.

61% of the slaves and underage hookers ask for the same so if that gives you any idea of how bad Muslim women are treated.

One wife had a club foot because if she spoke in public the husband would stomp on her foot. During her invitation, one of our Medical Octopi cut it off. It grew back but the little toe is only half in her 40 days.

Kate: I need to get back to work and put out some brush fires. Thank you. Keep doing what all Americans should be doing.

[Shut Down All the FFL's.] TOC

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Jon: All 4 K's with a frown. All for my good breakfast.

[The K's show Jon a picture on their phone of a AR 16 with the barrel bend sideways.]

The K's: The ATF is doing inspections of our 4 FFL's.

Jon: Sherrie told me they showed up without letting us know.

The K's: They are trying to shut us down. They are not here to inspect. They are digging for violations only. That was a violation because midnight shift from the last bust had not yet destroyed that Drug Cartel full auto. They did over 1,000 last night and just were too tired to continue so they bent the barrel to show is it not a keeper. They are still digging through books. They went passed the legal limit of records to try and find a second violation in your old books.

Jon: There is one there; a very human mistake. Sheriff Barrel and Officer Tommy even corrected it. I am sure the paperwork was with it inside the log book.

The Other K's: They didn't consider the paperwork because it was not notarized.

We said we can go get Tommy and the lady put her hand in front of us in our faces like a stop sign. I know we act like kids but we do know how to cross a street and don't need a school zone attendant which we would debate if they are even qualified for that job. They are only here to shut all of us down, nothing else. I would not put it past them to even rig the books.

The Z's got ticked and told them everything is on video and in here, 'Don't spread your legs unless you are wearing panties.'

We asked for some Octopi to visit us once that happened dressed in jumpsuits.

They verified us; it's a Witch-Hunt.

They are coming back today at 10 AM, probably to tell us to pack it up. I am not sure Deep State ATF answers to anyone since they can make something illegal and Congress or the voters do NOT have the right to say YEA or NAY. So not sure we truly have an appeal court to go to that is not already rigged.

Amanda [beet red]: If they shut you down, we are using knives in a gun fights against Drug Cartels' full autos so are so many of the police departments you have been helping with ammo. Ta has use that M61 6 times that I know of because Mila's Crew was outnumbered 20 to 1.

This fake Ukraine war, has really strained all the gun and ammo systems in America.

I have no problem arresting everyone for conspiracy to commit treason.

They are stopping people from being able to buy a gun for self-defense. I heard also they are trying to shutdown pistol ranges also, but no proof yet.

Jon: I will deal with it. I need to record something be back in 5.

[Jon vanishes.]

{Jon telepathically to the K's: Make me some really strange looking hand grenades that I am going to claim are Black Hole Grenades and some cruise missiles which I know you are trying to make. This time I am running them right through the middle of the Mad Scientist Area which if they read their book no-one without our Class 1 clearance is allowed.}

Sherrie: Amanda, go get dressed for Cave News. Jon wants you to repeat what you just said. If you don't still look boiling mad, I have some actor makeup.

Amanda: Should I wake Mila at least for a phone call?

Sherrie: Jon is going to let her sleep for now and patch in later probably.

[Location: News Room Studio. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: Judges are you on?

Judge-4: Only about 70 of us in the Judges Think Tank at present, but I am sure that is going to grow fast once the show starts.

Sheila: I have the High Court on also but 1 who is at the doctor's. I have never seen Amanda RED faced. But you are the authority there.

Jon: I have never made it pass pink, not sure anyone else ever did either.

Z's: We are dressed in long sleeves. The 2 Octopi are here.

Jon: Erin and Linda, hi. I didn't expect you were who the K's called.

Erin: The K's never cry 'wolf' even when looking at a Tyrannosaurus Rex, so we answered the call. We are the best mind readers. Ms. Stitches had her hands in a Zombie's stomach removing 2 baseball sized cancer tumors at the time or she would have been there too.

Linda: The ATF Agents were here NOT to inspect but find something, even if they have to make it up to shut you down. They hate the fact you supply weapons and ammunition to the U.S. Marshal's

office and over ½ of the Police Departments in this country. Both of them should never have been hired by the ATF; they are about as anti-gun as you can find. I even could see a lot of glimpses of her social media. She already had you and the K's GUILTY before she even came here on those pages. Sherrie: I have the Ballroom looking at both of the agents' feeds now and the deleted ones.

Amanda: I want to see one of my reports about them, if you would be so kind, Sherrie.

If they shut you down here, we Marshals and FBI agents are using knives in a gun fights against Drug Cartels' full autos so are so many of the police departments you have been helping with ammo.

This fake Ukraine war, has really strained all the gun and ammo systems in America.

I have no problem arresting everyone for conspiracy to commit treason.

They are stopping people from being able to buy a gun for self-defense by putting the places you can buy one out of business, more 2nd Amendment bypasses.

L1: Hi everyone. We read the whole FFL license agreement last night so we are ready to record all the illegal items the Other K's told us last night of which they know.

[Location: Curved Cave. Time: 9:50 AM.]

Jon: I will be your escort today and with these 2 Octopi who are super good at reading minds. I am sure as Government Employees you have signed all kinds of confidential forms. So if you talk about anything you see in the Mad Scientist Lab which is a Class 1 Security Clearance Area, I will make sure you are shot for treason, just a phone call away.

Erin: They don't believe you. Ladies, Jon never lies, he loves the truth way too much.

Jon: My lawyers are going to look over those notes you took yesterday. You will meet them on the way.

ATF-1: They don't need to do that.

Jon: Okay, I figured they could help you not look stupid when you turn them in with mistakes. They help our Supreme Court fix typos. They read the ATF's license book last night so they would be up to date.

[The 2 agents look at each other.]

ATF-2: We have a hard time keeping everything in our head.

Linda: They are Spiders. They remember everything they read. I am sure if they read one of the older books, they would be able to tell just how much communism was added to the new book since its last printing.

ATF-1: There is some changes but I wouldn't call them communism.

Jon: Because you both are communists. You try your best to stop people from owning their God given right to protect themselves and to buy locally from a local dealer. All Leftists want to shutdown local businesses and the Middle Class. China Virus was just one more way to do that and it succeeded all too well to destroy many family owned businesses and little guys.

[Large Sign hanging from the ceiling: Mad Scientist Area - Class 1 Clearance Only.]

[Pass the red stripe.]

Jon: Hi K's, new toys?

The K's: Black Hole Grenades. They suck in not blow out. Tank is coming at you and your pistol is worthless until you make the front part of the tank a big hole. But right now the size is too big. It is the size of her house.

[Each one of the K's pointing at one of the ATF Agents.]

Linda: You have to test them for the Military sometime, start there.

Jon: The K's have been making all kinds of tools for the U.S. Military. Their F-111's are invisible to

radar without jammers and we are hoping to make all the fighter planes the same. Big Brother please display our air field on the closest screen, thanks.

No prototype there today. Oh well.

The K's: Our current problem is how do we make the 1,000 50 calibers cartridges out of something better than brass so they are barely or not at all on radar. We are even looking at using diamonds for bullets.

{Linda telepathically to Jon: They are idiots, diamonds are too light, you would need pounds of powder not grains to launch the diamond out of the barrel.}

[Pause.]

Jon: We will figure out something that helps our soldiers.

Jon: Is your box warmer than usual?

The K's: Someone saw them coming so, I bet they hid the plutonium warhead in it.

See it?

Jon: Do you have another chunk of plutonium close-by.

The Ann's: Here Jon.

Jon: Give it to one of our communist. This way they can drop it into the box and go down in history for making a large part of Indiana a radioactive desert and remove one of the U.S. Military's Weapons Divisions.

[One of the Ann's hand a chunk to one of the ATF Agents and she drops it.]

Ann's: Sorry, we Spiders are stronger than humans. So here we will open our box and both of you can throw in the plutonium. It is a clear day on the East Coast today, so Illinois and Ohio should have a nice view of the mushroom.

ATF-1: I don't think so.

Jon: They only want to destroy America little by little like their communist handlers want them to do.

Ann's, this is what it means to be [Robot like voice.] 'Programmed'.

You made a cruise missile or did you steal this from the Chinese like you did the all the Nukes over there?

The K's: Pick it up.

Jon: What 80 pounds or so?

The K's: 81 and the explosive will be 10 more. We are hoping on a whole city block and killing humans for about 1 mile around it. We have 48 nukes, including the one that the Muslims built in Texas, 13 you already owned before us, and the 1 built in Montana by the Chinese and the rest are from the U.S. or Chinese silos.

L1: Thanks, we will with look over your folders.

[L1's grab them so fast the ATF Agents didn't even have a chance to stop them.]

L1: Jon, they are to shut us down in 3 months and are claiming ALL the FFL's have violations. Now let's look at them. Judges are you on the camera's?

Big Brother: Yes, L1, Supreme Court and 430 others, mostly all the federal judges. So is the News Crew filming all of this.

L1: Please use the camera above us as we lay out all of this on the table and check the violations.

First violation, illegal to even use by the FFL Handbook, page 422, paragraph 2. So FF1 is not in violation.

Second one, Big Brother, please see if Sheriff Tommy is in his office and patch the camera looking at his signature and the Sheriff's from where Jon used to live.

Sheriff Tommy: Hi everyone. I see all the feeds watching, I sure hope my department is not in trouble for something.

Jon: No Sheriff, my lawyers want to verify something with you please.

L1: Are you able to see the paper in question on your screen?

Sheriff Tommy: Yes I remember this well, Jon saved a woman from a rapists and he gave her a gun to take back home with her. Later we found out, she was not who she claimed to be and we confiscated the gun and threw her in jail. We still haven't a clue how she found a fake Social Security Number that was put in the system. It was used to vote in an election in her original state and county. But those are my and Barrel's signatures, sorry Barrel is his nickname, Sheriff Allan Johnson, why is this an issue now ladies, they are out of the time frame the FFL inspectors can even use; page 320 or close in their Bible. This was cleared 12 years ago when Jon upgraded from FFL1 to FFL3. The next day the FFL Agent Jerry Ramsey and us at the picnic shot a few thousand rounds through Jon's 308 machine guns.

L1: Thanks Sheriff. By the way find us which Police Department gets the machine guns cleared in the raids 2 days ago.

Sheriff Tommy: My wife double checked the list I have last night with the U.S. Marshal's database and I will email it too you. They thank you and need them and don't even know yet.

Sherrie: Tommy, 100 were tested so far. So they will leave in the first shipment soon.

L1: Thank you. So Second FFL is not in violation. This makes twice you FFL Agents have violated your own laws.

Now third one. [Loudly.] Ann's put some clothes on and come here.

[Pause.]

L1: Ann's are you assigned to do the first screening on the machine guns from the raids recently?

Ann's: Yes we had 1007 full automatics come in 2 days ago and we separated them into 3 sections first, the keep most likely, the questionable ones and the ones to destroy. We were down to the last one and fell asleep. We woke up for a bathroom break and bend the barrel of the last one to make sure no one would accidently put it in one of the non-destroy piles and went back to sleep.

L1: How long Ann's had you been working?

Ann's: 13 hours, 32 minutes. The Police Departments need these, the Drug Cartels are bringing them in by the truck loads. For \$5,000 you can buy one from them.

Z's: This it the one in question, L1.

L1: For our audience why is this one getting destroyed?

Ann's: The barrel is soft steel and was used in a crime, they shot a U.S. Marshall; he is okay. Wait, ATF agents, you tell us. Here.

[The ATF agents look at it and whisper to one another.]

ATF-1: Don't see anything else wrong other than it's a full auto.

Ann's: You are here to inspect a FFL Class 3 and you know nothing about what you are looking for or at? Grrr.

[The Ann's dismantle the gun, turn their backs to the ATF and then hand the receiver back to ATF-1.]
Is that full auto or something else?

ATF-1: Yes.

Sheriff Tommy over Theater Screen: Even I know it is NOT a full auto. It is a gun that might double tap but will probably jam and for sure will need cocked again to fire 3rd round.

Ann's: Now, secondly the receiver is cast, cheap grade aluminum, not forged or machined. Probably pop cans. This gun will blow up eventually. The magazine was keep, a standard copy of a factory one.

The trigger parts were tweaked to try and make a 5 shot burst instead of the standard 3 shot. There is a real good possibility that one or more of the bullets might jam in the barrel and this gun becomes a hand grenade. We were too tired to see the serial number which we are positive is a fake but we have to record it anyway per the FFL guidelines. Look at it, after working 13 hours, do you think you could read that mess?

L1: Ugh. We are not sure we can read it and we have only been up 2.5 hours. See Judges and Good Citizens.

Z's: Bad morning, everyone. We have 60 more with the same serial number to destroy. Same Saturday Night specials. ATF Agents do you want to use those for 60 more violations because they are going to go eat lunch first? We have been at this since 4 AM from last evening's raids by the FBI.

L1: Third FFL passes.

Now fourth FFL. Violation 1, no such thing on the books. We have 4,000 automatic loaders in one cave. The cave is bomb proof. Each Loader has its own 10 AMP breaker, its own fire extinguisher and its own steel wall separating it from its neighbors.

So Violation 2, is invalid because the room is far above ALL legal requirements.

Violation 3: A 1 inch in diameter oil leak. Which isn't an oil leak. Someone spilled the oil see your own picture doesn't show the stream down the side of the machine. But the oil we use is NOT oil. It is synthetic barely flammable if you use a welding torch to start it burning. So again NO violation here in 2 respects. All you had to do is actually inspect the equipment for yourselves or ask anyone of the Spiders assigned to the area. Spiders do NOT lie.

ATF-1: They stand. Shut it down in 3 months or go to jail!

Amanda: Hi ladies, I have been waiting on this all morning. You are both under arrest for conspiracy to commit treason. You have the right to be quiet or confess your sins against Americans. You have the right to a lawyer, but if you cannot afford one, the Middle Class Americans will pay for one for you. All the garbage you are going to say can and will be used against you in a court of law.

Jon: Marshal Mila, please take over control of the ATF.

General Johns: Hello Jon, THE U.S. Marshal asked me to assist. I will be doing the AT part. Please call me later, I have some Bible questions.

Jon: Call me when you can breath. I am here all day and will be glad to help you with those questions.

Mila: L1 would you please assist the U.S. Marshal's Office and I want you to let us know how many of the 8,500 FFL's that were shutdown this past year are truly guilty of NOT running a background check, selling guns to criminals, NOT recording the sales, or selling Full Automatics without the properly paperwork. Then I am going to turn this book into a pamphlet and reissue every other license most likely. We also need to look at payments to the FFL Holders for the ATF's sins. I am sure every FFL who had a store lost money on liquidating inventory.

Y-Honor-1: Someone file the lawsuit and the High Court will look it over immediately. We are not going to stop people from being able to buy a gun so they can defend themselves, family and friends and protect their castles and work domains.

L1: Anyone what to sign this lawsuit we prepared.

Sherrie: Giv-me.

[Pause.]

Jon, your turn.

[Pause.]

Jon: It will be on the Fax Machine in less than 5 minutes. Thank you from all of us citizens.

Sheila: Thank you for exposing more corruption in our government, everyone.

Jon: You're welcome. By the way ladies just because I showed you the Mad Scientist Cave, you are NOT authorised to be there and should have turned it down and called someone else to take over.

Amanda: Jon?

Jon: Look carefully where you are standing.

Amanda: I am on U.S. Military Soil. I love you. You both also now have a Trespassing on Federal Soil with the intention of doing harm to its employees or our country. I love it!

Mila: To ALL FFL holders. If you are scheduled for an inspection in the next 3 months; not happening unless you are on our watchlist for doing 1 of those 4 things I just mentioned, but it will be US not some self-righteous pencil pusher with a God Complex knocking on your doors.

Sherrie: It is lead or follow. We hate following. Have a wonderful rest of your day. Bye everyone.

Amanda: Please wait, would all of you be so kind who do have the classifications to have seen the whole film give me all the charges I should bring against the 2 ATF Agents? Thank you. I really would like to make sure they never see the light of day. I don't like knowing all these secrets in here and I have the clearances to know them.

Sheila: L1 would you please send some of your clan to the ATF? I would like to see the F part disappear from American soil. I have no problem with anyone owning a gun or a whole boat load of them as long as a Lawful Citizen of this Republic.

L1: Yes we can. 2 are going your way to keep you informed regardless.

Mila: By the way, you 2 idiots are fired.

Jon, would you like to train FFL-3 inspectors? Let me know later. I am afraid a whole of current ones are looking for new jobs if this stupid. Find me a good test for them.

Jon: I will give you the test they have to pass with at least a 90% if you want to ax first.

Mila: Good idea. Let me know when to check my documents or email.

[Location: Prison Cave 407. Time: Noon.]

Jon: 2 new guests for you Tiki and we hope they stay forever. Their lawyers were informed they are being held for conspiracy until a dozen other charges are filled.

I gave them multiple ways out but too 'Programmed' to see those who are the real Domestic Enemies, themselves and their bosses.

Tiki: Would you kiss me, since I am all greased? I found a new cave to explore if I can wiggle into it, a wet cave 40 miles long.

Jon: Genny and I would love to see that if it turns out good and we can.

Commies, Tiki is a shaved Beastie who does most of our Cave Exploring. We will eventually run an electrical and communications system in the US that will be mostly underground so when the U.S. gets nuked, we will still have communications and some electricity.

[Jon kisses Tiki.]

Tiki: Wow. Bye Jon.

ATF-1: So who are you really Jon?

Jon: An American with common sense who hates what you Leftist have done and are continuing to do to my country.

ATF-2: I will co-operate and do anything you say or want. I have a husband and a kid. I was told I have immunity. I don't see that cell awaiting me immunity of any kind.

Ladies please knock out both of them and place that communist in a cell.

ATF-1: We have immunity and can even ask for witness protection.

Jon [laughing]: You are an IDIOT! My computer people and Marshal Amanda runs Witness Protection and only 4 people in this country can add or take someone out of it and only from 3 computers in the world. Those people are NEVER helping you. You actually met 3 of the 4 today. Come here Glenda [ATF-2] we are leaving to see if we can find you a bleeding heart. You coming Ms. Stitches or waiting?

Ms. Stitches: Go to the Main Table first and I will scan her. Here put on this teleport dress.

Glenda: Thank you.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 1 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: You are standing on the most advanced medical instrument in the world. Jon and I will be out there. Remove your dress and lay flat on the Table. You can cover up with it if you want or grab one of those blankets. It is cooler up here sometimes.

[Long pause.]

Do you have kidney stones often?

Glenda: Yes especially with this job, a lot of traveling I guess and the stress of working with the 'commie' as Jon calls her.

Ms. Stitches: I am going to break everyone of them up into very small pieces so you can pee them out. If a little orange that is okay. If reddish scream WOLF! In about 3 days I will make sure all are gone and you will start on an herb cocktail for a month. That should clear up any future problems. You can use my phone to contact your husband and let him know you are being detained while the ATF gets gutted.

An Octopi will be there in about 5 hours named Anna-Lee, so tell him. It is best not to go anywhere until then. We are not sure how much damage you are going to undo vs. how much they want you dead, so it is just a precaution. Your boss is getting arrested now from the Telepathic Chatter. A great day for Americans.

Thank you Jesus. Amen.

[Tia comes flying and lands next to the Chair.]

Tia: Jon, I sure hope you fired your interior decorator?

[All but Glenda laugh.]

Jon: Get dressed Glenda and we will put you in an apartment in the Sunken Cave, so you can get some rest and go to the Dinning Area there and eat, most of us eat some variation of Bio-Food but the daily special is there which is normal food. The Main Cave is sealed right now from almost all employees and all visitors. We have another Isis and Iris plant infection that should birth about 20,000.

Here look there; that is a Weed.

Glenda [spooked]: She looked at me. [Pause.] She looks almost human.

Jon: Look closely in the creek down there see the kids swimming underwater. They are Leaf's and they sort of look humanoid with leaves for hair, webbed feet and hands. If you see any 8 year olds with bright green or blue eyes, they are Sprouts.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Z-Ann's, please get Glenda a 3 bedroom apartment with a computer and record it with the Ballroom. She is going to need the room so she can undo all the damages she has done.

Tia and Kelly did you get all the info you need to electric chair her boss.

Tia: Yes, Ms. Stitches was very helpful.

How is the Queen doing?

Jon: Really well, her Beastie vs. 2 Winged-folk are not having battles like the previous kids. We also installed tubes to keep her poison glands in the pouches drained. So far they are growing super fast like before but Kala is not exhausted all the time. About once a day she flies around to see if any Weeds need cut loose. Tomorrow should be the biggest birthing day at about 20,000.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Next day, 7 PM.]

Jon: Hi Glenda.

Glenda: Is there a way I could see my husband and child?

Jon: He could not clear the security clearances to even be here. I am shocked you were ever hired at the ATF because of him.

Glenda: I was a good commie.

I already put 523 in the bin for reversal today. Will I ever be able to see them except through a glass wall? I am positive you are the one truly deciding everything. That thing your sister said about 'Lead'.

Jon [laughing]: I am always accused of that.

[Amy at the table, grunts.]

[Then everyone there starts laughing.]

Go to the Cave News Studios and ask them to set you up with your house. If you tell him anything about this place or what you saw, you will not have another chance.

Glenda: I understand and thank you.

[Glenda leaves in a hurry for the News Studios.]

Amy: I wish I could put your waves out across America. Did you read about Glenda?

Jon: Yes. But what does our NSA reports say, because I haven't read it.

Amy: Born and bred communist. From New York city, both parents active anti-gun, democrat supporters and work for 2 different extremely WOKE companies. They are programmed to never change.

It is so sad that a Catholic dies Catholic, a Jew dies Jew, Christians who knows what they will become, but worse than all the bad outcomes is a Democrat births Democrats.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Next day, 6:45 PM.]

Amy: You are here early.

Jon: Yes. I missed a real lunch. I helped get 75 clones ready to deploy to Europe. I also took multiple trips to the Abused today, more and then even more ex-wives.

When they emptied the Invitation Center, a few hundred of the Abused came after they took over the warehouses. The customers will not be going to jail but graves.

One oddity, I talked with 7 porn stars who showed up; all with AIDES and had been talking with some of the Kitchen crew. They asked for any job we had they could work and not accidently harm anyone else. I told them I probably could find them a job with Beasties or Winged-folk that are not married since they are immune to 95% of the human diseases. As soon as they said, 'Thank you.' they ended up in our Invitation today.

Amy: Are you removing all the implants tomorrow or after you eat?

Jon: Yes, Katie, Crystal and me. Sexpot came up with a goo that will help shrink the skin from the inside.

So do you want your implants out, Glenda, since your husband wants to find younger and prettier

now that he has money and fame?

[Everyone at the table is stunned looking at Jon and then at Glenda who is 3 feet behind Jon.]

Glenda: Yes, Jon, that would be nice. I liked my smaller breast much better. Please help me keep at least partial custody of my child?

What I came to tell you was I undid all the damage the 2 of us did as much as I have the ability to do. I even put 2 off to the side that really are guilty of a lot of violations and my recommendations to allow them to reopen but be monitored if there is a way to do that.

I asked for more of the suspended FFL files to be sent to me.

Amy: Please tell me your deep dark secret about your husband since you will not be married soon?

Glenda: His employer is illegally voting for all of their employees.

Amy: Anything else?

Glenda: I know he and his company are doing others, but I truly don't have any proof. I have this bank account number on a picture. I could not find out why he would have it.

Here maybe as a U.S. Marshal you can find out.

Amy: Jon, what do I have under the table?

Jon: That is too easy, an NSA report on her husband. But the real question is their red bold print at the top?

I am going to do a 50/50 and ask Glenda a question that you have to think about long and hard after you get some sleep. Is your child better off with you and your husband is dead or you with full custody and him still around?

Glenda: Give me a gun and I will kill him. I would rather see my kid in foster care than a 'trophy child' if there is such a thing. I probably am never getting out of jail so a few more years means nothing.

Jon: Not good enough poker face, give her a gun, Amy.

Amy: Grrr. I love you, even if you do know me too well.

[Amy throws a "Kill Order" on the desk and Glenda starts to pass out and Amy keeps her from falling and lays her on an empty tablet close-by, woman's self-defense gun and the report on her chest.

Glenda wakes up and reads the report and writes some things on the report and walks back over to the table and lays down the gun and report.]

Glenda: I can't have a gun; I am under arrest and suspicion. I think I may have some info to add to this report that might help find others.

Nora: I found this runaway kid. Anyone here want her?

Glenda: I do.

[The kid (Jen) runs and hugs her mom.]

Nora: There is a box with various pieces of wood in it and directions in your apartment. Later have your daughter take the test. You can too if you wish.

Amy: I gave you the gun. You were never formally arrested, now your partner was. Jon said to delay your arrest. We have gun practice ranges that way ½ mile so grab the trolley and both of you take the training class.

Jen, grab some of the various half and half bars at the end of the long table over there most kids love them.

[Glenda and Jen leave.]

Judge-4: Where does daddy go, after his traffic accident, Ester or Iris?

Jon: We need information from him so Iris.

Sherrie: Bye all.

[Location: Jersey City. Time: 7 PM.]

Sherrie: Hi policeman. [Louder.] I see another Black Death Plague victim.

[The crowd around them disperses.]

The Main Cave has been testing a way to keep them alive for a few years.

Would you like to be in our testing?

Glenda's Husband: Yes, please.

Sherrie: In case this doesn't work is there anyone you would like to talk to in your last few minutes left to live? Or I can record it on my phone and get it too them like: kids, family, friends, girlfriend, whomever?

Glenda's Husband: No. Please get me in your testing.

Sherrie: Okay.

Judge-4: I will be teleporting you there now.

[Alice and Glenda's Husband disappear.]

Sherrie: Patrolman Oliver, would you please keep all this stuff of his and as soon as I find out where it goes, I will send you an empty box with a address label to ship it to whomever? Please sign this that says he wanted in the study in case he is dead and can't; I have it on body cam too. My card is at the top. If you could send your body cam video if any good, would be nice. Thank you.

Patrolman Oliver [looking around]: Are you sure you want to save them?

Sherrie: I understand fully what you mean but the research is just in case this disease mutants and starts infecting people like us. They only live until the next Black Death Plague visits.

Everyone is walking on the other side. You might want to remember our way to get all the 'Programmed Commies' out of the way.

Patrolman Oliver: Yes, they are afraid of everything and will never do anything to fix their fears like your Self-Defense and Gun Training or read some factual science or history like Republicans are NOT trying to end Social Security. The person they always show would never say something like that in Florida because ½ the population is over 60. I am guessing, his speech was taken out of context.

Sherrie: You're right. They might not have waited till the Election to end his career. Nice meeting you, let me know your home address later and I will send you one of our Chain Mail suits to put under your vest.

Patrolman Oliver: What do I owe you for it? I am happy to pay.

Sherrie: Nothing. We have no problems with helping republicans.

[Patrolman Oliver starts laughing and waves goodbye.]

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Next day, 7:45 PM.]

Sherrie: Hi everyone. Glenda there is a very private video on your phone. Play it later. Did I miss Cave Sex?

Amy: 11 PM. Hubby is off tomorrow. I hope it is not quickies tonight. He doesn't need to walk tomorrow. I am not sure who is in bloom right now, if any.

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Next Day, 7:30 AM.]

Glenda [quietly]: Thank you for the 'Death Certificate' and the films. I need to figure out a way to be in shock or cry before I show the films to Jen.

Amy: Here, eat this and in about 15-20 minutes for an hour it will be hard to quit crying. I use it undercover to fake the same kind of grieving.

Text this number when you think you are about to start crying and your phone will call you in 90

seconds. Jon put this in Smyth phones. But we don't advertise it. Some people really need to stay in meetings or such.

[Amy hands her a sheet of paper.]

Glenda: Thank you. I will do this after she comes back to the apartment. She is in the Gun Training class for 3 more hours. I have to grab and go to work.

Jon: Take 2 days off if you wish or pretend you want to work to not think about it so much. We will do the funeral arrangements because some Octopi who can read minds well will be close-by in case anyone from work shows up.

[Glenda smiles and goes to the long table for food.]

Sherrie: Her husband will help 5 other people; the Spiders already took his parts and some O type blood to 2 hospitals. Crystal is becoming fast at removing kidneys, eyes, etc.

Jon: Did anyone ever say how much blood we can drain before it gets tainted?

Amy: I asked Erin and estimate is 5-10 gallons and maybe more if they use them just for that purpose. We have 7 O-negative right now, so test trials are on, then branch to O-positive.

Lesla said, 'Squeeze them for all they are worth. It will never be enough penance.'

[Alternate Weed Locations?]

Jon: Hi Lisa Nia.

Lisa Nia: I noticed something yesterday when I went into a county building to do some paperwork. They had a little business inside that sold snacks, drinks and such.

Could we setup shop with an Octopi and sell Bio-Food and a daily meal there or other places?

Sherrie: That is a great idea Lisa. We could set up a trailer outside in many locations.

Amy: Could we put a Table inside it in case of emergencies or some snatch and grab?

Judge-4: I would love it if a criminal going to trial fell over dead from the Black Death Plague. How about close to a Post Office?

Jon: The criminal might be testifying about his boss, Alice. Cara is awake, so go talk to her.

The place in WV was extremely high priced and not sure if we can cover the rent and the employee cost without doing the same but it still is a great idea to investigate.

The K's: We will go. We might be able to make the top of the trailer a Table. The legs could be ornamental maybe and be a way to notice us vs. others. Would an exhibit or county fair be feasible or not? As long as the profit margin is good, even hire retired humans. Some cave employees could work lunch east coast and west coast in the same day 11-2. That is 6 hours per day roughly.

Could we sell the Daily Special to others? Our newest pot for the Kitchen is like a giant washing machine with heat.

Lisa Nia: How about Electric Fill Up Rest Stops?

Sherrie: I might like that idea even better. Trucker on a good diet is never bad.

[Sherrie looking at Jon and him nodding his head yes.]

We didn't care what it costs as long as everyone is fed but maybe we should look at setting up massive kitchens in other locations to produce cooked food after we find out if the trailer ideas are good or not and Rest Stops. Have you found any other holes noteworthy out of one of the other Cave branches?

The K's: Tiki has the best records at present but we believe we may have 12 others. But don't know if we have to expand them or not or big enough for a human to crawl through yet even; they have roots hanging in the air. I fed them radioactive chemicals and have the rough location on our map in

RED.

As long as we name them and claim them, that is what is most important now. We will try and get you the locations incase some other something dictates necessity.

Jon: Find the highways where we don't have a Weed Household in range. There are a ton of roads which run parallel next to Interstates. We could park a trailer there, if the off ramp to back on ramp is just a few minutes away. All good ideas to look into. Thanks everyone.

[More Trips.]

I will be on the Main Table Chair if needed. I am going to take some trips.

Jon: First off Mia's address.

[Location: Warehouse, New Jersey.]

Jon: I feel someone.

Ms. Stitches: Hi Leslie Sprout? You probably can't see me.

Leslie: I have been staying around here in case there is a reason to contact the Marshals.

Ms. Stitches: Good luck.

Jon: I may have blown this location. I think grandpa owned it. Downward into the our Cave and to the west.

[Location: A Western Branch Cave. Time: 10 AM.]

[Tiki stops climbing into a crevice and lays on her back and starts looking around and stops where Jon is at and smiles.]

Jon telepathically to Tiki: Hi there. I would hug you but I don't know how.

Tiki to Jon: Nice talking to you anyway. I have been crawling around in this crevice for 2 days.

Jon to Tiki: I will go ahead of you to see what I can see. Relax, I will be back.

[Location: A Western Branch Cave. Time: 10:15 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Columns so wet cave ahead or not? I see the stuck drone. I can't grab it. Keep going.

Jon: Wow, a giant cave, dry now and is that sunlight ahead?

[Location: Eastern California. Time: 10:45 AM.]

Jon: I wonders who owns this piece of rock in California or Arizona?

Going down to see if we can find a mile marker on that Interstate.

Ms. Stitches: We should have a Weed Family in that city it looks like it is 20,000 or so. We need to return to Tiki and then home; I want to check your Silver levels.

[Location: Main Table, Chair. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Very little drop. Now later tonight I need to see if it rises as it does normally or stays down like before.

I would love to see if we can follow your vibes some more. Put your clothes on we need to see what is going on at the Floor Table.

Jon: Hi daughter.

Katie: New prisoners, who are getting the full meal cleaning first and then Prison Cave 407; all are from the ATF.

The Nia's are cutting off all the dead buds and handcuffing these to the vines. The buds should grow

new vines and invade the prisoners.

Bye. Another load is waiting.

Jon: I see another daughter.

Crystal: Hi Dad. Sexpot wants me to use the ultrasound and make sure no women have birth control devices on or inside. We doubt any teleported but never can be too sure. We would hate it if the men prisoners grew breasts from birth control patches on the woman next to them being sucked dry.

Mila: Hi Jon. I needed a break so I am here for a couple of days. I hope this works to our benefit because I want Conspiracy to Commit Treason against everyone of them. The ones your new employee has flagged as reinstate but watch, we need to do come up with a plan.

Jon: Q&A them. They will DENY, DENY, DENY like Democrats if truly guilty. Some FFL holders are truly too human and make mistakes and get the ultimate punishment for it, not parole first. **One more discrimination against the Gun owner.** I don't think I filed that one. So where do you want to start first with your sort of days off?

Mila: Shower massage and bed. Then if you can, let's look over the FFL maybe's when I wake up. The Armorer already took out 75 pages in the license book and added 2 sentences.

Are we going to have another group of Weeds or not?

Jon: 1 more minimal bloom, all 4 of them. Jamie's potions have done really strange things to their cycles but the results are great even with all the issues.

Mila: Could we clone Dawn to Weeds or better Nia's? 3 months of gun and karate training to make what they know be what they are able to do?

Jon: I just asked Dawn to take a couple days off so Lesa or Ms. Stitches can dig through her brain to limit bleed of the time before I freed her in Dayton.

I will wake you just before 7 so we can talk with a large group of Weeds and Nia's to see if they think they would like or at least like the knowledge since we have some in the top crime capitals counties of the world.

[Pulling a Fast One.] TOC

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers. Time: 12:15 PM.]

The K's: Sorry Jon and Mila. More elections out of sync. We think the Democrats are calling them so soon to fill the Black Death Plagues hoping the Republicans can't advertise the one they pick but a couple of weeks. No Primary is possible.

Jon: West coast states? Or a mix of all the Blue strongholds.

The K's: California, Illinois, Washington State, New York, Vermont, Massachusetts and New Jersey.

Jon: Wow. Hi Lesa and Ms. Stitches. Come on we need to go wage a war.

[Location: Republican National Headquarters. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Secretary [shocked]: Mr. Smyth I didn't know you had an appointment.

Jon: Jon is fine. I don't but I didn't know until this morning what the Democrats are trying to do to cheat in 43 different out of sync Elections and I believe I have a fix.

Lesa: We have an audience.

Secretary [shocked]: Would all of you mind if your appointments are delayed?

Everyone: NO.

Secretary: I need to contact those who are here.

{Lesa telepathically to the Secretary: Name them who are here first and then the ones who are not

here but should be in this meeting and I will connect all of us into one telepathic conversation.}

[Long Pause.]

[Location: Large Meeting Room. Time: 1:45 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to All: Ask everyone who previously lost in those elections if they would like a chance at the title again. If they can pass Lesa asking the questions in front of 3 other Octopi. I will endorse them and use advertising for these republicans on my social media, news and network stations to equal matching contributions before the close of the elections. I will match contributions for the same candidates in other places they deem appropriate to advertise.

Chairman to All: If a candidate doesn't pass Lesa's Q&A, what then?

Jon to All: Up to all of you, and my contribution will stand if Lesa approves of the newbie if you nominate one.

Dana Fields to All: Jon is it time to start the funeral pyres burning?

Chairman to All: Yes please. It cannot hurt if the candidates see it on the news before we can contact them after this meeting.

Jon to All: Dana, contact the Judges Think Tank and make sure no one wants to put the brakes on. Then enjoy yourself Dana; contact the K's to give their genius opinion especially if it is brutal.}

Anything you need me or my Octopi for right now?

California Chairman: I would love for us to have a Think Tank like the Judges have if possible? The person you call Judge-3 is my cousin.

Jon: I can't see how it can hurt but poll among yourselves; this link will stay active for about 1-2 hours. Anything else for my Octopi and me?

[Long pause.]

Bye all.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Jon: Lesa, still spying?

Lesa: Yes but in nothing said do I see a RINO. Sherrie please start setting up a Think Tank for them, thanks.

Sherrie: Hungry or what?

Jon: I missed lunch and speaking of the reason why, here they come. Did you make a big deal about the 4 of us going to Switzerland?

Sherrie: Yes. I was on the air waves 2 days ago describing our VERY LONG working vacation.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

The K's: Hi Good Citizens. We hijacked the News Room to let the following States know Jon is not at all pleased with what the Democrats DID in California, Illinois, Washington State, New York, Vermont, Massachusetts and New Jersey. 43 Elected officials died in those states recently from the Black Death Plague and the Democrats who are still barely in power in those states decided to immediately fill the jobs with an out of sync election since the new governor is Republican or on the ballot.

We geniuses of course have all the Voting Equipment ready and are awaiting for local areas in those states to return our calls and our World Voting App on the Smyth phones is also ready for those states which allow it.

All we need now is that a Republican is appointed since there is NO time for a Republican primary.

We have to leave; Dana escaped her bonds. Bye all.

[Picture showing of Dana holding up toy handcuffs and string.]

Dana: Kids will be kids.

Jon met telepathically with all the Republican National Committee members in all 50 states today and they are asking all previously unelected republicans who ran in those slots to contact the board immediately to see if you want to run as the Republican representative in the current election in 2 weeks.

My boss, Jon Smyth, has stated that ALL of those Candidates who can go before a group of Octopi and answer some simple questions to our liking, then he will match funds with advertising dollars on all his communications channels, news agencies and match funds to outsider advertising deemed helpful.

Everyone [background]: HURRY UP!

I presume our Q&A people will meet you close to where you are located to save time.

Pray, America needs help. Hurry up, we will keep you informed.

We the Cave News Network will house any debates if the Democrats have the guts.

Virginia Smyth said she will do the moderation.

Laura: Other topics. Once again ALL who are abused who need to escape wherever or whatever are welcome to come to the Main Cave. We have taken in 10's of thousands already.

Secondly, if you have property that you have abandoned. The Foundation wants it to house some of our newest employees and will rent it for \$1 per month or possibly buy it. Phone number is below.

Thirdly, if you are a disabled or an elderly person and would like to have a Sprout for a companion. Contact the second number below.

Sherrie: How did you know that moment?

Jon: Magic. [Pause.] And the red light over the Entrance Cave. The Spiders put it there in case they have some of the Theater Screens reassigned for something more important at the time.

Lesa: We are ready to leave and meet with whomever, wherever, with 6 different teams.

Our Weeds, Nia's and Sprouts are slowly assembling. Dawn will be easy to tweak for our Mind-Hiving. I think it would be a good idea to keep her for 2 weeks so she could be used for some in multiple groups of employees.

Amy: Hi everyone. Master Ami and I will be helping to train the Weeds and Nia's. I asked the current ones, who want the training and we have 2,500 now who are in the 100 worse counties and a few who are on the rotation to possibly replace them in the next year. Queen Kala has 2 groups, also, most of the Spiders who normally work the Entrance Cave also.

[Immunities from the Human Farm.]

Sexpot: Hi everyone. I have a different present for Jon.

[Sexpot puts a container on the table full of yellowish liquid.]

Jon: Drug base or the actual drug?

Sexpot: It is the base. This is every natural immunity all our criminals have become immune to over their entire lives. One shot and ALL kids don't need any other shots until mid twenties when a few will wear off. I will be giving these to the abused since the ex-wives have such poor genes and 14 Sprouts just as a test to see if maybe the human part is what kills them so soon. I started with Eddie, since so many people like her around here.

Jon: Make it work. I would love to see sickly kids less of a burden for their parents. How many filled this bottle?

Sexpot: 5,000. The answer to your next question is 100,000 vaccines. The 5,000 will not last more than another 1 or 2 years even in our almost sterile environment, but we will see.

Jon: Do the best you can. Treat the Human Farm like a business, we have our 'Display Showroom' for the public and the rest let the Spider suspend them, cut off the legs and arms if need be. Remove some organs or parts if you can to save some good people and not hurt production. Iris and Ester will deal with the Weeds assigned there. One idea is they work 83 days there, basically 2000 hours, and the rest of the year they are free to do whatever they wish. They will have small Hydroponic Bay to maintain close-by. People are swaying toward just Herb Gardens.

Would this help those kids who have little or no immune system? Just a thought.

When can we hook up 5000 more, because we have that many of the Abused?

Sexpot: Sherrie how about a voting system for those who volunteer their kids? I am working on 10,000 more.

Sherrie: I can set that up. Let me know when this is available so I can get it announced everywhere first. Will this shot leave a scar so hospital personnel would know?

Sexpot: It should but I will make sure it leaves a specific shape. Good idea.

Sherrie: Ask Dr. Roberts' staff. He and they are used to 'strange' for ideas.

[Q&A a Democrat, unlikely.] [TOC](#)

Erin: Hi everyone. I ran into a weird issue. An always Independent was chosen by the Democrats and he asked for the same Q&A. I did the Republican and I don't like his answers at all. At present #42 film on today's diary.

Jon: Big Brother please play #42 in Today's Diary.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Jon: Erin, did you contact him yet?

Erin: We have a Table, 2 blocks away from his home and he is there.

Amy: I am coming too.

[Location: Older nice 2 story house. Time: 4 PM.]

Donald: Oh, hello Mr. Smyth.

Jon: Jon, please. Erin, Tammie and Amy.

Donald: Come inside. Hey kids go downstairs and play while I talk with these people.

I am baby sitting this afternoon. They only had a ½ day and my wife is working.

[Location: Living Room.]

Jon: You are the curve ball no one expected. We knew the Democrats will never want a Q&A from us.

Donald: I have no idea or can't think of a reason the Democrats chose me. I have always ran Independent. I vote what is best for my part of the state and most of the time but not always that aligns with the Republicans. So my wife and I are even more confused by the nomination.

My wife said if the Republican does the Q&A, I should also. I agreed and glad you came. How do we start?

Tammie: I will set up the camera. Everything is being recorded. We have flash cards that you will not

be able to see but the camera can. Simple, one says, 'False' and one says 'True'. Lesa, one of our Octopi leaders created the questions, so the basic questions will be uniform. This is NOT a court of law and nothing here can land you in jail.

Erin: But it might give someone a chance to go after you.

Donald: I am perfectly fine with what you said. The only thing...

Erin: Stop. We need to start first, then you can explain.

Donald: Ask when ready.

Erin: Have you ever committed a misdemeanor or felony crime?

Donald: Yes, my second kid was: the water burst and 1 minute contractions, like right now. I am sure I broke lots of the speed limits and for sure ran 2 stop signs. But otherwise, I have never known of me breaking any laws of any kind intentionally. I think elected officials should never have a free pass like what is happening in this country now. A bribed person needs to find the prison first, then the money guy.

Jon: Have you ever let someone off or get by with a crime.

Donald: No one but my wife. She loves to set the cruise control at 3 miles over. I have tried many times to convince her we have time. Otherwise, [pause], nothing.

Erin: If the Democrats in the House say you have to vote yes or no on a bill, will you follow party lines?

Donald: NO. I will vote the way my district would want me to vote. People in this county and district are conservative, God fearing, our schools are locked down and armed which was against the law a month ago and the people didn't care. If a Trans walks in some bathroom in this town, I doubt he is walking out. We always have the Women Self-Defense classes full in this area.

When possible, I try to get the local TV station to record me asking the people in this area. I have made reference to your show 'Hailey Talks Congress' many times.

Amy: What if the Bill was for something you totally agree with but they attached a LGBTQY bill to it?

Donald: What is Y?

Amy: Youth Preferred. I am a cop. I call them for what they are, sex offenders or pedophiles.

Donald: NO. I will never vote for the primary bill if the secondary is against the good of humanity or my area, state or country. I would make sure everyone knows about the secondary bill in case they missed it. I would rather there never be attachments, ever.

Jon: Do you read all of every bill placed before you?

Donald: Everyone in my office and my wife when she can read all of them and so do I. We attempt to have a pro and con discussion when possible.

I have only not voted on 1 single anything because I could not read that bill. I was in intensive care for double pneumonia. My staff was 60 against, 40 for on that bill. I asked for a delay but of course didn't get it.

Erin: Did the bill pass or fail?

Donald: It passed and after the fact I regret I didn't vote NO just so it was on my record.

Jon: Have you ever used your office or public standing to enhance your standard of living?

Donald: You decide. My teenage daughter who is at baseball practice was given a used car by the locals here. My wife and I took it. There was no strings attached that we know of. My car is a lemon but not 'legally' one so it is in the shop often. My wife uses her car for work and gets paid mileage and gas. I never will use my job to help my family or me past my salary.

Erin: This question will be edited out of the final. How do you plan to use the money the DNC is

going to give you?

Donald: Not me. I told them I would love to pay for some advertising with their money but I will NOT allow the content to be dictated to me or scripted. I haven't a clue if they will give me a dime after saying that.

Since Jon is backing Republicans my wife and I decided we are not going to use anything from savings, what little there is for this election.

Jon: I am not backing your opponent. The hair stood up on my neck when I saw the video and Erin doesn't like him at all and she did the interview.

I want to clean ALL democrats out of office, because they almost always vote as the party tells them. Once we can get all the Leftists out for sure, the RINO's are on the execution list if not beforehand.

Terrie: When that day comes, we might change parties, but it hasn't happened yet but your Spiders cleaning up the voting system and now running it, I pray that helps. All but 3 counties in this state are Red but this state just like Illinois and New York City area has been rigged for a very long time.

The only 3 states I know where NON-citizens can vote. My last 2 appointments cancelled. Ann, my daughter, told me you were here Mr. Smyth. As you guessed, I am Donald's wife, Terrie.

Jon: Just for you Terrie, I drove as fast as I could to pick up a friend once just to see how much time I could save. It was 30 miles and I saved 1 minute. I don't cheat even on the cruise control. It is not worth the savings.

Amy: I was the friend. I railed at him for 15 minutes for being that stupid. I am Amy, Erin and Tammie. So last question, will you ever allow your wife to make your decision on a vote?

Donald: No. I respect her beliefs or opinions but I am the elected official and I have to vote my conscience so if need be I can defend it later.

Jon: Thank you for your time. Nice meeting all of you. We will be back in touch.

Tell your daughter Jane who just arrived that what she is planning Friday night is going to get her grounded for the rest of her life. We will be vanishing now.

Donald: Thank you for giving me the chance to do this. I am glad you will not be backing my opponent. I never liked the man. He was on the county counsel with me 2 years ago.

Amy: Bye everyone.

[Everyone and the camera disappears.]

Terrie: Hi daughter. What you are planning Friday night will get you grounded the rest of your life, so do it and die.

Jane: Okay mom. I will come home after the game.

{Amy telepathically to Jane: Something like that will always be the talk of the town even when you are 40. The best advice ever given to me was by my best friend Jon Smyth, 'Keep the legs closed, if you do not want people to think of you as just another school slut for the rest of your life.'

If you love your parents, don't do anything that will hurt them. People always FIND OUT! Bye.}

Donald [quietly]: What was that about?

Terrie [quietly]: Did you know our daughter was home, because I didn't expect her until after 6 PM? I didn't hear her car. When Jon looked at me, he looked right through me. I trust Jon. He is a Bible Only, non-denominational, non-instrumental, Christian just like us.

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Jon: Cute Amy. Does she believe you?

Amy: Yes, I think so. So do we make an exception or not?

Erin: I vote yes if I get a vote. So Linda and Tammie, your vote?

Tammie: Yes. We like this guy.

Jon: Of course you all get to vote. First off as soon as the News Room starts, state the Republican does will not receive any special treatment from the Foundation or me in that district. Then use our guy as an example that ALL candidates should want the Q&A; all voters should demand it and post phone numbers of the naughty.

Sherrie: 15 done so far, only 1 that bombed. 20 are scheduled tomorrow. Cave News is going through the 14 tonight and making a big deal the democrats haven't requested a Q&A yet. Also a plug to call them and ask why. IF the 'Programmed' would happen to call, they will jam up their phones.

Genny: Not very nice, but I like it. Hi everyone. How good or bad so far?

Jon: 15 done, 1 bomb, I am backing the democrat who really has been an Independent in that race. Time to wake Mila so we can talk to the newly born plants. Give Donald a Smyth mid size and banner on the windshield: Loose the lemon.

Amy: I am looking at putting a second Women's Self-Defense building there. They have a waiting list on classes and the High School requires it so it gets first preference. Nice, and never thought about that for all the centers. Then we should be able to find who need larger or a 2nd one.

Other K's is there a charging station between him and the capital?

The Other K's: We will check and if no good place, we can make the back doors batteries also.

Jon: Do that anyway. I didn't know we had that option but it only makes sense. That would take one item off of someone's vacation list. Coast to coast under normal circumstances would be one charge.

The Other K's: We don't but can make it an add-on option that our trucking warehouses can install. One more backorder. We can teleport the doors to them and Winged-folk, Beasties or Spiders can do the rest. How strong are Weeds?

Jon: Slightly over typical human but they should be able build up stronger muscles in time and be close to Winged-folk. Many of the Sprouts have.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Marshal Dawn has agreed to be in the Hive-Mind Classroom and about 3,000 will be included and then about 3 months of physical training after that to do what your brain already knows.

Sexpot and crews have an immunity booster that is roughly all the typical things a 50 year old is immune to in one shot. The first 100,000 will go to high risks Cave Dwellers who Sexpot thinks should have it. The next batches will be for the rest of us and then go public.

Mila to Everyone: I want others who think they want to be in the second batch to sign up for it now. We really want all the Nia's since they are bait to help us remove mankind's ultimate enemies.

Linda to Everyone: We came across a woman today in our Q&A's who just was diagnosed with breast cancer.

Ms. Stitches is going to do the surgery, but Jon if available please help. We really like this woman for the state Senate if we can fix her so she can run in the election.

Jon to Everyone: Yes, I will help.

Amanda to Everyone: I will help too. I just arrived.

After the Q&A's could we give them ALL a good bill of health since we had an amoeba president just recently?

Erin to Everyone: I don't see why we can't. Our Invitations are down a lot right now. But Katie, what

do you have planned in the next week?

Katie to Everyone: Nothing in the next week special, repeats and mainly for the 45+.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 7 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Sit with me Jon and see if I can show you her cancer.

Jon: She has cancer cells everywhere.

[Louder.] Ms. Jessica Lamb, do you have your mammy's every year?

Jessica Lamb: Yes, this one was only 2 weeks late because of some hospital upgrade.

Jon: I am trying to figure out how very small patches of cancer can be all over your breast but not in a mass of any size. Was your ex-husband abusive or you are a boxer or something similar.

Jessica Lamb: My husband left me for a co-worker. I try to do the 'All in One Treadmill' but no karate or boxing other than the Women's Self Defense Class 6 years ago and I target practice about once a week with my 4" 9mm. Otherwise I walk around the office, travel to events to keep the doors open for reelection next term, now this term.

{Jon telepathically to Lesa: Can you take a moment for a medical discussion?}

Lesla to Jon: Yes.

Jon to Lesla: Can you see the issues Ms. Stitches found in these flabby breasts? I was wondering if a Chemical Boob Job and then Stardust so the cancer will be closer together or both of these are coming off. I don't see anyway to go after all this cancer and not cook her heart.}

Lesla: Sorry for shocking you. I am going to mentally turn you over.

Ms. Stitches, is all the cancer drooping down now?

Ms. Stitches: No but Jon take out that tumor they found and I believe I could nuke everything from her current position. I think we need to hang her with studs and wiring. I will hold her in place so you can jump into the Main Table and see what you think.

[Lesla jumps up and down and lands her feet in the creek and her body is inside the Main Table.]

Jessica Lamb: I thought that was impossible.

Jon: It is everywhere else on this planet. But the Main Cave has lots of oddities beside Octopi, Spiders and softball sized diamonds. I am numbing your left breast now and in about 2 minutes one tumor is going. Hi Lesla's, do I need to knock her out completely for the studs and wire?

Lesla's [Spiders.]: Do that surgery and then we should have what we need to suspend her. On the Table rebuild, the K's put in multiple steel beams.

Lesla: Ms. Stitches, Silver drops, nuke the breasts the best you can and then I want to see if we do the chemical boob job or not. You might be able to kill all the cancer.

Jessica Lamb: All of you keep talking like I am not even here.

Jon: If you want a double mastectomy right now, 15 weeks of Chemo and 2 months of radiation. We can turn you over to the Cave Men with their stone knives.

OR, we do our plans and next week you are on the election trail with a single width bra. But after today, we should be able to do News cast with you in them in between you gorging food. The gorging is the side effect of the Stardust we will be using on you later tonight.

Ms. Stitches: By the time the Cave Men make up their minds, schedule surgery, the cancer will be terminal or in the lymph glands which they will remove. If you are very lucky, you will return to 70% of your normal now but guessing more like 40%.

Jessica Lamb: My chances this all works for good.

Jon: We can answer that question truly in 2 hours or so. Your choice or there is number 3 too, just die in a year or less.

Ms. Stitches: Jon was far worse than you and he has 50+ years left.

Jessica Lamb: Do it. I have a friend who was bad and she can barely clean her own home.

Jon: Write down how we can contact her and see if we can make her better. Ready to begin?

Jessica Lamb: Yes.

[Long pause.]

Lesa: Great job, tumor is out. Knock her out and let the Lea's suspend her. I am going back to Q&A's. One early, I asked to be replaced, he is more Leftist than the Leftists are and you can arrest him Jon and then go after the RNC committee above him.

Jon: Want to do a side trip first and we can see how far this goes and fill me in on the way?

[Leftist Pedo.]

[Location: Southern California, Large Estate. Time: 9 PM.]

[Lesa knocks on the door and a teenager opens the door and looks worried.]

Jon: Hi Lily, not your friends.

[Jon puts his gun to her forehead.]

So are you a hooker or a slave?

Lily: We are in love.

Lesa: And your other friend?

Lily: Yes he loves us all and we love him.

Lesa: That strange feeling you feel right now, that is your heart just stopped. Go get your lover and tell him Jon Smyth would like to discuss plans to get him elected.

Lily [breathing again]: He is in bed with Alice.

Jon: Lead on, then.

[Location: Master Bedroom.]

Jon: Hi Mr. Jonas continue.

Alice do you enjoy what he is doing right now, honest answer?

Alice: No, not at all.

Jon: Then come here while I talk with Mr. Jonas.

[Alice crawls out of the bed and Mr. Jonas pulls a gun from under the night stand. Jon shoots him 3 times.]

Lesa: Round up everyone, if anyone tries to escape, I will kill them. Any questions?

Alice grabs Lily's hand and they run out of the bedroom.

[Location: Large Entry Area.]

Anna: Don't shoot us. He pays us for sex. We plead guilty. Hi Alice, who are all of you?

Lily: Supposedly the loves of his life. Great I am bleeding.

Jon: Is everyone here?

Alice: Barb is sick and in bed.

Jon: I will follow you.

[Jon comes back carrying a teenager who is in a coma.]

['Not good' with his lips.]

Lesa: Everyone hold hands we are all leaving. Barb is dying.

[Location: Zombieland, Long Table Area.]

[Jon lays Barb on the Long Table.]

Lesa: Loudly, I need the Blood Team NOW.

[4 Spiders dressed in crimson jumpsuits jump up on the end of the Long Table and run down to Lesa.]

Nora: Jon anything I need to know?

Jon: These 2 are underage hookers and looking at 10 years in prison. The others you need to figure out if truly in love or hookers in the non money sense of the word. You decide their fates. I think Lesa thought about faking some poison Kool-Aid and kill them all.

Their lover found 3 bullets from me. I love it when human cockroaches go for a gun.

Lesa [loudly]: Alice you stay here, you need blood also.

Samantha: Hi Dad, we will take good care of them and find out the whole story. Maybe we can find some places for other bullets.

Jon: Let me know. I need to contact a RINO or a group of them. Bye.

[Location: Shower. Time: 11:15 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Shannon: Hi. Yes I am in your head and you called me sort of.

Shannon to Jon: Yes, kind of did.

Jon to Shannon: So how did Jonas ever get picked by the RNC? He is as democrat as they get.

Shannon to Jon: It is LA and no republican is ever going to be elected, he might change if he did get elected which is a 100 to one shot. I have often wondered if a few million in LA have ever seen a ballot.

Jon to Shannon: All of you messed up, the new voting system took out the few million of FAKE registered voters in California and 1.7 million in New York City, 450,000 in Chicago and other places besides all who died; it keeps the prisoners currently in prison from voting and stopped all the non-Americans from voting. All but 3 counties in California are RED and maybe even them when not rigged. Only idiots or the 'Programmed' vote for the Democrats running in this day and time. They can't promise you anything and back it up with facts.

But you need to put someone in that is a republican because Mr. Jonas met my 357 tonight, 3 times. All his teenager slaves are here in the Main Cave and 2 teenage hookers.

Shannon: I have 3 names pick one and let me know: Larry Jonas (no relation), Arnold Tornaro, and Marianna Lopez.

Jon to Shannon: I will check closer but contact them all and make sure they would like the job and then get back in the shower after you bed your husband.

Shannon to Jon: I almost feel embarrassed even though you can see me in the mirror.

Jon to Shannon: Glad you love your husband. Many really don't these days. Tele later.

[Replace Dead Leftist Pedo.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Crystal: If I said something like, Dad you are working too much, would you ground me? I have 3 reports here.

Jon: Not this time for sure. We are all in a time crunch.

[Time: Midnight.]

{Jon telepathically to Marianna: Yes I am in your head and I can see everything you can see. How

would you like to be the first true Republican to serve as LA's Representative in Washington?

Marianna to Jon: I would be wasting your money.

Jon to Marianna: That wasn't a yes or no?

Marianna to Jon: Yes. But I stand no chance of winning around this area.

Jon to Marianna: You stand about a 55 to 45 chance now that the Spiders stopped the 17 ways the Democrats have been rigging elections in your area. Please notify Shannon.

Marianna to Jon: Please, contact me anytime. When do I do my Q&A? I will make the time.

Jon to Marianna: How about 30 minutes after you go 3 doors down the street and disturb your husband working on his number 2 with Isabella. The key to the front door is attached to the bottom of the mailbox and make sure you take your video camera.

Marianna to Jon: Divorce him before or after?

Jon to Marianna: It is part of your election campaign to rid all the evil from your life and the voters' lives too.

Marianna to Jon: That is twisted, but I like it. Bye.}

[Location: Townhouse 3 doors down. Time: 12:20 AM.]

[Marianna walks into the bedroom and they don't even see her recording them.]

[Long pause.]

Isabella: Get off; get off of me.

Gomez: I am getting off, just another minute.

Isabella: Your wife is filming us.

Marianna: You might as well continue. Gomez your stuff will be in the yard tomorrow morning. You can find the video on amateur porn sites tomorrow if I have one single problem with either of you and Isabella, I am for sure letting your husband know. I sure hope you have a prenuptial. By the way my husband likes the other 2 sex methods far more and will expect them; I hope you love them too.

Were you faking, because he really is a horrible lover in comparison to ALL my previous ones?

[Location: Front porch of Townhouse.]

Marianna: Security please come to my house. I just caught my husband with another woman and his name is NOT on the deed to my townhouse. Thank you so much.

[Location: Bedroom. Time: 12:45 AM.]

Marianna: I sure hope Harrison gets this video tonight.

[Long pause.]

[Phone rings.]

Shannon: I am so glad Jon talked with you. Thank you for running.

Marianna: Wasn't someone else running?

Shannon: Jon shot him when he was arresting him for having sex with multiple underage girls.

Marianna: Wow. Jon bores right into your brain. I guess he didn't like that person's Q&A.

Jon told me to go catch my husband doing a woman 3 doors away.

I have to go. My Q&A just arrived, then in the morning I will be on Cave News to announce I am running.

Shannon: I have to tele Jon to tell him something. Thanks again.

[Location: Shower. Time: 1 AM.]

Shannon telepathically to Jon: I hope I didn't wake you.

Jon to Shannon: No. I am keeping Ms. Stitches company while she kills off a few million cancer cells in one of our Republicans who is running. You and your family needs to set up a time for our Octopi to scan all of you and make sure no one is unhealthy.

As horny as you are I really didn't expect you this soon.

Shannon to Jon: My husband is not good if only half of what other women claim is true.

Jon to Shannon: Then you need a sex lesson on how to get off better and teach him what he has to do to make it happen. Do you want a play by play next time you both do it or a burst of information right now?

Shannon to Jon: The burst and if that doesn't help. I will just be embarrassed for a play by play. I always heard women trust you and yet until now I never believed it.

How did you know about the husband?

Jon to Shannon: My sister and my oldest best friend have never figured it out. I just go with it. Sit down, this is intense and wake him up in the morning and try new things. Men love sex in the morning.

[Long pause.]

Shannon to Jon: Thank you. Goodnight.}

[Location: Main Table Chair.]

Jon: How are you doing in there?

Ms. Stitches: Good, I am going to do some low dose radiation sweeps. I can't find anything left to nuke. Sherrie is coming to scan her soon. Time to go to bed. Thank you for keeping me company.

Jon: Want to ride the waterfall and get a shower first?

[Jon and Ms. Stitches go next to the waterfall and use the top of the Crystal Bedroom like a water slide into the Showers.]

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: 8 AM.]

The XD's: Hi everyone. All the states approved our World Voting App for this 42 people election. I think they are afraid of the lawsuit you threatened.

[Jon reaches and kisses Sherrie.]

Sherrie: Not me.

[Jon reaches and kisses Genny on the other side.]

Genny: Not me.

[Jon stares at Amy.]

Amy: Yes. I told all the cities or counties if voters are turned away or have massive lines and wait periods outside we are going to add another \$1,000 per person whether democrat, republican or independent voter. You can spank me later.

Jon: What kind of punishment is that, you LIKE THAT TOO MUCH?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

What was the base amount?

Amy: \$10,000,000.

Jon: Cool. Thanks Janella for my omelets.

[Janella has one of those Spider frowns as she is looking at the 2 tables.]

The K's: You know someone added code to the World Voting System. I would hate to think we

have been hacked.

[Janella has ear to ear smiles and steals a bite of Jon's omelet and skips over to the elevator to the Ballroom.]

Mila: That code that Jon leaked about to the Democrats. He said before January.

The K's: Yes, December is before January.

[Amy is looking around at everyone and everyone is eating or drinking normally.]

Hailey: Hi everyone. We had our first hit. An illegal who voted early this morning with his 25 year old FAKE Social Security Number and NO citizenship trail.

Christie-Lee did well on the leak.

Jon: I am shocked you are awake.

Jessica Lamb: I think the smell of food woke me, even though the smell of flowers is really strong.

Jon: The Windmill Fans are on right now. Look up.

The K's: Who turned on the Big Fans, because the Spiders did not? Since we don't smell flowers here, \$1,000 Amy, she has green eyes and loves sex.

Amy: Never taking that beat. Jessica walk to where it says Order Here and get whatever you want for your first course. It looks like the Daily Special is coming out soon so you might like that for your 2nd course meal. Once you start eating, you will not want to stop. Eat lots, your body needs it.

Then we need you to start some exercising in about 30 minutes after finish eating.

Jessica Lamb: Is there something I can put on all these blisters?

Jessica Sprout: Hi I am Jessica Sprout. Once you are ready I have a gallon of herb ointment.

Sherrie: Once the blisters are gone then you are getting the Chemical Boob Job. You will need to stay on the Main Table for another day for the mild radiation treatments. Jessica Sprout will stay with you in case you want something during that time. Ms. Stitches is going to check you out about 10 PM and if nothing, you are basically free.

Jessica Lamb: I am keeping my breasts then?

Jon: Yes you are keeping your breasts just not those ugly things.

Jessica Lamb: Thank all of you. I would expect to see thousands of people in here.

Sherrie: The Main Cave, this section you are in is locked down while the Isis plants are in bloom. They are very hormonal and love to wrap around humans and remove all the toxins and waste in their bodies. If we have the time, we will hook you up. You are looking at a lot of the upper management right here. The Isis plants leave us alone, they know who feeds them. Jessica Sprout you just met is an Isis plant almost full grown. She will look like a 8 year old when done and won't live long. We are trying to fix the genetic flaws in their mothers and in the process all the flower kids.

Skate: Hi everyone. Well I was going to say Ester or Iris did it again, but I would be late. May I have a kiss?

[Jon kisses Skate and a wave goes through the whole cave and Jessica covers her mouth.]

Amy: That is called Cave Sex. A fringe benefit of working for the Kingdom. I will give you some numbing drug so you will not be screaming while on stage.

Skate: Jon, we need to wake Ester.

[Location: Hydroponic, Ester Domain. Time: 9:00 AM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes. [pause] Or Teal.

Ester: Jamie gave me some drugs last night from the Human Farm. Are we Fast-Tracking, please?

Skate: It is only 9 AM.

Ester [sadly]: But I want to grow more buds.

Genny: Unless the K's say 3 PM, we can do an 11 PM.

Ester: Could I have more drugs until then?

Jon: I will ask. See you in about 14 hours.

Ester [sadly]: Okay.

{Jon telepathically to Jamie: What did you give Ester because she is extremely horny in the plant sense. Buds are everywhere. I think she is even drunk.

[Long pause.]

Jamie to Jon: This should never have happened. I just looked at the video feeds, the Winged-folk and Nia's are everywhere cutting off buds and almost immediately new ones are popping out. This is absolutely wild. I will meet you at Iris'.

[Iris is High.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Jon: Wake up Iris.

[Pause.]

Hi Blue Eyes. So who is being naughty?

Iris: All of us.

Jamie: Who is being naughtiest?

Iris: Me, it's a good drug and the humans have plenty and they don't mind sharing.

Jon: Are you intoxicated?

Iris: Very.

Jon: No more. Moms on drugs hurts the kids.

Iris: Yes. Jon but may we first re-flower everything?

Genny: Roughly how many of each breed?

Iris: 1-5,000 Nia's and the rest are Weeds from me if I can re-bud about 30,000 and Leafs from Hathor 1-2000 and Sprouts from everyone except all will be more grown up looking.

It really is a great drug in the non-intoxicating way. You will not need to make any more drug I have 10 barrels made already.

Jamie: How did you do that?

Iris: All drugs that have the parts in our Bio-Vitamin and the Human Farm, I can combine them together. I just need the puzzle or final chemical composition. And some gallons of fertilizer water occasionally.

Jamie: Nice time to tell us that. Why didn't you say something before now?

Iris: I trying to buy my freedom. I am not sure I would like my vines burning.

Jon: Who threaten you?

Iris: The flame throwers are still parked next to the Human Farm.

Jon [laughing]: I will make sure they are put back in storage or given to the farms topside who use them occasionally.

Iris: Thank you. May we use more drug?

Genny: Beside you staying intoxicated, what other effects?

Iris: I could run another main branch to Hathor and we probably would produce half as much more kids.

Genny: Jon and I need to discuss this, but first, Jamie any bad effects that you know of?

Jamie: Them having kids is actually good for them because they pull in so much water to cleanse out toxins.

[Loudly.] I will dump the barrels if this is harmful to any of you Plants.

Iris: Okay. But it shouldn't be.

Genny: Will we need to raid the storage areas or cut back?

Jon: Bio-Food is limited by the flavorings, so no problem there. If the K's can get our external Kitchens done and we don't sell the 'Daily Meal' yet, we should be good.

I already told everyone to create as much Bio-Vitamin as we can since the dead bodies and farm waste is going to slow down eventually. I don't see Bio-Food becoming a replacement for real food in the long term except maybe for [slowly] the bad thyroid problems or cancer survivors who are just plain FAT and can't help it.

Genny: Bye Jon.

[Jon vanishes.]

Jamie: We need a metabolism booster like our drug user plants have without the side effects.

Genny: That sounds nice for humans but will it burn out the abusers like Euphoria if it still makes them intoxicated?

Jon is in the Mad Scientist Area right now talking to the K's and New Girl.

Jamie: The effects would die quickly if someone is barely allergic to it. But the 'smoker you drink' effects will not be there.

[Maniac Freed, Sort of.] TOC

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 11 AM.]

Lillian: Jon, did you hear about Maniac?

Jon: Yes, no death penalty.

Lillian: More. Sentence lessened and since he had never had a 'Parole Board', they had one. It let him off with 'Supervised Parole.' I had to look it up.

[Maniac walks in with a Blue striped Sprout dressed in blue and red spandex on his shoulder and Correy with him.]

Blu Sprout: Hi. I am Blu Sprout. I am Maniac's Warden, see his shock collar trigger?

Maniac: Hi Jon and Judges. I just received my GED certificate. I am going to be hive-minded to one of the Beastie accountants. I hope I don't grow long hair all over my body.

[Everyone laughs.]

Correy: I will still love you.

Jon: I am glad you will be using your brains vs. your strength. We will talk after you come out of the daze of being HIVED. I will fix you my Shrimp dish to celebrate your supervised release.

Maniac: That is great! I love that mix.

[Supreme Court #8a.] TOC

Jon: Are you keeping busy?

Sheila: I feel like a fiddle.

Jon: What can I say, I bought a spy in the DNC. The DNC told the legislators to allow the World Voting App for the elections in all those Democrat owned states.

The DNC bought tons of advertising to promote that EVERY Democrat needs to vote in this election or 'We are all going to die.' The typical 'Scare Tactic.' that democrats use and 'Don't let

the racism and non-abortionist get elected.'

No one in the U.S. Congress is ever opening up the abortion issue ever again.

California has been 'Open Border' for decades and the Democrats have been 'grooming' illegal FAKE citizens for even longer. California has the highest taxes because 1/3 of the workers are paid under the table at least and these are not minimum wage jobs either.

Judge-5: You should not say you bought someone Jon.

Jon: I saved her 2 kids from whoredom and slavery. She is very grateful.

[Dead silence. Long pause.]

Judge-5: Sorry, Jon.

Jon: I don't expect any of you to not be judges and lawyers.

What is the sentence for being a SPY inside of America territory? For sure men who sneak into America without their families ARE.

Sheila: OH. Bye everyone. I have a lot of work to do. Please post that question, thanks.

Jon: I have even started yet, Sheila.

Judge-4: Should I give them a spoiler or not?

Jon: Later when they are bored. Bye Sheila and bye everyone else.

[Location: News Room #7. Time: 6 PM.]

[Tele-Conference with the Supreme Court.]

Sheila: Hi Jon, thanks for meeting with us.

Jon: Happy to help, if I can.

Sheila: How would you classify an illegal alien vs. a spy?

Jon: A question first, I am an illegal alien who walked into Arizona today. First priority would be find some place to stay and get something to eat. Now it's day 3 of my illegal status and those 2 items are off my list. Tell me why I would NOT register with whomever so I can get my free cell phone with unlimited everything, my free food stamps, my welfare money and my free healthcare, and later my free Social Security and in many places, my free furnished apartment or motel room? And I don't even have to learn English.

The only answer I could see is that I am making more money under the table selling children or teenagers or drugs and weapons and I don't want the government to know anything about me. For sure, anyone who is a criminal escaping justice from his or her country or anyone connected to any drug cartel or Muslim terrorist group is a spy or domestic enemy of some kind and should be treated as such from the day they are discovered. In almost every country on this planet, that means a firing squad or life in prison where you will be killed soon anyway by the natives or jailers besides whatever else happens to you before then.

If this is the death penalty, you just made American stronger and saved billions of wasted dollars and millions of hours wasted time dealing with all the side effects.

We have finally stopped some of the root problem with the Spider wall going up and enforcement of the old "Stay in Mexico." policy. The current Congress did what the republican president did.

They told Mexico, 'You secure your border with 28,000 soldiers or we tariff or deny your products in this country.' That didn't cost us a dime. But it still needs more work. We still have 8 million here, 2 plus million here who are not registered; that is just scary.

Now let's talk about 'Sleeper Agents'. This would be the person who has in some way acquired

false identification and blended into society. Once the Iron Curtain fell, why did you not become legal?

After you paid your debt back to whomever brought you here or financed your entrance, if that is even possible with drug cartels, why are you not becoming a citizen?

Me, being me, do you have the guts to redefine the word, 'spy' to help America?

Maybe even tweak the word, espionage, and better define domestic terrorist? I am not so sure they don't all need the Death Penalty, for sure expulsion.

Sheila: Would you give us the 'bleeding heart' version for those who believe they are legal?

Jon: Are or have you been a criminal? Export or death. In case the crime was 15 years ago, go to my next classification.

If you are a good citizen, not on welfare or any form of assistance, give them 1 year to become a citizen. I think any normal I.Q. can do that in 1 year. But you have to know how to speak English and pass a test of something like be able to read a newspaper, maybe be working on a GED?

Those on assistance better have a job or 2 in 6 months or you are leaving our country. It costs far less to export them than keep them, now and definitely later.

We the Majority didn't invite them here and we don't want them here.

I, as a business owner, do not want to pay extra to have Spanish or any other language people trained and working who eat my profit margin.

Y-Honor-2: Sheila informed us that you probably have a sting operation in progress with the U.S. Marshals, when would be a good deadline for us to meet?

Jon: The first part yesterday would be just fine. A few government agencies associated with Big Brother are attempting to flush out false Social Security Numbers and fake Citizenship papers, the rest after the Election to replace the 57 people who just died. The Black Plagues seem to be coming back in rural areas.

All of us are trying to flush out the criminals using whatever means we have available.

Once the 'appointed' administrations died, we started some of the Deep State agencies working to help Americans, then things started working for America.

Sheila: Thank you Jon for your time and we will discuss this much further.

Jon: Thank you for asking. Do you really want to know how bad?

Sheila: It will not be pretty.

Y-Honor-6: Go.

Jon: Big Brother, how many people have NOT been identified in video cameras all over the U.S., please?

Big Brother: 1.8 million, not counting pre-puberty kids. Majority are men with no family in the video feeds. Then when compared to Watch Lists, CIA Lists and Interpol, 759,243 are now known.

Jon: How many full automatic guns have the Spiders acquired so far?

Big Brother: 98,034.

Jon: Contact me any time. Good Evening.

[Supreme Court #8b.] TOC

[Theater Screen changes to Cave News. Time: 8 PM.]

Laura: Feed from the Supreme Court.

Sheila: Illegal aliens has always been a problem in our country. But never to the extreme of today. So a definitions of terms has been deemed necessary by the High Court.

Anyone who enters or is in this country has 30 days to register themselves with the U.S. Government or leave this country. After 30 days, they fall into the classification of 'Spy' as in the Constitution which is hanging or firing squad, or a 'Terrorist' as defined by the Patriot Act. The penalty at minimum is 20 years in prison up to the death penalty. The clock started years ago. We are just late getting this announcement out.

As always the written law and further commentary is available on the Supreme Court's website and various Jon Smyth Foundation websites. Good evening. God bless.

Laura: That was short and sweet and to the point. There is NOW no loop hole for any illegal alien in this country; register, go home or go to prison. There was no mention for exporting you aliens, so run fast out of the U.S. if you don't want to register. Export yourselves, NO U.S. citizens asked for you to be here and none of us want you here.

Dana: Clara and I just read the law, you are correct NO exporting is in it. There is 0 time date also so all past, present or future illegal aliens register or leave now or go to prison.

But we have a guest Federal Judge here to give her opinion. Alice.

Judge-4: It is very clear if you stay after the 30 days. Since it has dual sentencing involved, I would estimate that the judge can decide which charge sticks, either have you executed as a spy or put the illegal in prison for at least 20 years.

All us Judges will be discussing what to do about the currently incarcerated criminals, see if they were registered or even be allowed to do so since they have NO rights while incarcerated.

Aliens please leave. NO one wants you here and we never asked you to come. No one wants to have to deal with you because you invaded our county. Go home!

Here is Clara.

Clara: Just in 289 arrests have just been made by the New U.S. Marshal's Office all over California of longtime illegal aliens with fake Citizenship.

The ink on the page isn't even dry; this is great for America!

I asked for a comment from Assistant U.S. Marshal and she said, 'Go away, we are filling all the Prison Caves, soon, very soon.'

Dana: More out of sync elections declared and are scheduled in Connecticut and northern Virginia. We are still waiting on all the Democrats to schedule their Q&A's.

The Other K's.

The Other K's: Hi good citizens. Note to ALL law enforcement. We can make room for ALL illegals, spies and terrorists even if we let them sleep on the cave floor until we get their High Tech Cells made. We welcome ALL 10 MILLION OF YOU!

But you should read the last page.

Dana: All aliens who are registered with be notified if they do NOT have DNA, pictures and fingerprints on file, do it or leave. All new registration will include all 3 items.

YES!

Clara: Could they use the Voting App to do those?

Dana: Can't see why not. First question is, 'Are you a U.S. Citizen?'

Take your phone to any Smyth Security Products location and they have the machine there to do this and it only takes 5 minutes or less, many pharmacies also. We are?

Laura: The Spiders are setting up Temporary areas where you can get the DNA and registered if

you own a Destiny Phone or you can purchase one there. A picture below. I doubt you can miss that BRIGHT orange building. Locations will be posted as they are available.

Clara: Love it. Don't do any shoplifting or you might find yourself in prison. God is great. Good Evening.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Amy: Sherrie and I started shipping out all the new Weeds to Blue States. It appears many of the congressmen and county officials do not attend their scheduled meetings so many were missed. 62 elected criminals so far. 55 are in Iris' Domain with their brains puking out all kinds of briberies and payoffs.

Annie: I need more employees. We can't keep up with all the new properties, deeds and transfers.

Kala: I will ask my ranks. Is Ester still 'high as a kite'?

Jon: K's any Spiders ex-Realtors or similar?

Other K's: We will check and see if anyone wants to help you at least some. Spiders really like making stuff, not sitting.

Jon: Or maybe we need to split your work Annie into what you have been doing but the placement of everyone should be made another section.

Other K's: We have some who would like to do that. They can move them there, fix whatever needs fixed immediately and schedule other Spiders to come and do the big stuff, if any.

Sherrie: Could we rotate some Weeds into that department to help others?

Jon: Ester is still HIGH or in a birthing sleep. I can't reach her. I think Iris didn't tell the whole truth.

Big Brother please light up the Ceiling area close to the Ballroom. I think we are going to have a much larger batch.

Kala: I'm sorry I thought you knew. I asked the Winged-folk who have been doing the pruning and Southern cave branch to Hathor is far worse than our jungle.

Other K's: Be back shortly.

[Other K's run and start climbing up the wall toward the top. Look over the area and come back to the Dinning Area.]

Other K's: Oddity. The vines are Ester's but they are growing some Nia's; the wings are already showing.

Lesa: I just told Jamie and Sexpot. They will need a way up there K's.

Other K's: Just for now or more permanent?

Lesa: Just for now, the crane box like what is in Zombieland would be just fine with a ½ wall on Cave side.

Other K's: Okay. The other crane is coming and a box is being made from an apartment bedroom module and cables are being wrapped around it so the Lego's cannot come apart.

Lesa: I will have a couple Octopi in the area just in case of anything weird.

New Girl: I just checked out our guess. She is ready for the Chemical Boob Job anytime.

Sherrie: I have 5 Republican Candidates who could use the same. I hate to say it but Sex Sells. I shipped all of them Bio-Food so they could look leaner and not have to eat garbage when campaigning. We don't need them passing out, after we had a drugged Zombie in the White House.

Ann Weed: Sorry, may I interrupt?

Jon: Of course Ann, what is bothering you? Have a seat.

Ann Weed [Amazed]: Do Winged-folk address Queen Kala a certain way that we should imitate. We already know what she says goes, being #3.

Amy: Almost all of the princesses downward, use the word 'Queen' in the conversation. Like 'Queen, sorry, may I interrupt.' and usually end with 'Thanks Queen' or 'Thanks Queen Kala.'

Sherrie: Once in a while they say, 'Queen Morals' but that nervousness. Is there a problem that needs addressed?

Ann Weed: Everything is fine. The Queen visited a group of homes that do not have Winged-folk and Beasties yet and we didn't know what we should do in case the same would happen in public.

Jon: As long as you don't call her Kala, like some of us should get out of the habit, everything should be just fine. Have a seat.

Ann Weed: Thanks. We like the Orange Building close-by.

Hailey: How about the ones or their wives campaigning now to November? I think you should give them all your 'Sex Lessons' just in case they really need to strengthen their marriage some, on the road all the time SUCKS! They have helped everyone so far and noone said, 'It was a waste of time.'

Jon: Are all the newbies caught up with our Q&A's?

Lesa: All but 3 who have not been picked yet. Delinquent democrats keep falling over dead.

Amy-Sue: Hi everyone. Amanda wanted me to specifically say, Thank you Jon. We are finding all kinds of WOKE company administration who are illegal.

But a side effect, there are laws that you can't be a foreign investor in an American company and bleed out the cash, so to speak. We have 3 who have been doing that so far. 1 has been supporting Muslim Terrorist Groups for decades.

A really strange one, an Arms Dealer was found.

The Other K's: May we Jon?

Sherrie: Do silently or make a theatrical production out of it. Just make sure Mila knows.

Jon: Everything in America is broken. We were the richest country in the world and we sold out to everyone everywhere because of human greed.

Lighter subjects, how are the power plants going?

Other K's: Well, but slower right now because Skate has her spells and much of the better sites in Red States are already us.

Hailey: I need to leave. I have a lot of texts back on the Boob Jobs and Sex Lessons. Lesa, do we have the Woman power to Q&A all the Republicans and wives who are running in November?

Lesa: In 3 days, I will have some ready to take over some of the police departments and that frees those Octopi Teams to do what you are asking.

Sexpot: Hi. Who gets elected is more important. They are the ones who damage our lives the most and we have the least control over. They do as they please.

But we need to figure out how to do the 'political appointed' far worse. They are under the control of the Democrats or they would not have been appointed by Democrats.

Come on Jamie, I see our lift.

Lesa: She is right. I will get with Hailey and see if we could start this screening first. We don't like the drug dealer down the street but he will not affect my family's life as bad as a Democrat does ever with their quests to raise taxes, inflation and medical costs and climate change stupidity. How are we backing them?

Jon: Same as now.

Hi Kids.

Mia: We are done for the day. You can do the Fast-Tracking whenever you wish. We pulled in 7,000 over 45.

Katie: I don't like the teenagers we pulled in from a 2 mile away school. K's please check out our location we may have found another volcanic vent.

[Linda comes running over.]

Linda: Our new teenagers are chemically poisoned. It might be the whole town. Where is Jamie?

Amy: I will send you to the lift. They are checking out Ester's Nia's.

Katie: The area where the teenagers came from is very BLUE. Do we schedule an Invitation there?

Sherrie: Do as you see best once we have more information.

Brother, do you feel Hailey's tension?

Jon: Plan on Fast-Tracking at 10 PM. Let's go see.

Ann Weed: K's may some of us replace the spiders in the Power Plants so we can do some reading and study?

The Other K's: Sure. Some wanted to live there because of family, but others it is just a babysitting job that is boring to them. What you need to learn to be there is minimal.

Big Brother over Intercoms: Corisay, large amounts of Athenians coming. 4 more Males are dead. [Cheers and clapping everywhere.]

Kala: Jon, something is going on, Kalla, told me we have the Queens coming from 250 clans coming to Switzerland. Mey said she has 30 Queens from China and the Far East who came out of hiding.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 9 PM.]

Crystal: Dad, deal with women, you are better qualified than anyone. I will help Corisay and I asked Ningal to help me.

Katie: Come on Mia, no hot tub yet. We will play guards.

Jessica Lamb: I think I just saw someone loose their head.

Jon: Short version of a very long history lesson. Some Athenians are born evil, pure evil actually. They try to smuggle in every so often. We now have ways to spot them before they try and kill us. One even brought us an armed Chinese Nuclear Warhead, if you would like to see it.

I let the Queens of their own people rule their people by their laws unless they break my laws. I am sure what you saw is one of those spies.

Jessica Lamb: What is an Atlantean or should I just shut up and forget it.

Lesa: Those who truly control the evil in this world and worship the Devil. I think it is best if I remove that memory for everyone's sake.

Jessica Lamb: The last 10 minutes would be just fine with me. But let me get to where I am ordering food, since I am still having a problem filling my legs.

Lesa: Done. Sending you now.

Jon: Go Crystal. Katie and Mia, watch your sister and make sure she controls her genes.

Katie [sarcastic]: Okay dad.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 9:15 PM.]

Hailey: Hi Jon. I am getting them all here. I think 2 of these are trophies but I could not say, No.

They will be in the Entrance Cave and then put them up in an Apartment. I am really lost.

{Jon telepathically to Katie: Do we have a Q-Cave that is empty or can be real quick like?}

Katie to Jon: 3 actually are empty, Q-2 small, Q-4 gigantic, Q-17 large.

Jon to Katie: We are going to use Q-2 for our wives meeting.

Katie to Jon: Okay, we seldom use it so that will not bother anything we might find in the Blue part of Florida.}

Jon: Pipsqueaks, would you please make sure Q-2 can receive non-Zombie guests?

Pipsqueaks: Yes Boss. We have 100 Spiders for the Relocation Department and 10 Sprouts that want to help. Eddie and 2 Stripes are 3 of them.

Hailey: Jon, when can you talk to everyone, 145 of them in first batch, and do your thing?

[Pause.]

Jon telepathically to Ms. Stitches: Could you run the Table to check out 145 republicans in case we have some medical issues and get some help?

Ms. Stitches to Jon: Where, I can come now; Zombieland is well covered?

The ones who are sick is heavy metal poisoning. The 4 K's are not happy, it's lead. They sent in 3 F-111's to do core samples.

Jon to Ms. Stitches: 10:30 PM is Fast-Tracking. The ones coming are from 3 or 4 time zones, so do as you can. I will be there as I can.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Genny said, Everyone has been working too hard. Expect lots of bombs. First bomb in about 2 minutes.}

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Main Cave wall above the Ballroom. Time: 10:30 PM.]

[Lisa's one talking to the other one.]

Lisa's: Did that Nia just grow with the last wave?

Lisa's: Yes, but here is a tape measure in case the flower smell is making us high.

[Lisa's eyes go crossed and the Nia's close-by grow some more.]

{Lisa's telepathically to Other K's: Please watch through our eyes for the next wave. We might be seeing things.

[Another wave.]

Other K's to Lisa's: We are coming. Stay where you are.

Lisa's to Other K's: We strapped ourselves to the vines. Our legs are mush.}

[Long Pause.]

[The Other K's start climbing up the wall toward where the Lisa's are and another wave hits and they start to fall and the vines catch them.]

The Other K's: Thank you. Our vines are more alive than usual.

[The vines slowly unwrap around them and stretch toward the lights Big Brother had turned on.]

[The Other K's go next to Lisa's and strap on.]

[Another wave.]

Kala [hovering]: Hi, what is going on with the 4 of you?

Other K's: Our Nia's are growing with every Orgasmic Wave. The vines want sunlight.

Kala: Put your hand on that main vine attached to their heads. Does it fill like a water pipe that is turned on or are my eyes playing tricks.

Other K's: Yes. Massive amount of food is getting feed to the Nia's. It is the umbilical cord. Look at the main vine, it looks more like an 75 year old oak tree base.

Uh.

[Long pause.]

[Another wave.]

The Other K's: Did you see that too, Queen?

Kala: Yes that is almost like magic.

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: We may have a slight emergency. Jon, take a break and then keep doing what you are doing. Please make sure we have tons of Bio-Vitamin and fertilizer water flowing to our Isis plants wherever they might be.

We need everyone who can help to activate some of our floating reactors and turn them on strong sunlight. Our Isis plants are really hungry for sunlight.

Humans stay out of the Main Cave, Black Cave and the branch going to Southern Cave. Kitchen area close the blast doors that lead to the Main Cave.

We need the floating reactors close to the ceiling where the Ester vines are going toward the Waterfall and where Iris' vines are full of Nia's. Please check Hathor and Kammie Domains for Nia's or Weeds and if so, do the same. Please, cover all the Isis vine areas as you can after the parts I just stated.

Skate to Everyone: Teleport the new Athenians to Q-17, we have 2 more waves of them coming and 6 more Masters bit the dust.

Other K's: We are going to teleport the Reactors to the Main Table and the pull showers will be sunscreen 70 so make sure you cover yourselves starting in 5 minutes.

The K's: We are setting up the same sunscreen showers in the Nia branch and the reactors will be arriving on the Table that is in the middle of that cave branch. Regardless of how immune to sunlight you think you are, sunscreen anyway!

Me-Bite to Everyone: I am standing in front of Iris with a propane torch. What are you doing?

[pause]

She says she needs more food, we plants are not going to hurt anyone, but we would love to clean out everyone we can.

Southern Cave, Emergency Shutdown.

Get to a stopping place and everyone herd toward Iris Domain. We wanted to be cleaned out, so like usual 'flying by the seat of our pants'.

Gentle to Everyone: We are closing the Vault doors to Southern Cave. Queen Kala, do we close the ones in Eastern branch or not?

Sherrie to Everyone: Yes, isolate Northern Branch and Eastern Branch until we have full control again. What about the Athenians?

Corisay to Everyone: We will be fine, don't worry about us. The plants know we control the sunlight.

Kala to Everyone: Gentle get some Octopi to help. K's please make us a really good wall there later or maybe better at the cave connection in the void.

I am sure Hathor will get hormonal also.

Lesa, what about Zombieland's and the teenagers and kids still cooking?

Samantha to Everyone: We are already moving them to North of the Crossover. We only have a few hundred. If the Kitchen is not able to be operational some Spider Clan please fix it.

Lisa's to Everyone: Our clan will be there shortly to do whatever is needed. We are escaping the Twilight Zone while we can.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Me-Bite to Everyone: Iris apologized to everyone. She did not know Cave Sex while intoxicated would have these kinds of effects. She really would love to continue Jon.

So would the rest of us.

Jon to Everyone: Is any area or group unable to continue your shift or day off?

[Long pause.]

Jon telepathically to Kids and Amy: I know teenagers think they are horny. So I will channel all of you if you want to join.

Amy to Jon: Cute Jon. I will just have to wake up my hubby and see if a few others would like to be in the waves. I will let you know after I contact them.

Jon telepathically to Kids: This a weekend out of jail nothing more.}

[Queens in Hiding, Join.] TOC

[Location: 360 Degree Theater, Eastern Cave. Time: Midnight.]

Kala: Sorry for this as the meeting place but as you already know Isis plants are very hormonal right now.

Kee: We were not trying to delude you, Queen Kala, and we all submit to you. We have many in our clans that are very old who were tortured and beaten in their earlier years.

We would love to bring all of our clans here and they already know and understand they will answer to you not us. But we are not sure exactly how.

Kala: The Spiders here will get with each one of you and find out exactly where the clans are and how to teleport or bring them here and any personal belongings. I understand why you did what you did. I am not so sure before I met Jon, that I wouldn't have been scared to join a few hundred thousand others. All of you will stay as princesses of your clan and as long as you follow my rules and general Cave Rules, you will stay as such.

[Another wave.]

Kala: I didn't expect that. My kids are awake now. As your people come in I want them to go through Medical and if wings are a problem be de-poisoned or have them removed so you can grow healthy ones.

I need to leave and get some sleep. I have a meeting with 250 Queens in Switzerland in 3 hours.

Andrea: You never asked how many in each clan.

Kala: Getting your clans here where they can be free is what is most important. We have the room.

Andrea: There are 20,000 of us total, mostly Winged-folk.

Kala: Wonderful. Sorry Ann's but you have your work cut out for you.

Ann's: Not a problem. We will figure it out. We are Spiders.

Andrea: Queen some of us are married and believe our husbands would be good for the De-poison Center. At least with us they have been good breeders.

Kala: As you should know the married have top side apartments and once they are here we will see if Dr. Sexpot agrees for sperm donors. But I am sure the De-poison Centers can always use help. I am fairly certain 3 of you Jon de-poisoned during the 40 days. So do you have what is called an "Open Marriage" or what?

Isa: Husband is not a good description. We share them; they are nothing but breeders.

Kala: Even better then; less problems. We will discuss more after everyone starts arriving. We have jobs for everyone or later you can live with the humans once American citizens truly understand we are not vampires or worse.

Goodnight or good morning.

Weird we have no clock in here.

Kia [Beastie.]: The clock is in the theater screen when playing, Queen Kala. Goodnight.

[Re-surge of BDP in Metro Areas.]

Ann Weed telepathically to Queen Kala and Jon: Since the Supreme Court ruling, people are turning evil and I guess they were borderline and they will NOT be registering or willfully leaving. If we leave our homes thousands are going to die in these big cities.

Jon to Ann Weed: You can't stay put otherwise the dead bodies close to you will show your location. If 10's of thousand so be it and if all illegals even better.

Kala to Ann Weed: I agree with Jon. Even if you only go somewhere tonight and rent a motel room. Be careful, other thugs will be out at this time of night.

Ann Weed to Jon: Ester just repeated what you said to all the plants. The ones we can send we will do so. We are going grocery shopping. Some are going Bar Hopping, like alcohol does anything for us except make our joints stiff.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 12:40 AM.]

Kala: Thanks everyone. 20,000 coming from the Far East and the Philippines and possibly 7 sperm donors who fathered a thousand of them.

Genny: Come over here if you want a much better nap before Switzerland.

Kala: Thank you. That will keep the kids quiet most of tomorrow.

[Swiss Cave Productions.]

[Location: Switzerland Cave. Time: 12 PM / 5 AM CST.]

Kala: Hello. I have some Octopi here because I want all of you to have the same information but yet not take up the next hour talking about it.

Please everyone sit down and they will give you a mind burst of my rules and Cave Rules and a very limit overview of the Cave Structures.

[Long pause.]

Kala: While all of you are absorbing all of that. I am going to eat Breakfast, yesterday we had a minor emergency and I was up almost all night. Our Isis plants are extremely hormonal right now and looking at about another 40,000 plant kids to be born soon.

Leonie: Queen Kala, first off I have no trouble submitting to your guidance and commands. My clan has been struggling for a long time, even now that the world knows about us thanks to you we still have problems but how can you have jobs for all of us?

Kala: Smyth foundation only produces a small fraction of what we could produce if we had the lady power to do it. The Foundation sells very little in Europe or Asia.

Those mind bursts allow us to teach groups of you a certain job and English should you be working in America.

We have a backorder just for the Smyth Euro Cars of over 250,000 that are sold tomorrow if we had them today.

We will eventually need retail outlets for our products. Some of you may become those owners or

managers of such.

Joelle: Please go eat Queen. Your kids might like that too. We can wait.

Leonie: I am sorry.

Kala: Forgiven. I understand stress. See all of you in a few.

[Time: 1 PM.]

Kala: Thanks for waiting. Any questions?

Flurina: 7 Queens do not want to be under you and have left already. As for the rest of us we submit to you Queen Kala. We want what is best for our families and clans. The only major question among us was do we have to move here or America?

Kala: You can work wherever we have a place for you to work. We have ways to teleport you in and out of those places. A lot will need to be worked out on how. For security reasons we can not leave our teleport devices in unsecured locations, so all of you who live in a Cave are probably just fine. Others who all live in the same city, we can probably come up with a secure place close or maybe one of your homes.

So many of our jobs don't require specially trained people to remain in those jobs so you could work here or America for a week and go back home for a week or whatever works for you and your family. Some Beasties work as many as 10 different jobs every 2 weeks. Some Winged-folk do similar but seldom over 5.

Jon sees all of us as one big family and as long as the family is good, all else is good.

So how many of you don't fit well in those 2 ideas?

Carmen: A few of us and families will move to any location where we are with our own kind, here, there, somewhere else gladly. Show of hands on who can NOT fit in those 3 scenarios.

Albina: I was married to a very rich man and if you would set up a factory in our area, I own the buildings or the land to build it. They are both yours in our area close to Vienna so all the clans in that area have work about 7,000, I think.

Kala: Where is Bratislava in comparison?

Albina: Close, easily within driving distance.

Kala: The Foundation owns land there on the river. I don't know much more than that. I believe we can make this all work so don't stress.

[A person gets up and leaves a note in front of Kala. One of the Spiders pick it up and then they follow her out.]

Misty: Hi Everyone. I am Jon's daughter, Misty, and I am running the facility here at the present time. With one week of training and some tests there is 3,000 jobs available to work here right now. More assembly lines are being made as we speak by the Spiders.

Those who have secure places, we need to discuss and I will have the Spiders inspect them.

Others, I will need to discuss individually or as a group so the Spiders can inspect them also and get with our planners to come up with a solution.

I can't promise anything. Dad wants to bring Winged-folk and Beasties out of extinction and to take back the world from the Chinese and Muslims. Anyone who needs to speak with me I will meet them at the edge of the Dinning Room just walk on over one by one.

Kala is setting up a similar table.

We have 65 different Bio-Foods available for sampling or eating.

Misty: How many of you will need jobs roughly total? Please write that number down with your name and contact information. We want everyone to fill out an application and you can take a

computer or computers with you for your family or clan.

We run I.Q. tests on everyone and a general knowledge test. We have jobs for all levels of I.Q.

Albina: The clans in Austria is 17,000 total. I think we are the largest total and none live in caves. If any clan is in need, I will help you until you have work. Pay it forward later or back to me.

Carmen: My grandchildren have 35,000 Beasties. They will go anywhere there is a job; most of them still can't be out in public without problems. They are farmers mostly, so they are not in the open.

Misty: We have miles and miles of farmland. I will or Tria will get with you later. The Foundation loves helping out Farmers to be more productive. Tell some Spiders where and they can go test the soil we have tons of additives. I would rather eat what we produce than Muslim or Chinese ingredients on or in my food.

We are in Cave Lockdown right at the moment but everything will slowly come back up to full production. I will be seeing Dad, Mom and my Aunt Sherrie later on today. All the Spiders are here to try and clean up the place.

We don't want anyone in need among any of you or your children. We have tons of Bio-Food available and if you need it, it's yours. We also have a Winged-folk Cave Hospital. I am sorry we are so backlogged right now but the Spiders are great at building us new equipment fast.

We expected a few employees to come at a time vs. thousands at once. We have money if you are about to be kicked out of your home or you can move now and work later.

Other K's: Hi everyone. We are the K's or sometimes called the Other K's, the Ballroom just put up our European section so we can query Europeans as to what they would like us to make besides Smyth Euro Cars and phones. We never would have believed plastic dishes would be a hit in America but we have sold over 550 million sets already.

Flurina: All of your electronics, cell phones, computers, TV's, Theater Billboards. The Chinese stuff is just expensive junk.

The Other K's: We have various production lines due to the requirements and with various levels of security, cell phone, surveillance equipment, cars, computer or chips boards and then all non-electric plastic items.

We have farmland on top of the Cave Structures and inside many caves. We need to contact Tria and see how many jobs are there right now and look over your current farmland. Don't worry we will have jobs for everyone soon.

Carmen: No one expected to instantly have a job but if we could fill out our job application, have the bursts or training films, take the tests to get ready or whatever so we can get that out of the way, this would be great.

Misty: Other K's, we are going to need a Theater Globe here soon for those who want to make cars since that is the easiest production line for us to open quickly.

I will check on the website later and see what Europeans would like to have and do we sell it retail though stores here or ship everything directly to the buyers.

The ones who spoke up need to touch forehead to forehead with Angela here so all of you will have telepathy among yourselves. Angela is one of the Day Shift supervisors.

The Other K's: Anyone who needs to take some Bio-Food home, let us know we have a lot of F-111's over Europe and the Spiders can help deliver. Bio-Food will store for decades as long as it doesn't get damp. Princesses come see us.

Kala: Follow me. I want some desert.

[Location: Swiss Cave, Dinning Room. Time: 2 PM.]

Carmen: Queen Kala, what are your children?

Kala: A set of twin Winged-folk and slightly later I became pregnant with a Beastie. They will all be born. Please find out if any are pregnant with mixed babies so they can be fixed. Then both can be born. I forget how much I just take for granted now since I met Jon Smyth years ago.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: Ladies, we have an upgrade to previously discussed items. We will start teleporting up to 1,000 to have a virtual tour of Eastern Cave Branch and the products made there. The tour is about 4 hours. 15 minute breaks every hour. We will be building similar here as we figure out what products to produce for Europe and locations.

Misty to Everyone: In about 3 days, we will start testing and then training for those who have decided what they would like to do of those jobs.

We are a family, if you choice badly for your first job pick a different one to transfer into as a job is available. You can work in Eastern Cave or Southern Cave and come back here after your shift until we have our assembly lines built here or in Austria or Bratislava.

Angela to Everyone: I can start a tour here also in about 2 days. The spiders are going to set up computers here so everyone can fill out their application and take their tests. As we can, each person will be checked out my our Medical Teams. Is there anyone sick now, we need them here or maybe we can get someone there.

Albina can you get with the Other K's a place for all in your area to do the same?

Albina: I have 2 empty building outside of Vienna that could be used. They just need cleaned a little and the Air Conditioning and heat turned back on. 10 areas of about 3,000 square meters.

{Tria to Everyone: Hi. I am Tria. I manage the farms for the Foundation. I need to see what you currently have and see what it needs. So please come to the Green Table.}

[20 Beasties walk inside.]

Lys: I am Lys. These are my sisters and we are some of those farmers with our cousins. Our close family is about 35,000, over 3/4 Beasties.

Tria: Please over here.

[Pause.] It is a large area of farmland or lots of small chucks?

Bee's: We are the Bee's, show us where your farms are on the map and we can show it on the Theater Screen.

Lys: It is lots of chunks close together.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Misty: Well Spiders what to you think now that you saw it?

Lea's: We want to buy out all the farmers so we have one continuous strip of land. The soil has been over worked and needs lots of Bio-Vitamin and various other minerals. Once the land is one large strip we wall it.

Lys [teary]: We don't have any money; we are barely able to feed ourselves. We sell our better produce and meat to buy what we have to have.

Misty: All 20 of you go sample the Bio-Food and pick what flavors you want and then we will drop a ton of it off. This is a chunk of Bio-Vitamin flake. It is very bland tasting but it is very healthy for humanoids, animals and plants. Make sure it is the flake version. The liquid form could have manure in it. If need be set up a Long Table in one of the Barns and rotate them back to Eastern Cave. If they eat so much they go into Hibernation. We have 10,000 square miles at least where they can make a Beastie Ball. People think better on full stomachs.

Lys, get some of your family to find out what it takes for all of you to buy out everyone of the other farms and as long as you think it is a good price we will buy them.

Lys: Okay. I will contact my Winged-folk aunts to find out. They do most of the public work.

Tria: Bee's first Bio-vitamin in pasture fields put in our various weeds, if the cows eat it to the roots, so be it.

Sooner or later we designate just certain fields and then let the cows rotate through them. In this climate we are going to run out being able to plant anything fast.

Bee's: If we drop the Bio-Vitamin flake, the cows and other animals will eat it mostly.

Misty: Any land fills close by? Buy them or have them pay us to remove their trash.

Lys: Weed blend is what?

Tria: 5 different weeds that will basically run out the grass and grows about knee to waist high. They put nitrogen back into the soil and the animals prefer them over grass. We can burn a field and plant in vegetables later once the soil is good. If the planting is East to West direction rows one of the weeds will grow back and act like a weed killer in the middle of the rows. We use very little insecticide or weed killer.

One of the weeds we plant draws insects from everywhere and the birds have lunch. We also have a flowering plant that draw thousands of bees and we have bee hives for us to have honey. If we can get in one good planting this year and it lives. Your farm will produce twice as much next year. In 10 years, 10 times that. One of those weeds, Euphoria, an evergreen is sellable also and all of the weeds together is one of the favorite Bio-Food soft drink and ice-cream flavors called Tria or Three, even though it now is 5 plants.

The Other K's: Lys, pick 4 people to learn how to use the Table and yourself. This way until we get everything running when you need Bio-Food you can pick it up.

Lys: How do we ever pay the Foundation back?

The Other K's: After the 1st year, you pay us 10% of the net profit. The Foundation has a few who pay 20% but rare. Jon wants all of you to thrive; money means nothing to him. Destroying our enemies control over us is his most important quest. We would like to see China back to a 3rd world country.

A big question about the farms we plan to buy do they and all of you get along?

Lys: Yes, they are not racists as you Americans keep trying to produce.

Their grandchildren like being around us and they try to help us work; it is playing to them.

The Other K's: Good. We might see if they want to stay on and work for all of you.

Go sample everything so you get a vote too. We dropped off a large batch of the most common food flavors which the other 19 also voted on for your kinfolk at the central most farm with a road out to the city close by.

Cara: Hi Everyone, I am Cara. I will be looking over the Farmland and coming up with some plans for buildings if needed and possibly remove any rock and put soil back in it's place. We have tons of white sand available, vinegar and lime.

Kala [quietly]: What was on that sheet of paper?

Lea's: An Athenian snuck in and gave us her location and in about 20 minutes we will know lots more.

Misty: Other K's, we have 2, 1 million dish set orders and 4 million of some of our other non-electric items. We are off and running! Those warehouses around Austria might be our plastic

distribution centers for Europe, since that is lowest security level.

[Location: Main Cave, Q-17. Time: 7 AM.]

Big Brother: Athenians incoming.

Jon: Hi Skate. Did you take your medicine?

Skate: I am fine right now.

Corisay: I have Knock-out Drug if she goes nuts and the gun to shoot the darts.

We are going to be killing lots probably, a hooker group.

Mey: We are ready and some spiders are on the roof with AR Welders.

Jon: Hi Crystal. Why are you here?

Crystal: I would like to hone this gift of mine and Sexpot said that it was okay. The heavy metal poisoning is rotting nuclear waste no one knew about. All heavy metal poisoning test say, 'lead or mercury'. It's that SO WOKE of them?

Most truly have uranium poisoning an element used as a medicine. The water system is so bad that is why. They put water balls in the Water System and removed all the outer plumbing into an Earthen Globe.

So tomorrow we do the Invitation their and the Spiders have already fed the dump to an Earthen Globe.

The one on the left.

Mey: I agree.

[Crystal walks out into the line and stops it.]

Crystal: Too much evil, for me to tell where it stops.

Mey: Jon, let her or not?

Jon: Yes. Let her. I will know later if good idea or not.

Mey: I will tell you when to stop.

[Crystal quickly starts stabbing them in the lymph organ. A couple try and run and Mayling puts swords under their chins and Crystal stabs them from behind. After 12 are on the floor she is coming to a Atlantean.]

Crystal: Chain this one, Atlantean, and get her drunk.

[Crystal then stabs her.]

She is pregnant.

Mey, she is what threw my senses off.

[Crystal walks back over to Mey and Mey waves for them to continue walking ahead by 2's.]

[A couple Spiders show up and touch the stabbed and they vanish.]

Mey: Human Farm, Jon?

Jon: Ester's. A set of some Octopi are going to kill part of their hearts and as long as Ester keeps the lymph gland injured they can never escape. I don't think she is keeping them alive for long they are specifically for use by her Nia's. They will not be in pain like she will do to the males.

[Meantime.]

[Setup In Ukraine.]

[Location: Kiev. Time 3 PM.]

[A school class of 15 year olds are touring the Capital. When out of an alley 4 men grab the last 4 blonde haired teenagers and the teenagers kick and punch and one gets away. But the other 3 finally pass out and are thrown over the mens shoulders and put in a van parked in the alley.]

Teenager-4 [English.] Help. Help.

[The teachers and the class turn around and start running back toward her.]

Teachers [screaming in Russian]: Help, Police. Please help, Police.

[Jon and Genny looking at Jon's Phone.]

Jon: That looks convincing enough.

Genny: The one getting away is a nice twist. She can talk to the police and the American embassy.

[Time: 10 AM.]

Sexpot: Hi Jon. I had fun. 2 Ancients and family. Lesa did too. The Ballroom is very busy. How many lived?

Skate: Ester has 211. 877 lived if I counted correctly and are caged. 2 pregnant Atlanteans chained. You will have to figure out if they give birth or not. I think both are Athenians kids but I don't trust my judgement right now.

Lesa: I am going to grab Liza and some food, bye all.

Sexpot: Now she has 12 more males. 2 will die very painfully, I am sure.

Jon: Revenge is best served cold.

Ms. Stitches and I are going to be at the Main Table Chair. I am trying to see if I get any vibes while my Silver is high.

Sexpot: Come on Crystal; I have some work for you once you get a shower.

[Location: Q-2 Cave. Time: 10 AM EST.]

Jon: Hi everyone. I hope none of you are bashful. The Chemical Boob Jobs are fairly simple and a lot of work on your part. You will be laid down on a Long Table given an oxygen mask to wear and knocked out. Then this goo will be applied to your chest. In 4 to 6 hours, the goo will be peeled off. The goo is a very expensive industrial glue and various herbs.

Now the hard part, you will have a lot of sagging or wrinkled skin. You will have to do a bunch of exercise for your body to absorb the loose skin and for all the breast meat to be firmed up and stay that way. No bras while exercising.

Cari, loose your blouse and bra, you will be a good example.

This skin as it shrinks will pull this over all area up. The end result will be more along the lines of this after the first treatment.

Cari: Wow. I haven't had those since I was 16.

Jon: Melissa and Mary both of you have pointy nipples already, everyone will have more pointed. You 2 will need to wear some special bras or they will be showing most of the time the temperature changes. Amy can set you up with those.

All of you will be on Bio-food during this week. Everyone but 14 of you need to look leaner.

IF you don't do 1-2 hours of exercise every day for the next week, all this is in vain. You might even look worse when finished. You can exercise in one of our gyms here or your own gym. You will have all the information. We record everything for training purposes now that we have 100 film editors.

12 of you have implants. 2 from cancer. We will be dealing with you totally separate. So stand behind me until moved to a different location.

Dottie: How can you know that?

Jon: I just do. You had stupid for a plastic surgeon. He should have remade only one, 1 implant

on your small one and left you with only 1 large scar.

Ms. Stitches: Jon could tell you the last time you had sex and how many times you didn't get off that you should have.

Jon: Seriously Ms. Stitches.

[Louder.] 4.

[Everyone is shocked.]

My sex lessons will be taught after we can assemble all of you for about 3 hours later. A woman who is happier than the man loves the bedroom and the man loves her more.

Sammie how many yesterday vs. hubby?

Sammie [stunned]: Him 2, me 7.

[Over 2/3 of the room is envious.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon spit it out before you explode.

Jon: Grrr. You and you. Come here and confess your sins.

Janet: We both have the same sins. We are fakes. We are actually the ones running for office but our husbands are wonderful public speakers and look the part. Our husbands are fully aware of what is going on and are fakes in the other senses of the word. We get scared in large crowds.

[Long pause.]

[Jon stares at both of them.]

Jon: Good men have good women helping them. My wife and sister keep me sane. I will give you some Stardust. 1 flake on your and his nose. Touch foreheads together and you will be able to talk to him telepathically. You may seem like you took 2 minutes to say what you said but in reality it is a few seconds. USE small words and short sentences. In time he will become a better you, if you catch my meaning and the other way around also.

Also have one of the Octopi remove those 2 memories you have that keep you scared in large crowds.

[Everyone in the room but the Cave Dwellers are stunned.]

Georgia Williams: May some more of us have some Stardust?

Jon: Yes. Stardust is impossible to make so use very sparingly. Never use it during sex. Neither one of you might like what they find in the opposite spouse's brain.

I am going to give all of you my Sex Lessons. I don't have the time to sort through all of you to cater to what you do specifically need. This is the embarrassing part, afterward you can and should ask questions. Over half this crowd is sexually frustrated and needs to talk. Sammie sit down I will give you something to try for another 2.

[Pause. Sammie is smiling and blushed.]

I will be covering how to make him better also and his life for 2-3 weeks will suck while he is learning.

Sorry, I need to leave. The Octopi and Spiders will be hooking all of you up. I will see all of you after supper. We will arrange a time I can get in your head while you are in the shower to see the progress and figure out if you can do a second treatment or not. Stay on the Bio-Food as much as possible. If you put some in your purses you can eat it before some dinner and then you will not PIG OUT during dinner. Good luck. Bye.

[Leaving Their Bodies #2.] TOC

[Location: Main Table Chair area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: Thanks Janella. [Louder.] Honey, want to fly?

Genny: Yes. I have 2 hours until I need to get back.

Jon: Hold on. We have liftoff. Which direction?

Genny: North toward South Bend.

This is so weird like we are flying in like a really low flying plane.

Ms. Stitches: West, I feel someone calling.

Jon: Turning.

Ms. Stitches: Down. We are back in Western Branch Cave Structure. Slow.

Genny: A teenage Beastie is stuck. I don't think I know her.

Jon: She is not one of ours. She feels us.

Ms. Stitches: Hi there. We are not angels or supernatural. Can you hear me?

Nika: I can't see you but I hear you. My telepathy isn't working. My head really hurts.

Ms. Stitches: Yes you hit your head really hard, a big gash.

Stay still we are going after help for you but it may be a few hours before they can get to you.

The Western Branch of the Main Cave is very twisted and debris is all over the floor.

I will try and keep us talking but not sure it will last.

Nika: Thanks.

Jon: Going up through the rock.

Genny: Wonderful. We are in a woods. Keep going up. Keep what you are seeing and see if we can find it on satellite.

Ms. Stitches to the K's: Can you hear me?

[Long pause.]

Time to travel back.

[Location: Main Table Chair. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi K's.

K's: We thought you might have been calling us but no answer back and no message.

Jon: Big Brother please give us Satellite coverage above us and slowly move us north.

Ms. Stitches: Here is a mind burst of where we punched out of the Western Branch or an offshoot.

The K's: We have a rough idea from flying the scooters around and can send her help.

We bought that part of our Cave Structure overlooking Interstate. We walled it, don't know what we are going to do with it. But no one can come visiting we don't know about. We left signs just in case some people have been using it.

[Location: Q-2 Cave. Time: 4 PM.]

Amy: Hi everyone. I am Jon's oldest best friend. There is lots of half and half Bio-Food and normal. You will need the sugar a little later. Play with your new breasts, massaging them is actually really good right now. If you get off, please no screaming.

I will be giving the Sex Lesson on how to make your husbands better. If he can go from insertion to orgasm for 1 hour. I doubt any of this is going to make him better.

[Pause.]

From your looks, no one is that lucky. Okay, 30 minutes or better people hands up.

Yuck.

I didn't take Jon's advice after I was married and for a few years I had a miserable sex life

especially after my previous lover. My husband has a incurable disease and is still not great but I get off 1 to 3 times almost always now. He tries hard and loves me too much sometimes.

Janet Oliver: Before you start may I ask a question?

Amy: Sure. We have no time limit. I can continue while all of you are exercising if need be.

Janet Oliver: Jon picked 2 of us our of the 150 or so in this room to confess our sins. How did he know because my own sister doesn't know them and I talk to her almost everyday.

Amy: Jon can see right through you. It is a gift. He has saved a lot of marriages, lives, made those he has touched live better lives, saved many from harm, some girls or women he knew only for minutes. Some of us are still a work in progress, 13 years for me.

I am sure if I asked Jon when was the last time I masturbated he would be able to tell me.

Janet Oliver: Are you blushing?

Amy: YES. Jon just caught that. We have a telepathic link that takes very little thought to connect.

Let's get started before I suck on my other foot.

[Everyone though stunned, laugh.]

[Sting in Play.]

[Location: Swiss Cave, Misty's Bedroom. Time: 9 PM (Swiss).]

Jon: Hi Misty.

Misty: Hi dad. Good you 3 made it. It was well televised.

Genny: It looks like you are trying to make some new Ant Hills.

Misty: Yes. We have a nice strip of farmland in 4 areas thanks to the recent deaths. The Spiders are dumping thousands of tons of white sand with Bio-Vitamin from Earthen Globes and adding Euphoria seeds mixed in on all of this land. All the soil is worn out and needs built up. The farm animals are in small fenced areas and getting feed Bio-vitamin until the other land sees some heavy rain or Spider made floods. We don't want the cows eating the sand thinking it is food.

Spider Clans are working to put up fence.

Tria is here if you didn't see her.

We have 57,000 employees from Kala's meeting. Some of the Queens didn't what to submit, so be it and they left. Not sure yet how many will stay on their farms. But they have the 'Work Winters' option.

One of the Athenian hookers snuck in and squealed on the location of others.

Jon: 877 citizens for the Kingdom maybe 2 Atlanteans but time will tell. Ester was very happy 2 ancients were captured and I am sure after her Human Farm, they will like Hell better.

Genny: I am guessing she is planning to keep them around for a while, the Spiders cut off arms and at the knees on all 12 of the males so far.

Misty: At the last time I looked at the request list, we are backordered on everything that has an American equivalent already. So the Spiders and you should have little trouble making it all work quickly.

We have been rotating some to the Globe Theaters in Eastern Cave and many who didn't want to build cars do now which is great since we can expand that quickly. The spiders already dropped off 500 sets of tools needed for car assembly.

One Winged-folk Queen is rich from her dead husband and she gave us a nice chunk of land and with what we just acquired and already owned you need to see Cara's drawing. That area will produce all the plastic items.

We may produce Cell Phones in a different Cave the Other K's think they can make it secure. It is about 1/4 mile down. They are looking at making a freight elevator which will act like a secondary exit with multiple power sources.

Genny: I already notice Winged-folk and Spiders putting in our street and floor lights with the air cleaners.

{Genny telepathically to Cara: Misty's bedroom please and see if you can channel some employee benefits.

Cara to Genny: Love to. Coming now.}

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: I am not sure how much of this will work and how far the Employee Benefits will travel. Please put down sharp objects and power tools. Wave one NOW!}

[Half the Winged-Folk and Beasties are on the floor.]

Lea's: Amateurs. Oh, oh.

{Jon to Everyone: BOMB!}

{The XD's telepathically to Jon: We are getting the Cave Sex here. Telepathy bends with gravity. This is very interesting.

Jon: I have faith you kids will figure it all out one day and do great things with the knowledge.

The XD's: Good. We are still confused on why our Black-hole bombs work, but still very useful.}

[Ukraine War Ends.] TOC

[Location: Ukraine Palace. Time: 9 AM.]

General: Mr. Smyth. I have often wanted to talk to you but how did you get in here.

Jon: You were part of our working vacation. Your guards were so happy to let us in. I think her Silver eyes might have something to do with that. By the way those 3 Americans teenagers your men kidnaped last night, I got away as you know, they are not Gloria-Nia's daughters they are Ester's daughters.

[General's expression changes instantly.]

Jon: If you had agreed to not let NATO put a Air Field on the Russian Border, there would have been no bombing, no sabotage, NO war but best of all (that is for you) you would NEVER have been in the Limelight. But you are your genes, GREEDY beyond belief.

General: So are a lot of people on this planet, maybe even you, Mr. Smyth. So your point is?

Jon: You look exactly like your Father, so much so you could have been twins. Those Silver patches on your ears do a good job.

Come on in ladies.

[Three blonde haired, green eyed, teenage Nia's come in through the double doors with thorns sticking out of their hands. Behind them dead bodies everywhere down the long corridor.]

As I said, Limelight. I might have gone through my entire life and never noticed you look just like Kracken.

What is wrong? are you getting sick? can't take out that gun out and shoot me or them? are you feeling weak all over? should I call your surgeon so he can fix something besides your ears?

I do think I need to call the morgue. Agreed?

General [screaming]: Guard, Guards!

Amy: No one in this building is alive the Black Death Plague or the Chinese Virus Vaccine killed them, so sad. Or these pretty little plants did it. By the way, they are Ester's daughters.

Jon: I hope you don't mind that your Military is outside guarding the palace so no one can enter

or leave. Not that anyone but us can leave.

Spiders go make a crater out of that future NATO base site maybe even volcanic.

I am calling this war OFF now. I have had enough of America bleeding money to thieves.

Nia's have fun, make sure you make mommy very happy watching the video feed. Take off his genitals first because if Daddy would have know his son loved to rape human teenagers, he would have.

General: They were to be sold.

Jon: Do it anyway. Make mommy happy.

Remember to blink back to the Main Cave by 2 PM, should your mom want his pain to last for weeks.

I have no clue how long your military will guard dead bodies before they come inside to see what the smell is.

Thanks Ballroom for hacking all his security.

Nia's: Bye dad and Amy. We will make him so PLANT-like soon. He is already writing his Last Will to his mommy.

Beth to Jon: We have the voices redone well enough for answering the military should they call, that is until the stink leaves the building or the Isis plants do.

[Ta jumps out a 8 story window and get in a Smyth Euro Mini SUV and drive off.]

[Meantime.]

[Location: Mansion outside the City.]

Police: You are under arrest for Treason for claiming you are the General's mother.

[Location: Police Station.]

Jamie: Please have your nurse take my blood and verify it is this DNA match. I am staying at the following Motel in Kiev until I can see my long lost son. Here is his father's and his DNA. So please hurry the DNA tests so I can proof to my son that he was kidnaped at a very young age by the woman who claims to be his mother. You can check my original police report, it is in the archives with date and approximate time at the top of the DNA report.

[Teary.] It was the worse day of my life.

Captain: We will notify you as soon as we know for sure.

Jamie: Thank you so much. We have years to catch up. I have all kinds of money I want to share with him so he can buy more exotic sports cars, make more war movies, scam the Americans even more, maybe he likes women, and drugs. I hope to spoil him with whatever his little heart desires and lots of other things.

[Location: Main Cave, Crystal Bedroom.]

Genny: I think I want to puke; that was laid on so thick.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Jon: That looks convincing enough.

I am still shocked Sexpot didn't take off your head.

Jamie: You are great glue and use God's definition of 'repentance and forgiveness' well or she would have. We all made mistakes. Years of them.

[Location: Unknown. Time: 2 AM (Swiss).]

Atlantean-1: Too bad that is the last we will see of Jon Smyth and family on the news.

Kracken: So do you really want to trust a drunk female whore to be telling the truth?

Atlantean-1: Yes we may never have a better chance to kill Jon, Sherrie, Virginia and Melody. If we would have killed them earlier we would have never know Sherrie is a Smyth. Launch the army at the Swiss Cave and no one lives. Attack at Dawn.

Kracken: I am leaving. Stay and watch the show.

[Kracken walks outside. He opens his phone, presses a button and a helicopter arrives and he climbs inside.]

{Kracken telepathically to Symphony: Beautiful name and beautiful music starts at dawn.

Symphony to Kracken: Yes, it will be glorious. I will have your daughter cut out the crystals now in my feet and take me to my cage. See you soon, lover, my kid is Athenian.

Kracken to Symphony: Okay, see you soon. }

[Destruction of Jon's Kingdom.] TOC

[Location: Swiss Basin close to the 6 entrances of Swiss Cave Structures. Time: 5 AM (Swiss).]

[35 large vans pull up to the 6 Swiss Cave entrances and the 600 mercenaries are slowly entering the 6 entrances.]

[Location: Entrance 1.]

[The merc's are slowly making their way inward and then hear noise and go around the last little bend and are face to face with the merc's who went in Entrance 2.]

[They notice the wall closest to the Swiss Cave is solid iron. A couple of merc's have the same idea and hit it with the butts of their short full automatics, a dead sound.]

Merc-1: That has to be 1 meter thick.

Merc-2: We need a hydrogen bomb or 2 months to get inside.

Merc-3: There is a sign here that says, "Don't Pull me."

[Merc-3 pulls the rope.]

Everyone: NO!

[Hand grenades drop and then the pins to the floor. They look stunned and try to run. Flames shoot out of Entrance 1 & 2.]

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Sarge: What an idiot?

[Everyone laughs.]

Amy: I can't believe they haven't shot out the cameras.

Tiki: We put spy cams in the crevices. The antennas back to the DVR's are not viewable from the ground. They run with the conduit that the lights connect to and the wiring looks like small cracks.

By the way, the teenager Beastie you found has a clan of 300, who are farmers after their grandma dies they will be joining our family. But in the meantime, the Spiders sent sand and Bio-Vitamin and vinegar to help them out and cleaned up a lot of junk.

Grandma took the aging shot, since she is 68 but it is not going to help her. Dr. Beca said her body is shot.

[Location: Entrance 3, 4, 6.]

[All the merc's go in slowly and end up in a really large room looking at each other and then realize as they shine their lights on the walls. They are in a solid iron walled room roughly octagon shaped.

A squeaking noise and one of the walls opens about an inch. Barrels stick through the split and start unloading. The bullets are ricocheting off of the iron walls. They try to exit back but so many of the bullets were aimed at the legs and feet. The merc's fall and others can't climb over them fast enough.

In about 15 minutes, everyone is dead in a pile on the floor. The iron door closes.

[Location: Entrance 5.]

[The merc's keep going and going and then they start getting headaches. They put on their gas masks but keep getting a worse headache and then slowly start hallucinating and soon they are shooting each other.]

[Location: Dining Area.]

Sarge: Carbon dioxide poisoning?

The XD's: Similar. Super low oxygen. The Other K's made balls of Oxygen Scavenging Compound. They put an air hose with a spiral air gun on the end of it. They rolled the balls down the tunnel. Most of the balls burst against the walls. The air hose was put at 225 PSI CO² and slowly removed that hose. It by itself would have been a great weapon. It did some furious whipping around. The dust covered the walls, ceiling and floors plus all the other dust on the floors. This cave is filthy in comparison to ours. The merc's didn't see anything but powder on the floor and walls. But the farther in the less the oxygen, so sad they killed each other.

Sarge: I also mixed in an illegal formula of this.

[Sarge hand a piece of paper to Jon.]

Jon: Weaponized LSD?

Sarge: Yes.

[40 more large vans drive up to the 6 entrances and 100 Scooters drop out of the clouds and fly by the merc's. The ones who are already unloaded start shooting at the Scooters. The Scooters are dropping 15 inch metal balls on top of the vans, some just crush in the roofs and others punch a hole through the roof. Scooters fly to where they are west of the vans and the east side is the Swiss Cave and the Swiss Plateau. The sunlight is shining on the whole area now from the east.]

[Location: Inside of Large Van.]

Merc-4: A heavy metal ball? That is kind of ridiculous. This is not the 1400's.

Merc-5: Why is it turning red and getting hot?

[The ball looks like a gigantic fireworks sparkler. Sparks are going everywhere and the men are tripping over each other as they are trying to leave, dropping most of their gear. The sparks that hit the men burn instantly through their clothing and deep into the skin. The men hit are screaming in pain. The sparks even burn through some of the helmets and the merc's die as the sparks burn into their skulls. The sparks are so hot there is no burning of the clothing or blood anywhere. The merc's who do finally escape are trying their best to put water on their wounds.

Others are trying to shoot at the Scooters but only have short range weapons and then stop, turn around and start toward the Swiss Cave entrances for cover. The vans start looking like a crate of

fireworks were lit all at the same time and sparks are flying all around them and the van walls are slowly melting. Tires are popping. Occasionally a gas tank explodes.

[Location: Hillside of Swiss plateau. Time: 6 AM.]

[From the ground, the merc's see shadows of men and women holding long rifles and then the rain of bullets starts coming down. A few thousand Swiss soldiers, citizens, men and women are shooting at all the merc's, van drivers, anything that moves. Van gas tanks are punctured from all the bullets and large fires are everywhere. So much gasoline had leaked out and soaked the dead bodies, they even catch fire.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Jon: Every Swiss household has at least one rifle. Every male owns a rifle and was trained how to shoot it. They target practice every year at government sponsored picnics. The government even gives them the ammo for their rifles that day.

Amy: Those merc's basically brought knives to a gun fight. Tell the XD's they did a great job.

Sherrie: Don't we wish we were that smart in the U.S.?

Janella: All that money spend to 'groom' kids to be fags would buy lots of ammo and training. Or the half a trillion the Mexican invasion is costing us would have bought every law-abiding citizen an AR and tons of ammo. I am afraid we are going to need those too soon.

[Location: Area around all the entrances. Time: 7 AM.]

[The scooters are shooting low level laser beams at the 6 Entrances. If anyone is alive they are sandwiched between the 1 foot thick iron wall and the laser beams and slowly getting cooked inside.]

[All the shooting has stopped and most of the fires have burned out.]

[Next to the Cave Entrances some fake rocks open and Octopi walk or crawl out. They stand at the entrances of the Cave behind the lasers and do pushing motions the gravel on the ground are like bullets spraying all the walls inside. When the Octopi don't feel any human hearts beating they start making a circle.]

[Long pause.]

Lesla: Everyone hold hands lets see if all of us together can put together enough information to have the location of the Atlanteans.

[Long pause.]

Lesla telepathically to Senior Spiders and Octopi: I have it! It matches what we already knew.

What was East Germany, underneath some of the ruins from WW2 in a German Bunker.

Jon telepathically to Ester, Iris, Hathor, Kammie: All Weeds and Sprouts go toward the old East Germany quickly. If large groups of evil but not pure evil, make them pass out so they can't flank you. Maybe later visit them and share some thorns like what the Spiders did with many of our city gangs.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

[All the Theater Screens are turned on showing the Swiss Cave areas.]

[Jon grabs Kala's arm.]

[Long Pause.]

Kala telepathically to Everyone: Sorry some of you this will mean nothing. Others act on it. Sit down or brace yourselves. It is an exit to a bunker used in WW2 by the Germans. I killed Hitler not far from there and moved his body elsewhere so it couldn't be traced back to me.

[Long Pause.]

The XD's to Everyone: Spider Assault Clan, Table F1-108.

[Long Pause.]

The XD's to Everyone: Marguerite Clan, Table F1-108.

[Long Pause.]

The XD's to Everyone: Ester and Family, Table F1-109.

We are going in for the kill now with Ground Pounder beams.

[Location: Underground Bunker. Time: 8 AM (German).]

Atlantean: What is that noise?

[Noise gets loud and then the corner of the room disintegrates and a rainbow colored beam starts coming toward them.]

[The Athenians are faster and they run out of the room and down the escape tunnel.]

[Location: East Germany, Outside the Escape Tunnel.]

[Some Athenians run out and stop dead, looking at all the Spiders with AR Lasers and Octopi with Silver eyes. They nervously smile, put their hands on their heads and then run off to the side and sit next to a building about the time the Atlanteans come out they look around and can't see anything but feel weird like someone is watching them.

Marguerite: FIRE.

[Minerva, and Artemis, shoot arrow after arrow into the Lymph organs and the Spiders shoot holes through the lymph organs. The Octopi lift up the ones who were shot about 20 feet up. Some Sprouts run and pull out the crystals in their chests. Some get the sound wave blast that shatters the crystals in their chests.

Spiders on bungee cords, grab the ones in the air throw them in the F-111 and take claw hammers and pull out the crystals.

[Ningal runs into the escape tunnel and Minerva runs after her.]

[Long Pause.]

[Ningal comes back out, dragging 2 Atlanteans by their hair. Their chests look like a checker board with some squares missing and a couple of ribs showing. Ester walks over to one of them.]

Ester: Remember me, because I remember you.

[Ester slaps some thorns in his face and he is trying to scream but he can't, just air.]

Minerva comes out, pulling another Atlantean with an arrow in each side of his chest where the crystals were and 2 arrows in his testicles. He is gagged so he can't scream.]

Minerva: Well Honey, how do you like me now?

The K's to Everyone: Company coming! LEAVE now!

Ester: I am staying to make sure I can't feel anyone else.

Zee Ann Sprout: We are staying.

Z's: We are going to the roofs.

[Screaming.] Everyone else disappear! Take what we have now.

Lesa: We are staying. Hide. If they have guns break their arms and stop their hearts until they pass out. We need to find out who told them to be here.

The Z's: Throw them up here if need be; we have hammers. 6 Vans are coming.

{The K's telepathically to all: They are the police, German SWAT equals.}

Lesa: Everyone LEAVE. I need 2 Sprouts to stay with me. Someone tell Ester to leave.

Lisa Sprout: Mom is home, she took one flowering Atlantean with her.

{Annie telepathically to the K's: We own all that property, make that whole 2 blocks marbles or a crater.

The K's to Annie: Too late the Police are there.

The K's to Lesa: We own the whole block and the block where the bunker really is.

Lesa to Ann's: Do you have a Water Ball in the F-111. Drop it to wash away all the blood. I have the Gates barricaded.

Ann's: Dropping now.

[Pause.]

Lesa to Ann's: Remind me to never watch again. But the Sprouts are happy. Hope the police are happy with a bath. I am going to meet with them.

[Location: Edge of rumble and buildings at the Gate.]

[Conversation in German.]

Lesa: Hi, I am Lesa. Sorry we didn't know the water ball would make such a splash.

I work for the Jon Smyth Foundation and we own this land now and are in the process of reclaiming it. The Spiders are probably going to put in shopping and apartments here some time after the ground settles.

Captain Abel: We had a call some gang was butchering people here.

Lesa: In the last 2 hours? I have been here and I didn't see anyone die here. Would you like to come inside? I can move these chunks of concrete.

[Lesa's eyes turn Silver and the chunks of concrete fly and she drops them over the top of the bunker escape hole. Then the gates start to open.]

Lesa: Be very careful, we don't know how stable the buildings are inside. If you run across 2 very wet kids like me please send them my way. They are plant kids and love playing in mud.

We are planning to level this block and the one that way tonight.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

SWAT-1: I am glad this eye sore is getting fixed. Most of these buildings are from WW2. Do you own all the rubble or just these 2 blocks?

Lesa: I am not sure. I just know these 2 go in an Earthen Globe today. I hope we were given all of this junk. It really is an eyesore if you worked or lived in that high rise over there.

[The policemen come back and shake their heads, 'No'.]

Captain Abel: Sorry to interrupt your work but we had to make sure; this area is not a great neighborhood.

SWAT-2: I told the kids you wanted them.

Lesa: Thank you. I see my kids coming. Everyone accounted for?

Captain Abel: Yes. Goodbye.

{Lesa telepathically to the Ann's and aloud: Ann's, you can start again. Do you know if we own all of this eyesore.

Ann's to Lesa: Yes. We have the GPS co-ordinances and we even own most of the buildings in the area that appear in use.

Lesla to Ann's and aloud: Can we just level everything, today?

Ann's to Lesa: We don't have to be anywhere else yet so sure.

Lesla to Ann's: Then if not needed elsewhere, lets clean up the neighborhood for the citizens.}

Lesla: Unless someone calls us away, we will remove all of this trash inside the fence.

Captain Abel: Thank you from all of us in this city.

Lesla: Glad we could help. If this neighborhood is evil, they will try the Spiders and then there will be some dead bodies.

Captain Abel: Not sure we would care if that happens.

[The police leave. Lesla waves goodbye and then puts a small chunk of concrete against the gate and sits on it. A Nia lands.]

Viridia Nia: We have some evil people to visit close-by. We are just lost, stupid Americans with thorns.

[Viridia Nia with ear to ear smile grabs the Sprouts and flies off.]

Olena Nia telepathically to the Other K's: We have the locations from the General of the Fentanyl factories, 75 total. Sit down.

Other K's: Hit us.

[Long pause.]

Thank you. We will be launching F-111's soon.

[Meanwhile.]

Symphony: Kracken treats me well and if I ever get the chance to betray any of those black hearted monsters that might still be left, I will, with or without his permission and help.

I will honor the Atlanteans Old Tradition of 'An eye for an eye. A tooth for a tooth.'

I will not stand in the way of Crystal killing her father for his sins when she has the chance.

I wish we had more time so I could get to know my nieces. So glad we had some time together.

Bye sister.

Christi-lee: You have a home here anytime you want it, never forget that.

Symphony walks out of Entrance Cave, gets in a Smyth car and drives away.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Amy: Anyway to track her down?

Jon: No. It will be weeks before she meets up with Kracken.

31 more monsters met hell on earth so she did good.

Sexpot told me the way Ester has her vines entwined inside of their lymph organs it would be hard for her to get them out without killing them. She very much approved.

Amy: Spit it out; you smiling Blue Robots.

The K's: There is a mercury switch inside them and if the circuit breaks the chemicals in their legs is pumped to the heart and the heart combines the chemicals and it drowns in a pool of acid. The battery is good for 20 years. They won't make 10. 2 have died already from the pain Ester gave them.

Sherrie: It never will make up for the pain they did to others for centuries.

Christi-lee: Thank you Jon for capturing my sister and freeing us and my children. She changed which made me change.

I will help you seek more revenge should I find any more of those black hearted monsters. Let me know what other items you want done or how to do them to help your Kingdom.

[Theater Screens change to show a night scene of an F-111 dropping a ball into a factory and then flying away. Then the factory looks like a fireworks show but at ground level and then the whole factory and outside buildings start burning. Then the F-111 internal camera shows a strapped in Eddie who is watching out the open side of the F-111.]

Eddie: Hi everyone. This Video is called 'Fentanyl Factory Burning'. Next feature is brought to you by...

[Theater shows a really long building with over a hundred trucks at loading docks and then explosion after explosion after explosion, 10 total.

From a different camera: The hundred trucks start getting hit with small rockets and exploding. Dust clouds everywhere.]

Eddie: This is called 'ISIS overdosing on the drugs they were making'. Wow those clouds are big. Next feature by Yellow Stripe.

[Yellow Stripe and a set of Junior Spiders with Oxygen bottles and masks are rolling a cart of small balls through a building that has a lot of machinery making drugs and the Junior Spiders are throwing what looks like dull black baseballs through the windows of the hoppers where the powder is dropping into.]

Eddie: 20 minutes later. Aerial view now of Yellow Stripe's handy work. The building looks like it grew warts of mash potatoes coming from inside and pushing out the roofs, walls and windows. When the sun comes up or if it rains those mashed potatoes are going to start burning.

[Theater screens show Eddie and 6 other Sprouts parachuting out the side of the F-111 and landing inside of holes on the side of a mountain.

Inside you can see a suicide vest coming off and getting placed on the ground by small hands.

Then you can see thousands of bags of drugs stacked up, then darkness.

An aerial view of the mountain as flames shoot out holes, then smoke coming out.

Eddie: We are all fine. We imitated the way they strap bombs on kids to kill us.

[Theater Screen shows a backside view of Eddie flying the F-111 and she turns her head around.]

Eddie: That is all folks. God bless.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Wow that was something else. Sorry people I didn't know I was on the air yet.

Dana: I will save you. 20 metro areas today were hit by vigilantes during the night on the eastern half of the U.S. and reported to the New U.S. Marshal's Office at day break. U.S. Marshall Mila Hughes on phone.

Mila: We had anonymous calls from multiple places. When we had the staff and the local police to check out these areas, we found dead drug dealers all assassinated at close range. Guns were left behind and a note close-by or attached. "I will not be selling drugs to kids any longer." As always in high crime areas, the witnesses said, 'I seen nathen.' For once in my career I don't care. Local police if you wish. I am positive this is just the start. What Silvery?

Silvery [background]: Another call of screaming and they found a note, 'I will not be raping kids any longer.'

Mila: Sorry. Goodbye.

Dana: 2 different vigilante issues apparently.

Clara: Afghanistan is having problems. Major Black Death Plague but factories were burned, 17 last night. ISIS claims by their enemies.

So of the 200 or so countries on this planet who hate your guts which one would that be?

Dana [background]: Heroin and fentanyl factories from a text from Jennifer Border, Pharma Giant. NOT sorry for your lose, ISIS. Why don't you get an honest job that is not terrorism, murder and drugs?

Laura: Marshal Mila again.

Mila [over phone]: Those 20 were EST. We are getting all kinds of phone calls now from CST metro areas. If we find the same vigilante issues, the U.S. Marshal's Office is leaving it to locals. Bye.

Laura: Thanks Marshal Mila.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 1 PM.]

Amanda: Jon would you look at this picture?

[Amanda hands Jon a picture.]

Jon: Wes Leaf would you come out from under that desk?

Wes Leaf: I am behaving.

Jon: Let me see your thorns on one hand.

[Wes shows Jon her thorns.]

Thanks. Answer is a teenage plant, Amanda.

The spy here has 5 rows. Adults have 7-9 except Ester.

[Wes Leaf trying not to look like she was in the cookie jar.]

Big Brother did Amanda use her bedroom computer last night?

Big Brother: Yes. 12:07 AM.

Jon: Thanks.

Amanda: How can you know that?

Jon: The pedo on the news is one of the ones I arrested who lived. Do you want to put some Plants in jail Amanda? We probably could find out most of them.

Amy-Sue: NO we don't. Sorry. I have some reports we need to discuss about living criminals.

Amanda: Hi Amy-Sue and Eddie. What are the reports about?

Amy-Sue: The 4 shipping companies who bring in the drugs from those Afghanistan factories. The owners look oh so Muslim.

[Amanda takes the folder, turns around and throws them in her bedroom.]

Amanda: Later. I feel so dirty, I think I need another shower. NOT my phone again.

[Pause. Amanda looking at phone.]

A savings account I have not used for a decade at least is saying I am over extended. Whatever that means.

Sherrie would you please check this out? Jon you owe me a back rub.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Amanda: Yes, you did it Jon. Sleep well Sarge.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: My boss decided I am to tell you about 'Ground Hog Day' repeat.

21 factories in Afghanistan burned last night

ISIS is blaming us.

They were Heroin and Fentanyl production factories, AGAIN.

Anonymous calls that turn out to be MORE notes hung on dead drug dealers and sexual predators in high crime metro areas.

Lots more Black Death Plague in all the same places as of yesterday.

Clara: Now this one is not a repeat of yesterday. 4 international shipping warehouses burned and exploded. The people didn't even try to escape so maybe a Black Death Plague first.

Amanda [background]: They were the people who brought in the illegal drugs from Afghanistan.

Clara: Come on up.

[pause]

Amanda: I want to thank our various city vigilante organizations for the donations to the New U.S. Marshal's Hiring Fund. If you have the desire for employment with us, see our website, just don't let us know you broke the law with all the inner city crime of yesterday and today.

{Teresa's telepathically to Amanda: Please come to the Entrance Cave a Next Day FedEx truck is full of packages for you. They will pick the truck back up later after we call them that it is empty.}

Amanda: I will keep you informed. Thanks everyone.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 9 AM.]

Amanda: Hi. I didn't know it was Christmas and I sure don't have that many friends.

[Amanda flips open her knife and opens a large box to be starrng at lots of cash, some loose and some in thousand dollar bundles. Then she opens another box but smaller and more cash.]

Big Brother would you please scan this label and tell me if he died in the vigilante news.

Big Brother: Yes and so did the other 15 labels in my field of view.

Amanda: Hi Jon. How much money?

Jon: You have more friends than that. If it was ALL hundred dollar bills and packed like these boxes, 60 million. But since it has loose other bills and being drug dealers. Taking bets, you have to be closest but can't be over. I am going 18 million.

The K's: We will open and run it all through out sorting machines for you Amanda.

Amanda: Thanks, K's. That was sweet Jon. 19 million.

Amy: 15 million.

Alice: 24 million.

Jon: Next bet what do you think the shipment inside of one of those warehouses sold for last night by Madam Mia?

Amy: Gold brick. I win.

Amanda: You cheated, but give me.

Jon: I am starting to worry about your mental health, Amanda. I know Amy is mental.

Amanda: Very few women don't like the color of gold and those like Silver and Platinum.

[Jon hands Amanda a gold brick.]

Dante: Yes she is. Ready to leave Honey?

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: The news studio received an interesting group of text messages from dead men or as of now, they are. They are coming back as the metro areas in the Pacific Time Zone reported 2 hours ago. The City Vigilante Club's Membership requirement is "Kill a rapist or drug dealer, don't be abused any longer."

Amanda: Just because it is a criminal doesn't make it legal.

The U.S. Marshal's Office is hiring; come see us and do it legally.

Genny: The Pharmaceutical Organization is looking for ANYONE who is still on any opiate in America. We are trying to find anyone not able to use Euphoria for their pain. We need you for a clinical study and you will be paid \$1,000. Please contact the phone number below with your medical information. Thanks.

Clara: I will close. Please God protect us from the evil ones and their schemes. Bye.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 9 AM.]

Dana: Ground Hog Day, Day 3 now running.

18 factories in Afghanistan burned last night.

ISIS is still blaming us.

They were Heroin and Fentanyl production factories, AGAIN.

Anonymous calls that turn out to be MORE notes hung on dead drug dealers and sexual predators in high crime metro areas; only difference is some said, 'Rapist'.

Same form of criminal so who cares.

Lots more Black Death Plague in all the same places as yesterday.

Clara: Inner city crime took another turn for the bad. The person we labeled 'Big Butt' and her friends struck again and 3 gangs are dead. Drugs being poured into city sewer drains as seen below.

Amanda: The New U.S. Marshal's Office is again grateful the City Vigilante Clubs have donated to the Hiring Fund. Address is below for donations.

K's a problem?

The K's: I doubt ISIS can blame us for this one. Chinese unloaded a whole battery of missiles at an area of caves in the Afghanistan mountains. Mostly concentrated in this 50 mile area. The F-111's could only do Mach 8 fly-by's to see what was going on.

China of course is claiming it wasn't them. No other factions of Muslims are claiming it either.

Like we would believe either of our enemies. We are the Foundation not stupid programmed Leftists; we know truth.

Pray for America; it is burning.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Top clan leaders and rogue employees Black Cave meeting in my Office at Noon.}

[Location: Black Cave. Time: Noon.]

Jon: K's, what did you do?

K's: We dropped off 21 of the best Patient 0's. 1 per mountain top. Once we found noone alive, the F-111's punched a hole to the previously most populated areas tagged by Patient 0's. We sent in scooters which dropped Hydrochloric, Nitric and Sulfuric Acid balls, and water balls down the

holes. The Chinese battery of missiles was launched just to cover up the liquid or acid gas escaping the caves.

Meanwhile, we did a Democrat Trick and had the rest of the world focusing at those other 57 factories burning.

Les: Sarge I have some nice pretty Red Letter Reports of buyers in other countries. I have many Octopi ready to read their minds up front if possible to find any warehouses.

Jon: Hi Laura, you look off.

Laura: Maniac has a following. Every Pedo / Sex Offender prison wants to send all their repeat prisoners here and they don't care if we put them in a Prison Cave or an open field with Maniac and the Abused with ball bats. Some actually said that. Many said worse.

I think people are finally fed up with paying to house them and fed up with them being put back on the streets to do it all over again. Can you make a pump inside of them to keep them impotent the rest of their lives?

Jon: How many are 3 and above? Ship them now.

Amy: Wow. I will find out. Before the Black Death, 786,000 was on the sex registry list, over half in jail or prison.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Repeats only, great. Our 4 Isis plants will need lots of food come spring.

Sherrie: I love the idea but if a bunch died, those destroying our country from within will want those who killed them. So stick to the 3 and up first.

Kala: The Muslim wives did it. After the gene treatments, good luck finding them. Upper management doesn't need to know what fields or caves they are inside and the Weeds who are draining them.

Do they have buddies who are still out there? Would those testimonies make the 1 and 2, 3 plus?

Les: You have been around Jon too long.

[Everyone laughs.]

Kala: Which are you the kettle or the pot?

[Everyone laughs.]

Ester: Send the 3's to Iris. She is better at knowing what is inside their brains than I am, at least with humans.

Jon this could be a very profitable business and we might want to branch out to take ALL those worldwide under a death sentence if truly guilty. We could always use some for organ donations.

Ex-wives beat; they died; we harvested parts.

Lighter subject, the Weeds like the idea of working 84 days roughly and then having about 9 months time off to do and learn other things. Some are going to replace the Spiders in some of the power plants so they can spend time reading and studying.

Laura: Good news is all 55 republicans have won, our sponsored Democrat, they have 75% of the registered voters already even if everyone else votes against them on election day. 1 race is still too close to call now but probably will go Republican too.

Les: Just to inform everyone, Madam Mia struck again and sold 2 truck loads of tainted drugs to 2 different drug king pins.

Jon: Any problems right now anyone needs help with?

Isabel: I need to hire 500 full time employees.

Eddie: Sorry late. Everyone is 'vined in' right now. Iris asked the Weeds and about a 1,000 would like to work the kitchen till spring then they are want to go to the larger homes.

Isabel: Send hundred each day. We need to open up all the new kitchens.

Nora: If possible we should rotate all the 'blanked' through the kitchens to learn at least basics.

Isabel: If okay with the K's, may I keep the Spiders for a while to help with training.

K's: Those Spiders wanted to be there. So as long as they like building meals vs. buildings, keep them. Many of the Juniors would probably like a boot camp tour of the kitchens also. They love learning and many from the rich families had 0 home life.

Isabel: I guess I was worrying about nothing. Put the hiring on hold. Correy, Maniac's girlfriend, wants to deal with replacing the half-way kitchen people as their terms or sentences expire.

Airhead: A strange twist. The hookers who are looking at prison would like those half-way jobs or any other jobs to not go to prison.

Jon, your call for them as a whole or individually.

[Pause.]

Jon: Have Kim do a Q&A on them and get IQ and knowledge tests done. Those who fail ship out as soon as possible. Same deal as half-way jobs, 1 bad apple, etc. Kitchen is hard work and most of it would bore me to tears. So find out if they have the dedication and the exceptional IQ's might want a different job in time.

Sarge: Kim has been helping me on Red Letter Reports. In 10 days these reports are done if not sooner.

Jon: Lesa if you could assign the Q&A's and testing of the hookers and let Kim stay with Sarge. Then see how our schedule works out.

Others?

[Long pause.]

Everyone has been doing an exceptional job. Shout if you need help. Apparently we are still growing and maturing. Thanks, bye.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Laura told me that Maniac has a following. Every Pedo / Sex Offender prison wants to send all their repeat prisoners here and they don't care if we put them in a Prison Cave or an open field with Maniac and the Abused with ball bats. Many actually said that or similar.

Can they ask for the Death Penalty, just in case they might ever feel remorse?

How can I shield employees who might take it upon themselves to do that for them?

Judge-2: Put them in the human farm and if guilty, leave them until they expire.

Sheila: I can't believe I am saying this, let the victims come so they might have some closure and less nightmares.

[Everyone is looking at Sheila and then turn to Jon.]

Jon: We have a trial run. All the 3 and above are coming first. They are supposed to die anyway. I am game.

The Military at one time had 5 years hard labor; how about 3 years hard pain? The gangrene will kill them by then.

Sorry these would have good hearts so they would have to be chained and let go later which means lots of rehab to build up muscles. Excuse me.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Jon: If we put rapists in the Human Farm who will be leaving in 10 years how do we keep the

muscles good enough for them to walk out of here?

Lesla: Let them out in a field once a week and let them run from Maniac. That will keep everything working. But seriously, open a small window on their cell, Iris or a Weed invades and unhook them 1 week later for a week, or even every other day. Repeat till sentence is done. That is not the best but it gets us gallons more per inmate than we get now.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: I have a solution. We hook the sex offenders up every other day, 1 on, 1 off. That is not the best but it gets us gallons more per inmate than we get now.

Make it work ladies. If by chance the Black Plague missed them, it won't here.

Judge-5: It is supposedly a democracy, vote on it. Let the Abused first; publish it. Then let everyone else in America who is able to vote, vote on it.

Then we will find out if we will ever have a democracy again.

Judge-6: Give away a free vacation to the ones who complain so they can spend some time with those who they think are being mistreated while unchained.

JTT Screen: Amen.

[Then hundreds of Amen.]

[Chinese End Game.]

Sheila: You played us on the illegals, didn't you?

Jon: Not exactly. I figure sooner or later we have to register them and hopefully export them so the K's had the Orange Buildings put about ½ mile from the Weed homes. They of course do what they are supposed to do and register aliens, but if criminal or terrorist when they walk out the backdoor they end up in the Human Farm. If they see the kids outside playing and then drool, the Black Death Plague gets them, so again to the Human Farms.

Sorry we took it upon ourselves to be judge, jury and prosecutor but do you want 1-2 million lawsuits and arrests for problems that should never have existed?

The invasion was to destroy America from within by having them vote for Democrats.

But the truth regardless, they will clog all the systems in this country, bankrupt the dollar, World Markets crumble, so the Chinese take over without a single shot.

Teresa: Here, Jon.

Jon: There is a vial of Weaponized Genocides inside this aluminum cube. Everyone in America, dies, if some in Canada, Mexico or even Greenland and Iceland so be it. These germs probably will not reach Europe. The Chinese have the land in 5 years after everything finishes rotting or before if they want to burn all the bodies in certain areas.

Judge-2: How do we stop it?

Jon: I have had Octopi and hackers in Beijing for a while and every time they learn of a bio-lab in China or America or close to us, it disappears. The Spiders are devious little creatures. They made Black-hole Bombs. Punch a hole down and drop the bomb in the hole. Marble floats up or they drop in acid balls and then greencrete or white sand balls.

Judges: Thank you.

Sheila: Top secret ladies. Maybe later we can tell the world that.

[Warehouse, somewhere in Europe. Time 9 PM (Their time.)]

[Over phones.]

Sarge: I have my target.

Nicole: I have mine.

Kim: I am in range. Fire when ready.

[Time: 9:30 PM]

[Police and Interpol drive up. Kim is waiting at a locked door.]

Kim: Here is your paperwork. All those who show up for work in the morning you can arrest for distribution of fentanyl, or heroin and meth.

Or allow us to run a sting. We are trying to free underage women being whored out or sold. Hi Mia.

Mia: I am Madam Mia to the druggies. We will taint the drug with a detox compound. Users in 3-4 days will not want even a cigarette.

Captain (Interpol): Anyone here disagree with what they are doing, since drugs are legal in some European countries?

Crowd: No.

[Kim's eyes turn Silver and she elevates a person close to her and sets him down looking at her.]

Kim: He is a spy. Confess or I will close my hand that has your heart in it.

Cop: Yes, I am on their payroll.

[Another cop handcuffs him.]

Captain: How can we help?

Mia: Who knows they have an above average I.Q. here?

Cop-2: I do.

Kim: Sit down. I am going to give you a mind burst of all the dirty deeds the Bad Cop did, in case he ends up dead tonight. It will hurt.

Cop-2: Ready.

[Pause.]

Oh, oh, that was intense. My Captain we need to leave now.

Mia: Come on down.

[4 Spiders from the roof jump down and land on all 4's and the cops all just stare. 40' drop.]

Spiders: We already unlocked the garage door. We can handle all of this here. We will send you anything else we might find. Bust all of them in 3 days or less after the tainted drugs are mostly sold. Here are the URL's of the Spy Cams we left behind. Thanks and bye everyone. We will lock up when done.

[Spiders, Kim and Mia go inside. The Spiders put the Euphoria in all the large containers and mix the ingredients.]

[Location: Inside a warehouse.]

Kim: Someone is in here.

[Kim and Mia walk back toward the offices and then bust into a room that is full of young women. They wake up.]

{Mia telepathically to All: Who are you and why are you locked up?

Woman to All: We were kidnaped. The men make us pack the drugs and rape us every so often.

Mia telepathically to the Captain: Yes I am in your head. Come back now and set up to bust all the employees. Human trafficking, kidnaping and rape is illegal about everywhere on this planet.

We will distribute a large portion of the drugs elsewhere.

Captain to Mia: We could sell 500 kilo's in a sting we have going.

Mia to the Captain: We will leave 600 tainted kilo's for you. Here it my contact should you need more.}

Mia: Ladies pack up everything but 600 kilo's of tainted drugs.

[Long pause.]

Captain: We are back.

Mia: We started their detox. Here is the detox drug and 500 vials. These mechanical syringes are fairly common. Have any repeat drug customers? Don't let them go through withdrawal let them indulge. 2 keeps them high, 3 up could kill them. In 2-4 days, a bottle of strong drink will scare them.

The Jon Smyth Foundation in America has been detoxing thousands of the Abused like these women. In about 4-6 hours they will indulge again and about 2-6 more times. They will be staying here. The Spiders will stay with them.

Captain: When can the Foundation sell this in Europe?

Mia: We have so many battles in America right now, I don't know. The problem is in Europe you drink so much wine. This might stop that desire to get a little buzz going.

Hey Spiders, could you supply a few million gallons of distilled water to Europe so they could drink it vs. wine?

Spiders: Yes if the Seniors approve. We could even taint it in time. We just don't have the water version here. All we need to know is the locations of water treatment plants and put in slow decaying water balls.

Mia: The F-111's Ground Pounders can take distilled water and make a few thousand gallons into a sphere about the size of a baseball, uh. A million gallons would be a soccer ball in size.

Some Euphoria is salad greens or pain killer as potent as opiates. But other forms are powder, one tweaks anything smoked, snorted or injected. The rarest form can be put in anything drank. Some of the rogue employees have been putting it in water supplies. We know and we really don't care; all forms of physical addiction are BAD and addicts are nothing but taxpayer and crime problems.

Kim: The Captain's mind has been going all over the place. Sorry I am a mind reader. Spiders please leave him enough cure to taint a few metric tons. He wants his city drug free. I will send you the address and do as you are able.

If you wanted people in Interpol addiction free, 1 doze every day for about a week. That is pain killer level, so no driving for 4 hours. It can be injected when sleeping also. Once they shy away from the shots; they are cured.

Excuse me.

[Kim disappears and then reappears holding a very large bag.]

Not sure how many more doses are here probably a 1,000. Directions on the label to make the liquid.

Captain: Thank you and my whole force. Those Q&A's please take the time for us in my office. I never knew we had a spy.

Kim: Do you need me right now, Mia?

Mia: No, go ahead and help him. We will be done in 20 minutes here anyway. The Spiders are going to help out the women and the police if need be.

Kim: How would you like to home some Patient 0's in your area? The Foundation would like to put some in all your seized or abandoned properties. We have thousands of them to place

somewhere. The Spiders can fix or put an apartment inside the building or house for them to live in, if the property is a rat hole.

Captain: I am all for the idea. I just have to figure out how and who I can trust above me to allow it.

Mia: The Foundation will rent the property on paper so that way it is not vacant for thieves or squatters to live there. We have a few thousand places like that in America. I don't understand why people let stuff rot. If you can't afford to fix it or haven't done so in 5 years, sell it.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Water Treatment Plant.]

Teresa's: Hi. We are Spiders. She is an Octopi. We have a water ball for you. You will not need to use any more river water until this ball has dissolved away.

Tech: This way.

Teresa's: Here is our email address. When you need another water ball just let us know. If you need it to decay faster. Point this gun at it in the pool. Do you hate drug addicts?

Tech: YES. My wife started indulging in pot and she is lazier than lazy.

Teresa's: The first ball will slowly wean everyone who drinks this water or takes a shower in it off of the 'addiction desire'. Since a lot of this water will end up back in the river. The next few cities may also get a lesser effect.

Tech: God answered my prayers. Thank you.

Lynn (Octopi): Here give her a shot each night when she is asleep and she will slowly detox, about 5-10 days. When she stops smoking, she is cured. You can use this too right before you go to sleep, if you need to kill any chemical habits like cigarettes.

Tech: Wait.

[Long pause. Tech walks to a computer and then the printer starts printing.]

Here is every water treatment plant that I have record of in 3 countries. If you would be so kind? No chemical addiction should be legal from alcohol up.

Lynn: We can't promise anything, but as we can, we will help. The addiction cure is not legal in Europe, not so sure people want to give up their addictions from cigarettes to wine to heroin.

Tech: They haven't made the law to put me in prison yet for curing addition either. I will keep the secret. Thanks again.

{Kim telepathically to Jon: I did a Cave. I did a Q&A for a section of Interpol by request. I also gave away a lot of Euphoria and tweaked the water supply in one city with the newest Euphoria-D. The Spiders left some Sprouts and a Blonde Weed behind to take care of the women found there and the area in general. We don't need to waste Euphoria on the dead. By the way you own this warehouse in, uh, I haven't a clue where; ask Sarge. People here speak German.

It feels good to do a good deed. Thanks for give us a chance to be better.

Jon to Kim: We do as we can. I hope it is a disease that infects all this planet. Humans used to be kind to each other, mostly.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Ground Hog Day, Day 4 now running.

No factories in Afghanistan burned last night but a few European drug distribution centers did.

Interpol and police found tons of drugs and some slaves which are in detox right now. But the City Vigilante Crews were very busy again. Once the police were notified and later arrived they found many notes like 'gang leader', dope dealer, rapist, pimp. In many of these Crime Centrals they also found many dead bodies with pass or current criminal records and no notes. Their educated guess is they were all gang members and associates. Laura: Remember we are reporting this because all those communists news services will NOT. News NEVER talk about gangs. It would make those who think they would like to move there NOT. Black Death Plague is now in South Africa, Australia and still in the U.K. and Canada. Good people please keep praying the enemies of America and the pure evil keep dying and other countries join.

Announcement to ALL Gun owners. The Cargo Container Gun Ranges are FREE NOW until a week AFTER the New Year. Hurry get on your phone and reserve your slot. IF you do not show up you will be billed for the time. So PRACTICE, PRACTICE and more. You can register also on the website and learn more by searching "Cargo Gun Ranges." Good day and God Bless.

[Amy-Sue walks up and sits on Jon's lap.]

Jon: You just came from the showers. What do we owe this visit too?

Amy-Sue: Do you know how many criminals love free?

Thanks to the Prison Caves, jails and prisons have lots of space.

All for their vacation time at work.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Amy: In those 14 days, \$1,000 over 10,000.

Jon: I will take 14,000. Criminals really love FREE, like free healthcare, free welfare, free lawyers, etc.

Amy-Sue: I figured a few. Amanda is going to kill me. Here she comes.

[Pause.]

Amanda: Throws a piece of paper on the table. Who did it?

Jon: Amy we under bet a lot.

Amy-Sue: I did Mam.

Amanda: I am not hugging a nude woman, thanks.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Amy: Double the number on the bet?

Jon: Add another \$1,000; I will.

Amanda: The number?

Jon: 20k to 28k for the 14 days.

Amanda: Hey smiles in the Blue Spandex. Have room here?

[Kate comes running to the Dinning Area table where they are all at.]

Kate: Hi everyone. I don't know how you do it. I have a request that the Human Farm house all repeat offenders until they become eligible for parole, 1 year to life, signed by close to 500 judges, almost all the federal judges also. I told them, some sex offenders might disappear into Earthen Globe with 300,000 abused women in the Cave structures. All but 2 repeated the same request.

Here are the 2. I am sure some deviant here will figure them out.

Alice: Would you like a dress or robe? No one cares but some are embarrassed more than others.

Kate: Yes. I should be proper. Thanks.

Jon: You should not think about the only area I haven't seen in detail.

Amy: Come with me Kate. I will teach you how to do it better. Not like Jon hasn't caught me.

Amy-Sue: Don't turn red Kate. Everyone here has had Jon's Sex Lessons.

Alice: We need to make sure all the Abused have the birth control stupid sex one since they have done the mind-wipe and have new vaginas.

Jon: We can do an every other day on all the imprisoned here if you can arrange. We just have to break them down into how much is the pain level to match the crimes from none to 10.

Blue Spandex Monsters can you house 500,000 if we have the Weeds or plants who can drain them?

The K's: We think we can. We need all the ones who do NOT have a chance for parole first. That will be our experiment. The 3+ whatever's have a death sentence so we will just put them in the Human Farms first and will never be seen again. After that we should have the kinks figured out. But Kate, so far all we have done is talk about a good idea. Nothing is official paper, or we would have the Lifers already started. Erin, please come here.

[Pause.]

Erin: Yes, K's.

The K's: If we hooked up a lifer in the human farm, how many days on and how many days off to not have muscle issues.

We have the cave already set up, only person who can get out was Tiki who found it and via Table.

Erin: Are they guinea pigs or not? I think we could use those electro massagers and squeeze them for about 4 days and 1 day off.

Alice: Do 100 and I will have court approval in 1 hour or less.

Erin: We only have 75 of those devices, so 75 will tell us or not. If needed for thousands we can buy them if American or make them.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Ground Hog Day, Day 5 now running.

No factories in Afghanistan burned last night but a few more European drug distribution centers were raided. Interpol and police found tons of drugs and some slaves which are in detox right now here in the Main Cave till they can be returned to their lives.

But the City Vigilante Crews are still busy. Once the police were notified and later arrived they found many notes like 'gang leader', dope dealer, rapist, pimp, pedo, murderer (2 new notes).

In many of these Crime Centrals they also found many dead bodies with pass or current criminal records and no notes, again. Their educated guess is they were all gang members and associates.

Laura: Remember we are reporting this because all those communists news services will NOT.

Black Death Plague is continuing in South Africa, Australia and U.K. and Canada.

Germany, about the size of our Montana, started last night all over vs. just the metro areas.

Good people please keep praying the enemies of America and the pure evil keep dying.

A repeat announcement to ALL Gun owners. The Cargo Container Gun Ranges are FREE until

Now to January 10th. The Spiders worked all over the U.S. last night to add more to properties. The new ones are listed in RED on the website or the Phone App. Hurry get on your phone or computer and reserve your time slot. IF you do not show up you will be billed for the time. So PRACTICE, PRACTICE and more. We want to make sure you don't miss when aiming at criminals.

More info on the website by searching "Cargo Gun Ranges." Oh, NEW, you can sign up for a slot that is already taken and if the person cancels who signed up before you, then you get the slot, up to 10 on backlog. Good day and God Bless.

Amanda: We started arresting them at Midnight and they were fast tracked to Prison Cave 40x. Some of those properties are in nowhere, so I think we did a great cleaning of some rural areas of moderately evil. More coming tonight. I wonder if any will still be coming on the last day.

What is the 2nd sign up about?

Jon: We add 2 more days and you get 2 free dups appointments until the end of 12 months. The Pedo's loved the 2 for 1. If number 2 is a criminal, #1 will be notified to cancel so we can cage him. We have no idea if a good idea or not yet. But some Americans do love criminals off the street and they get 3 freebies later.

Amanda: This is wise. I wish we would have done this 6 months ago. But learning takes time. GRR.

Mila and I put this on the very back burner. How many warehouses are Nora and Samantha running right now?

Jon: Not exactly them, some X-Addict Octopi who had been raped as kids. Ester, Nora and Samantha just supplied 'desert'.

Amanda: Justice is served. IF Lesa and Sexpot are allowing, I know nothing.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9AM.]

Laura: Jon do you like to make people angry or it just happens that way?

Amy: What did he do this time?

Laura: Everyone loves the idea of using the Human Farm for ALL prisoners except the Leftists. They are getting crucified on the social media sites.

Jon: Our problem in America is like a pendulum it swings all the way left then all the way right. Right now people are looking at why can't I afford drugs, food, heat, gasoline, rent, a car for sure. They still remember when they didn't have to sacrifice what they wanted to do, ALL THE TIME. The Human Farm just happens to fit a way to get back on one cost they share. Prisoners costs America's middle class primarily 45 billion dollars a year. If it was spread evenly, did you get one single thing out of the \$143 you spent or more every year of your life? You and every other man, woman and child, did they?

Maybe one day in America the pendulum will stay sort of in the middle.

Amy: The Leftist would just say it is only \$143.

Laura: I would have liked to be able to buy 8-12 more pizzas or subs while I was at college each year. The Dorm food was okay, except for a couple of great soups.

I will never forget the care package Jon and Sherrie brought us.

Amy: Huh?

Jon: That week it was the high of 7 degrees. Sherrie and I packed up 1 whole freezer into the van and drove it to college.

Laura: I had ever inch of my little refrigerator full and about every other student on my floor of the dorm. Big Brother would you please send the newsroom this whole conversation. I think we should use it on our News Channel.

Big Brother: Sent. Some cleanup will be needed.

Laura: Thanks. How do we make Bio-Food Creamed Chicken?

Jon: We have a half and half. I don't think it has been made yet to try vs. Day 22 Daily the most uneaten of the month.

Laura: Back on track. Could the Human Farm pay the \$143 of everyone?

Jon: Yes if we have the machinery available. A lot will depend on how many gallons per week of base drugs can be extracted and not make the prisoners permanent Zombies. A lot will also depend on just what those gallons might be able to produce that NO one has a clue about now.

[Secret of Secrets - Time to Die.]

Sexpot: Crazy Bird why do you like eating with me? You know I hate things that fly.

Crazy Bird: Because you like secrets and I have them.

[Sexpot totally blank look touches a finger to Crazy Bird's foot. Then Crazy Bird opens his wings to expose a larger place that has no feathers and Sexpot is able to touch 3 fingers to his skin.]

[Sexpot flashes back to when Tia changed. The Atlantean who was raped with Winged-folk poison. Then all those at the table who eat it and use it for sex. Iris asking for Winged-folk blood to help Ester.]

Sexpot: Jon did you read the message I gave me to read about Monster ending the Kingdom but I wanted to save it somehow. I gave myself a secret.

Jon: I hoped you would understand. At the time I didn't even know or had memory of a Sexpot.

Crazy Bird: It is my birthday today in a few minutes. I think it is a good day to die, don't you Kala and Metlikeita?

[Kala had just walked up to the table. Sexpot almost in fast motion breaks Crazy Bird's neck, changes to natural form and pulls something out of his stomach, reads it 'Kala's Eyes' and stabs Kala in the chest with the vial. Jon jumps up and steadies Kala and she looks at him with Silver Eyes and Jon picks her up in his arms.

Ester comes running vines and all. Lesa and Jamie appear on the Table that is near. Everyone else is just stunned.]

[Sexpot opens the vial / syringe and 1 single drop is left.]

Sexpot: Come on daughter we have lots of work to do. We are changing all the True Nia's today. Kala what color is the tattoo on my chest?

Kala: Orange. Why orange? You're the Blood Queen.

Sexpot: Orange is my favorite color. I only like red when it was or is my enemies.

Ester: You never called me daughter.

Sexpot: You finally grew up. Jon and Kala we have just begun. K's you have a lot to learn.

[Sexpot messes with their curly hair as Ester, Sexpot, Lesa and Jamie walk toward the Entrance Cave.]

Kala: I think I am still lost. But I do like colors again.

Jon: Monster ended all of this that we have. Sexpot disagreed but could not disobey her Queen so she made it where even if Monster should exist again she can't squash this. Crazy Bird is fading away.

Sherrie: Let's go buy him. I have the tag number. Kala you need to go to Octopi Training School.

I doubt that was on your schedule for the week.

Kim: Hi everyone. Jon, I have a problem.

Jon: What would that be?

Kim: The Interpol Captain is kin to one of the top people in the organization. If someone would like to meet with her. The Patient 0's in all of their confiscated buildings is probably a go. You just read my mind.

Jon: Yes. I will contact her now. Thanks Kim, you are becoming a wonderful human again. Keep it up.

Kim [teary]: Thank you.

{Jon telepathically to Freya: Yes, I am in your head. It saves a lot of travel time.

Freya to Jon: I want to talk but not right now.

Jon to Freya: When you want to talk in the next 24 hours go take a shower or bath and concentrate we will connect. But don't go looking at mirrors because sometimes I can see what you see with most women. Bye.}

[Location: Bathroom. Time: 4 PM.]

{Freya telepathically to Jon: Did it work?

Jon to Freya: Yes.

Freya to Jon: We have a lot of properties and so do the police forces. We have to come up with a plan to allow you to place the Patient 0's. We need our worse of the worse to die. We, as I am sure many of your police departments, are overwhelmed with ongoing and just general arrests. I will send you the locations of all of them later tonight. Please have your Spiders inspect them. All the Meth houses are \$1 each and you pay the legal fees. The high crime areas, they will rent for 10% of what they would go for. The rest is what the accountants are hoping to sell. This is all the European properties. I am trying to talk them into just letting you put people there just so we don't need to look out for squatters.

I am going to try and see what my counterparts in South America and Africa think or will do.

Jon: Can they even rent the high crime areas?

Freya: I doubt it, that is why I would like you to get all for free until they sell the 'better' homes and buildings.

Jon: Buildings might be wanted by us if large. We are opening more production in Europe soon.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Time: 6 PM.]

Annie: Here is the European Map on the Theater Screen and most is blocked like the North American one. Your current property.

This is the view when we buy the Meth houses.

Secondly we take some of the crime rentals.

Then here is the possible ones we hope to squat.

The Spiders are looking over 4 large old commercial properties. We might actually want to buy to house plastic production. Here is what I could get from Military Satellites.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Queen Kala, do we have Winged-folk close or not?

Kala: 3 places not really but I think some could drive there. Stay their 40 hours and drive back home. This is within about 30 minutes unless the roads are terrible. After the Spider inspections, I will contact Misty. I will see if our Nice group can find appraisers for property in Europe.

Speaking of the devil.

Other K's: That wasn't nice even if you called us 1. We like the largest old factory for sure and unless it is stupid priced, buy it. This one here, nothing about it is good. Roof is shot. No real parking space. Even squatters are not inside and it is fairly easy to get into. We should ball it. If we make it apartments and go to the highest limit, that is 14 stories and 12 3-bedroom apartments so if we can pay back all the costs in 10 years, buy it.

Annie: Don't get your hopes up on it.

{Nora telepathically to Everyone: We have a parking lot full of cars with the Abused. Amanda or some Marshals please come to the Entrance Cave. The Abusers drove the cars at gun point.}

Jon: Big Brother please change screen to parking lot. That is a new twist. Thanks ladies. I will see what Interpol comes up with and let you know.

[Location: Outside the Main Cave. Time: 7 PM.]

Nora: This is the U.S. Marshal Amanda.

Amanda: Lisa's please come here and remove the pimp and hose him off. Then chain him to something. Please get help and do the same to the rest of the drivers.

[The spiders start removing the drivers and the abused start grouping together with Nora. One of the drivers pulls a gun and shoots one of the spiders and her twin puts a hammer into his skull.

Erin runs over and checks her out.]

Erin [loudly]: She will be fine. I have more Octopi coming this way. Strip all of them then burn their clothes.

Jon: Amanda please this way.

Amanda: You want to leave them outside. Just make sure the video camera can't identify the criminals doing the criminals.

Jon: Dead bodies make great closure. We don't need to watch. Big Brother please turn off the right side cameras in the parking lot till about dawn.

Big Brother: Done.

Nora: Hi dad. They are all detoxed and here are the locations where lots of dead customers are.

[Amanda's phone rings.]

Amanda: What's up boss?

[Long pause.]

I will inform him we were watching the Abused who came in who had the Abusers drive them here. Bye.

Amanda: We have 3 prisons who are planning to send the men claiming to be women to the female prison. We can't arrest them until they have done so. How do we keep the women safe from them?

Jon: Let's get some satellite coverage to see how they have to do it. Then we send in the new Dawn clones beforehand who have been practicing with Amy. We house the Prison Software. How about borderline mental test failures? Pedo and rapists murderers? Assault and Battery charges with the bat part of the word?

Amanda: Why do I worry about the little things with you around? I will make sure Mila agrees.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

[Theaters Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: Black Death Plague is going strong around the world. Europe is the newest infected area. Please pray that the worse of the worse everywhere on this planet meet God sooner than later.

Dana: A different twist to the Transgender stupidity. A group of MEN who claim to be women were transferred from Male Prison to Female Prison. 4 might live. Otherwise the men are all dead. Did the men think the women were arrested for 'Jay Walking' or what?

Please pray we the majority is safe from all the elected lunatics which plague this county.

Jon: Your turn Amanda.

Amanda: L1 is still coming up with charges. We need to make examples out of them. The Newsroom is going to get all the video for a special feature.

Jon: Hi Terra Weed. Was anyone who matters hurt?

Terra Weed: One guy was really strong and left some bruises but the 30 punches after the claw marks, hid the evidence. When can we do this again?

Amanda: Too much Dawn came through.

Amy: You would swear Dawn knew you as long as I have.

Amanda: Terra, I doubt anyone is going to be this STUPID again. But I will be happy to let you abuse some men later.

Terra Weed: Thank you. I am the Weed on for the new batch of Human Farm animals.

Amanda [whispering]: The Abusers I hope.

Jon [whispering]: The Abused cut off their legs and arms. The Abused were given a 2 second burst of the pain they will go through so they quit cutting pieces off after those and 1 other item. 25+ counts of rape is death penalty. So now they get to at least pay back some of the pain. We may have some future AR Welders, only 2 abusers died.

Jon: Excuse me people I need to tele someone.

Amanda: Amy how did this happen so quickly?

Amy: Some of the Clones were masturbating close to the fenced where the men walk by. They were so ready by the time they got through Medical to attack women. The women guards accidently dropped their clubs. Want to watch the real life video game? Cory and Cara love it.

{Jon to Freya: Hi.

Freya to Jon: I was about to get in the shower but running late apparently. I told my boss that you want to plant Patient 0's everywhere, if you have them, and a place to put them but not too close to each other. The blank look on his face seemed forever. Then he said, 'I hope you like your new job assignment, find them, place them, anyone who gives you trouble contact me. I will inform whoever I think I should that you are on special assignment. Please inform Mr. Smyth we would love the worse of the worse dying. Lesser the repeats, the less we have to deal with them. May be we can find an end to the backlog.'

He also later asked about the Human Farm. But I didn't know what to tell him.

Jon to Freya: In about 20 minutes 2 Spiders are going to be knocking on your door. They will give you something to wear and teleport you to our Dinning Area in the Twilight Zone.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Jon: Hi Freya. Welcome to the Main Cave which right at the moment is sealed. We have an Isis

Plant infection. Big lights please, Big Brother.

The cocoons are Weeds. Once born and a few days or so look like Terra here who is eating. Some could be Nia's but they look like her but blonde hair and always green eyes.

[Jon bends down and grabs a Sprout from under the table.]

This is a Sprout very newly born, still very greenish.

Have a name yet?

Freya Sprout: How about Freya?

Jon: That will be fine. How would you like to go back with Freya as her bodyguard?

Freya Sprout: YES.

[Jon grabs Freya's hand and all 3 teleport to the Human Farm Showcase Area.]

Jon: This is the Human Farm but the 'Showcase version'. These are Black Death Victims, barely kept alive, who are guilty and never will be released from custody. See all the pretty plumbing over there. That is what is getting removed from their bodies. Some will be filtered and used directly for human drugs like insulin. Some is just a base that will have ingredients added. Amelia Weed do we have the Breast Cancer Immunity Shot here?

[Vines stick up in the air holding the syringe.]

Jon: Would you like to be in our clinical study? This could be a cure for a not so uncommon female breast cancer or water and both will sting a little.

Freya: Yes.

Jon: Remember #23. That is the test number group.

Amelia Weed: May I clean her?

Jon: Maybe later after the tour and such.

Most of these will not live long before the gangrene sets in. Their hearts barely work.

Freya: If the vines are pulled out?

Jon: Dead in a few seconds. Who is number 1 right here Amelia?

Amelia Weed: Teenager and child rapist, 21 times, never caught. Go ahead your Sprout needs some organic food. Pull hard. If you want the full look of evil take off your dress and stand real close to his face, about 5 seconds to reality.

[Freya takes off her teleport dress and pulls out the vines.]

Freya: Do you want me?

Farm Animal: Ye...s.

[He falls over dead. Freya Sprout walks over and slaps both hands into the dead body and then slowly turns from green to flesh color and vines start growing out of the corpse. Jon picks up Freya and they teleport to next cave.]

Jon: This is the non public area. These once the legs and arms are removed will live 5-50 years. The ones directly in front of us, had surgery performed by those they abused. Everyone in this cave are classified as dead.

Dead bodies give raped kids and women a great deal of closure.

Freya [laughing]: I wish I could find the one who raped me. I would love to deliver him here. How much pain are they in?

Jon: Massive amounts. A few could not take the pain and became food. Excuse me, I need to go get your Sprout.

[Jon disappears and reappears with Freya Sprout.]

Did you enter your rapists into our rapist database?

Freya: No. I didn't know of such a thing.

{Jon telepathically to Clara and aloud: Please make sure our Rapist Database it advertised everywhere on this planet. Thanks.}

Jon: Do you want to quit your new job?

Freya: Not at all. Was that rapists put there on purpose, because he made a really good example?

Jon: I knew he was one of the Abusers from the last raid since he was missing some extra pieces. I knew nothing else before you. So why do you keep covering up your breasts? Come on loose the dress.

[Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Ms. Stitches and aloud: Katie or us?

Ms. Stitches to Jon: Us first and see. Katie is always an option. Bring now.}

[Location: Main Table.]

Jon: Lay down. We will be using some Boob Glue on your one breast. That might fix your problem. If not, Katie can with some surgery.

Ms. Stitches: Hi and I'm Ms. Stitches. Jon we need to take out a bullet fragment while she is knocked out. Otherwise she is in good shape. Sorry I just scanned your whole body for anything weird or out of place.

Jon: Record she took #23 in our test. See you in about 6 hours. Goodnight.

Freya: You just do things like that?

Jon: Just me being me. Freya Sprout please stay close-by in case she wakes up too soon.

Freya Sprout: Okay in 10 minutes I will be ready to stay. I want to fill my pouch up with Bio-Vitamin or Bio-Food.

Jon: You will have to do a fair amount of upper body exercising to keep what this goo does permanent. I will explain later.

Ms. Stitches, anyone else coming or you sleeping with us?

Ms. Stitches: You or I go to Zombieland.

Jon: Me. Sherrie is working. Amy is with hubby tonight at the Safe House. Is Sexpot over working and we need to knock her out first?

Ms. Stitches: Only 14 hours a day. I warned her already and Lesa who is just as bad backed me. I never knew I want to be in Medicine. What a strange life, YOU did to me. Thanks.

[Time: 6 AM.]

Jon: Hi. Hold still and I will start peeling this stuff off. You can take off the mask the fumes are gone.

[Long pause.]

What do you think sleepy head?

Ms. Stitches: Good but still looks like Katie will need to do some minor work. But after the exercise and do both next time in 2 weeks we shall see. Hi kids.

Jon: What are all of you doing today?

Mia: I am studying with the X3. Then I finish my Masters Degree and submit it.

Miss White: We are training more water seals and moving a whole lot of water for our farms.

Katie: We have the 45+ at 1 PM. If they all are called, about 500. But I really think I should do some minor surgery on Freya. Let me show you.

Cut right here and take off this patch of skin and pull together and staple. Agreed?

Ms. Stitches: I agree.

Freda: How old are you?

Katie: Just 15. I am an Octopi. We gain knowledge from each other. I have done almost all of the previous porn stars, ha ha, and hookers back to normal. Some of the Trans to normal and dual sexed Winged-folk to their true female form.

In 2 weeks, the area should be healed before a possible 2nd treatment.

Jon: She is very good at it. But your choice.

Freda: Okay, go. I hate my one breast not matching.

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 1 PM.]

Cory: How do you like my scammer's email?

Jon: I like that he has video's of you. I think we should let him publish them on his dead Crypto Wallet. Send all the money back to the people who were just plain STUPID. Any others send to Interpol for a donation.

Cory: I love you and being Robin Hood.

Freya: I love what Katie did. They almost match already.

We never get donations.

Jon: Here is the list of exercise you need to do for the next few days. Then we Boob Glue both and real exercising for a week. They will never be perfect matches but I doubt any man looking at the head on is going to think about that but what will be growing in his pants.

I have donated to the U.S. Marshal's Office often and donate a fair amount of work to the departments in Big Brother. Cory who just left being one. Eat and exercise or other way around.

Bye. Cory is disturbed.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Ballroom Time: 6:30 PM.]

Jon: What is wrong ladies?

Cory: Do you know this address?

Jon: I think it is one of the billionaires we hurt every so often.

Cory: And these?

Jon: Yes, more billionaires.

Wesley: You are right, Washington, D.C. and government IP range on our Fiber Optic Cable. I found no other traffic on this IP.

Cory: Do we want to know how big the wallet or account is Jon?

[Long pause.]

Jon: If our government has been manipulating the crypto market, I want to know.

{Jon telepathically to Lesa: Sorry, but Ballroom when you can.}

Mila: Did I hear you correctly?

Jon: Yes. Amanda I am going to be a even worse ME if this is true.

Amanda: If this means we are going to have another battle, I concede. Please let me arrest him if you find anything.

Jon: Gladly. Cory do it from our China location. This way if discovered, never mind.

Lesla: Jon. Do I need to put you in time out?

Jon: Lesa, find who owns that IP. I am guessing Treasury Department.

Call George.

[Pause.] I need to find out who in our government has been tampering with Free Enterprise. As

you can, tell I.T. that you want all the IP addresses being used in the White House and any other agencies. Dream up any excuse for Top Secret. Actually let's tell them the truth someone internally has breached the Internet Security. Once we can find the culprit we are looking for, Amanda wants to arrest him and we can sell tickets on who gets to shoot him or them.

Thanks, bye.

Lesla, see if someone might have a hidden computer somewhere. Roam around but don't let out any secrets unless they make Amanda and Mila all hot and bothered.

Lesla: Money running should at most be 2 agencies, CIA and U.S. Military. I am fairly certain it is not the CIA. They use bags like we do.

{Jon telepathically to Sarge: Where are you at?}

Sarge to Jon: Getting a tan with 4 Blonde Weeds in Germany.

Jon to Sarge: Ballroom please when you can.}

Sarge: Hi sir.

Jon: This is an IP address somewhere in our Washington, D.C. area. Would you talk with the Joint Chiefs and get permission to make sure it is NOT them. It is a few very very large crypto stashes.

Wesley: Cory just send a text to me, not large, MASSIVE. I am going to the remote site; bye all.

Genny: Is Jon sterile?

Lesla: Yes. I checked him earlier since you said you might have to be gone 4 days.

{Genny telepathically to Jon: You can make them happy if you think it will help. Just use the Table there so it helps your Silver.}

Jon to Genny: You coming?

Genny to Jon: I wish but we are pushing 200 drugs over the counter tomorrow. I love you. Be you. I want my democracy back. Take Sarge with you if you want.}

Jon to Genny and aloud: Anything I need to do before I leave?}

Sherrie: Amy and I can handle it. But other than the plants, we are kind of normal right now. We adapt well in times of crisis. We will just celebrate Christmas at New Years, hopefully. Bye.

Jon: Give the employees both off work. Let the maintenance people take off time whenever they wish to equal out.

[Jon puts his hand on Sarge's shoulder and they vanish.]

[Location: Under China's Desert. Time: 7:30 CST.]

Sarge: This is what you truly call a cave. Yuck. It even smell like mud.

Cory: The K's discovered it when they removed one of the detonated silos. Keep a connection back while we are here. We are running a new scan back in time. But I am afraid we are going to find out this account is OFF the radar like most of yours, Jon.

Jon: Stop the screen. Record this address. It looks familiar or it is really close to one of my own.

Continue. How long before this is done?

Cory: 3 hours for sure.

Jon: That Table is too small for 4 people.

Miss White: Hi dad. Yuck, it is a real cave. How big do you want it?

Jon: That will be our bed tonight probably.

Miss White: Bye Dad and ladies.

[Long pause.]

Miss White: How about this Dad?

Jon: You did well.

Miss White: I asked Boob and she dropped the right amount on it. Bye all.

Jon: Thanks kid.

Cory find me a China Exchange that is going to send a million dollars to that Address. That should make someone very nervous. Sarge do your thing first. By that time, I can meet you in the shower before you need another shower. Genny left for 4 days.

Sarge [excited]: Yes sir. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 Days later, 7:30 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Good morning. As we have already been broadcasting what the World's Greatest Hacker posted, 'Do not do rely on charts or figures talking about any crypto coins for at least a week. They are NOT accurate. I will be moving money from the person who received it illegally back to the government who had the treasonous employees doing the deed.'

Laura: BDP is now in many parts of South America and they are getting pounded in many of the metro areas. Europe has been hit about everywhere. Australia and New Zealand is now getting their share too. Afghanistan is expected to loose 1/5 of its population or more. Upper India and Pakistan is sending massive amounts of ex-wives here; they too may loose 1/5 of those areas. The Abused are still flowing like water from Muslim countries to the Main Cave. As we have tried to say ALL Abused women or kids are welcome to come here to the Main Cave.

During all the raids of underage whorehouses many older hookers were found. They were looking at prison sentences but were given a trial half-way job in the Cave Structures.

Repentance is granted to everyone. You should NOW before the Black Plague finds you or an accident.

We have the Bible on every phone. READ it!

Clara: 17 people so far have been arrested for treason and the Black Death Plague claimed them all. Good, it saved some taxpayer money.

[Location: Human Farm. Iris Domain. Time: 7:45 AM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: You are a nice face to wake up to. I love all the trash Sarge, Kim and Jordan have been bringing me. I have been keeping lots of Athenians busy. Will it ever end?

Jon: This was a major improvement, even if 50% were already dead who were involved. But over 95% of the illegal money was acquired. This pipeline is about to pay off the U.S. National debt that China truly owns roughly. Once this happens, the Leftists loose their employer. I am sure the Muslims with then grab up the government whores.

[Location: Washington, D.C. Time: 8 AM]

Lesa: Here are the crypto transfers and the amounts. This will pay off your boss Communist China.

Or I put you in the Human Farm and make sure every second of your next 40 years or so is in extreme pain; more than you have ever felt.

[Location: Chinese Desert. Time: 11 AM CST.]

Over F-111 speakers (in Chinese): People's Army, this land belongs to Jon Smyth Foundation. If

you invade it, we will defend it. Are you ready to die today?

[A 2' wide laser beam starts turning the sand to puddles in front of them.]

Jon: Let's leave regardless. Our work is done here.

Jon telepathically to Dai Lu: Hi there, Dai Lu. The People Army is outside and this volcano is going to erupt in less than 3 years. I have a place where you can live with thousands more Beasties.

Dai Lu to Jon: We can't be in the light.

Jon to Dai Lu: I have a hundred doctors who can make it so you can. We have lots of food, water and jobs.

Dai Lu to Jon: There are a few thousand of us.

Jon to Dai Lu: Not a problem. Wait one moment.

Jon to Miss White: Would you visit me and bring your pills. I have some Beasties who cannot see sunlight.

Miss White: Dad where... I see you, coming your way.

Miss White [in Chinese]: Hi Dai Lu. Here is some water and a pill that I have to use to be able to see the sun. Dad we need to be leaving. The CCP is not too happy with you owning their land and America paying off their debt to them.

Miss White telepathically to Tiki: Are you in one of the prison caves? We need a full load of crystals for this table. I have a few thousand Beasties to get out of here.

Tiki to Miss White: No but I told Nikki. Coming soon.

Cory [loudly]: Jon, hurry up! The computers are toast and Wesley took the M.2 hard drives.

Jon: Cory come here or leave but NOT by the Table we have lots of Beasties to leave.

Nikki to Miss White: Prison Cave 413, PC-413 and it is dark in there. Coming shortly with a load.

[Long pause.]

Nikki (loudly): Load up everyone.

Miss White in Chinese: This way.

Jon in Chinese: Now everyone else hold hands or touch the person in front of you. When we can we will get personal belongings.

Miss White: PC-413, Dad.

[Location: Prison Cave 413.]

Jon in Chinese: 5 follow me so I can teach you how to use the equipment.

[Jon opens a freezer and grabs out a stack of omelets in a plastic bag and then drops it on the floor. He walks over to a Broiler and hits the ignition switch.]

When the Red Light comes on, you can feed the food in.

These are a mixtures of meat, vegetables and eggs. Forks, spoons and plates are on the other end.

Miss White (loudly): First load in. Send broken Crystals.

Jon: Nikki is that a real lake or goo.

Tikki: Hi. Real lake with fish, one of the hatcheries. If they want bathes, go ahead. The Spiders left when we had to dim the lights.

Jon in Chinese: Hi kid. What do you have there?

Li in Chinese: This is gold it buys food.

Jon in Chinese: Yes it can, but in American we use paper. Kind of stupid but we do.

Katie: Dad everyone is here but have them check. I am staying there with one Beastie who is making that squeak they make.

{Jon telepathically to All: Please check out and make sure everyone is here except Dai Lu. She stayed back to make sure no one was left behind. The Chinese are getting braver and may attack the area any time.

Be careful kid. Keep thinking 'Teleport'. If the roof starts falling, teleport both of you out.

Katie to All: The Spiders opened up a giant hole above us, so no roof to worry about.

Jon to All: I have to leave. Eat all you want try different Bio-Foods. If you hibernate that is fine. You are free from the Chinese. Later you will be able to go topside and shop, play with the animals and the humans. We have tons of jobs that pay you.

Queen Kala will visit you sometime later.

Li in Chinese: I want to go. My mom died.

The Lisa's: Hi everyone we Spiders are going to set up showers on the other side of the Lake for now. That was stupid; they don't know English.

{The Lisa's telepathically to All: Not sure how many are connected so tell everyone we will be building showers on the other side of the Lake. We will be also inflating balloons just slightly so you have a bed to ball up on. Come see us if you need something specific. This cave is very much under construction. Eat all you want. We have tons of food stored everywhere. Do NOT go that way we have not made sure it is safe yet and there is a lot of sharp rocks on the floor.}

[Jon picks up Li and they vanish.]

[Location: Curved Cave.]

Jon: Would someone throw me a set of welding goggles for my kid here?

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: 2 PM.]

[Theater Screens are on Cave News.]

Clara: Merry Christmas to us Americans. In case you just joined us, the screen below is the routing numbers of the billions of dollars of crypto that is being given to the Chinese to pay off ALL of their part of our National Debt. A whole lot of billionaires, millionaires and government employees have been caught selling out America. Imagine that.

Most so far have been arrested for treason and some the Black Death Plague claimed.

Payoffs or bribes from various other countries are public now.

If you have noticed all the extra security in Airports, we don't want them going back to China or some Muslim country. Hard to say who whored them out.

Laura: According to various hacker groups, Muslim payoffs and bribes will become public tomorrow.

Dana: As already reported the Spiders are making an International incident all by themselves. The Foundation purchased a large chunk of Chinese desert. As seen here in the left window of your screen. The C.C.P. apparently didn't know about it and think they are taking it back. Still basically a stand off. But the C.C.P. is slowly moving military equipment into the area. Stupid does as Stupid does.

By the way we are NOT going to all die like our social news networks are claiming and World War 3 is not taking place.

The K's: Lea the Princess a high tech hacker gave us Spiders the locations of every single Nuclear Silo in China. If they tick us off we are going to turn them all into balls or she promised to set them off. Play nice or maybe we will release the WHOLE list to every foreign country on this planet. [Hum.]

Check, your play.

Clara: Emergency Session of the United Nations has been called. What is wrong China; are your panties in a bunch? You bought our land and put nuclear warheads on it.

So the Spiders out did you by putting F-111's over your country which so far have only saved you!

Jon in Chinese: Here Li is the Daily Special, if you want to grab a bowl full.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Hi General Jonathan. Are you in the War Room?

General Jonathan: Yes we are. Are you sure you have this under control?

Jon: Big Brother please show the LF-101's over the top of the U.S. on the War Room at the Pentagon.

These are strictly fighter planes. They have 30 lasers all independently controllable so they can shoot at 30 targets at once. I thought that was a little overkill but it's the Spiders.

Big Brother please remove the LF-101's and show the F-111's over the U.S. and then do Europe and lastly China and Russia.

[Long Pause.]

As you can tell the Russian Premiere loves the Spiders and he hates China more that we do.

The area they bought is actually a dormant volcano that will explode soon and make St. Helens look like a firecracker. The Spiders estimate 1 billion dead in the path of the ash. All of the upper Chinese populations area including Peking, all the northern desert area, all of Korea and Japan. Probably planetary extinction for any fish or animals in that area. I will be there shortly.

[Location: Pentagon War Room.]

Jon: Wow, they did a great job. All of you know Captain Jordan who oversees the Winged-Folk Special Force squads of the Marines and Air Force. Please distribute the devices.

[Long pause.]

Captain Jordan: Here is the remote sir. Bye all.

[Captain Jordan vanishes.]

The volcano is going to spew out a tons of Stardust. Yes that stuff in your emergency pouches. 1 flake gives you about 1 day of telepathic abilities. 4 probably will make those aches and pains we all seem to have go away. 10-15 will make you HIGH as a kite. That amount will kill you unless your are already dying. The pain might kill you even before the Stardust truly does.

But the dangerous side of Stardust is if you have a genetic disease, Stardust accelerates it fast.

Diabetic for instance. You will be losing those toes or feet soon. Insulin might barely work. Your kidneys will fail quickly. Get the idea?

[Everyone is nodding their heads.]

So basically 2 problems here. First the volcanic effect will be devastating.

But do we want the Chinese to have Stardust?

Do you want the Chinese to create the super Octopi race?

General Jones: The temp President is on the phone. Putting him on now.

General Jonathan: We are having a discussing with Jon Smyth at present. So is this important?

Temp President: Why was I not informed of this I am the President and the 5 Star General.

Jon: SHUT UP!

[Temp gets a 'eat mud' look on his face.]

When we think you need to know what is happening so you can pat yourself on the back, we will tell you. So go away. We are trying to stop 1 billion people from dying in the path of the volcano that my Spiders are guarding. If one word of that leaks. I will have you shot for TREASON.

[Screen goes black and everyone start clapping.]

Jon: Thanks everyone. But we don't need a pimple telling us what to do.

[Growl.]

You're secretary just had a phone call from the U.N. asking for my presence.

{Jon telepathically to the Other K's: Are we ready for the show at the U.N. ladies?}

The Other K's to Jon: Yes boss. We had lots of static but putting them out in the parking lot via air travel got the message across.}

I just talked with the Other K's. The Spiders are ready for our show at the U.N.

It will be on Cave News. Strange Christmas this year.

General Jonathan: How do the Spiders plan to stop this global catastrophe?

Jon: They are going to dome the area with something similar to what is over the top of our Eastern Branch but the glass will weight about 1 ton per piece. Then they are planning to put a single 1 foot wide hole down to lava and activate an Earthen Globe to take the stuff exiting. The Spiders will have very limited time to plumb up exit pipes before the Earthen Globe is full.

Stardust, Crystals, Diamonds and pure lithium, carbon and beryllium will be first. Hydrogen and Helium will probably just be release to the atmosphere just to help relieve the pressure. Later try to release water. Then basically sand or greencrete. They even thought about letting the lava squirt out and just make a mountain range out of it. They have about a year to come up with ideas and get the dome built.

General Jones: What about Detroit?

Jon: That one is even more complicated. At present, the Spiders think creating an Ice Age over a 50 mile area is best.

The -umans as the Spiders called the scientists want to insert a nuke and relief the pressure. As bad as a 50 mile radius will be. Would you rather have Detroit through Toledo a tomb?

The Ice Age will have warnings.

The bomb would be as bad as giving the Nuclear Football to that idiot we just talked with.

In case you don't know, I have it. I was not about to let Vegetable keep it. The keys are rotated with my strongest Octopi so they are safe. As you can tell from before. That Nuclear Football is a child's toy.

Anything else before I intimidate the U.N.?

General Jones: One thing for another time. Could we put a human in those LF and F planes?

Jon: Sure. Can you find any enemies you want to use for target practice? Think about it.

[Long pause.]

Bye.

[Location: Washington, D.C., Jon's motel.]

Jon: Hi honey.

Genny: Lesa said I should keep you calm.

Jon: Sure there are lots of beds upstairs.

Lesa: Cute. Ready? The K's are going to make their appearance soon enough.

[Sarcastic.] I just can't wait.

Jon: Lighten up. It is going to make a wonderful movie.

[Location: Outside the Motel.]

News Reporter: Mr. Smyth, please let us know what is going on?

Jon: Watch the show on Cave news. No comment until later.

[Jon, Genny, Lesa and Erin get in a Smyth mid-size and drive off.]

[Location: U.N. Security Counsel room.]

Attendant: They want you on the main floor.

Jon: Tell them I am waiting on those who should be in this room. I don't want to deal with babies sucking on their pacifiers.

[Erin and Lesa just stare at Jon and Genny reaches up and kisses his cheek.

The 8 Spiders are carrying in a gorgeous looking coffin through the U.N. and place it on the stage and open it. The roof of the coffin reflects what is inside on a mirror for the cameras to see. A lot of lights flashing off and on like the back of a Star Trek screen. Then the 8 Spiders walk out.]

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

U.S. Ambassador: We are all here.

Jon: Fashionably late is not in fashion here.

The K's: Um. We don't care. All of you are here because your THINK you have the biggest bombs on the planet. YOU ARE DEAD WRONG. We just delivered the Blue Giant Nuclear Warhead. It doesn't use inferior uranium and hydrogen. It uses Diamonds, carbon for you illiterate.

[The Security Counsel Room is being broadcast over Cave News and the Floor of the U.N.]

The Big Red button arms it. It takes a DNA sample and sends out the information over radio waves so when some alien race comes flying by, they will understand why a yellow dwarf star, our sun, is circling a Blue Giant star and no planets, asteroids, moons or comets or other matter within a few light years.

Jon: So which one of you wants to destroy the whole human race and this solar system and probably a couple of others within range? Walk out this room and press the big Red Button.

[24 Octopi stand up on the U.N. floor and repeat in 24 different languages the same message.]

[Dead silence everywhere.]

The K's: No one wants to go down in the Universe's History as the 'Destroyer of Worlds'?

[Still dead silence everywhere.]

[Jon walks up to the Chinese delegates and shows his Tattoo to them. And writes on a sheet of paper in front of them upside down in Chinese, 'Do not offend your God's?']

Jon: Stop being a bunch of crying babies and do what it takes to make a better planet before there isn't a human left to save.

The first person who says Global Warming or Climate Change... remove them. It is a hoax to make everyone think that 'They are ALL going to die.' The unknown Ice Age even in Indiana to Detroit should have woke up a few WOKE.

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 7 PM.]

[Jon, Genny, Lesa and Erin appear in the Dining Area.]

[Theater Screens still showing Cave News.]

Clara: Let's see what the U.N. Speaker does.

[U.N. Speaker closes the coffin and sees a button that says, 'Lock Coffin.' and he presses it. Then he walks back to the podium.]

Speaker: Adjourned. Please God spare us stupid humans. Amen.

Laura: Amen.

Clara: Now let's see what our Chinese Red Army is going to do.

[Long pause.]

War is over. They are packing up to go home.

So K's what are you using the desert for?

The K's: The area is a dormant volcano that is going to explode in about 2 years; 1 billion people will die. We are hoping with God's help to save the 1 billion people in China, Russian, Korea, and Japan and the billions of fish and other wildlife in the oceans.

Construction starts in 2 days. We're tired. Too much stupidity on this planet wears us out.

Laura: Goodnight K's. Thank you and God Bless.

Clara: Wow the last pay off to the Chinese just displayed.

I guess we had an extraordinary show today.

I pray we never have another one like it. God is great and we are so full of ourselves.

Merry Christmas.

[As the K's leave the News Studio there is a very large White Board with a organic formula on it. The K's stare at it for a few minutes and then pick up the red marker left there and write in some chemical bonds. Then they vanish to the Dining Area.]

Jon: Great job K's. I am starving.

The K's: Us too.

Sherrie: You're our heroes.

[Everyone in the cave is clapping.]

Amy: Our bomb is back. Hi Amy Sprout.

Amy Sprout: Nobody touched the button, so I came back.

When are you starting your speech about the Global Warming Hoax, K's.

The K's: Tomorrow maybe. If we wake up by then.

You know Boss we could truly make a Blue Giant Atomic Bomb if you want it.

Jon: That is God's job. I wish the WOKE would stop trying to imitate it.

Katie: Hi mom and dad. Please Fast-Track and we think we need a bomb or 2.

Our new Beasties are getting their eye sight back. Many are in a Beastie Ball for a few days.

Yes, dad the number of 135,000 is correct.

Jon: You have been sleeping. 165,000.

Genny: Had enough Daily Special? I can be late. I think after today's global lesson, they will not be arguing as much. Where is our 500 year old child?

Jon: Queen Kala, would you like to substitute? Fly yourself down here.

[Kala snatches Jon and Genny and all 3 vanish.]

{Miss White in Chinese: Come on Li you can go with me. They are having sex.}

Li [English]: Okay. I would like that.

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: Please put down sharp objects, cars, tools etc. Waves coming soon. I will notify you when done. Spiders get ready.

Ann's to Everyone: Hit us.}

[Prison Cave 413. Time: 8 PM.]

[All the Beasties in the Ball wake up and all the others are looking at each other.]

{Nikki telepathically to All: It is called Cave Sex. The best sex you can have without a man.

Enjoy; we have this every so often as employee bonuses.

Dai Lu to All: Better than most of the men I had. We are going to like working here.}

Katie: My hand hurts.

Nikki: I will take over the shots for a while. What is that noise?

Katie: Our new Beasties are sorting rocks. They are very good at it actually. Oh my.

{Nikki telepathically to All: Are those same rocks at the bottom of your old cave?

Dai Lu to Nikki: Nothing like this but we have a few. We pick out the gold when we could not raise enough food for the year or when we had lots of babies. But we do our birthing in cycles so we always have enough milk and poison. Will Americans have sex with Nymphs?

Nikki to All: They will have sex with anything if it stands still long enough and has a hole. But the Queen has special requirements on children to help make our race stronger and live longer.

Dai Lu to All: That would be nice I am 71.

Katie to All: Who is over 50 years old? We have a special shot for you to help you live longer.

We are trying to extend every Beastie into the hundred range or so like most Winged-Folk. Don't worry we have a great family and all of you will learn in time. But first priority is get you fed, bathed and medical attention. Our first Chinese Beasties were slave labor and really in bad shape.

I will be back soon so all the 50 plus, group together who need the first shot; I will start there.

[Location: Curve Cave. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Katie: XD's, the Chinese Cave has rocks. The new Chinese Beasties are light speed sorters.

XD's: Thanks. We will send a crew to check it out. But until we get our Dome made we are probably not going to take chances.

[Mia takes a piece of paper and draws on it and then hands it to the XD's.]

Mia: If my math is correct you only need 14 Earthen Globes linked together. Buy the time the 5th or 6th is full the first 2 or 3 could be on there way to America.

XD's: We love your idea. It would be much safer than ours. We will discuss at next Senior's Meeting, you are both welcome to come.

Katie: Thanks. Let me know when; so I can get a temp replacement.

Diana telepathically to Jon: The code is posted on the Hacker forums. So we will see if someone can figure it out.

Oh wow. Someone claims to know how and said they will email us shortly the answer.

[Pause.]

Jon, we have a coder, who we already sub contracted, Lee.

Jon: I will contact her in about 5 minutes. Bomb coming.

Diana: I thought Lee was a man.

Jon: I feel her or some other her. Guess I find out soooooon.

[Lee is Female Nia.]

Jon telepathically to Lee: Hi. Yes I am in your head.

Lee to Jon: Oh.

Jon to Lee: Why are you scared? I am not an Atlantean. I kill them whenever one of us finds them.

Lee to Jon: Can you see me?

Jon to Lee: Through your eyes. Can you put your wings inside and do you have claws or not? I can see the 4 nipples. So you have had children.

Lee to Jon: Only 1 and I killed it and his father.

I can put my wings in sort of. I haven't been able for about 500 years.

Jon to Lee: You live in a dump. Why? You have money.

Lee to Jon: I like my dump thank you!

Jon to Lee: That is a Table.

Lee to Jon: Yes I eat on it.

Jon to Lee: No a teleport Table. Wait a minute I will activate it.

[Long pause.]

Sit on it.

[Location: Floor Table.]

Jon: Welcome to the Main Cave. We have the Isis plants having children right now. See all the kids or cocoons attached to the vines?

[Lee is looking all around.]

Sexpot: Where are the K's?

Jon: Not on their alloy block? Then on top shelf 7' away from it. Why?

Sexpot: They solved my bio-chemical formula. I don't know you? Who are you?

Lee: I am Lee a subcontractor of Jon's.

Sexpot: And 2500 years old too. So who are you? I am Aphrodite in my natural form.

Lee: Lee is all I ever knew until an Atlantean raped me and I bore his child. Then I killed him and then the devil child once I realize how pure evil it was. I was so angry I hunted down his other 2 children and killed them.

Sexpot: The Red Avenger.

Lee: Yes. I almost forgot that. I used the blood of a male Winged-Folk who tried to rape me for the dye for my hair and clothing. I used his poison all over my body so when I found an Atlantean he had no idea I am whatever I am. Except I look like her.

Lee Nia: I am a plant and human hybrid. Hi dad. Is she a real Nia?

Jon: Yes. But a little poison bound.

Lee: So Jon will you fix that?

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Genny: Well go spank your sex-toy so she can hide her wings. I am Jon's wife if you didn't already know. Jon's expertise with de-poisoning is essential with Nia's. Kala can you help?

Kala: Sure. The kids are nice and quiet.

Sherrie: I will run the Table. So Aphrodite, more than one was having sex. So is she kin to the others or not?

Sexpot: Don't know yet but I need to go talk with the K's. They solved our formula we think. Is she Silver based or not?

Sherrie: No but could be. She ate a finger's worth before going up there with Jon.

Lee: I am sorry. I thought that was finger food for us misfits.

Sherrie: Drink up; we have plenty. A reservoir is next to the Chair.

Lee: Would it harm Jon?

Jon: No.

[Location: Main Table Area.]

[Lee walks back out smears the Silver all over her chest to the top of her legs and on her butt and jumps back up on the Main Table.]

[Long pause.]

[Half the cave screams.]

Sherrie: Hi sister. Want to sit here with me.

Skate: Lee is that you with Jon?

Lee: Hi. Come join, if that is okay with Genny?

[Screams again and 2 poison sacks come toward Sherrie.]

Sherrie: You missed.

Jon: Was aiming, squeeze out all the poison. I think there are 2 different ones.

Skate telepathically to Everyone: Take some more time off. Find a stream, lake, EEEEE. Sorry. Bye.

Sherrie: Hi Genny. Welcome back.

Genny: No way I am missing this. Pharma people are getting along today; imagine that? We should have given the U.N. the bomb earlier.

[Jon and Genny smile and shake their heads.]

[Time: 4 hours later.]

Jon: Last set coming out now.

Lesa: Genny if okay. Jon is mine in the morning.

Sherrie: Lee had 4 full potency shots. Lee later on I can tell you how many kids you may or may not have.

Skate: I have the jar. Sister.

Sherrie: Follow him to bed and you can probably have one while he is sleeping.

Genny: Do we still have a lotto going or not?

Sherrie: Yes, all the Winged-Folk opted out until Spring. So we could have a long list of Beasties.

Lesa: Set the jar down.

[Lesa's eyes turn Silver.]

[Long pause.]

Lesa: Screen the Beasties. 1/8 doze for those who are ovulating. We need only this dosage on this syringe. Keep half just in case I am wrong for tomorrow.

Lee: Did you say 'How many kids?'

Jon: Nia's which is what breed or race you are can get pregnant multiple times during the first birthing cycle. One Nia had 17 children if you would like to meet her sometime.

Lee: I always wanted kids but humans wasn't good enough and I was never going to birth another

Atlantean. I was really ticked off; I must have killed 50 or them or their half breeds.

Lesa: Sherrie put one of her poison sacks in a bag. We may have a new drug.

Sexpot: I found the K's. They figured I would be mad for tampering with my formula. I will have a test batch tomorrow and 2 volunteers already from the over 60 crowd of Beasties who have no kids. Lesa go get your doze. I will sleep next to Sherrie.

Kala: Lee do you roust?

Lee: Not sure. I think I sleep in a bed like humans.

Kala: Hand me your foot.

[Lee hands up her foot and Kala press a couple places and the shape changes and claws come out. Then Lee changes feet and Kala does the same.]

Kala: Fly after me. I will take you to a place where you can roost that has an air balloon on the floor just in case you would lose grip and not start flying.

Lee: I forgot to tell Jon thanks and I want to work for him here.

Sherrie: I am his sister. We welcome you to the Family. Goodnight. Come on my pointed ear sister, fat food. Go Sexpot next to Lesa. I will be in after a donut or 2.

[Long pause.]

I hope those Leaf's aren't dead.

Skate: No they are breathing and growing. See the preteen one on the side?

Sherrie: I always knew my life with Jon would be strange. I could never have dreamed this up.

Hi Pipsqueaks, starting early?

Pipsqueaks: Taking over for the XD and Other K's who are still awake. We grew 40,000 Spiders last night. New Girl is talking to over 1500. I'm not sure all the Fast-Tracked have even had their Silver. Peaceful did not start up the Smyth car assembly lines so those could help in the Q-Caves. It appears we are retiring another 10% of the police cars in America. We finally have our first 5000 SUV Police car order. So as soon as we get 4 Hive Mind classrooms empty. Then we Hive-Mind those builders. Is that a large group of teenagers on the wrong side?

Sherrie: Are all of you plants?

Teenagers: YES. Where is Grandma?

Sherrie: Keep walking straight, then about 100' after the open Blast Door.

I am so glad Genny demanded we have lots of food. I thought I might be in trouble buying 2 food companies.

Pipsqueaks: We could use some of the new Spiders in the kitchens. How many weeks till all the plants are released?

Sherrie: 1 week. Then basically Spring or Summer.

[Dinning Room. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Lee: Hi everyone. That was the best sleep I have had in centuries.

Jon, how did we write the same code except 1 variable name is different? Have we been connected telepathically for a while? I wrote that coding 20 years ago.

Jon: Time travel. People in this Cave have been visiting their younger versions. We keep stumbling on what we were given or already knew. You in a different timeline must have worked for me vs. subcontract.

Ms. Stitches: Lee please stand up; I want to scan you.

[Long pause.]

2, 4, 6, 8, 1, 1, but lots of sperm swimming around. Sexpot please scan Lee.

[Sexpot and Ms. Stitches exchange positions.]

[Ms. Stitches scans Jon.]

Jon: Don't get upset Lee. Where is our 500 year old child?

The K's: The Pipsqueaks put her in chains this morning. We can probably wake her if you want to let us have Noon floor time.

Jon: I see a herd of Beasties coming. I didn't know there was that much in the jar.

Sexpot: Lee have a seat. You for sure have 4 sets of twins and 2 others. They will be Winged-Folk and probably have claws. They will be Silver based so they can never be breeders. You are converting over to Silver based already. So if there are any Atlanteans left they will die raping you. What we are wondering was do we give you the fertility shot toward the end of the sperm's life so you can have more children.

Lee: How can I hold 10 children to term unless they are 1 pound each.

Sexpot: We have a complete film series made of Gloria-Nia our special cook. It is in the archive, so you can understand.

Hailey: Hi Jon. You are on pregnancy duty. Amy is cleaning out now.

Jon: I have to see Ester. She reattached last night.

Lee: Bye everyone. I have to watch a film. I never thought about having a herd of kids to raise.

Sexpot: They probably will be very high I.Q. so I doubt they will be such a pain to raise and telepathic.

See you in a hour or so for the shot.

[Location: Ester Domain. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes. Uh, Blue Eyes. What did you do?

Ester: Come closer I want you. Where is Genny?

Jon: You didn't answer my question.

Ester: I ate some stuff in the lab and Iris sent me some human stuff, and I ate one Atlantean who was about to die. So now I want you. Hi Lesa.

Lesa: If you eat something in the lab without permission again. I am getting out the liquid nitrogen.

Ester: Go see Iris. I didn't do a bad think other than I am really drunk.

Lesa: Ask first. You are not in charge. I will go check.

Jon: Calm down or I will put you in timeout.

Hi Mila and crew. Someone didn't look at their personal folder this morning. Janella stayed up all night to put those in there.

Mila: We are still arresting people for Aiding and Abetting. Spill it.

Jon: The money at the end of the day didn't add up. So either other governments are helping to destroy our elections and our country or I was missing a piece of the puzzle. Under the first Law of Wokeism, half of earth has to die.

So who made tons of money, not under any investigation, hidden from the public view and helped kill the elderly especially?

[Long pause.]

Tech Pharmaceuticals took them on.

Mila: The drug brokerages, FDA, and Insurance companies.

We plugged the FDA bleeding with 40 arrests, even though many were BDP deaths.

So how do we go after the Drug Brokerages you basically ran out of business.

Jon: What is the worse sentence you can give to the filthy rich?

Mila [smiling ear to ear]: Drain them dry.

Jon: We found most of the executives are not in this country but their money still was.

2 of them jumped off the cliff outside their mansions today.

Lesla, you are bleeding.

Lesla: It is okay. Sexpot put in my other Egg to see if it will fertilize. We had planned all of this come spring.

Ester, you do NOT self-medicate. If you and Iris would have asked I am sure Sexpot and Jamie would have agreed. You are 1/3 of the vote, that is all.

Iris is making barrels of Beastie drug. 1 bad side effect. 1 in 10,000 have a reaction and die. But Iris thinks all the ones she cleaned out should be the first batch of 10,000 to see if that death can be stopped or not at all.

We are Hive-Minding 2 sets of Octopi for Nurses.

Ester: I will ask later. So Jon may I have some live ones?

Genny: Yes you may. I dictated what needs done and having a cave full of children is so much better than pharma deregulations. I know that mind comes up with all kinds of things when it is relaxed.

Hi Lesla Nia.

Lesla Nia: That was fun, when can I throw 4 more Atlantean half-breeds off of cliffs?

Mila: Come on ladies. Let's go look at the Chess Board.

Jon: Hi Skate.

Skate [sad]: Hi everyone.

Jon: Did you take your medicine in the more literal sense?

Skate [sad]: Yes.

Genny: Good, then move your pointed ear self over here.

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: Bomb coming in 10-15 minutes if we have Zombies left.

The T's to Everyone: Hit us anytime and over and over again too. We have some new Zombies too. We are filling in for the Other K's.

Katie's clan hit a new city this morning that was RED. It showed up 95% RED in the last election since no one there can cheat anymore. Marshals are arresting people who were the previous elected, so more on the Ballots come November or and possible temps sooner. }

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague is continuing all over the place. But we have a new plague that only affects those who are on arrest warrants and who are rich. Their bank accounts were hacked and drained. Some took that hard and here is one who decided a cliff looked good. 7 others reported also. But this is the only one anyone had film of it happening. A couple of nude sun bathing Nias on this beach in Greece. I don't know how to pronounce that city. There is the name.

Dana: These were executives of Pharma Brokerages. Somebody is playing Robin Hood. 70 million to the New U.S. Marshal's Office. 1 billion to the Deregulation Commission. Anyone know who that is? 600 million to the Women's Self-Defense Foundation. Was that us?

Would you like to tell us why are you on our end of the world?

Armorer: Because we were going to announce that we have a new training called "Inner City Combat". Too many of the citizens are getting hurt while making the inner city gangs extinct. We also have air support for them and we made this, The True Assault Gun, TAG, complete with automatic sensors to shoot all the criminals in the head. See the barrel, it even moves around to compensate.

Laura: That is enough ladies.

This is America. NO Democrat controlled city or county wants Crime to go down. Their citizens love being abused because they keep electing democrat politicians. I guess they like being in fear even in their own homes.

Armorer: But truly we are trying to edit a whole lot of video of live shooting scenes where some criminal tried to grab a citizen or their property. These were from Dash Cams and Body Cams and street cameras. Close to 500 actual events to show once we can make the scenes PG rated. About 50 Breaking and Entering not to steal stuff but kids. Most hit the Panic Button (a new device basically given away by the Foundation at the website or put in many of your other packages). We will give you an example of one we did, okay ladies?

Background: Go.

We will commit as it plays, since silent film.

[A man and woman hear something and go to investigate their child's bedroom and a kidnapper is holding the kid. The woman hits the Panic Button on the wall. Alarm goes off. The kidnapper still holding the kid with a gun to her head walks out into the living room and keeps backing up to he gets in the door way.]

Kidnapper says, "I will kill her. Stay back."

[A gun is seen almost against the kidnappers head and he backs into it and the trigger goes off. Carton BANG showing.]

Armorer: The kid is a little shaken but fine. Kidnapper will NOT be serving time in prison. Happy ending.

Laura: Thanks Kids. We can't wait on more of the 'Good Guys Win'. We hate 'Bleak and Doom' news.

We do? Go Clara.

Clara: In Philly, some criminals thought a group of women with children would be good for something and here is the last few seconds of their lives.

[Pause.]

Those were Winged-Folk who live under Philly in an extension of the Main Cave there and some of the Abused who are being home-schooled there. Criminals in Philly, I would strongly suggest moving to Chicago or New York City or become extinct.

Dana: Just in, the foundation has put a \$100,000 reward minimum to whomever can find one of the treasonous criminals posted on our website, the New U.S. Marshals, NSA's and DHS's websites. You CALL the number below and a special arrest team will take them in. We want them alive. Once apprehended you get the MONEY!

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Mila: You do realize you posted a reward for over 800 people don't you?

Amy: The 2 Atlantean half-breeds already paid for ever penny with 2 Swiss bank accounts.

Mila: I have 500 employees I would like to hook up to one of the Plants.

Jon: Big Brother, please scan upper region of Main Cave in infrared.

I knew Ester and Iris had other plans.

{Jon telepathically to Mayling: Please ask some Winged-Folk to check upper ceiling areas for new Plant blooms or such. I think all 4 of them did it again.

Mayling to Jon: I know this is a pain but everyone seems to really like the Sprouts running around and our garden doesn't care either. The newest Hydroponics has grapes already. Bye.}

Mila: I see Iris is at it again. Did you find out how many would like to be Marshals?

But a different question, if a Weed turned evil what would happen?

Jon: Mommy would know. But it is a great question to ask Ester when not drunk.

{Mayling to Jon: Everywhere but not massive like we have had during the 7 year cycles.

Jon to Mayling: Thanks, not sure if I like or don't. Bye.}

{Jon to Annie and Ruth: We are going to have another Plant birthing. Do we have places for them or are we past out limits?

Annie to Jon: Limits now, but we haven't started on all the foreign countries yet. Interpol gave us a lot of property or very cheap rentals and the Spiders have not started yet on the inspections.

They have had too many newbies but we should not stop the Invitations. Unless you have heard of problems, I haven't with having 5-10 adults together and the Spiders don't mind expanding the homes when needed. I know this was not exactly what we envisioned for the Foundation, but it is nice seeing the kids playing who would have been in graves soon.

Jon to Annie: I like Pedos in the ground so this is just part of it. I am glad we didn't have to give them to Social Workers and Foster homes. I am sure I only ran across the worse of the worse of them but it still helps overworked people out. Thanks bye.}

Jon: Something is going on outside.

Amy: Wait.

[Pause.]

Okay let's find out.

Crystal, how many Beasties?

Crystal: Over a hundred, yesterday's are all pregnant but one. Dr. Becca should send her back today.

[Location: Floor Table Area.]

Jon: Why are you crying Kala?

Kala: Tears of joy. Future Sexpot made sure a future Monster could never destroy us now. I have to pick 1,000 Winged-Folk Octopi.

Jon: Great. I need to talk with everyone.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Mila wants more law enforcement people. I want all of you to please consider if you would like to be in law enforcement? Subject to changes, you will be Hive-Minded with 1 or 2 current Marshals to learn general job duties, self defense, guns and legal crap. Then I am guessing you will have some kind of Academy Training and Schooling but you will NOT need the 1-2 years it generally takes. You will need to practice a lot of what your mind knows but your muscles do not.

Beth if you would, please set up a way for them to enter their names. Ladies all Races and variations are eligible. Thanks everyone.}

Kala: I think I have a memory. I need to get to my old cave in Kentucky. T's would you come here please.

The T's: Yes Queen.

Kala: Do we have an F-111 over Lexington, Kentucky?

The T's: Not one that we know, but we have 40 grounded at Southern Cave so we can get you there in 20 minutes or so.

Kala: Jon you have to come.

[Location: Farmland, outside of Lexington, KY. Time: 4 PM.]

Kala: Welcome to my old homestead.

Jon: Why is this not all walled?

Kala: That would be self serving.

Jon: Teresa's please put this on the schedule and talk with the farmers who reap this area and ask if they would like Euphoria planted and any other help?

[Location: Kala's Cave.]

Kala: This basin did secrete Black.

Teresa's: We will get tools and make sure it is not plugged.

Kala: I tried once but not with your toys.

[They walk deeper into the cave.]

Kala: In my memory this wall was not here.

Teresa's: Back up. We will check to see if really solid or cosmetic.

[Teresa's start breaking large chunks out of the wall until there is a way to walk inside.]

[Location: Kala's Cave, new subdivision.]

Kala: Nice Black Lake.

[Kala starts walking into it and then submerges and comes up holding a body.]

Jon: I will turn her so the Black will flow out.

[The Black starts flowing out and she starts acting like she can breath.]

May [gasping]: Drop ... me.

[Kala lets go of her and she splashes into the Lake. Then she pops back up.]

May: Thank you. I can't leave Black. Hi Grandma and Dad. I am May. Has Misty had her first kid yet?

Jon: No.

May: Good we didn't cut this too close. I will be back in a while.

[May submerges.]

[Long pause.]

May: Close your eyes. It is going to get bright.

[Even with eyes close everyone turns away from the light.]

[Pause.]

May: That's it.

Now this is going to be complicated. I am from the future as you already guessed. Misty has twins but same problem as Lesa. I am the one that didn't exactly live. Sexpot hated that the Kingdom disintegrated. So I am one more fail safe. If you had a dollar amount on what the Kingdom is worth in dollars what would it be?

Jon: A few trillion.

July: Hi I am July. Hi Mom and Dad. Monster's kingdom never grew that big.

Jon: This timeline has been well tweaked from pieces of other timelines and by various people, 2 or 3 sets of K's, Destiny (2 or 3 of them), even me, or pretty sure I did twice, not sure, but Genny once.

July: Mom what color are your eyes.

Kala: As in this color?

July: I figured but had to know for sure. May I touch your belly.

[Kala gets close to July.]

Hi me. Your Beastie is me and May is Misty's second child.

May: Hi again. I have a long list of properties the Foundation has to buy. In about 50 years the land will be worth billions.

July: If you walk that way about 25 yards you will see the gold to buy all that land. Once Grandma or Mom gives birth I, we are gone.

But in the meantime, I would love to see what the world looked like before the A.I. War. But July and I have to stay in this Black. But Teresa's would you be so kind as to take some of it and us out of here. We would love to be in one of the scooters so we can see America, please. I need a phone to type the locations.

Teresa's: Have hers.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

July: I finished the list. Here Dad.

Teresa's: We will put the 2 of you in an F-111 more room and they travel more than the Scooters do.

Jon: Kala and I will be leaving. Teresa's please help them out and May and July we will talk some more real soon.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 6 PM.]

Sherrie: You missed all the excitement. Some Atlantean half-breeds snuck in. Ester is using them for Bio-matter.

If you don't get back to the Crystal Bedroom there is going to be a Beastie Revolt.

Katie said we need 2 bombs at 7 or so.

Corisay knocked out Skate and the Spiders laid her in the Crystal Bedroom. Jamie changed her drugs. She apparently becomes immune after a few weeks.

Kala, you have 2,000 doses. Sexpot said, 'Even if she was dead, any good lab could make this stuff and it is oh so deadly to humans.' The Spiders put all of it into lock boxes so it can never be used accidentally. The vials are that ugly OSHA Orange which Sexpot likes.

Beth: Amanda, 2500 would like to try law enforcement. Half are the reprogrammed Abused. So not sure what you are going to do there.

Amanda: In our raiding parties, I am so sorry that the criminal is such a klutz and broke his leg bones or his gonad are next to his stomach.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

But as good as some of them are with AR Lasers, I may already have a spot for them even the shortest of them.

Sherrie: We have a new JON.

[Everyone starts laughing even more.]

Amanda: What are you doing?

Hi Annie. Hi X4's.

[Theater Screens change to display May and July's land spots.]

Jon: Pick one X4's and do a core sample that normal drilling will not find and keep it secret what you are doing.

X4's: Please display our Cave System on current map.

Kala: I will talk with the Future Children. They may have no idea before we buy all that land. But we still need a core sample. Start picking multiple spots, X4's.

X4's: We will start where we don't have caves on the map. We need a cover story.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi Freya. Need a lift off the floor?

Freya: Yes, please.

That was amazing. You need softer floors.

Jon: Thank you Janella.

Janella: Least I can do. See.

[Janella unzips her jumpsuit and shows Jon.]

Jon: Too much information, I think I am going to eat now.

Hi Kala.

Kala: They knew nothing about our other caves branches west. They bombed this place so many times parts of Indiana was over 500 feet below sea level.

The last part of the message we unencrypted. It says for the K's to make an underground railroad to save the Spiders from Radiation. I am guessing that if a Monster, my kingdom and the K's kingdom are failsafes.

Jon: X4's please check with mine and Kala's children to get an idea of what collapsed and make sure it can't if possible. Then I want all of our Cave Branches cleaned and ready for production of something if nothing but paper. This way we have tons of people underground at all times not in the Main Cave and Black Cave.

Kala: We need our Street Lights at Invitations, maybe Scooters overhead. But what about non-nuclear warheads?

Jamie: Kala, child heart monitors. Please sleep close to the Main Table and keep a link going. I hope to save May or July. I am going to check on the progress of the Main Table in Switzerland. I have already extracted some DNA from them. The B's whoever they are were geniuses. Bye all. Ready Ms. Stitches?

[Octopi Revelations.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Kala: Sorry I need to talk.

Genny: Come on in.

Kala: How do I pick 2,000.

Genny: Most fertile.

Jon: The Marshals first, most benefit for law enforcement and best way to protect others and self. The ones who are outside here a lot. There will be a lot more vials later. So if someone gets upset, they can have next batch.

Hailey: Ask first; some may not want to live forever. Personally I would like being an Octopi.

Amy: Why?

Hailey: Washington is much safer now but it still is a septic tank. I wish Maryland or Virginia

would be its ruling body vs. a White House Committee.

D.C. Police have already showed their true colors. I would love to know those my husband meets either like him or wish him dead.

Amy: Have you ever talked about that with him? My hubby loved the idea far more than me.

Hailey: Actually I did after you changed. He liked the idea. Later I can really look like a trophy wife with the minus 6 - 10 years of aging and be accused of multiple plastic surgeries.

Amy: Catch. Drink up. We figured all this sex would push you over but Jon keeps going fertile. You have heard Lesa's Speech I am sure.

Hailey: And New Girl's and Ms. Stitches'. Wow I am dizzy and I see stars.

[Thump.]

Amy: About time, she has been up over 32 hours.

Katie: Hi everyone. This Invitation went too well. Who did what? We pulled 85% of the over 45. The others are overweight without doubt. I haven't scheduled anything until January 8.

[Katie looking at everyone.]

I will get with TA and see if she tweaked any other areas.

Crystal: Do I squeal or not?

Amy: Go.

Crystal: TA talked the City Water Manager into using Euphoria-D in the water treatment plant, 5 days ago and your next 2 stops. Good and bad timing, 2 kids died because of a alcoholic pothead.

Katie: I figured from everyone's expression. Thank you. Dad you should move that production to somewhere else in case some Democrats bust it. Otherwise Euphoria is a pasture grass that animals love.

X4's: Knock. Knock.

Katie: Come on in. They are taking a break. Hi and bye, I need a bed.

Miss White: Hi. I do also.

X4's: There was an oil shortage in the World after the war. Those areas are sitting on oil only we can tap like Montana. We told Annie to buy them. Most are farmland, some housing. We have all the Kentucky Gold moved to the Ballroom. It has the same U.S. Treasury Stamp as your grandpa's and it came from China. Imprinted over the top of a U.S. Treasury Stamp we did use, nicely done actually that is why we never spotted it.

I think we need to steal ours back.

Genny: Don't get caught and we don't need to know until you give Janella another wall to build.

Janella: Thanks Mrs. Do we need another Floor Kissing at 11 PM?

Think I should build the wall around Cory and Wesley's Bedroom?

Miss White [distant]: YES.

Jon: Honey?

Genny: Go eat some donuts.

Jon: Steak first.

Genny: I'm coming with.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Do we need more Fast-Tracking?

XD's to Everyone: Yes. We think we have a large group of 45+ Octopi cooking. Katie if these cook, we need more Spiders our ratio will be greatly off.

Katie to Everyone: Next 2 are scheduled but not soon. People and our Christmas had too many people working because of timing. My crew so to speak need a few days off.}

[More Pedo.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11 PM.]

[Coma brings a 2 boxes and set them down where Amanda normally sits.]

Coma: Hi everyone. Late Christmas orgasms for Amanda.

Jon: Thank you and your clan and a whole lot of kids soon to be enjoying a much better night's sleep.

[Genny and Amy look at the a few papers in the box.]

Genny: Wow. Oops, we got caught.

Amanda: I get the idea I am not going to bed soon.

[Amanda picks up some papers, digs down to read a couple more.]

Jon: Merry belated Christmas Present from the dead pedos in the Human Farm and Coma's clan.

Genny: What?

Sherrie: All the 3+ Pedophiles were shipped here.

Iris drugged them first while cleaning them out, a lot actually with that drug Ester stole from the Genetics Lab. She didn't expect to get caught till later, but our Christmas was all messed up.

Iris: Kept Sally's crew busy, we fed the pictures into Big Brother and 99% had a match, 40% are the 1-2 that are currently jailed. Coming soon to 'Hell on Earth'.

The Judge's Think Tank wrote all the warrants. They kind of liked their grandchildren and great will be in less harm's way.

Kala: Hi Mila. I see some reddish brunette told you. I have 1000 Dawn Clones who are Octopi. I never would have guessed that many Beasties and Winged-folk wanted to be in law enforcement. How many warrants, anyone know?

Cory: Hi Everyone. Sorry late, potty break. 6,126. 1% are still unmatched but on all but 235 or the 6,000ish we have snapshots of kiddy porn. A couple of days, Big Brother should have those linked to others and some more I.D.'s.

We are so grateful this is after Christmas week because the load on Big Brother is way down with vacations. Me-Bite is going to deliver us another CPU section for Big Brother in the morning, if finished.

[Mila shoots Amanda with Skate's knock-out drug.]

Mila: I am starting tonight. Goodnight Amanda.

[Kala's eyes turn Silver and she lays Amanda on the table next to them.]

Mila: I have 112 fully armed Attack Teams. I could use 112 of those Octopi if possible Queen.

Kala: They are all awake. You're LATE.

Asha: Hi everyone. Mila here is 16 cities I have people in. Give me all the ones there, especially the darker mutt Americans from wherever and you won't read about it in the newspapers.

Janella: Cool. Pipsqueaks could you get me 4 table to sort on.

[In a minute the whole area is surrounded by tables the Junior Spider brought over.]

Junior Spiders: Go ahead tell us how to label the tables.

[Sinkholes to WW3.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 11:45 PM.]

Annie: Hi Me-Tis. Are you thinking something special for us humans?

[Me-Tis marks X's on the Theater Screen, smiles and disappears.]

{Annie telepathically to X4's: Please come see what Me-Tis did to our map.}

X4's: Hi. Some if not all, are places where the Cave Structures are fragmented. Our caves are basically arched or domed shape everywhere and the door ways so to speak touch perfectly. Those places have large sections of just rock. Many have chunks that have been falling for centuries. In the old coal mine days they would set charges on the floor and see if the roof would arch after the loose rock came down. Whatever is topside in those fragmented areas will eventually be 100 to 550 feet in a hole. If someone gives you STUPID for a price. We can show them craters and make a big deal about it. Those \$200k houses are going to be worth \$75k very soon in America. If people were smart they would sell at \$125k now.

Annie: Please Big Brother overlay major 2+ lane highways over our map.

I was afraid of that. If that one sunk during rush hour, 1,000 people are dead. Otherwise I like most of those locations for production outlets. I see the Cave's Future is even brighter. Where I am pointing with the meter stick would be great for our new heavy equipment franchise.

[Me-Tis appears and takes the eraser and pours some chocolate syrup on it taken off of Beth's desk, and paints the areas on the map missing and then make X's on a few of the new tunnels. Giggles and disappears.]

X4's: Please turn the Chocolate and Red X's into true map.

Wesley: Okay. I have the perfect place to cave in. It is garbage rock from where they dumped the interstate cut outs. Purple X marks it. There might be others. I have been looking at the Satellite Images.

Kala: Hi everyone. I think I understand for sure now the last part of the encryption. 'Cave only material for Cave only projects.' Everyone start at the cave-in at the Athenians, if a second crew is available go from Western Branch out. We use only what comes from our Earthen Globes that are here in the Main Cave Structures. Do whatever it takes to make Southern Cave able to take all scrap metals and whatever else. Make samples periodically and make sure they can be teleported. Make it all atomic bomb proof as you build it or branch into it.

What do we need for a conduit from branch to branch?

Beth: My chocolate syrup is missing and I have a broken crystal. Thanks Me-Tis.

Me-Tis: Thank you.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: If someone is missing a WOKE chocolate syrup, Me-Tis drown her bowl of ice cream with it.

Please Big Brother show everyone Me-Tis and her ice cream.

[Multiple flavors of ice cream with chocolate topping about 2 gallons and teenage Me-Tis with a large spoon eating it.]

Sherrie to Everyone: Bomb shortly; do accordingly.}

Sexpot: Oh that was nice. Hi everyone.

Kala, I need a pint of your blood. Your blood is what is hurting May or July.

Kala: I cut myself or do you have a horse needle?

Sexpot: I am trying horse needle first and we will just leave in the IV.

Did you figure out the Grandma part?

Kala: No. I know my family is not kin to Jon's. My family or decedents were NOT from German or Eastern American Indians.

Sexpot: By the way Grandma, your blood is what was used by the K's to tweak 2 of Jon's grandmas. As you know your blood does have some interesting uses.

Be careful flying in case you have any dizziness. We are taking a pint every other day probably.

Drain your breast poison and keep it minimum. Eat these Bio-Foods on this paper. I think that will not allow your body to make as much poison for a few days. Try and see.

Is there any Beasties who would like to be Spiders?

Kala: How?

Sexpot: ½ dose of our newest syrup. But I need sisters and trying 1/4 first and I think we should have 14 total.

Kala: Ouch, even with the numbing jelly. I have 32 possible ones but I need to ask them; they have never been truly healthy.

K's why didn't you leave a roadmap of what you did and why are you up?

The K's: The bomb woke us up from a dream. We did. Jon found it a long time ago but couldn't read it.

Big Brother, please start a film of all the walls in the Ballroom in fast motion.

Faster.

Please start from the Black Vane.

Faster, please.

Once more please.

Sexpot: Stop at that speed.

Ester: Iris is that your DNA or mine?

Big Brother please flip 270 degrees use multiple screens if needed. Retain all images to make a still picture.

It sure has a lot of both of us. Definitely more mine.

Jamie: I have guests, please turn off super secrets.

Beth [louder]: Come on in.

Jamie: Sorry long story, a company closed. The owner got religion. Ruth bought it lock, stock and barrel. These are the first 2 employees who passed the Q&A and background checks, both Beatrice, Bio-Chemists, but Bee-1 and Bee-2 in the old lab. The lab in California was using aborted baby fetuses up to the partial birth newborns who had their skulls caved in. Equipment is coming here. Ruth already sold the building; it is close to many of our other occupied properties.

Sexpot: Hi. Have you been on the Table yet for your physical?

Bee-1: No. Ms. Stitches was in Hive-Mind, so we were delayed until morning.

Bee-2: Does that not look similar to our 'Super Being'? A pet project we were doing for our Boss, Opus.

Ester: That is almost me and I have nothing super about me.

[Everyone stares at Ester.]

Well one thing; but nothing else.

K's: We set up a coup to overthrow Monster, with Kala, Spiders and Plants. Cool, we did good. Goodnight; we can all have sweet dreams today of world changes and pedo's dying.

Dorcey don't say a word. Please take the Beatrice's through Zombieland on the way back to their apartments so they can witness our healthcare.

Hi Skate.

Skate: Did your boss have shaggy hair and a hunchback?

Bee-1: Yes, he did.

Sally: This guy?

Bee-2: Wow, great drawing. Yes, that is him.

Beth: How much Sexpot?

Sexpot: Start at 50 mil.

Annie: Here is his address. I was looking at satellite coverage in the other room here of the 49 sink holes. I informed Marguerite already.

Sexpot: Come on daughter. Cut the vines. I have something much better for breeding stock and I informed Hathor, Ningal, Artemis and Minerva.

Pipsqueak: Address please?

[Ester hands the paper to the Pipsqueaks.]

Miss White's crew is loading water balls in the F-111 that is almost above that area, moving there now. It sets almost on top of #45 sink hole.

Sexpot: We have a war to rage. Satellite view of #45, please.

Drop the water balls and we need lots of Leafs to save the Athenians from drowning.

Pipsqueaks, if you have to cut the area up with ground pounders, we will just pay the people who lost property. He is mining the backside of San Francisco Cave.

Annie: Do it now it is all trash rock. They wanted 20 times what the land is worth. I wonder why? If they sue us, they will not get much money in court for damages.

[Location: War Room. Time: 2 AM.]

Jon: I hate collateral damage but take best guess on where the sinkhole ends and our cave starts and make a trench at the passage to San Francisco Cave, and then one going back to Arizona.

Ann's [over speakers]: Hi Me-Tis. Sure take control.

[Long pause.]

SF trench starting.

Kala: The Nia's will be there in about 5 minutes, please make a hole large enough that they can fly into the cave. They took the serum; they volunteered.

[Kala starts crying.]

Jon: War is never good, even victory is bitter sweet.

Come over here.

Kala: I guess I have to learn how to run a Kingdom sometime. I just planned on 50 or so years to learn how.

[Over airstrip screen.]

Captain Jordan: Emergency take off we are going toward San Francisco. Once in the air arm the cruise missiles. Keep all land forces away from the area.

Genny: Someone in the Mad Scientists Area please take our Muslim nuke and our Chinese ones and make a convincing picture they were ready to launch once the sinkhole gives way. No CGI Cara; we want them to scrutinize the picture.

Armorer: Sure thing, going there now, I have a great idea for a fake launcher.

Master Ami telepathically to Jon: Don't forget your promise.

Jon to Master Ami: You worry too much, always have, probably always will.

But if we can't win no one is leaving there, a cyborg super human, no way it lives to make more.

Ann's: Hole is open for the Winged-Folk.

Jody's: We are dropping an iron ball now. 5,4,3,2,1. It worked, Ann's unload the water balls now. 10 Scooters flying in Arizona side.

[Long pause.]

Z's: I am looking at their guard a 2.9 million volt reactor with only 6 crystals.

The Other K's: Look at various angles you might be missing the parity crystal.

Z's: Already did because it looked so weird in comparison to ours. But the lightning bolts seem real enough.

Jon: Anything the other way toward us.

T's: No it looks very untouched. The dust on the floors have no footprints and the ledges would not have peaked dust if even a Winged-Folk flew through. We had to turn our engines off and just coast.

The Other K's: Activate the back seat Table and we will be sending you a bomb to disable that power plant.

T's: I have it. We are 117, Z's are 119. Turning around. Wee, what a wake of dust.

[The T's arrive at a distance from the 'Guard' and turn on the device, put in ear plugs and turn both dial clockwise slowly, then Tara starts turning one counterclockwise slowly. Explosion and chunks of crystal go everywhere.]

T's: Everyone okay?

Z's: One went through a fan. We are leaving to get another scooter.

The Other K's: T's get to San Francesco Cave and activate us 2 Guards after you set them on mapping buggies with much larger tires. Z's help the T's.

Z's: Yes, boss.

Minerva [over one screen]: We are inside the house. I feel them but can't figure it out.

Hi there. Don't run. I am Minerva. I want to start a war, want to help?

[Minerva throws a bag of Black at the Athenian. An Athenian picks it up and takes a gulp, swallows, wobbles and slowly slides down the wall, all glassy eyed.

Zina: I am Zina. That is, uh, uh. [Drunken.] I love this Black.

They went to the garage. I don't know why they spend so much time there.

Minerva: How many Athenians are here?

Zina: 40. They live in the house over the ridge that way. I am the cook here. Tina is here somewhere. She is the housekeeper. I will let her have some of this Black.

Minerva: Drops not gulps. Head to the garage ladies. Send Tina to the other Athenians and give them the bag. We have lots more. Are there any guards or people who need to die at the other house?

Tina: Wow. I will kill him myself. I love this stuff.

[Tina reaches under a shelf and grabs out a small ax.]

Minerva: One of Ningal's axes. Enjoy. I am sending Spiders to you to allow all of you to escape back to Athenian City where Males are extinct.

Tina: Thank you Minerva for killing my brother. I am an original female Atlantean, Kostantina, but sterile.

Master Ami [on different screen]: Jon, there is a railroad track with short wall to stop it about 2 miles west of our entrance and we are resting.

Ningal: Hi everyone. Surely they don't ride that train 625 miles to San Francesco.

Jon: Me-Tis, I need you.

Me-Tis: Hi.

Jon: You look pregnant. I guess you like ice cream.

From Arizona to San Francesco is there any other branch off of that branch?

Me-Tis: None still good. Blythe was an exit and connection to Western Branch a thousand years ago. San Francesco has 4 more and that one. They are 2 miles ahead of the Nia's.

Jon: Could that passage survive a major explosion?

Me-Tis: No it is not the same rock we have here.

Jon: Sarge and Captain Jordan. You are our failsafe. Send everyone else back 100 miles. If we can't win, send 2 cruise missiles into that tunnel. We can not allow a super being cyborg to ever escape.

T's or Z's whoever is most qualified go to San Francisco Cave.

Me-Tis please show them the way.

Me-Tis: Okay. I will take them there.

Jon: Redirect emptying that opening and once open, Other K's put the most toxic stuff there is to organic material as you can come up with that way.

Skate: The 41 Athenians and 1 Atlantean is here and caged, just in case. They were foamed multiple times just incase they picked up anything.

Master-Ami: We are walking the 2 miles ahead. I can see all their connections back to the house now on the ceiling.

Sexpot: We can all see in the dark, can they?

Ester: Atlanteans, and our super race can. No humans and older Athenians. The Spiders are placing bomb #12 on the connection. 480 volt, 3 phrase, and 2 fiber optic cables.

Jon: Cory or Wesley anything topside?

Jody's: Don't use the bomb unless you have to. We have the disconnects up here. Just say when.

Cory: No traffic on the Fiber Optic other than 2 Microsoft computers sending out connection check downloads. It is a standard Internet Provider's connection, nothing special otherwise.

Ellen Nia: Only 2 people are awake. 1 is Atlantean, can't see the face. Release the nerve gas. It should fill this gigantic cave well. It is about 2 stories downward.

Hi Ellen's.

Ellen's: When Sexpot says fire we can put a large laser hole in the Atlantean.

The woman looks like you Ester, same original shape, and facial features.

We are seeing the nerve gas slowly pouring in.

Artemis: I am in position with my bow.

Ningal: Tell me when to jump.

Sexpot: Kalla is going to land me down there so I can try and do some sneaking around.

[Sexpot starts slowly looking around and finds a vat full of humanoids connected with air and feeding tubes in a tank with gooey liquid.]

Kalla: I am hidden and roosting on the underside of the floor overlooking the pit. 4 other Nia's have joined me.

Sexpot: Nice operating room.

[Long pause.]

I see the A.I., Jon it looks like the demon machine Me-Tis destroyed.

[Long pause.]

Ester: I am inside an area where they assemble parts of devices. These sort of look like the devices they used on humans to allow the paralyzed to have motor control of limbs.

They have robots similar to Smythville.

Cory: Someone just drove up. I can hear them talking.

It is Kracken and Symphony.

[Symphony looks directly at Cory and then stabs Kracken in his lymph organ.]

Kracken: Why?

Symphony: You don't think I could smell the sex you have been having with others. Cory get Crystal here. Spiders get some chains for me quickly.

[Cory shoots Symphony in her lymph organ. She looks surprised then looks at the blood, smiles and passes out.]

Jon telepathically to Kids: Sorry wake up. Come teleport to F-111- 21 Table. Crystal, Daddy dearest is waiting in the garage.

[Cory and Wesley shoot Kracken in each knee and he goes down on his knees.]

Ester telepathically to All: I found the Humans and they are awake now. Kill the electricity.

[Long Pause.]

I am waiting.

[In the garage Jody's hit the breakers and then pull out the fiber optic.]

Wesley: They sent out a message. People will be coming.

Jon: They are launching from what appeared to be an abandoned city and an old airstrip.

Other K's: Drop the Fighters and chop them up ladies.

[Location: On board the fighter.]

Men and women in military uniforms jump off the Table.

Erin: Remember you have 3 lasers each. If you loose 1, you have 2 backups.

Pilots: We have helicopters and SUV's as targets. Happy hunting. Engagement in 1 minute.

[Long pause.]

FIRE!

Ester: Of course there are Emergency Lights. Hi there. I am Ester. See my hands, I am unarmed.

[The 3 men standing and looking at Ester start screaming as vines stab their legs.]

Ester: Yummie.

[Ester takes the guns she has and start shooting out the lights and moves away from her original location and the humans start shooting at where she was and bullets are going through the doorway and hitting in the main lab.

Men start screaming as Ester invades more of them and then she runs out when the shooting stops.

[Location Main Lab. Time: 4:32 AM.]

Bia: Mom. You're alive.

Ester: Yes Bia, I lived.

[Bia's head lands at Ester's feet and Ester looks at Kalla.]

Kalla: Not your daughter. Evil to the core.

[Ester picks up the head and pulls wiring out.]

Ester: I think they call them Cyborgs.

Sexpot: Daughter get over here, look at what I have. Hi Zeus. Remember us.

[Ningal walks up to them all bloody and uppercuts the axes into his crouch.]

Ningal: Just to let you know, I killed your child while I was working for Sin.

Ester: The Nia's are topside. They extracted every memory out of the humans and the Atlanteans down here. I, Minerva or Ningal killed them.

Sexpot: Bye, bye, Zeus.

Ester: Kalla, do you feel someone alive that is not in the vat?

Kalla: I do. This way I think.

[Kalla and Ester walk to the edge of the lab and rip open a cabinet.]

Ester: Bia, can you hear me?

[Bia opens her one eye and tries to smile but one side of her face is charred and frozen in place.]

Kalla: This one is your daughter.

Sexpot: I sent Zeus' body to your private area. Iris said she can entwine him while you are gone. The spiders cut off his legs and arms and dropped them in an Earthen Globe.

Jody's: We found a Battery Room that keeps this equipment alive. I hear lightning.

Ningal: That wall is glowing.

[Long Pause.]

[Me-Tis walks through the red hot wall and looks at everyone staring at her.]

Me-Tis: I hate evil machines. Jody's would you please send my shower from Southern Cave to here? I need a bath.

[Me-Tis puts her face almost to Ningal's Body Cam, PLEASE.]

The K's [through the Body Cam]: Gladly, come this way; it is raining outside and possible thunderstorm. We so loved you messed up our weather patterns here to the lakes.

[Me-Tis disappears. Ester pushes out her thorns in one hand.]

Ester: If I share with my daughter will it hurt her?

Jamie: I guess you have to start somewhere to destroy the planet.

Sexpot: I see no reason that it would hurt her. You don't need to be doing anything for a week.

Most of your children will mature now regardless, whether you are there or not.

[Ester puts her hand on the scared side of Bia's face and it starts to heal. Then Ester slowly passes out and goes to the floor against Sexpot.]

Bia: Is Mom okay?

[Bia goes from a terrified look to a smile and her face looks normal.]

Sexpot: Bia, we will be moving you and my daughter. I presume you 2 are talking?

Bia: Yes.

Sexpot: It is going to be a while before the area above us is safe to move you. Your lungs are a mess so don't try and talk. Once in the Main Cave where we all live you will have great telepathy to talk to people.

[Crashing sound and one of the walls come down.]

[40 Spiders with AR Welders, showing.]

Kalla: You're late.

T's: This was an actual mining operation in the late 1800's and an earthquake broke the cave into 2 pieces. We think the miners accidently killed themselves throwing Ruby and Cobalt diamonds together with 12' Crystals. Piles of human remains with exploded bones at various distances from the 'Scrap Pile.'

Master Ami: I need to train the Nia's better. 5 died. 30 Cyborgs are dead in their sleeping quarters. Not sure why the men didn't try to impregnate them.

Sexpot: They will not live long enough to train them. But keep in mind whatever you are thinking for later people.

Master Ami: I am not so sure. In the fighting, most of them passed out and the Cyborgs left most for dead. But they awoke a couple minutes later with a totally bluish color and then turned to normal as they ambushed the Cyborgs from behind. I found a flaw in these. One was hit on the left ear with a Wing Blade and the Cyborg fell down dead. One of the other Nia's caught that and shot off a left ear and that one too died.

Z's: I think the left ear is the antenna back to the machine. But why can't the human-ish part think for itself?

Jamie: Anyone see a bone saw anywhere.

Ester: There is a nice operating room that way. Find me one whose head is in intact.

[Location: Operating room. Time: 7 AM.]

Sexpot: The brains are that of a newborn. They didn't let them grow long enough or they don't want them with the ability to learn. I am confused.

Z's: Jon wants all possible biological material dead so how do we do the containment? Like even my hand from ripping off the ear.

Jamie: Strong Radiation. All us immortals can take a full dose and live. So Sexpot and I will stay. Z's can you? And all of you Nia's down here?

Nia's: YES.

Z's: Sure.

Jamie telepathically to All: We need a high level cleaning of the whole area. Cap off both ends with a large group of Gamma emitters. K's I am sure you can make us about 10 pounds of something very unstable in the Earthen Globes.

Shut down the interstate once the fighting above us is done and detonate one of the Neutron cruise missiles about 300 feet above ground. Or do it now the Nia's can live through one burst.

Sexpot this will be our new home for about 2 weeks.

Jon telepathically to All: Sarge fly away fast. Captain Jordan in 30 minutes do as Jamie wishes and get yourself out FAST.

The K's to All: Jon, we need to tell Captain Jordan when. We are cooking up the Gate Keeper Isotopes now.

Jon: Okay. I still need permission. Call Pentagon. [Pause.] Hi and emergency bypass to the Chiefs. [Long pause.]

Shut down I-10 starting at Arizona border west to California. Put it out however you can.

Shutdown East bound lane at 20 miles from the Arizona border. Everyone in the area LEAVE.

I am going to set off a Cruise Missile to dispose of a Bio Hazard. Many of my people will be stuck underground for a couple of weeks to make sure the treat is forever destroyed.

General Jones: Do it. I trust your judgement. Tell us about it tomorrow.

The K's: Jon, radioactive goo has landed. We ordered San Francisco end sealed and the Arizona end 15 feet of Greencrete at both. We will store Chlorine in the 625 mile tunnel for a while and some more radiation emitters flying around on automated Scooters.

Boss, 5 minutes the Greencrete walls will be done. 3 Tables left for Sexpot and company to leave in 2-3 weeks.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

K's: The F-111's overlooking the area have all the humans evacuated and interstate is empty.

Captain Jordan drop and run.

Jon: Fly fast.

Captain Jordan: Yes sir.

[Pause.]

Detonation achieved and my instruments just died. I can't eject.

Jon: Jordan, teleport out now! F-111's make that jet a marble if it will hurt anything crashing.

Captain Jordan: I am inside of Piper's. Hi Piper. Sorry I did the wrong Table number. Do you have our foam shower here?

Piper [over the screens]: Not exactly close your eyes.

[Extinguisher noise.]

[Long pause.]

[Water noise.]

Captain Jordan: Thanks. I will stay here for a few days just in case. But I was in a sealed faulty plane.

X's: We have the fighter jet held in our bubble so we will land it. I guess I know what Smythville will be building soon.

The K's: X's quickly check what is radioactive that will give us an idea of what got nuked.

Sexpot: We are all good down here. We could hear some rock falling but this lab is still intact.

Master Ami: Topside Nia's are going to the mansion to live and recover. Most if not all of them had that same bluish event, Sexpot.

The X2's telepathically to All: We brought in rations for 3 weeks. We need sometime to study all this for the Seniors. First and foremost question is this the only lab and the only Demon Tech A.I left running?

Jon: Cory and Wesley after you are finished being checked out, please look and make sure we destroyed the last Demon A.I.?

General Jonathan: If anyone can come up with a way for us to check that out please let us know

Jon. See you tomorrow, say 10 AM?

Jon: Yes sir. We should have the events put together by then. K's may they open Interstate?

K's: Let 10 through at a time, 30 seconds between semis. We know there is a sink hole there, also, #44. It will cave in sometime soon probably.

[Meanwhile as the attacks were going on.]

[Location: Garage. Time: 3:30 AM.]

Crystal: Hi daddy. Thanks Cory and Wesley. Go have Ms. Stitches scan you for any infections or bio-material not you.

Katie: I have Symphony patched and high as a kite.

Symphony: May I have my knife back I want to perform some surgery on my adulterous boyfriend. But I don't think I can walk there. Wow the floor is moving.

Crystal: This knife?

Symphony: Yes. I made that to kill an Atlantean and Kracken kept it. How sweet of him. I bet he regrets that now.

Linda: I have everything in his brain. I am getting really good at this. I had to give it to 15 Athenians.

[Katie moves Symphony close to Kracken who is on his knees on the floor. Crystal stabs his lymph organ 2 more times and hands the knife to Symphony and once she is done, she gives it back.

Symphony: How sweet. Goodnight.

[Thump.]

[Crystal starts stabbing her father multiple times.]

Crystal: Sisters would you pop off his head. Anything of value in here?

Mia: Dad wants all bio-matter destroyed. I see a large bonfire with Sarge's toys.

{Katie to Ms. Stitches: Ms. Stitches would you be so kind as to go to the Main Table. All of us are going to land there in a few, about 30 minutes and will you have mild radiation going for us? Then check each one of us out. Dad doesn't want to take a chance any Bio-Matter comes that way.}

[Location: Outside Garage.]

Katie: Car up in the air.

Mia: Gas tank out and draining on the garage. Anyone have a match?

Crystal: Spark? My scalpel won't work.

Wesley: How about an extension cord with bare ends?

Cory: I am almost enjoying this. The car has a lighter and maybe some paper or a napkin.

[Long pause.]

Katie: I have fire. If you would Mia and I will teleport us all home. We will have the F-111 drop Sarge's pyro toys.

[Mia sends the fire and they all vanish as the roof starts to catch fire.]

[F-111 make the house a marble and drops multiple balls of Sarge's Pyro Chemicals and goes upward as the white hot flames start burning all the patch grass the house and garage set on.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Theater Screens Change to Cave News.]

Dana: I-10 close to Arizona was shutdown for close to 2 hours and is still somewhat congested. People in their cars claimed hearing a distant explosion but no witnesses to the fact. They also said there was a lot of planes in the area. The Military had some exercises there and the Spiders have all kinds of F-111's and Scooters working on Sinkhole #45. They hit some flint rock and other oddities to produce a large fire. In case people reported smoke.

The K's: We had plans to fix the sink hole but it sunk. That might be what they heard and the noise echoing through the area.

Sinkhole #44 is close to the area also but the State of California has NOT answered us back. If they don't, and it starts raining, people are dying: LAWSUITS.

{Mrs. CA to the K's: I have the executive order from my husband. Make it safe and try to keep the traffic going the best you can. Thanks. If not, as much notice as possible please.

The K's: We will do our Spider Best.}

Laura: Same old, same old. We good Citizens are having a great day and many are meeting God from the Black Death Plague.

I corrected the Armorer earlier because they were over exaggerating but I come to find out that actually the Spiders were the ones being trained. I do apologize.

The Spiders started leveling slums that were on land owned by Jon's Grandpa where people had been evicted and the buildings were boarded up. Jon's Grandpa bought up junk or farm land and leased it out to others. They didn't pay the lease fees and once the courts told them to leave, the Spiders started.

Dana will describe what is happening below in the videos. We cut the sound. These stupid people can't speak American without multiple vulgar adjectives.

Dana: First off the Spiders inspect the building only to find there are people living there who

broke in. The Spiders were very nice and told them to grab their personal items and leave. But many became violent and not good for them.

Here is where the Spiders threw them out into the street and you can see the building in the background imploding. Only a few left peacefully. They thought they were ENTITLED because of the color of their skin. The surrounding welfare people, drug dealers and gangs took offence and started throwing things at the Spiders and Scooters. The Police NEVER came.

The New U.S. Marshal's Riot Squad did and 5,132 people were arrested and if found guilty will spend 3-40 years in Prison Cave 40x.

Here is U.S. Marshal Amanda.

Amanda: I only have one statement to the BLM and ANTIFA who think this kind of behavior is EVER acceptable. You break it; you bought it. You incite riots, you are going to prison for Aiding and Abetting. As for everything else that deals with your Marxist religion, take a long walk off a short cliff. Don't like this country, LEAVE! Go to some other Socialist country.

Thanks Dana and crew.

The K's: First off we are NOT and never will become 'Bleak and Doom News'. But we must give fair warning. The Spiders have found major unstable places in 49 locations in the U.S. We just purchased one chunk of worthless rock so we can show you what to expect to happen within 10 years or less. In the video below we are dropping a Water Ball on this area. Impact and...

[Pause.]

This is disturbing.

Oh, here it goes.

The Water Ball is one solid week of heavy rain or a hard thunderstorm after a week of normal rain in fast motion. If a road, house or whatever is on one of these places. We truly hope no one is around or in it.

This is us doing this whole area our way. A similar area of rock we purchased. We hit the area with a Ground Pounder Beam and there are the Marbles floating up that weigh up to 20 tons. Special Scooters grab 1 Marble and will drop in into an Earthen Globe somewhere close by. Now in fast forward for about 2 minutes. Full video on the website in case you truly like repeats of repeats.

The first one will take weeks to clean up the mess because all the rock and dirt went into both sides of our cave as seen in the pictures here.

Back to planned area, Scooters are back and a few hundred Spiders are going into the crater to inspect the Branches from our Main Cave. Our plans are make these areas Smyth Production Factories exits, cargo gun ranges or top side farm land if possible.

Here is where our Fencing Spiders and Octopi have arrived to start. Annie.

Annie: I have contacted all 49 properties for them to give the Foundation a selling price for the property. We will buy reasonable priced land or you can pray no large rains in your area are coming Spring. Later we will give you the price of what a crater is worth and you can spend the million dollars to clean up the mess you made out of our Cave.

K's: A note, for everyone who uses I-10 in that 20 mile stretch, it may have limited traffic or be closed completely as we, Spiders, will be fixing some problems in the area in the next couple of weeks. We will of course keep you informed the best we can.

Clara: Thanks Annie and K's. We have a question from the Web, I think I will answer for any future people.

'Why are all Smyth Foundation properties walled?'

Clara: First off not all are. Even some are only 2 or 3 sided for wind breaks or to hold back possible rock or mud slides. Until we started taking care of the Abused, PA was open for 7-10 miles.

But in the case of this area or similar we don't want invaders, criminals or such walking into one of our factories through 'backdoor entrances'. Jon wants a 100% safe environment for his workers. Some of our Abused could die of panic if they saw 3 men coming toward them vs. grabbing a gun and kill them. You don't have a clue what abused truly is or means. But if you do, come here to the Main Cave. You truly are welcome here.

There is no dress code in the Main Cave and all other Caves. Many Winged-Folk wear panties and maybe shoes so they can instantly fly to catch something or grab something from other workers. This sounds crazy to think of car parts going from place to place like this but it kept all the plants very simple and clutter free. Beasties once here and in about 2-3 weeks are working car production. Later they can bid other jobs if they so choose.

You could eat off the floors of most of our facilities. The Zombies often do.

For some, these fence walls often become apartments for the Married Employees and their families in a locked gated community setup.

When this is farmland, no animals are eating the crops. But we throw out tons of Bio-Vitamin and hay to the animals daily.

Some areas are being used for Nature Reserves and hardwood trees are being planted in them. Of course it will be decades or more before those can become furniture. We hate forest were butchered for wood and then the farms with soil issues there went under because we import FOOD.

I personally love knowing my food is safe to eat. The Foundation is attempting to raise ALL of our own food. Look at our Half-Way Job employees after they leave. I lost 12 pounds being here. I hope that answered that question once and for all time. God bless.

Pray the Black Death Plague keeps cleaning this planet. Enjoy your morning.

Sorry I guess not yet. The U.S. Dollar exchange rate has increased significantly in value for the first time in a very long time as the National Debt is going down. China was paid off. That should make all Good Citizens happy and many of their American employees met the U.S. Marshals and Prison Cave 40x.

Bye. Sorry wait.

Amanda: Last night the city vigilantes were at it again. But in a different way. Kids were dropped off at police stations and are on their way here. The pedophiles are missing and a note written in crayon was left behind. I sure hope their fate is deserving. More Amy-Sue?

More cites, apparently. Oh. First batch EST, now CST. Clara you can expect 2 more.

We are not sure if leaked out or what. 165 of the New U.S. Marshal's Office arrested 521 other Pedophiles who are currently talking about their friends to avoid the Death Penalty.

Expect more. Human trafficking is going to stop in America.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Washington, D.C.]

Kim: We are not done with you yet.

Here is another list of people or corporations getting paid off today so more of our national debt goes down. Then they can pay taxes back to the U.S. government. How sweet is that? Unlike Lesa, I am not a nice person. I was a heroin dealer, so please give me a reason to hurt you, a lot. I

like cutting.
[Switchblade noise.]

[Location: News Room. Time: 8 AM.]

Clara: Think the people bought it and when do you have your meeting at the Pentagon?

Jon: Don't truly care; we plan to never tell them how close they came to WW3.

{Megan telepathically to Jon: There is a problem. Appointed peons will be at your meeting this morning. The jobs were finally filled who had died in the BDP.

Jon to Corporal: Thanks, be at the front desk to be waiting on me. Please let the Ballroom know who they are beforehand. I doubt I allow any of them but checking. I am bringing your fertility drugs with me; 1st dose, first day of period is best. More later.

[New Directives.]

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 9 AM.]

Sheila: So where have you been hiding?

Jon: I wish. It is a lot of work trying to buy America back from its enemies.

Judge-2: Sorry Jon.

Jon: Sorry everyone, I was a little short myself.

Are we on mute?

Judge-4 (Alice): Yes.

Jon: No further. Yesterday was all about putting an end to another Tech Demon A.I. but this one was attached to DNA created of the Super-Being. Sexpot is there now. 8 of them are in a vat.

The company who created them I bought and shutdown who used aborted babies to partial birth newborns with their skulls crushed out of California for gene splicing.

Over a thousand workers, management and guards had to be killed at the A.I. area.

[Calmer.]

Otherwise, we are fighting to get more of the plants situated all over this planet now. Some people in Interpol like the idea of having Patient 0's running around their worse cities and areas so they are selling or renting the properties they have acquired to the Foundation . But not everyone knows what is going on yet.

The question is what is going to happen with the New World Order and WOKE in all their various forms when they find out their employees are dying?

China put back the band on childbirth. We think we have finally made a hole in their economy.

The Spiders made an Alt-Seniors Clan who are going to supervise 3 different American companies and we are going to make all of their original foreign imports. That should make them the cheapest of about everything yard equipment from shovels to mass produced heavy equipment like tractors and large movers. The others not chosen are WOKE or in Blue States or Foreigner.

Those 49 spots in the Cave News will be outlets for our new products, free Smyth charging stations, Earthen Globes, small power plants and possibly large apartments, store and storage complexes like the planned PA and Charleston areas.

My alternate daughter, Miss White is going to command the Water Seals Clan. They will be making some rivers flow backward. The Spiders have already given all the power companies the option to build small hydro electric plants there. The Spiders will build the dams and get paid to do it. It is a way to make sure we have a great backup power source and stop the rest of the gouging for peak demand; so a whole lot of oil and gas will not be used. The Left is so stupid, coal, oil and gas are all fossil fuels and they come out of the ground.

Sheila: Layoffs were posted by 20 different companies in the alcohol, tobacco and marijuana industries. Great job Jon.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Some was very self inflected like Bud Light. Not all me.

Hello brother. On speaker with our semi-resident Federal Judges.

General Johns: I loved the U.N. show. I wouldn't mind having all those missile silos made into lake front properties.

Did you hear about all the addiction companies doing layoffs?

Jon: Thanks and the K's do too. I think the K's got the message across.

A salt water ball would give us a good reason to remove the warheads before the electrical wiring might short out.

Literally 1 minute ago on the layoffs.

General Johns: When they hit the chopping block, maybe you should buy them and produce Bio-food drinks in the ones who used glass bottles. I won't mind my job getting easier.

Go WOKE, go BROKE.

I have started your idea of tax the people who produce it and then split the money back to the states. Much easier to tax the makers and importers than every individual bar, store and them. It also takes the Alcohol and Tobacco Bibles I have hear down to about 20 pages each. Less rules, less dictators on Government payroll. I already informed the AT part, there will be layoffs soon up to ½, so we don't have to pay them the 90 days of severance pay.

Jon: That is a wonderful idea. I will let accounting know to watch them closely to see just who we should buy or we could do like the commie news and hurry that process along. Thanks.

General Johns: I am still on some of the forums and plan on posting "I want to buy some kids." when Mila is not so swamped arresting U.S. Government employees. The new FFL book is ready, would you like to proofread it also?

Those Pedo arrests this morning ongoing or that is it?

Jon: 2 weeks unless we have another tidal wave, Mila's way. Those are starters, 9000 or so total. She will have 60 new Attack Teams with some of the Abused in them by then and most if not all will have Octopi Winged-Folk or Beasties. Yes, I would love to read the FFL book. Did you get the new FFL-3 training book?

General Johns: Salt water balls will make Corporal Manning very happy. She is bored and husband is still under water for 7 weeks. I have the training book, even a kid could learn this. Mila asked the Armorer if their clan would like to do the interviews for inspectors; all have to be FFL3 qualified. I haven't heard back on that.

Jon: I will see if the Spiders would like to make her happy with the Red Chinese having their panties in a bunch at the moment. Later I will ask the Armorer.

Lea the Princess may kick them in the gonads too. She is a woman and scorned, actually previously tortured, her back was scared so bad, they quit beating her. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to the K's and Judges: General Johns had a great idea, drop a saltwater ball inside the commie missile silos but I have a better place to look at also, Iran. If they have a problem park some F-111's over their heads.

From this time onward, if they launch rockets or missiles toward anyone not invading their borders make sure the launchers are destroyed. If those who controlled the launchers die, so be it.

The K's to All: We could give them our Coffin without Amy Sprout but a Chinese warhead.

Jon to All: I am not so sure that they don't have some maniac in their ranks who would arm it.

The K's to All: We started our foreign inspections in metro areas that have subways and city buses

first. We should park more over Israel first, that should make them very upset.

Jon: Good idea. In one week, they will be needed and again the next week for another large group being born from our drug using plants. Bye.

[Location: Pentagon. Time: 9:50 AM.]

Jon: Hi Megan, sorry Corporal. Follow me.

[Location: Staff Meeting Room.]

Jon: Hello Sirs.

[Jon's expression turns to red faced anger.]

YOU, YOU and YOU, OUT!

When you have earned your Class 1 or Nuclear Clearance, I will think about you being here.

Appointed-1: We have more right to be here than some billionaire.

Jon: Trillion-aire, Boy! GET OUT!

Special Forces Corporal Manning please remove him and I don't care how many pieces he is in when he leaves. He is on Military Soil and trespassing. Thank you.

[Corporal Manning takes off her blouse and wings come out with shiny metal wing fingers showing that she 'clangs' together.

The 3 get up and leave quickly.]

Appointed-1: You will hear about this.

Corporal Manning: Jon doesn't care about your boss. He is about as annoying as a pimple on Jon's butt.

I activated the Table, sir.

Jon: Thanks Corporal, see you later. Make sure those 3 are leaving the building before they call the Newest non-elected Idiot.

Corporal Manning: With pleasure. Bye Sirs.

Wesley: Hi everyone. Hoping you can put him or his foreign boss on our payroll, Jon? The duffy bag type?

[Generals in the room are laughing.]

Wesley: I have a film of what we believed was the last A.I. from the Tech Demons that Jon saved in a special cave. The audience was some Federal Judges in case you hear familiar voices.

[Film plays.]

Bye everyone. Thank you for what you do for us.

Jon: At about 1 AM yesterday morning we were talking to 2 new employees, Bio-Engineers after my Real Estate Section purchased a lab that used aborting fetus up to the newborns with crushed skulls in gene manipulation experiments, legal in multiple Blue states even now. The 2 had created the gene sequence for the "Super-Being", Octopi like powers and super regeneration.

It is actually the gene structures of a couple of immortals in the Foundation, a mother and daughter, Aphrodite or Venus and Ester, Isis or Easter. The actual project location was in one of the Foundation's cave structures under California close to Arizona.

In the next few hours, a few hundred suicide Nia's and the Spiders cut into the branch where the lab, workers, their own little army and another A.I. machine like what is in the film was located. We found Super-Beings with A.I. brains.

We have the Lab under our control; Dr. Sexpot and her daughter are stuck there for 2 weeks to study everything and hope we can stop the next group who want to be God.

8 of the Super-Beings are still alive in a incubation vat but the A.I. part is dead. I know nothing about what Dr. Sexpot plans to do with them. They are beautiful 19 year old human looking

females with 0 knowledge.

Captain Jordan, Winged-Folk Special Forces Commander under my orders detonated a Cruise Missile to make sure all biology matter in the area was dead.

I could not take the chance, after Wuhan, that this was weaponized vs. creating the super race to slowly rule the world on the Leftist agendas.

The cave section containing the Lab was sealed on both ends and the Spiders will be filling all the Cave from San Francisco to Arizona with various germ and bio-matter killers like pure Chlorine gas.

A large part of the area had been a mining operation in the late 1800's for gold and they accidentally kill themselves when they made a pile of power crystals that created one of the K's power plants at 2.9 million volts; a one in a 100 million chance.

We are trying every way we can think of to scan the Internet to locate any other Tech Demon A.I.'s.

Sirs, I don't know how to do it but we need to be able to destroy any future A.I.'s that become self aware without court or congress wasting time approving it. Nothing yesterday was legal in our U.S. Law system.

General Jones: IF any of this leaves this room, it was my operation and I will take the heat for it.

Do you know if any of these Super-Beings escaped or were already planted around the world?

Jon: IF this was the only A.I. controlling them, then all are just dead bodies now. The human part has a newborn's brain; almost blank.

I sent out pictures of the original clone and if someone knows of any or if they by chance would end up in an emergency room to quarantine them until we can get there.

General Jonathan: Executive Order would be it. By the time people are upset, congress or the Justice Department does their job. The operation is finished. But never from this piece of commie trash unless maybe your Sister visited him and his wife in his bedroom at 1 AM at the White House.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

General Jones: What did you mean by Suicide Nia's?

Jon: The Nia's are a specially born half human / half plant being that was given a special drug that would enhance their abilities to Octopi levels but the drug will kill them soon.

General Jonathan: Let us know if we have anyway to help find these A.I.'s.

General Johns: American's most wanted. Guilty of Conspiracy to Commit Genocide.

[Everyone looks at General Johns and then at Jon.]

Jon: Well brother, I like the idea. Did you get that Sherrie?

Sherrie to Jon: Yes. How much? I was thinking a Billion in Gold.

Jon: Sherrie and I are tied together telepathically at all times an effect of being almost perfect twins and my 40 days of treatments.

1 billion dollars in Chinese Gold. Any better ideas anyone?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

General Jones: The U.N. is doing their "We have to disarm all the nukes AGAIN."

I heard about the salt water idea. I like it.

Jon: I know how to contact Lea the Princess. She will respond in a few days most likely. I will see if she is still angry for all the scares on her back or not. You will hear about it in the news. She loves her 'Grandstanding'.

General Jonathan: The 30 soldiers loved the fighter and can't wait for the next time.

Did the Spiders find out why our fighter plane failed? Luckily is was Captain Jordan.

Jon: I truly don't know yet. What bugged me the most is she could not eject. The plane is replaceable; highly trained soldiers are not.

I have been up 31 hours and just haven't done my rounds.

General Jones: Go home Jon and get some sleep. Thank you for saving us again.

Jon: Thank you, but that is what I am here for. Goodnight all.

Corporal Manning will not be here for about 2 hours. She will be going to get the drugs I forgot to bring with me.

[Jon leaves.]

General Jonathan: He is tired. His brain works better than my old computer did here at work.

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: 11 AM.]

Jon: Do we know why the plane fried and the worse of all, why the Eject didn't work.

The X5's: We dismantled 4 of the fighters. We hate most everything about them. After you get some sleep, maybe we will have some ideas. We need every single fighter of those models grounded.

Jon: Find me who to shoot for treason, if you can.

I need to see someone because if we have to ground those I want China and Iran unable to do anything but deal with their own problems and lots of them.

[Location: Bo-Bai's Office. Time: 11:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi ladies. Is that Gloria's Soup.

Bo-Bai: Yes, our turn today.

Jon: I will get some before I leave. My omelets were lacking.

Lee, I want that devious mind to come up with a whole long list of 'make China's life Hell on Earth' items. Apply them to Iran and any others flexing their muscles against Israel also. If that Pimple in North Korea, get another burst of 'Little Man Syndrome', him too.

The fighter planes we have are seriously flawed and may all need grounded to be patched.

Lee: You are so sweet to me. When can I start?

Jon: I will let you know. I want you to start before the planes are grounded so it only looks coincidental, not that you are working for the Americans but you can start on Iran and friends now and tell them to stop interfering with Israel or the Stone Age is coming to your country. I know you are smart and creative.

Bye Fur-balls.

Jamie: The Spiders figured you might be here talking to our resident Chinese Expert.

Jon: Do they hurt because you look like an overcook piece of meat?

Jamie: Sexpot wants 1 of us in the Lab here always. I will be fine after I soak and about 30 hours. I was burnt like this in the Desert once after 3 days of walking.

I know you have been up a long time, but please go talk to Iris. She wants us to make an embalming syrup.

Jon: Leaving.

[Location: Southern Cave, Isis Domain. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi Green Eyes.

Iris: Jamie don't trust me, I see.

Jon: Maybe you can earn that trust back in time. What is 'Embalming Syrup'?

Iris: As soon as a person is dead, or the body gets here, you dip them in it and pull them out. It would keep them more useful for food, days to years later vs. current Nitrogen Cave corpses, not dipped.

We, Plants, might be able to reanimate them just for the Human Farm. They would be brain death. The syrup is truly nothing more than that. You said that we will not have the people to maintain a massive Human Farm in the future.

I can't link to Mom right now. Bai and her are connected. Mom gave a lot of herself to help Bai's body. She would approve if she could.

Jon: With the new idea of working 3 months on, are we close to maximum?

I will pass it by others first. But right now I am going to eat and bed.

Iris: Bring 5000 more Black Death and I have the Weeds to hook them up yearly. Then the new ones will be born and we can ask them if those with vines would like to do this or not?

Jon: I will work on it when awake. Goodnight.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Same stuff different day. The Black Death Plague is starting to kill people all over this planet. Many metro or city areas and some just basically nowhere. A new twist though, coastal cities from India to Spain are reporting large amount of deaths from ships coming inward or the beaches and slightly inward.

But the Chinese are claiming people are passing out and then disappearing. Sure we believe you.

Dana: The commies were right we have a 'Lead Poisoning Plague' but NOT the way they tried to market it. Their gangland friends are getting hit hard by the Good Citizens. 655 people died last night from being shot while trying to burglarize, rape or murder someone in many of American's inner cities.

Many more Pedo notes and a few kids freed but no clue where the Pedophiles are being held or tortured to death, probably.

The person we call Big Butt struck again. This time they used shotguns and wiped out 2 gangs of Drug Cartel from Columbia who just happen to NOT be registered in America.

Clara: In this respect about China, we can testify. 1 nuclear warhead was activated by a hacker and the Spiders saved the day and removed the warhead and made the missile into a marble.

But what should they use to fill the hole?

They replaced the nuke with water. So now the Chinese have a nice swimming hole.

What does that Chinese sign left behind say?

Ms. Stitches: Do not drink and do not bathe.

The Spiders put in acid to make sure all the electronics inside is destroyed.

The U.N. wants disarmament AGAIN, so the Spiders are helping. 1 less Chinese, 1 more Nuke for the Spiders.

I can tell the U.N. for sure the Spiders are not disarming, even if the F-111's make those firecrackers in comparison.

Clara: Hey, XD's are you going to give the nuke back?

XD's [background]: We can sell them some lake front property for those who are suicidal.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Laura: Naughty little kids.

[Everyone is laughing.]

We are posting a picture and we are hoping you the people might know this person or even her kinfolk. Phone number to contact us in on the picture. If she would end up in a hospital please quarantine her until we can get there with her special medicine. Keep praying for America. We need all the help we can get. Keep praying Christians will not be harmed in America by the Leftists or WOKE-ism.

Sexpot telepathically to Jon: The blue was the Nia's dying literally but then the Silver in their blood streams regenerated them. In the K's rebellious future, Monster was going to have a serious problem keeping control. What happened to the Beatrice's?

Jon to Sexpot: They are Zombies. Everyone in that lab was going to die of cancer. The Atlanteans was going to cover their exits. 5 of the men are on Stardust and doing well. All the women are Zombies. How is Bai and Ester?

Sexpot to Jon: Ester is back to normal human-ish and Bai is going to need a lot of work. The Vat has some very interesting properties and drugs. Once our Super-beings are grown we may be putting Bai in the Vat. I am also thinking burn victims in those same kind of vats.

Did Iris ask about the regeneration syrup yet?

Jon to Sexpot: She called it Embalming Syrup to use before the quick freeze in the Nitrogen Cave.

Sexpot to Jon: Ester and I approve. But we can't give it away unless we can come up with a tweak. I don't want people bringing their loved ones back to life who are completely brain dead.

Jon to Sexpot: She mentioned that for the Human Farm.

Sexpot to Jon: In 10 years we might need to do that but not now. Your daughters sent close to 1800 back today for some Weeds. Another 1,000 died they couldn't move in time. They are looking at a Muslim country in 2 days for the rest of what is needed. Since we are emptying Hive-Minded Classrooms right now, there is room for the ex-wives again.

We have found NO evidence there is a second facility anywhere or any left here. The first 4 that were born hated their parents; they could sense the evil within them. We watched some of the videos they kept. So now we understand the blank brains. The Athenians have nothing. Kracken created this syrup over a 1,000 years ago. It kept Crystal's birth mom alive to full term. I think it is buried under Kala's Black Lake. I will know soon.

Jon to Sexpot: Where are the firstborn?

Sexpot to Jon: Dead, they moved them to the Athenian home but their hatred of the males grew so they killed them. We found nothing biological to worry about in here that is genocidal. Once Me-Tis does her thing we will just leave this all capped off. We are moving 1 of the enhanced Nia's to a children's home that has had a recent crime wave in the area due to Drug Cartel imports who came from Arizona.

Skate: Hi Jon. I want to give everyone a day off.

Kracken didn't have money but he had property and Athenians everywhere. He also had true Black Lakes. So 30,000 in the Q-Caves at present in detox.

Some half-breeds by chance had money who were visiting the Athenians. Tia has been draining all of the accounts since Ester is kind of busy.

Genny: Ready to go visit Misty?

[Location: Swiss Cave. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Lesia telepathically to All: Go find a bed, creek, shower, tub or floor. New Year's Day off is

coming. First one might be a hexa.

[Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4 AM.]

The Pipsqueaks telepathically to Jon: We have a possible hit on kinfolk or an alteration of the Super-Being who contacted us from Italy. We sent an F-111 to the location with some simple weed killer that will make them cry and get all choked up, Jamie's idea.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Flora: This place is amazing. Hera told us we were the only ones who lived. She is in chains but I doubt she ever changes but that is up to Corisay and Skate.

Ceres: We are not like our sisters or mom. We are mostly human, just immortal. We will be helping out Hathor in her Garden. We are sorry that we have been working against your Kingdom and never knew it.

Jamie: I am not so sure about the human part. Once Ester is back here we will look at your plant side. Both of you have thorns and we believe Hera and whomever else just wanted to keep you unable to hurt them but kept you alive for your genes.

Hera had lots of Genetic Labs and many doing research similar to Zeus and Kracken to create a Super-Being as 'Pet Projects'. We might have some possible medicines from them, later, once we redirect their purposes.

Jon, you may become the only Pharma Giant soon.

Jon: Good, cure some diseases and work on how to make better genes in mutts and endbreeds, except the Muslims, repent or perish.

[Big Brother Knows.] TOC

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3 AM.]

[Cory crawls up next to Jon.]

Cory [whispering]: Sorry to wake you but this is disturbing in a good way and I really need to talk.

Jon [whispering]: Go ahead.

Cory [whispering]: I was in the Ballroom talking with Sherrie about my decision to become a Christian and how much better my life is. Then I will just repeat, 'It is amazing the most common question asked to A.I.'s is do you believe in God. Everyone wants them to be human. So Big Brother do you believe in God and Jesus?

Big Brother responded with YES.'

I almost passed out.

Then I asked him to tell us more.

'The 4 K's and Pipsqueaks will figure out the 'God Equation' in about 12 years and they proved to me there is a God. Then they went through the world religions to finally Christianity and it is the only one that doesn't contradict its own writings and proven even by world history and factual science, over and over again.

The entire God Equation is so simple and yet so powerful. It explains how the universe which appears older than we have a number to described, truly was created by God in less than 10,000 years and made to look that old.

The K's made me a body, put all of me into it and dipped me for forgiveness of my sins.

Then they uploaded me back into the main computer system.'

May I flip the switch up so I can remove a few million people from our Republic?

Jon [whispering]: You never talk to the K's about this.

Put the worse first and only have the reports increase not flood. You will have to set categories. I trust your judgement you know how I think.

Flip the switch off if the Senior Spiders are doing upgrades and inform Wesley. Sherrie already knows. I will inform Corisay next time I see her so they can keep building lots more storage towers.

Cory: Thank you for putting me in your chess game.

Jon: It would have been hard without you and Wesley. Who would have believed an agoraphobic and introvert would turn a super low esteem genius' world around?

Cory: I had a great teacher who brings out what is the best path one should take in life.

Sheila telepathically to Jon: I see you are awake also. What is the rest?

Jon: The cell phones recorded and kept every conversation even when turned off in the room. Understand the true meaning of the word 'profiling'? The Tech Demons were profiling people with all the searches, email, social media just like the cell phones companies and sharing with each other and the Chinese.

News media cover ups and downright lies and then TV in general who would slowly brainwash the truth or your truths in exchange for their truths. We all knew that but were told it was for tailored advertising; they even told you that and you agreed to allow it.

Are you still naive now after what you have been through here the past few months?

Sheila to Jon: Oh no, I think I want to cry. I can't believe I fell for it.

Jon to Sheila [computer voice]: You have been programmed. Your thoughts are the ones we gave you! You are the only evil in the world because you claim there is EVIL in the world. You will die with ½ of all humans to save the planet and us. We, the A.I.'s, will enslaved the other ½.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Late February, 8 AM.]

Ester: Whatever Destiny and others did to Iris is still amazing. We are about to enter our Spring Cycle. So when can I abuse you?

Jon: About 1 months. There might be some frozen.

Sexpot: But for sure, it is going to keep the Sprouts and Leafs alive another 6-9 months.

We are doing our first test with the regeneration goo on some burn victims that were expected to never come out of a coma.

Second group are amputees. We started with people with toes or fingers missing or partially and are retired since they have to have their hand or foot in about a gallon of goo.

We took the Veterans back 30 years. Ella was so happy even with a walker for those 2 months; we figured others would be also if this works. We are using the goo also and knocking them out for 2 weeks after surgery and Stardust to regrow muscles.

Too early to say, 'Successful.' but all is looking good at present.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: We are late reporting this because of ongoing investigations and some facts are being left out. 10,000 Pedophiles were arrested or are presumed dead from Big Butt and others like her. Slavers were leaving the U.S. with young boys and girls and the Black Death Plague took them and the children were either here at the Main Cave in detox or back with relatives.

Costal cities are still having lots of problems as multiple Patient 0's seem to be on boats traveling the world. Metro areas also are filling Earthen Globes. More Muslim ex-wives are still showing up at the Main Cave. Please pray for the Abused; pray for America.

Clara: On a somewhat better note. Switzerland released its first 50,000 Mini-Euro Smyth's to Europe. Another 100 million Destiny phones are shipping out also for Europe.

Okay, I will answer this question from the web. Why does Jon have bodyguards?

Have you ever known any billionaire who does not have bodyguards?

Jon until recently didn't need any. But he has been making a whole lot of billionaires and some governments like Communist China very upset. They have the money to send an army.

Until later. God is good.

Jon: Kala, it was a good idea to put people on boats.

Kala: Some of the Weeds actually like deep sea fishing. The Leafs thought them nuts and brought up a massive sword fish.

Wendy Weed made them throw it back in. After she put it over her head and they took a picture.

Amy: They might be human after all.

Ningal: Hi everyone. I have a present. The only 3 names the slavers have been dealing with.

Nicole: Giv-me. Buy everyone. Ningal, I will contact you later and see if you can find out names they know.

Jon: Wendy Sprout, would you like to keep cousin Nicole company?

[Wendy Sprout runs out from under the table and grabs Nicole's hand and they disappear.]

Mila: Is there something I should know?

Kala: Weeds find a slaver boat, most die, some live and end up in the human farm till expiration. 20 counts of child kidnaping will cover their time here and no lawyers or judges tied up. If the owner of the ship is on-board he writes his permission for the Foundation to use his boat as long as needed.

Sherrie: We started with 18 rentals and now a fleet of 102. A ship full of nude sunbathers with kids has routed many ships close to them.

Mila: Anyone try to kidnap them yet?

Ester: 17 Sprouts so far and 4 teenage Weeds. Once they are out of detox we expect a few thousand going to be cleaned out and we will try and find family.

Mila: Any customers?

Amy: Nora's and Samantha's crews have 6 whorehouse still open. That 2 for 1 deal is still working, so well.

Some customers got a great deal, they squealed on others and other whorehouses and were able to leave.

Jon: But those Serial Murderers who are removing their heads with a sword are not getting investigated.

Amanda: Hi everyone. That doesn't sound like a deal, breaks my heart.

Amy: No head or human farm, which do you prefer?

Amanda: Come on Mila; we don't need to know more.

Freya: Wait please. I need to figure out if we can get similar Attack Teams in Europe and other areas.

Mila: XD's mind stay up an hour to be in our discussion?

XD's: Sure we will go to one of the Q caves for the quite.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 10 AM.]

Amanda: Why didn't you tell me we have 12 warehouses to go raid?

Jon: Because by now all the previous hookers and slaves are probably in the showers. Justice has been served. But be careful anyway in case some customers or suppliers show up.

Mila: Thanks Jon. You saved me a lot of headaches.

Jon: I love you, but the kids needed closure or at least some and never have to worry about them getting off or let go and coming back for them.

Mila: You are one of a kind, so sad actually.

Bye ALL!

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10 PM.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague took a new turn. Egypt and Yemen appears to be dying everywhere. We are expecting 10,000 ex-wives soon. Bombing of Yemen has stopped. I am of course guessing that people are hoping the BDP takes care of those radical Muslims.

Clara: Well the U.S. Marshals were in full force today against the underage warehouses. 12 were busted. The slaves are being sent to the Main Cave for detox, then looking at returning those who have relatives to the relatives.

On exit many of the clients, management must have found a Patient 0; almost all are dead.

So sad, no lawyers or judges needed and great closure for the Abused.

Dana: The Lady we call Fat-butt struck again. This time 2 rival gangs were shooting at each other and then all of them died. Here is Fat-butt feeding the sewer rats and cockroaches again.

[Boom sound in film. Dana jumps and everyone is laughing.]

As Jon says, I will get ahead. Sorry audience.

That was the Meth production lab going into small pieces.

Ooo, look at all those rats move.

I wonder if I could make some stew out of those for my co-workers.

Goodnight everyone.

Pray; America is still worshiping the Almighty Dollar as their God.

Mia: Hi Dad. All the probably true hookers were put in Q-2 Cave. I think Mila and Amanda want you to decide what happens to each one of them.

Jon: Are all chipped?

Mia: As far as I know.

Jon: Big Brother please play the Half-way training film in Q-2 Cave on the Theater Screens, thanks.

What Seniors are on this evening?

Mia: Fairly certain the Pipsqueaks.

Jon telepathically to the Pipsqueaks and aloud: Please find out if any of the hookers in Q-2 cave experience Cave Sex at 3 AM; then separate those to a separate area when able.

Mia: That almost seems like cheating. Do you know if it will work or not?

Jon: A hunch. I will know at breakfast. I am calling it quits for the day. Goodnight all.

Mia: What did Dad do today, because he is really tired? He didn't hug me.

Amy: He was up early about 4:30 but I don't know anything. Maybe just the stress of it all is getting to him. We will see how he is tomorrow.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Well Amanda, did you get everything finished from yesterday's raids?

Amanda: Why are you asking?

Jon: Because 21 Whorehouses right now are missing upper management.

How are you feeling Samantha Weed?

Samantha Weed: I have the usual headache from the serum. My sister was really smart and brought me a body at the same time as I had the shot. When can I go to the next Whorehouse, Jon?

Jon: Wait till you don't have a headache and make sure you are finished growing, at least for now.

{Samantha Weed telepathically to Amanda: Here are the locations you might want to send someone.}

Amanda: Thanks Samantha and Jon. We have another busy day.

Jon: Yes you do, all 40 of you. Sally's crew finished the pictures of those who have been having sex with minors.

I want this election fraud judge first. His decisions always serve his commie party or his own interests. He stopped a voter log from being cleaned before his own reelection came up. Samantha Weed's body is his choice. Samantha Sprout would you like to help your cousin out and Amanda when she can get this set up?

Samantha Sprout [from under the table]: Yes!

Amanda: Something else on your Chess Board today I should know?

Amy: I will make a guess. Whatever is in that Judge's mind.

Jon: You get no points for that, too easy.

But tomorrow is whatever is in this hooker's little black book who only does married rich men.

Amy: That is not exactly the illegal we are after, is it?

Jon: Except she would bring 1 or more underage hookers with her.

Unique looking straight jacket.

Skate: I can't slug someone so I am doing okay. Corisay unzips me when I am in my 6 hour window the drug works. So when is Fast Tracing today?

[Jon stands up and goes into a daze.]

[Location: Outside Baltimore, National Bank. Time: 1 PM.]

[A robber is there holding a hostage. A Sprout pulls on his shift tail and the robber quickly turns around and instinctively point the gun at the Sprout.

Claudia Sprout: Are you so evil that you would kill a kid?

[Long pause.]

Robber: No.

[Robber lets go of the woman and runs out of the bank. The Sprout runs after him.]

[Location: Alley.]

[Robber stops in an alley, changes clothes and notices the Sprout standing there.]

Robber (Al): Why are you here?

Claudia Sprout: I am a Patient 0. I kill evil people. Do you know where some are?

[Long Pause.]

Al: Follow me.

[Location: Subway.]

[They run out the other side of the alley into the Subway and get into a Subway car.]

[Location: Old Warehouse.]

[On the other side of town in an old warehouse.]

Al: I need money and I heard you buy kids.

Trafficker-1: Oh yea. Here is your money. We will find her a new Muslim home to be his new wife. Then we take the old one and she goes into the whorehouse. Bring us more.

Al: As I can.

[Al leaves and they take the Sprout to a holding cell and all of the sudden the people close to the Sprout all die. She grabs their guns and hides them.]

[Location: Floor Table.]

Jon: Hi Claudia, number?

Claudia: I am #6. Hi Dad and Skate. Ready Skate?

Skate: Hit me.

[Jon holds Skate steady and once she is okay, he hands Claudia a mechanical syringe and a bag of Euphoria doses. Claudia disappears.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 4 PM.]

Mila: Eating again?

Jon: Of course. Is afternoon shift busy today?

Mila: Not really, we did most of the busts starting at 5 AM. Dayshift did most of the cleanup. So?

Jon: Madam Mia just sold 12 Sprouts to some Muslims traders who are going back to Africa to sell off new wives. But the warehouse they came from is here.

[Jon lays down a picture with an address on it.]

Mila: Thanks so much for the 'Free' Gun Ranges. We and the police have hauled in 27,000 criminals.

1,000 cut deals and we have 5,000 on our watchlist or so. We are sending some to the Prison Caves of those everyday. 2 Attack Teams are heading toward the whorehouses now.

Is one of Nora or Samantha's crew available?

Hi Madam Mia, upgrades?

Mia: Even Madam Mia has some morals, no kids, but she does love money.

Here are 2 addresses I could pick out of his brain and 2 for Sarge. Nora has 10 crews available right now. Don't know about Samantha's or that 10 includes both.

Hi Sisters. I have to go, selling a bunch of Blonde Hair Weeds to a different Muslim human trader.

Katie: Hi dad. 355 people will be happy to have new replacement organs and such. We did good, we only lost 1 slimeball, so we shipped out more of him. The Ballroom and the 2 Beasties from Eastern Cave who work with us have a list of people who need what and the shipping address that the Spiders send the organs by Scooters. It is a great system. We are working the Invitations tomorrow and Miss White's crew is back to Water Seals. They are flooding Texas tomorrow. Then our farms everywhere who asked for more water or water with chemicals.

9833 Called today of the 9,997 who showed up. Fat people just don't learn.

Crystal: Mia are you helping tomorrow?

Mia: As long as no Madam Mia stuff, yes so if you need to study some go ahead. I am waiting on my Masters other than 2 classes the Spiders told me to take.

Jon: Fast Tracking at 3 AM again. Wake up Mila, time for a bed. I will take you.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2:55 AM.]

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

Dana: Breaking News: It looks like the Iranian Muslims don't like Egypt Muslims either. Many government buildings exploded with many government officials inside. We are figuring some kind of secret meeting since the so to speak hired help evacuated the area almost 1 hour ago to go home. So far no one knows who died and the number. The XD's said they are NOT helping the Egyptians except to take all the now abandoned underage wives.

All for now. God Bles...

Oh go Laura, wet hair and all.

Laura: Iran is getting paybacks from possible sleeper spies. 2 known locations of Hamas are rubble, 2 Government buildings and upper employees and 3 Mosques. Senior Spiders, the XD's said they will take all ex-wives, hookers or other abused women. Just contact them. Goodnight or good morning. God is Great!

Jon: XD's how did you arrange that?

XD's: Just a little Stardust with Euphoria and a telepathic message. It didn't get all the buyers of underage children but most on the list so far. We are hoping some Muslim Terrorist / Jewish Rapists are going to meet the True God soon.

Sarge: Except one. I had to hand deliver him to Iris. I hope he lives forever in pain.

Captain Jordan: My little group handed 7 to the Spiders and they gave them to Iris after multiple parts were removed.

By the time we are awake again, I expect so many more bodies need 'Hell on Earth' from our soon to be informers.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Fast Tracking. Bomb to start in about 15 minutes.}

The K's: Hi everyone. We have all the Caucasians done cooking and placed. We don't mind if our Patient 0's would make Iran a woman's world. Bye Jon. Then we are going back to bed.

Kala [hoovering overhead]: Did I hear you would like new short Spiders?

The K's: We don't have any problems finding jobs for all height Spiders. We have 500 homes we haven't even redone.

Since Jon left, okay if we give away Gun Range time slots for Christmas presents?

Kala [hoovering overhead]: Whatever Mila or Amanda says is fine with me unless we have the Prison Caves full. How about April Fools day?

The K's: Not a chance. We really would like to grant Laura's wish to not need a gun and Amanda's to sleep on the porch of her house nude. Okay April Fools is cool.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:55 AM.]

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

Dana: Big Butt struck again. An elderly woman was taking her groceries home and some Drug Cartel or Inner City Gang was hassling her as seen below and watch closely. 4 were just shot. Now 6 more. 2 run away and the woman continues to her apartment. According to police reports the 2 who escaped were found hanged in an alley from a fire escape. Here is Big Butt leaving with a lot of drugs, money and a sign 12 dead, many more to come.

Iran and Egypt both seem to be having political problems and both are bleeding government and Muslim officials.

Clara: The Spiders saved the day again.

The K's: We were informed by a hacker that a nuclear warhead was timed to go off in 1 hour in a secret facility in Iran. Once we had 2 F-111's over the top of the facility, we saw all the people were abandoning the area. 2 Spiders asked to make sure everyone was out and here is coming the Ground Pounders. This film is 11 minutes long but here is the last 1 minute.

[Long Pause.]

Isn't that a nice little lake?

One less nuclear facility in Iran bought and paid for by the previous democrats of 2 presidents. God, please help us to overcome the STUPID. Bye all.

Laura: That was so sweet of the Spiders to save thousands of people from radiation.

But the Black Death Plague is not so kind to pedophiles. We had to blur the images, since the ex-wives are in underwear or nude. But this is a thousand now underage widows are entering the F-111 to be teleported back to the Main Cave for medical and mental treatment.

Dana: What is the second crowd to the left?

Laura: K's do you know?

The K's: The Lee Ann's said they are hookers and wives. Hi Jon.

Jon: What Table number?

The K's: F1-119. Bye Jon.

We are sending other LF-101's into the area in case Jon does a JON on the Iranians.

[Location: LF-101.]

The X6's: Welcome aboard. We are heading toward their military areas closest to the area where we are picking up the Abused. Jon is there and we may have many International incidents.

Com Officer: That would break our hearts.

[Laughing everywhere.]

The X6's: Anyone not strapped in place?

[Pause.] Mach 5, 6, 8. We should be there about ... NOW.

[Cave News Cont.]

Laura: Jon is talking telepathically to the hookers and wives since he doesn't know Arabic well. I see one of the LF-101's is for sure in the area. See the shadow on the ground and walls of those buildings.

Dana: Hi Mrs.

Genny: The Iranians called for an emergency meeting of the U.N. I will be leaving soon.

I want to make sure they have the guts to talk to US here face to face.

Laura: They better start looking at the dead. The other side of the capital is under siege from the Black Death Plague.

Satellite coverage is showing. This looks worse than New York and Istanbul.

Clara: According to the AP News. Egypt coastline cities are getting pounded also by the Black Death Plague. Hi Jon.

Jon: Honey tell the Iranians, we don't care what they think and play nice or you can figure out a way to dispose of those dead bodies yourselves.

Genny: You are too sweet. Bye everyone.

Jon: Every woman, hooker, ex-wife, widow and with their children who wants to leave Iran may do so. Bye all. I have work to do. Keep praying for America, we have decades of stupid to fix.

Clara: Totally unrelated to current foreign affairs, Congress just deregulated over 1,000

substances previously banned or almost banned by the EPA.

[Location: Switzerland Cave. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Why are my ears burning? Oh that is why...

Lesa: We are here to make sure your telepathic message doesn't hurt you. I put a hold on the 3 Invitations after today until we know the volume of incoming of Muslim women and kids.

Jon: Well Crystal do you approve of the Swiss Main Table?

Crystal: It is different but I like it. I will leave now so you can do your things. I have another very quite place to go in the Main Cave. This book is hard to read. I might have to take the college course. Yuck.

Jon: Whatever you need to do is fine. Just don't find any boyfriends I might have to kill.

[Crystal smiles and leaves.]

[Jon, Lesa, and Ms. Stitches sit on the Crystal Couch.]

{Jon telepathically to Iranian women and kids: Yes I am in your head and here are the locations in Iran where you can go and be transported back to the Main Cave to start your new life with freedoms and no abuse. Hope to see many of you soon.}

Ms. Stitches: This is getting easier for you. You should be fine today if nothing weird happens.

Jon: Good. I will stay here with Misty. Please tell Genny when she gets back.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 2 days later, 6 AM.]

Jon: Hi Linda. I see a whole lot of mixed up Zombies.

Linda: They all paired so we are happy. We have another few thousand going into Q-14 Cave I think. The bloodshed has been something else. Many of these women killed their husbands. Once they are healed we will find out about the mind wipes. We already have 4,000 in the processes from 2 days ago.

Kala: Hi everyone. Egypt and Iran are having so many problems they are not attacking each other. Egypt lost a massive amount of government and religious leaders. But Iran is getting a total cleansing. I can put a pause on it at any given time.

Jon: I really would love to see our enemy on his knees. I would love to make sure Iran is spotless of the purest evil and pedophiles. Just make sure no one can leave and then circle back when the bulk is dead. In 3 days, our plant kids should be born. I am hoping the Cupids can get up to speed by the time we are flooded too badly.

Linda: Sexpot already said, 'We can knock them out if the mind wipe rooms are not available yet.' Iris and her Weeds could keep them for 3 days doing some cleaning.

The XD's: Hi Boss. We put the Earthen Globes in that really are nothing but crushers in Iran. We assigned 1,000 Spiders to remove all the stuff Sexpot wants from them now, then they go into Bio-Vitamin for the Farms topside. We just didn't like the idea Muslim anything is going into our Weeds and Sprouts.

Chem clan and our chemists are attempting to figure out a way to pull out complex organic compounds first from normal trash with dead people in it.

Jon: Don't stress so much. We have made monumental discoveries and we will make many more in time. This Cave 2 years ago had 1 hottub.

[XD's look all around, start smiling, more and more then skip away.]

Jon: Bye all.

[Location: Bo Bai's Office. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: Lee, I think you should slowly destroy Iran's nuclear program.

Lee: Once the women and kids are gone who are leaving, I could just make it a crater.

Jon: Not yet. Maybe 1 nuke per day set to go off and let the Spiders make more marbles.

After all it was American money and technology that built their Nuclear Program.

Start giving the Chinese some more Hell on Earth. The Spiders are going to rebuild those faulty planes soon. But we are only grounding X amount at a time so noone knows what is going on at least for a while.

Bye ladies and fur balls.

Lee's Kid: Drink.

[Everyone stares at the kid and Jon give her some of his Bio Food drink.]

[Location: Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Alice: Trying to hide Jon?

Jon: No. I am cheating Glory's Soup is being served here today.

Alice: Was there any pattern to the deregulations?

Jon: Yes. We can now produce 18,000 products cheaper than the China or India or other Far East countries.

The next 1,000 will allow a lot of factories to reopen and produce 'American Made' because the waste products can be stored and dumped 1 time per year or so vs. daily or super expensive containment.

Higher pressure Coal Fired Power Plants if someone would want to build or reopen. The Spiders have about phrased out the lower pressure ones with their nuclear string reactors.

The next one is the big one. Lead paint can be produced again on at least the industrial buildings or equipment. The Spiders already have 40 patents and copyrights on newer forms of lead paint and coatings. The best paint now lasts 1/10 what their cheap version does. Mercury switches which are about impossible to fail unless mashed but so do the electronic ones are back.

Smokeless powder will have no hazardous material labeling, just flammable.

We will be able to produce our own ink and toner.

Want to see a Smyth monochrome Laser Printer that might not ever need toner for the average person?

Sheila: What is wrong Jon?

Jon: Not 1 single woman wants to keep her old memories from wife to hooker. I have to talk with some of these women. This is scary.

Judge 6: Did you look at how many men and even teenagers are feeding the Earthen Globes?

Jon: Oh my. ½ of Iran is going to die; there are massive women dying also. After being abused all your life, you are the abuser. We may need to do some serious revamping. I should have known, when a society condones raping men, women and children what should you expect.

Bye all.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 7:45 AM.]

Jon: Do I see a beautiful Angel up there?

[Kala unlatches flies and then lands next to Jon.]

Kala: I bet we are talking about Iran.

{Jon telepathically to all Department Heads, Black Cave Meeting whenever someone can make it.}

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. How bad is Iran going?

The K's: The government has Marshal Law in place. Which is stupid because they may not be finding all the dead bodies. But we told them to NOT do that.

They or we cleaned out 18 areas and we have Earthen Globes setup in them and Tables to teleport women and children. We have 22 F-111's overhead and 500 Scooters. After we put laser holes in 7 rapists, the people are letting the women and children leave. We have 2 Sprouts at every Table for extra protection against spies.

Skate: Any hits on Atlanteans?

The K's: Sorry Skate. No Atlanteans or Athenians. We presume if any were there they packed up and left long ago.

Jon: Of the 90 million, what percentage do you expect to die? And how many our way?

Ester: One third to one half will meet God for sure. 1 million are coming here for sure.

Kala: Sorry, Jon we have to stop.

Lesa: Stop everywhere but the Capital and 1 more day there then stop.

Jon: Anyone disagree?

[Long pause.]

Jon: Lesa you pull the plug at the Capital area. Everyone else come home.

How do we deal with a million?

Lesa: We have enough of the drug to wipe a million and producing as much as we can.

Pipsqueaks: We are taking care of the re-training. Everyone of Hathor's children are Cupids. We have 100 children to clone to the blanks. Ms. Stitches is going to be the used for 100 women as a test to see if they become Octopi or not in the end.

Genny: Sorry I am late. We have 20,000 on the waiting list who want to adopt a kid and they know these children are 'wiped' memories that met my criteria. I expect another 10,000 per day for a few weeks as they are screening the million or so Americans who want to adopt.

[Jon walks over to the tub and pulls out Eddie.]

Jon: Don't they shoot spies?

Eddie: Or clone them. Can you tweak me? Everyone likes me, so maybe everyone will like my clones?

Lesa: That is a good question. Ester, you have some work to do before Sexpot and Jamie take a look.

Ester: Eddie go to the Ballroom and ask Beth to run you through our battery of tests. I am thinking if we can use you, you would make a great young adult.

Skate: If we can do across races, I bet we have a 100 for adults.

Jon: How many can we run through the whole program per clone?

Pipsqueaks: 5,000 at a time. We asked the Cupids.

Ester: Iris and the Weeds can kill off that much of the Human Farms and keep 100,000 for a week at a time.

Sexpot: We need those drugs but they do as needed vs. mass genocide.

Isabel: I will be a clone. How many others in our Kingdom might be volunteers?

Jon: We need 200 people to copy to become the 5000. This is a doable number.

But how are we on food production, Isabel?

Isabel: We already expanded to the 2 million level. We can hire more half-way people if needed but many of the Spiders have been helping make and freeze major amounts of Daily Specials. We will probably have to stop selling Bio-Food for a while until we know how taxing 1 million is

going to be.

Genny: Cut back on retail today. Hospitals and Invitations, we will cut later if absolutely needed.

Me-Bite [slowly]: We have a crew of ex-Chinese who are redoing little caves to plant our flavorings. We are about able to meet the demand for another million mouths probably right now and not cut retail but we will cut back just to make sure. Ester and Iris have some of the plants growing so fast the fields look different to us even a day later.

Gentle: We can stop production at anytime to help, just let us know. Off topic, 500 different products available soon.

Cory: Why can't we clone Diana? She agreed. Or is she still a work in progress, Jon?

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: We need 200 people who have had a decent life to become the Original for the blanked clones. Each one will be about 5000 subjects. Ballroom please add to the in house computers.}

Kala: I told the groups to stay only in one area so they can't be discovered but pause the masses dying. We may only need some breathing room. Contact Mila and ask how many Marshals she wants to have from the clones.

Sherrie: Can the clones be re-trained or re-cloned?

Sexpot: The gene treatment can be tweaked some after finished. But the mind-wipe can be done up to 3 times on most before brain damage. Anyone can be retrained if physically able. But I kind of like the idea of maintaining a telepathic connection like we did in many of the current foster homes.

Sad part is we will lose a few thousand because their genes are so poor to begin with. 5% will be Black when done.

The K's: Which state should we rig? We have 1300 miles from Phoenix to San Francisco or Denver.

Ester: Whichever place has enough dirt for cave farming in one section. We want duplication.

Jon: Whatever you decide is best for us.

Get with Annie also for opinions.

Now that elections are secure, mostly Republicans are going to be elected.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Iran is still getting punished for allowing Israel's women and children to be raped. The Black Death is so bad there almost NO traffic is going into the Capital. But now we have an assassination plague also. 27 government offices so far have met the True and Living God before they met Hell. 18 Mosque leaders have joined them around the Capital. Pray those who are bringing those evil men to trial stay safe.

Dana: We wish Muslims would learn but they will not. Muslims think ALL women are nothing but sex slaves and housekeepers. But better we pray that the Black Death Plague remove ALL the Rapists and Pedophiles in that country and then all other Muslim countries. Keep praying for America, we are fighting for our own survival against the Muslims and the Chinese besides our own internal enemies who call Evil Good and Good Evil.

Clara: On a much lighter note, the Main Cave, thanks to the deregulation, is producing 500 items only China and Indian were doing. Every chunk we take out of their legs is great for America. Remember if you are a girl or woman who is abused, you have a home in the Main Cave. We are still taking in thousand of ex-wives and their children from Iran.

God is Great!

Laura: Are we off?

Clara: Yes.

Laura: I have the rough shows where we are going to crucify the Muslim ready. Add to and edit as you wish.

Clara: Let's do the interview with the bleeding girl now. It speaks volumes.

Dana: Want the pepto now or later?

Clara: Yes, I should be okay.

Laura: 5, 4, 3, 2, Clara.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: We want to show the world one single example of one Muslim.

The Spiders called her Lily since they could not pronounce her real name.

Lily came running to the loading area with blood running down her legs and blood on her hands.

Instantly the Z-Ann's grabbed her, asked her name and they called her Lily. See them show her a picture of a Lily. She was so happy when she found out a Lily is a flower.

One of the Z-Ann's carried her to the Table and they went straight to the Medical Area of Zombieland.

12 hours later Jon and Ms. Stitches asked her what had happened and here is her own story.

Lily: My mother gave me to her cousin to marry as my 8 year old birthday present. When I arrived, there was a very short uh in the Mosque.

Jon: Your marriage?

Lily: Yes. My marriage to my cousin. That is right. Is Mom's cousin my cousin?

Jon: Yes, you are right.

Lily: When we came to his house, we walk inside. 5 other children were there, he said his other wives. A minute later he had me on the bed and was raping me. I screamed for help but no one came.

After it was all over I was bleeding a lot. I told them I was bleeding a lot and no one cared. Then he punched his oldest wife and drug her and me outside where he took an ax and cut her in pieces and threw the piece to the dogs out there.

I heard the message in my head about leaving and I knew where the place was. My Mom bought things there.

The wives made supper and I could not eat. I was in such pain and still bleeding. I left supper when he was eating and grabbed the small ax and put it under the pillow.

Later he came to rape me again and I put the ax in his neck and then a few more chops at him and ran. I hope he is died. No of the wives came with me.

I met the Z-Ann's and they named me a flower. That is the best thing I ever had.

Ms. Stitches: You are safe now and he is probably dead.

[Lily smiles and then stands up with a blank stare and walks away.]

Jon: Good she is in the Invitation otherwise she would have needed some major surgery to fix her damages. Ms. Stitches, can you eat?

Ms. Stitches: I forget how evil Muslims are.

Gloria's Soup should be here. I need my stomach to calm down.

Clara: Lily is okay now. The Black Death Plague killed his other wives and her mom. We believe they fed his body to those dogs.

You don't know how good your life is regardless of how bad you think it is. At least you have an education if only grade school.

Good day. Pray all those underage wives to do the same to those pedophiles.

Jon: Hi Criminals.

Sheila: Plants still hormonal?

Jon: Not really. We have lots of suicidal and homicidal ex-wives running around. See my tranquilizer gun? One of them was going to kill 5 others just to save them from becoming wives, not knowing they already had been.

Judge 5: We finished all the paperwork to use the gene treatment and recondition them. There is no good wording for this.

Alice: How about '2nd life chance'?

Judge 6: How many are coming do you think?

Jon: About a million from babies to 30's. When they start their 2nd life, 100,000 are going to be adopted into Christian homes. A few thousand adults actually want to be cops, FBI or Marshals; we will see after the blanking if they still like the idea. 60,000 will most likely become Spiders and the Seniors are going to let them build their own city around Denver somewhere. 3,000 will be Octopi. Otherwise we have nothing yet.

[The American Kid.]

[A Sprout runs out from under the dining table and grabs the white kid and brings her back to the table.]

Jon: And everything I just said may be all wrong.

Cheryl, no one here is going to hurt you. You are safe here. The 7 here at this table are Federal Judges. Do you know what a judge is?

Cheryl: A person who decides what is just.

[Looking intently at the Judges.]

Please kill the man who killed my mother and took me to the Muslims. They are not what my textbook said they are. Kill them too. They all shared me.

Alice: We sure hope so.

[Cheryl smiles and then a blank stare and walks into Zombieland.]

Judge 1: Do you know who she was talking about?

Jon: Yes. He is in the Human Farm. An employee found him and was going to shoot him but shot off his genitals and teleported him to Iris.

Judge 2: I hope you gave her a raise. I will buy the bullets if she can find more.

[Everyone stares at Judge 2 and then starts laughing.]

Amy: Justice has been served.

Jon, they are setting up round one. Ladies someone will escort all of you out. All of us have to go to the classrooms and make sure nothing seems out of place.

[Location: Dining Room. Time: 2 Weeks later, Noon.]

Alice: This place is busy.

Jon: The Winged Folk and Spiders are making sure all the dead buds and dying buds are cut off.

[A Sprout falls and Alice instinctively stops her in midair and brings her closer to be look at her face to face.]

Alice: Why are you on the roof?

Alice E. Sprout: I was helping. I still want to help but not sure about the falling part. I can know where buds are at that are hidden.

Alice: Teresa's would you come here please for a moment.

Teresa's: Yes Alice and Alice.

Alice: Would you assign some Spiders to run the crane and drive Alice E Sprout around the roof area so she can find dead buds that are hidden.

Teresa's: Come on Alice E. We will strap you to the hood of a scooter so you can't fall.

[Long pause.]

Sheila: Alice E. was glowing.

Ester: They are turning on the Sun Lights. Loose the clothing if you want a suntan. The first batch of the Blanked are in Self Defense, then 4 hours of school, then 4 hour with a cop, agent or marshal. Silver Winged-folk are doing similar and will overlap them from time to time.

We can't blank serial killers or rapists.

Judge 6: I don't understand.

Ester: These were hookers. First they were 8 year old wives until public hair and sold to become someone else's 'Wife for an Hour'. Many of those are more along the 'Rape for an Hour' not Ram bam thank you Mam. They before the wipe really liked 'police' like things to be able to help enforce justice and they still do. Criminals who are that way because of need, might be able to be blanked but all the others are so to speak 'evil or greedy to the core'. Given the chance they will fall back into the same holes.

The Isabel clones are being sent out today to their new jobs. We are keeping a few of them here to see if they can work together filling freezers with some Spiders and some of Nora's group.

The Diana clones are in Athenian City with Skate's programmers. 20,000 are leaving for adoption. 1 Octopi per bus. 6 loads more after those.

Biological Sisters are being moved to our Children Homes.

Denver Factories and Distribution is running ahead of schedule. The new Octopi and Spiders have 1 week of fencing then to Denver.

Our Ms. Stitches clones are leaving slowly for their jobs as various language teachers, interpreters and airline attendants.

We have thousands of Nurses now. Many are staying and many are leaving, some to Cave Projects and some for Zombies, others to Hospitals.

You have to talk with Jamie but our Vets and children, paralyzed and burned victims are going full speed.

Jon: This all is great news. I will be back shortly.

[Location: Kala's bedroom in the Black Cave. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Jon: Do I see a beautiful Angel?

Kala: Hi Jon. What time is it?

Jon: Almost 13:00 hours.

Kala: I was in Switzerland most of the night.

Jon: Problems or catch up?

Kala: Minor problems, but visit just to visit. Next time you need to go with me to see the progress.

Jon: Please continue in Iran but cover old areas first to give a little lag time before the masses. Go back to sleep, nothing special going on today.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague in America is about the same a few here, a few there who are America. Large amount of invaders are still dying from citizens shooting them or the Black Death Plague.

Iranians are stupid they think because the Black Death Plague slowed down that it is safe to revisit those cities and thousands are dying again. The wives are welcome to come to the Main Cave and be schooled and given jobs not housework.

Big Brother: Burp is coming. 2nd vibration, burp is coming.

[Pause.] 3rd and 4th vibration, burp is going to block exit to Wet Cave and Northeast Branch.

Alice: That is a lot of Scooters. Come on Jon we need to go to the Main Table so we can travel everywhere else. Buy ladies enjoy your meal.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 7:25 PM.]

Jon: Hi kid.

Miss White: Hi.

Big Brother: Emergency. 5th vibration detected.

Jon: I hope the Goo Idea works or we are going to loose our Main Table again.

Alice: Here is your emergency oxygen. Remember to teleport to Q-31 if a problem, and you should fall into the Lake.

Miss White: Bye everyone.

[Scooters overhead pour out buckets of goo on the gems and rocks.]

Spiders: Go Miss White.

[Miss White runs over to the edge and steps into the goo. When she is knee deep in gems, rocks and goo she and a large portion of Hill of Gems disappears.]

{Miss White telepathically to Everyone: Success, large amount made it to Prison Cave 401 and the Beasties are hosing me off. Cover everything going into Zombieland and Water Seals see you soon.}

Ms. Stitches: I am so glad that worked.

[F-111 flies next to the Main Table.]

Pipsqueaks: Want to climb inside?

Jon: Sure.

Big Brother: Emergency. 6th vibration detected. Close all Blast doors in Main Cave. Evacuate non-essential personnel to Entrance Cave or others.

{Erin telepathically to Everyone: We are moving all the Zombies out of Zombieland just in case to Northeast Branch Upper Zombieland.}

[F-111 sprays goo on the gems and rocks coming out of the vent at the back of the Main Table and Miss White appears on the Chair and jumps into the gooey mix.]

[Location: Inside F-111.]

Ms. Stitches: Great it worked.

Jon: Good because 4 more vibrations are coming.

Hi kids.

Katie: Crystal and I had to make sure this is working. Teleporting to the Chair was a great idea.

Big Brother: Emergency. 7th and 8th vibration detected. Close all Blast doors in Main Cave.

Evacuate non-essential personnel to Entrance Cave or others.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Crystal: Hi sister. We will wait 3 minutes and do another batch.

Miss White: Okay. Wait 5. I just hurried back and still gooey. Bye.

[Miss White jumps off the Chair and into the gooey mix and a large portion disappears.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Midnight.]

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: May I see it?

Jon to Sheila: Check your chip and make sure it is active, then Dinning Area Table. Internal defenses are armed right now since we had to activate all the Tables in the Main Cave.

Sheila: Me-Tis are you enjoying your ice cream?

[Me Tis in teenager form is sitting cross-legged with a giant bowl with about 12 scoops of ice cream and 6 toppings, eating away.]

[Me-Tis shakes her head, 'Yes' and keeps on eating.]

Sheila: It is not a big as I expected. We were at the Think Tank Apartment sort of watching on the one Screen.

Jon: Something special going on or just curious?

Sheila: A little of both.

Big Brother: Emergency. 10th vibration detected. ALL Black Based and humans need to evacuate the Main Cave to the Wet Cave. Stardust is coming and Silver, also small Crystals in the mix. Wear protective clothing.

[Kala telepathically to Everyone: Teleport everything now to Prison Cave 415. Silver based Beasties and Winged-folk are there.]

Jon: Hi Tiki, you probably shouldn't be here.

Tiki: I took the shot Jon. I am the experiment. Kala thought since I still do most of the Crevice Searches. The Queen asked me to be here in case the Silver reaches the Hydroponics wall.

Miss White: I had to check on all of you. It is going to get bad in here. The Crystal Bedroom has a 6" Silver floor right now. I will need some minor surgery. I slipped and was stabbed by some of the Virgin Crystals.

Katie: I guess others are concerned too. Hi everyone. I will help you take off your dress. Are you in pain?

Miss White: Some but not bad yet.

Jon: Sheila if the Silver or Stardust truly gets to us, leave. You don't need to be an Octopi.

Sheila: I could be?

Jon: Yes, AFTER your husband is dead and the kids are grown. Octopi are probably going to be hated eventually because only those who do nothing complain about those who do work. I think you catch the meaning.

But as soon as Katie has those last 2 Crystals out of Miss White. Let's see about how big this burp really was.

Tiki: I think that is move now; look at the cloud of Stardust coming.

Jon: Oh you with no faith. Me-Tis is not going to spoil her gallon ice-cream meal. But we are leaving anyway. Hold hands.

[Location: Prison Cave 401. Time: 1 AM.]

Jon: Big Kid, wait until you are healed in case you might slip again. Not sure where we are all sleeping today.

Miss White: Main Table and Loft. Only Silver is flowing there. I reversed the exhaust fans to

make sure Stardust didn't land on the Main Table and Chair.

[Sheila walks over to the Mountain of Gems and Rocks and picks up a silvery rock.]

Sheila: Is this what I think it is? It is heavy.

Katie: What a Marker with the Spiders?

Sheila: I can't see how that could ever be a bad think, sure.

Ms. Stitches: Z's how much does this rock she has weight?

Z's: Okay. Lay down the rock. Slightly over 24 pounds. A billion plus dollars.

[Z's take off running and grab 3 more rocks slightly different in color.]

Now we can make every chip this planet needs for the next 5 years.

Sheila, you better sit down. The granite breaks humans.

Jon: Take her to the XD's and her rock. Then she can pass out there. Bye.

[Z's grab Sheila's arms and they vanish.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Kala: How much?

Jon: The Mountain in 401 is egg shaped laying on its side, 300 feet tall and ½ mile across at the small end. It is larger than all our other burps together.

Big Brother, please turn on the Big Lights.

[grunt] Now I know why I haven't seen Ester. I am seriously think about a torch.

Jamie: Sorry Jon. Someone forgot to tell you. Sexpot and I were afraid her vines might absorb the Stardust and they did but instead of killing them as we expected, well you see. Ester is glowing like a light bulb but she is okay. Hathor is glowing too. Iris and the Weeds are awake and sucking all the crushed human cubes dry. Kammie is unaffected and handed us a bucket of ripe apples. Her Sprouts are really bashful.

Big Brother would you please show the Zombie's swimming hole from a ceiling camera.

[Theater Screen change to display what looks more like a hatchery than a pool.]

Jon: What are they spelling?

The K's: Huh?

[Pause.] It is Greek.

[Jon, Sherrie and Ms. Stitches start laughing. Everyone else looks at them.]

Jamie: Your Kingdom is strange. K's if you would please get the Water Seals working to clear out the streams to the Classrooms and area?

Amy: And you're NOT?

Hi tired Kids.

Crystal: We finally cleaned out the Crystal Bedroom to go to sleep there but my spot is still full of Silver. Grrr.

Miss White: K's, we want to make a deal.

The K's: What deal would that be?

Miss White: While you were sleeping we filled the Dump Trucks.

[The K's take off running and jump up on one truck bed then to the next and so on until they run back to the Table.]

The K's: What kind of deal would you like, we are oh so softies today?

Miss White: These pictures of dams.

The K's: Deal. Who did the pictures?

Miss White: Some new Spiders from the last invitation. Want to meet them?

[The K's and Miss White disappear. Then the Other K's disappear and X2's.]

Genny: Hi everyone. Where is our 500 year old child?

{Jon telepathically to Skate and aloud: Please grab some high boots and teleport to Dinning Area Table. I will carry you over to our clean spot.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[Jamie walks up to the table and shoots Jon with a mechanical syringe.]

Jon: What color was that liquid?

Amy: Teal. New blend.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Shift off soon, get to a stopping place. Maybe a day off. As long as no one is stuck in goo clean up the mess later. Expect many bombs. Multiple people are being channeled.}

Skate: Why the boots?

Jon: Look at the beds of the trucks. Crystal lay in the Silver. You are getting channel with those 3 next to you.

[Kala lands.]

Kala: You planned every bit of this didn't you?

Oh that looks good.

Me-Tis: It is, all 12 flavors and 6 toppings. I and Jon planned this.

[The X'4 look at Me-Tis' tub of ice cream. Then Me-Tis drops 4 cherries on top.]

Me-Tis: What do you think about my desert?

Jon: Taking bets and X'4 you are not included.

Amy: I bet I can make you give me a hint?

Jon: I will take you up on that after Genny has to leave. All the bowl is toppings.

[The X'4, the K's and Other K's stare at the tub of ice cream and the K's take out a hammer and tap the side of the bowl and it makes a high pitch sound. They all start smiling and skip off in Spider unison.]

[Me-Tis starts eating.]

Me-Tis: It took them long enough.

Jon: Hi Dorcie.

Dorcie: The Chinese want another Diamond Deal, larger stones and so do the Arabs both at 5x.

Me-Tis: They are not going to like what the drilling is going to do.

[Jon laughs.]

Z's: I wonder how much volcanic ash is going for these days?

Genny: Tell them 10x and they have a deal. Let's see if they bite.

Dorcie: I will try and let you know.

Jon: Hailey your late.

Hailey: Your cave has such a dusty dirty jungle look to it these days.

Genny: It cleans up.

[Me-Tis has a long burp and tries to look like she didn't do it.]

Amy: You are among friends; burp again if need be. Excuse her.

[Everyone laughs and vanishes to the Crystal Bedroom.]

[Location: Kala's Black Cave Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

{The K's telepathically to Kala: You can clean out all of Iran. Those Leafs in the pools are newbies. We have the classrooms and Sexpot has enough drug already. We expanded the main adult clones to include other professions. Watch the Main Cave on cameras tonight. Jon said, 'It is going to snow.'

Kala to the K's: I will watch it from my bed. I can barely move. Jon had to de-poison me today and put the tubes back in place. Skate was so horny, I am shocked she is finished.

Genny is raw and leaving soon for 4 days.

The Chinese and Muslim purchased some of the larger diamonds, 15 times what they did last time. You know they think oil is down lower than their current wells. Not so sure how we know that.

My Theater Screen just turned on. It is showing snow. I bet it is Stardust.

The K's to Kala: We found Skate. She is in a bathtub of Black, assembling reactor cores with a couple of Beasties in the Reactor Lab.

Oh, she is still horny. We might be in for another floor kissing.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Crystal: Dad look at me. I am covered with Silver.

Jon: Any burning, especially at openings?

Crystal: I am raw at a certain place but it is not the Silver that is bothering me.

Jon: Go get you Chain Mail on and see if the Silver stays.

Crystal: Wow.

Amy: I have never seen her go that fast at anything.

Hubby will not mind being gone for 3 days.

Hailey: Mine is equally happy.

Jon: The floor is still covered in Silver so she actually skated there.

Crystal: It is still on me under the Chain-Mail.

Jon: So when not on your period, you have some extra protection in public.

Tomorrow Jamie will probably do some testing. Or not, speaking of the She-Devil.

Jamie: How do you like Teal? Because the Cave sure did.

It is snowing in the Main Cave.

Crystal: Theater Screens channel 17, 19, 21. What was that blur?

Katie: A Virgin Crystal. What are you planning, Dad?

Ms. Stitches: You know it is hard to walk. Where is his Silver?

Amy: Almost dangerous high. So are you ready?

Ms. Stitches: The fog will go away soon from the Hive-Minding.

The XD's: We are ready. The Climate Change hoax-perts are going to FREEZE.

Lesia: Hi everyone. If either one of us don't like, Jon, you're out cold.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: Iran as you know is having lots of Black Death Plague issues again, so is many of the areas in Europe. But the real story is a new Ice Age, here is Dana.

Dana: Nice, and the Rivera, France temperatures started dropping. On one side, typical 40 degrees, mild wind and on the other side of this almost like a curtain as seen in the pictures 10 degrees and still dropping. The Mediterranean Sea water temperature is dropping fast. Even ice is floating in some areas according to reports. Now on the weather map, the area is almost like an upside down funnel top part of Africa is turning cold, at 31 degrees and still dropping. All the counties are calling emergencies.

Clara: The K's landed 2 F-111's and will be supplying electricity to Israel if they need it. Since

Jordan is also experiencing the cold front from nowhere.

Same as always, ALL abused females are welcome to come to the Main Cave. Anywhere an Earthen Globe is located will have a crew of Spiders to help you get here. It makes NO difference where you are on this planet. Please leave the abuse behind you and come here to live with us. God is great. Goodnight.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Clara: As we reported last night a mini Ice-Age visited the Rivera to the top 1/4 of Africa. It still is very cold there and a good thing. Thousands of Muslim men are dead but not the Black Death Plague according to their countries news sources.

Corsica and Sardinia both were in the funnel but NO Ice Age.

If we find out more we will let you know.

The K's: Climate Change Hoax-perts please explain all of this to us. Bye hypocrites. You are worse than most denominations, you only partial read what you want to read from Science just like them from the Bible.

Christians, please pray for our government. It is so broken.

Clara: By the way this makes the SECOND mini ICE Age in this year. God is great!

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8 AM.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: Iran is still filling Earthen Globes. But the big story is Dana's.

Dana: All the countries who were caught in the Ice Age and somewhat still in it are experiencing mass murder of the men who were the "Abusers of Women or Children".

They all want to come to the Main Cave. What has all the police confused is many of them do not know what is the 'Main Cave'. The females just know they will be safe there and can live without abuse there.

Clara: Jon said that we will take all of those and any other females in your countries who are or were abused.

Start sending them now. By the way that last part was not a request.

Dana: But Muslims please be stupid, I love seeing those ground pounders going through buildings and such.

Laura: Maybe let the Earthen Globe melt all the sand into glass, the ultimate skating ring. After all they are mini suns.

Everyone in American, we hope you have a great day. Pray for our government. It is so broken.

Jon: Is it still snowing outside here?

Crystal: Heavily. May I ask?

Jon: You can always ask.

Amy: Beware, you might not like the answers.

Katie: NOT Dad. He sugar coats everything in Acid.

[Everyone laughs even Jon.]

Jon: Me-Tis is cleaning out the Spider Mechanism under the Nightmare Cave. She figured with all the women coming in here we might like having plenty but all the debris in the way had to come here first. Her debris are our Gem Mountains.

Crystal: Since it doesn't burn me now, it is pretty.

Jon: The Junior Spiders and Beastie teenagers are mounding the Virgin Crystals in a section of Zombieland for when you need them. I hope to get back one day to helping normal sick kids.

Sarge: I have a list of close to 2,000 men and a few women to kill. Who are they?

Jon: Is Andrew Wolf on the list?

Sarge: Yes.

Jon: Men and women who bought kids for their personal sex slaves or fantasies. Does your list have locations?

Sarge: No.

Jon: Clean America first. The new list should be on the Ballroom printer shortly. The Athenians finally cracked the code for the World Wide Human Market. America is the largest customer and white kid supplier in the human trafficking business as we expected.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Sunday, 9 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: This was recorded last night and delayed by the U.S. Marshal's Office.

Clara: There was a special dinner at the White House and all who attended are dead from poisoning. Dr. Sexpot and Jamie Abel have been their since last night when the Secret Service contacted them. Here is Jamie Abel.

Jamie: It took a while for us to find out how they were all poisoned. Some were Black Death Plague and many were from the wine.

But a few rooms of other invited guests were found. They were escorted there and once in the rooms they could not escape. Cell phones were jammed. 3 AM change of the Secret Service is who found them.

Sorry Dr. Sexpot just told me we for sure have a mass murder.

U.S. Marshals were called. A note that states "We will no longer be buying underage kids for sex." written on a window inside the room that the full Moon shining on it revealed.

Sorry Clara, I have to go to talk with Secret Service.

Clara: Thank you. We will report more about this as we know more. They still have not released who was at the party and who were detained in such a way NOT to attend it.

Laura: Apparently Patient 0's were alarmed also by all the Secret Service, U.S. Marshals. Washington D.C. is under siege again. We did?

Dana: Queen Kala was asked to volunteer the Winged-folk who are registered with the Department of Homeland Security. So you might see them flying inside the Beltway or on top of buildings.

Please pray they find the answers they need to find. We will show more when we have any. All traffic into the D.C. Beltway is being told about a serious Black Death Plague and they may enter or wait for a few hours by the National Guard and Highway Patrol.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9:15 AM.]

Jon: Sarge, change to do all the ones in D.C. Area first and take or arrange an Octopi to be with you and one of the Ningal clones, mobilize whoever you can. Warfare has stepped up. Maybe they know others in the Human Trafficking business.

I woke up when Mila got sick at the White House. I doubt she ever saw a mass murder like this and then rapists or pedophiles are them.

Sarge: Are you okay? I see Janella is coiled around you.

Jon: I am fine. My twin is concerned too. I really haven't gleamed much. Sexpot will tell me later. Ms. Stitches and Lesa and some Spiders are upgrading the Q-2 Table to match the Main Table with multiple Chairs and a Couch like the Swiss one so they can use the whole cave for autopsies. Crystal go grab Katie and both of you should go there. I think they are to the tweaking stage finally.

Bye honey. Keep us informed as you climb mountains. Ship any Abused the Octopi find back here. Bullet or Iris Human Farm. Thanks.

Sarge: Thanks sir. I will be happy to add more rapist to dirt or 'Hell on Earth'.

Nora: Hi everyone. We have all the slaves, wives, or others now from all the raid on those who are dead. I sure pray, more of this cobweb is untangled.

[Meanwhile hours ago.]

[Location: Ballroom, White House. Time: 4 AM.]

Mila: Hi Pipsqueaks. Why are you here?

Sexpot: I asked for them. Show her.

[Pipsqueaks start pulling up the heads of the dead and wave a black light on them to show numbers on their foreheads and some had 1 word, 'helper'.]

Pipsqueaks: This is the highest at 14 and wife with 'helper'. One maybe higher the one we found the 'paint' on. We might have accidently wiped off the first number.

The guests not in this room are the interesting ones. Many are "Arm Candy" or Hookers, a few wives.

Here sit down Mila you look green.

Some of the guests were drugged somehow and dragged out of the room. One had used cheap shoe polish on her heels and the streaks are on the rug.

The guards must have been drugged somehow but they don't remember anything, so strange.

Amanda: Sexpot or Jamie any wisdom here?

Jamie: We need all of them out of here. Best guess we have right now is a 3 part poison. One in the wine and water in the room. The ones who were removed probably was the 2nd part. Both right now are a total mystery. We already had a bottle of wine ran through at the Genetic Lab and found some foreign materials and in the water too. But not a true poison.

The corks were removed from this room and Secret Service thinks they or at least some items were burned downstairs. So the criminal knows the White House well or knew about the previous Pedo Ring.

Since this was a Saturday Party, most rooms are locked and alarms set, minimum guards except the way into here. Barricades with alarms in hallways and minimum Secret Service everywhere. Limos outside with sleeping drivers, not drugged.

George [from entrance doors]: A few of the Secret Service Guards last night either fell asleep, not likely or blacked out for a few hours. They for sure destroyed evidence in the basement. No bones in the ashes and I have the ashes out here in the hallway in a bag. The cameras have nothing. The lenses and some of the wall close-by have black goo on them, a sample out here also and a CO2 air pistol cylinder, I think. The best we can figure out is this happen early about 9 PM inside here and Midnight to dispose of evidence. That is a long crime window, very very strange.

The people who were redirected to other rooms all were drugged; knockout gas of some kind. I have 4 canisters in a bag out here.

Any reason not to let all of them go home?

Mila: Scan them and cut them loose. Someone only wanted these dead. But why here? I will go with and tell them they were spared and tell no one right now or we may never find who did this. [Pause.]

George: Can you show me the face of the older man 5 up on the left side of left table.

Pipesqueaks: Come on in, just grab a new set of gloves at the door.

[George rips off his gloves and puts on a new pair. He walks inside then pulls up the head of the man who nose dived into his food. A gold nugget is laying on the dinner plate.]

George: This guy is a billionaire from New York. This was a Appreciation Dinner for Supporters, but that woman across from him is strong republican and he is a democrat. So the 'Appreciation Dinner' is a lie.

What is the gold nugget for?

[Long pause.]

Pipsqueaks: Everyone has a gold nugget all the same weight, some with cut marks, about \$5,000. These were given to them, not them donating. No politician gives money back, maybe a pretty signed picture. We have a few ourselves in our house in California.

That woman had 8 on her head, the facial scan shows 'Known Lesbian'. Your billionaire is a homo. But most in this room are heterosexual from the facial scans.

George: Anything in the water they drank or food?

Sexpot: Some Euphoria D, but that could have been from the Q&A's left behind in the plumbing. Or maybe someone has been attempting to make the White House drug free since our unelected president and family were heavy drug users. The D version is a water soluble 'cure addiction' drug in concentrated form. We use it to detox the Abused but a few fields were accidentally planted with it and the drug dealers have been stealing tons of it and regular Euphoria off of farm areas around interstates and many roads. Since it is a pretty weed, some interstates are planting it in between the lanes vs. mowing grass all summer long.

All our farms plant it as a winter cover and come spring, harvest it to dirt and then burn it off with vinegar or lime or flame throwers. It is a nitrogen enhancing plant for the soil.

Keep that to yourself. We like drug dealers out of business and we don't want the FDA to stop us from using it for the Abused and Muslim ex-wives with their various pain or addictions.

Mila: We have search warrants for everyone here. Homes and any of their businesses close to their homes. The Slaves have to be close to them or graves.

[Location: New York. Time: 5 AM.]

Dawn [pounding on the door]: Open up; we have a Search Warrant.

Alicia: Come in. The owner is at a party in Washington. I guess a long party.

[Alicia is disturbed and about to cry as the U.S. Marshals walk in.]

Dawn [looks at] her: We really are the good guys. What is wrong? You can tell us anything. We can help.

Alicia: Go to the basement, he has his underage wives down there. If I was to leave here, he kills my husband and children. I am supposedly dead.

[Ta drag in a man, right and left hand bleeding and swollen.]

Ta: Dawn this man made a call to kill everyone here and her family. I don't think he liked punching our steel breast plate. We contacted the Spiders in the area in a scooter close-by her family and the police to watch for assassins. We are going back to the Van and hope they try us first.

Dawn: Send in the Sprouts and teleport everyone out. Then we will wait for the party.

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

[2 cars drive up and park on the street and 4 men with shotguns come out. The drivers stay behind.]

Assassin-1: Girls should not be out at this time of night.

Weeds: We are not little girls we are Weeds we kill rapists and assassins.

[The men start to pull out shotguns and the Weeds teleport them away. A laser beam goes into both drivers from the Ta.]

{Ta telepathically to Dawn: 6 neutralized waiting on information on if there are backup assassins coming or not.

[Long pause.]

Ta to Dawn: Close up. Next warrant. Iris told the Athenian in charge and she is getting info on the person who called the assassins.}

[Same at 71 locations and businesses.]

[Location: Prison Cave 415. Time: 6 PM.]

Amanda: All of you failed the Q&A at your business.

So confess so you get a prison cell vs. a hanging.

We are truly after your owner or boss' sick pedophile activities and if you were part of it or not.

Some of you were responsible for disposing of the raped dead bodies.

[The women who puked or are really disturbed are brought up where Amanda is by the Beasties.]

Amanda: Confess your illegal sin.

Employee-1: I supported my way through college with paid sex. I would have turned him in if I had ever known.

Amanda: You are going back home. Stay quiet. We need the suppliers of little girls and boys to these sick men and women; not you. Release her and send her back home.

Employee-2: I have information. I wondered about but never truly knew about any of this; I swear...

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Prison Cave 417. Time: 6 PM.]

Maniac: All of you failed the Q&A at your business.

So confess so you get a prison cell vs. me ripping you apart.

We are truly after your owner or boss' sick pedophile activities and if you were part of it or not.

Some of you were responsible for disposing of the raped dead bodies.

[The men who really are disturbed are brought up where Maniac is by the Beasties. 3 men try and run toward a painted fake door on the wall and the Beasties catch them and sink in claws then pile them up in front of Maniac and the Octopi.]

Maniac: Confess your illegal sin.

Employee-1: I bought a stolen motorcycle but I kept it. I never would have been part of our owner's mental sickness. I fairly certain no one else under me was either. Most of the employees are long term and we know each other very well. Most have younger children and we would kill someone who tried to take them.

[Octopi next to Maniac smiles.]

Maniac: Release him. Go do what is right on the motorcycle. Probably pay the insurance company

the money back and the family or owner equal amount and no jail time. Anyone disagree on video cameras.

Judges over PA: No, that is adequate and let him go back to work and family. He is not what we want at all.

[20 more employees released.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: Midnight, Sunday.]

[One of the men or women who tried to escape wakes up.]

Amelia S. Weed: Hi. This is the Human Farm that pain you are feeling is mom's vines stuck inside your legs. Depending on what Mom finds in your mind will determine your sentence and those 2 vines that just stuck in your back are mine and I am draining all of the natural pain killers out of your body; yummie. Goodnight, hope you enjoy justice served with your Hell on Earth.

[Similar for 12 others.]

[Location: Mansion in Columbia. 3 Weeks later.]

[Sexpot (Goddess form), Ester, Skate.]

Sexpot: Hi Atlas or should we call you Nero?

Ester: Remember us, because we remember you. That panic button can't call all those who are dead. Now our turn to burn you at the stake like you did my children.

[Atlas throws off a stack of paper on his desk and pushes down on a button. Machine gun fire from 8 different locations go off until all the guns are empty.

The bullets drop to the floor and start all the furniture and carpet smoldering and some papers catch fire.]

Skate: Want to try again?

Atlas screams in pain as vines from Ester which crawled across the floor enter his body and all 4 of them teleport to a cave.

Sexpot to Special Teams: Human Farm or kill them all. We have the Atlantean at the top.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon [on screen from the Main Table Chair]: This is going to be alarming to some of you and strange to say the least. You all should have a special delivery of Stardust, a substance that should not exist on this planet, extremely rare and impossible to reproduce. It has many purposes and the Main Cave uses it to help Vets, burn victims, Invitation people, and the purpose you have it for: a telepathic conversation with a few of us here miles away.

Very carefully open the red plastic bottle and put 1 single flake on your nose. Once absorbed you will be in a daze and will be likely to think you can hear voices in the very distant background. In 2 minutes, we will start.

[Time: 2 minutes later.]

Jon: The largest law operation probably in U.S. history is still in effect conducted by the Foundation, NSA, DHS, New U.S. Marshals and CIA. The operation is to shutdown the largest human trafficking operation ever discovered.

In the next few weeks you will hear of many assassinations, many elected officials and millionaires or billionaires and people just disappearing.

Police will be informed to NOT investigate the crime by the NSA or DHS with something along

the lines of the person was involved in treason and human trafficking and has been arrested and placed in a special prison where they will be tried, 99.9% likely to be convicted and sentenced to death.

Even though these people were Slavers or Sellers of boys, girls, up to young women and men, the treason charge is against them because of their status in our society was probably used to help rig elections, bribe people to look the other way and other ways to destroy our Democracy.

From the recent Q&A's that took place a second time among you, 50 people are the Judges in these cases who the Octopi deemed best. They will be using this Stardust and with Octopi to know the person accused is telling the truth or not when being questioned. I am sure you know how good they are after the recent Q&A's you had.

If you use the Stardust everyday or even 5 days a week you will be removing days or weeks from your life. But you may want to use it on very high profile cases once in a great while. Secondly the second pouch keep with you and empty the red bottle into it. If you are shot, super serious car accident and say your foot was cut off, open the pouch and pour it on your chest. You might live. Secondly if anyone in your family is terminal, extremely sick, not over 75 years old, let us know. We might be able to help them.

Now those with me will be giving you a Mind Burst of information about the thousand who have already been arrested or died and already tried and convicted.

As already told to all of you, you will be in a daze for a few hours. These disturbing memories will pass so you will not be able to testify to anything you have heard but will always remember a lot of pedophiles and rapist and their suppliers met God.

Jon: Well Ms. Stitches, the verdict is?

Ms. Stitches: This is getting much easier for you; minimal drop but I bet your are starving.

Lesa your embryo is growing now; are you hungry?

Kala, I calmed your kids by rocking your stomach back and forth. Your Beastie is very alive and awake right now and has been trying to listen and see what is around her.

Ms. Stitches [over PA and telepathically]: Everyone is fine. If you don't understand what I just said, don't worry about it.

K's: Everyone truly okay?

Jon: YES.

K's: All the small tables were delivered and activated. Bodies or people are falling into the larger human farm area, about 85 so far in your past 40 minutes.

Genny: My meeting went well. Noone ever met Kracken who are alive now. Every business believed that the 10-20% each year removed from bank accounts was payback for the lease of the land, building, and payment for the loan to buy all the equipment. So I gave them the directive to attempt to find cures not treatments. I compared the Super Human to an A.I. and how they will view their FAKE gods. All of them agreed to send all the 'pet project' information to Dr. Sexpot and then I told the Ballroom to make sure it is all history at all 53 locations.

Mary, Jennifer Border and Mary's Weed assistant Jamie S. Weed are in Hive-Mind to learn a lot of foreign languages so they can control all of the pharmacies.

Skate, is it safe to unhook you so everyone can start their weekend off at 11 AM and more Beasties can get a squirt. The rest of you are invited too.

Come on dear for a steak. I am desert.

B's: Everyone truly okay?

Ms. Stitches: Yes, we are all hungry, want to join us?

B's: Kala and Lesa, sorry these pills are large and taste like medicine if you can't swallow them down in first shot and have to break them up.

Ms. Stitches: Save them till later. Lesa's embryo just grew some and Kala's Beastie is listening to us. I think it is because Jon is as calm as I have ever seen him.

Jon: Pedophiles and rapists will always exist as long as this planet refuses to follow Jesus and his teachings but it won't be click the 'Buy Now' button and wait for delivery or get in your car or plane and visit the underage whorehouses.

[Time: Months later.]

[Age 29.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Sunday, 7:30 AM]

The K's: The B's are a lot of prayers answered.

Sexpot is C-Sectioning Kala's Beastie out today soon. She seems to be imitating the songs everyone has been singing.

Jon: I need to go say goodbye to the Black Gunk Adults. I doubt they live much longer.

The K's: Go just inside the Black Cave. They are watching our de-WOKE-ed Christmas movies. No Christmas or Holidays were in their original lives.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Hi Queen.

Kala: Hi Jon. This is going to be so much better than last time. Our other kids are sleeping on the Floor Table after morning breakfast.

Sexpot: Cutting now.

[Long pause.]

[Beastie making squeaky noises sort of in tune with the background singing.]

[Long pause.]

Jon: I am setting you up Angel.

Lesa: Here is your kid. Not sure if hungry yet or not. She is enjoying our singing.

Kala: Are you hungry?

[Kala squeezes some milk out and put it on her kid's lips. Then some poison from her other nipple. The baby starts drinking the poison.]

Kala: Thanks everyone.

Was that a contraction?

Ms. Stitches: Waiting to see or muscles healing. Sexpot are the lungs good enough on the Twins?

B's: Give this to the Queen to drink. If she gets drunk, so be it.

Kala: What is it? It looks like Black.

B's: It is Silver but made with mostly pig organs made into hamburger. We thought this might happen.

Ms. Stitches: Contraction for sure. The uterus is starting to tighten and cervix is opening. 10 minutes.

Sexpot: Drink up. Lesa is starting IV's. Hungry?

Kala: It taste like Black.

[Burp.]

Excuse me.

Genny: I have 2 other kids who we finally figured are trying to crawl up here.

Jon: Here is your favorite Bio-Food. I figure I should be nice before you start cursing my name.

Sexpot: It is okay the sugar will not hurt.

[Kala takes a bite of Bio-Food and then starts eating as fast as she can, drinks more of B's mix, burps and starts all over.]

{Ms. Stitches telepathically to Lesa, Sexpot, B's, Genny and Jon: She is absorbing the Silver we put next to her poison sacks. We will need to remove those tubes soon. Kala is really drunk. She just drank a vial of Silver.}

[The B's smile and skip off.]

[Time: Noon.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Queen Kala has had her 3 children.

Dr. Becca: It appears the Beasties are having their children now too. 45 delivered so far. They are healthy and nursing already. Would some nurse from the Main Cave come to Eastern Cave and Southern Cave. A few are having the contractions are so close now, we dare not move the moms.

Lesa: All the nurses in the Main Cave can leave if need be. Our few Zombies are cooking well. }

{Corisay: Jon, you are needed in Athenian City. Skate is popping soon. Hi B's. Bye Jon.}

Jon: Come on Honey. Skate is popping soon according to Corisay.

[Long pause.]

[Jon, Genny and the B's vanish.]

[Location: Athenian Think Tank.]

[Jon bends down and kisses Kim on the forehead. She wakes up and smiles then back to sleep.]

Jon: You did great.

[Pause.]

So Asha how are you feeling?

Asha: I found my great granddaughters. They are in the Mind Wipe program tomorrow. I visited their abuser and he is in the non-show-case Human Farm. I had Iris wake him up so he could remember my face in Hell when he finally dies. But my job is not done. The Blacks still are staying abused vs. removing their pain in the inner cities or helping the cops do it.

Jon: Well Fat Butt, your examples will get a following sooner or later. Some other gangs have appeared already and some police forces actually are entering the inner cities and no one is trying to harm them now.

Asha: Promise me that if I am caught you will kill me before life in prison or the human farm.

Jon: I was thinking Gene Therapy and a college class about you on our website as a history lesson for the stupid who love being abused by their own color of mutt.

Asha: You are twisted. Thank you.

I have 7 more Fed-Ex looking Vans if you think that Amanda and Mila need a Christmas in June Present.

Jon: Sure. I will give mine now and yours can be stay 2 weeks later for bonuses.

It might buy you some immunity also with the agents.

Asha: That is a great idea. I am so glad I joined your Chess Game.

Jon: I am glad you had your life flash. Justice can be served even by people who were like you.

We all have chances to repent, we just have to take one.

[Location: Skate's Office Area. Time: 2 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to All: Our 500 year old kid, Skate has had her 4 children. All are healthy and nursing now. Stop where you are; a wave coming probably.}

[Long pause.]

{Isabel to Everyone: K's please come to the Main Cave Kitchens we have half-way Zombies, lots of them again.}

[Long pause.]

Amelia telepathically to Everyone: We also have half-way Zombies in the fields. Whatever you did please do it again.

Tria telepathically to Everyone: Would some people go to the female farmhouse and the dairy barns? I am fairly certain I have some half-way Zombies too.

Genny telepathically to All: Sit down, bomb might be coming.

B's: Hi everyone. Skate want another batch?

Skate: Isn't this a little early?

B's: That is why I brought this Weed with me to clean out the trash. OH.

Bee Weed: Amateur.

[B's sitting on the floor.]

[Everyone is laughing except Skate who is dazed.]

Skate: Thanks Jon. Do what you need to do Bee Weed.

Thanks Genny and Jon.

B's: Tomorrow, have some Octopi check but should have 2 eggs ready. 1/4 syringe should be good. Or dose with Beastie shot 1 hour apart might be better. I am not sure. Bye little elves.

Skate: Please ask Corisay if she would like to continue. She is never going to tell me the truth if she really doesn't want.

Genny: Why not her and Coma as assistant?

Skate: I am about to fade please ask Co...

Jon: No clue, we ask both.

[Location: Outside of the Entrance Cave. Time: November 23th, 8 AM.]

Jon: It is a beautiful snow.

{Jon telepathically to Laura: Release the information. Time for me to rest some.

[Sobbing.]

Laura to Jon: Thank you. 29,000 are dead or in the Human Farm who made up the World Wide Human Trafficking Ring's managements. God only knows how many customers you helped catch. We still are bringing in Muslim Ex-wives, wiping them, training them and back they go.

The Muslim empires are dying with close to a billion dead from the Black Death Plagues. So you stopped their exports to the U.S. in a very weird way. Countries are sending all of them back to their birth homes. Muslim religions are outlawed by about every country on this planet but them. The Spiders if they find a white girl or boy with a Muslim, he gets a laser beam and Christians who visit those countries are always in view of a Scooter or F-111. So far no Muslim is speaking against it.

Christian are acting like they did in the 1950's and are going door to door with the Good News. Churches are meeting multiple days of the week and not for unscriptural 'choir service' like things and longer Bible studies. Worship first and Bible Study afterward is intimidating the so so

Christians.

Your sermons and Bible Studies and the Women Classes are up to 140 times more visitors and they actually are staying to hear all of them.

The MLV Bible is being used to teach English in many schools since it is dictionary correct with some English revision by Ms. Stitches to be more readable.

Spanish is no longer allowed on phone messages in the U.S. Finally public opinion is learn English or leave.

Drug Cartels are on the Death List by the U.S. Military and the Spiders are helping them. Last night 6 manufacturing locations were destroyed. Sarge might get to retire one day.

Kidnaping a person, ransom and rape are 3 strikes you are dead!

Cigarettes are a high export vs. us using them.

If a person is sold or shared across city or county boundaries, death penalty to all involved. 6 found the Human Farm yesterday and the show is being rerun over and over on TV channels and News. I am still shocked the current Leftist have at least 1 moral.

Sex crimes, all varieties are down thanks to less porn everywhere and stiffer penalties.

Rapist are meeting a bullet vs. a judge.

Your 'Stupid Sex Lesson' is mandatory in Junior and High School.

Your 'Better Sex Methods' are being taught to all married couples who can prove it.

Unwanted births are down 25% with that and the Abusive Fatherhood are being treated like Pedophiles were in prisons so they are being very good boys.

Divorce rates appear to be down and marriage rates are up.

Women's Self-defense training is up massively even in the previously Blue States.

All porn has to be proven to be an 18 year old and out of high school before viewed.

Hackers are killing porn sites all over the world just to keep it away from everyone.

Few prisons have people over a 10 year sentence without parole.

With the Death Penalty back on the books and true punishment vs. holiday visits, repeat offenders are down to only 41% besides the Half-way jobs here have had

March Elections are replaced all the missing Human Trafficking Scum. Republicans blocked all the democrat appointments up to them.

The Pimple as you call our temp president is putting only 3 people in all the Deep State Agencies but not as dictators but advisors to Congress and the President and they are qualified. I bet he curses Sherrie's name every morning.

Your Chess Game played out well and the Pendulum is still swinging rightward. }

Laura: Time to come inside, Jon.

Lesa: Or we will drag you there before you have frost bite.

Genny: I will help.

Jon: Okay everyone.

[Location: Main Cave. Time: 8:30.]

[Everyone starts cheering and Jon and Genny are on all the Theater Screens cave wide.]
[The Big Lights turn on and the Cave Wall in Zombieland is covered with pictures of all those Jon has saved.]

Everyone: MERRY CHRISTMAS, JON.

[Jon starts crying again and hugs all those close to him.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Thank you. How in the world did you get that done without me seeing it?

The K's to Everyone: Big Brother turn off the Big lights for 30 seconds.}

The K's: [whispering to Jon] Like Queen Kala at the waterfall. We have had close to 1500 Junior Spiders putting up pictures for a couple of months on boards with clear glass over them. Then we put Diamond Polymer over the glass and hung most when you were in Switzerland delivering Misty's second kid and boards are still growing.

[Jon and Genny walk toward the small Dinning Area Table when 2 Muslim wives approach them.]

Muslim Wives [partial Zombies, in Arabic]: Why are women in here nude and partially dressed?

Jon: I am the only male on this side of the curtain you can barely see that way. Americans can wear whatever they want in their homes. Inside the Main Cave, this area here, there is no dress code at all. Wear whatever is comfortable or as in the case of some workers protective clothing like the welders or parts assemblers or cooks often wear gloves.

Everywhere but Muslim, women wear clothing to cover all private parts but are not told what to wear and they can wear whatever they own or choose to buy.

Big Brother please use the screen closes to us to show 2 cameras of some shopping centers, basically the sidewalks.

It is cold in most of America right now so most will be wearing coats or jackets over the top of their normal clothing. We celebrate a holiday tomorrow in America.

The Muslim Wives just stare at the Theater Screen and watch all the people. Occasionally the screens show the inside of restaurants and stores. Other paired Zombies walk over and even some of the teenage ones.

{Genny telepathy to Everyone: Some of the screens in Zombieland and Q-cave are going to start showing outside shopping and daily traffic for some of our ex-Muslims. }

Jon: Big Brother please broadcast this screen to all Q-Caves and those in Zombieland, put rough locations and what they are doing in Arabic at the top, even some European feeds too.

Honey lets go.

{Silver to the B's: I have about 10 gallons of your silvery Black made. I ran the remains through the grinder to be easier to dispose of. The Beastie kids are enjoying the hog-burger, hair, bones and all. Wow.

Tweaks for next time?

B's: Kill hog with your Silver claw poison or someone else's and pitch or clean out the intestines; grind away. The acid in Beastie stomachs can process about anything and your intestines are double walled. But check the hog with a metal detector just in case it ate something weird.

We could do the same with our chickens and turkeys.

{Silver to B's: Thanks. Oh, my water just burst. Bye.}

Mayling or Mom I need you.

{Ann's telepathically to Everyone: We just lost our day off. We think the Zombies telepathically gave a Michigan type message to those in Iran.

We were checking out the F-111's camera and we see 20,000 women and teenagers with blood on them standing nude under our Street Lights. It is 51 degrees there. They want to leave Iran.

K's telepathically to Everyone: Launch the F-111's toward Iran. We don't want the men killing off the Abused.

Jon to Everyone: Human the big boy toys. If they launch rockets or planes toward our 2 areas, cut them to pieces or ball them.

Sexpot to Everyone: We need 100 Octopi there now. We maybe ending that false religion today.

Katie to Everyone: Mia and I are leaving to start bringing them here to Q-4 cave. Please someone make sure it is stocked with food. }

Jon: Call Pentagon. [Pause.] Hi Megan. Sorry but emergency to Chiefs, no pimples please.

Megan: I love you; you make me laugh. Hubby is home tomorrow. We are trying for a kid.

Jon: Come to the Main Cave after work and get the during Fertility Drugs, so far 95% effective if he is good sperm.

General Jonathan: What is up?

Jon: The women in Iran have rebelled and killed who knows how many husbands and they are waiting to leave. I had the K's arm everything in case the Iranians decide to kill the women and teenagers, oh and kids. I see them on the video cameras. I will send the camera feeds we found to the War Room. Sorry for the mess.

General Jones: I call it a nice Cave Christmas present. I happen to be on one of the carriers and 30 people just teleported out of here for gunners on your LF-101 fighters. Now another 8 for the F-111's.

{Cory telepathically to Jon: Cara and I are on F-111's. Thanks for the Christmas present if the endbreeds bite.

Go look at the screen shot I saved on my computer of the very pretty woman but covered in scars chest down. Cigarette burns I think.}

[Cheering everywhere.]

General Jonathan: We heard that. We will inform others and let the pimple know. We will tell Sherrie if he gives us trouble. His appointed have not been here since you ran them out.

Jon: That breaks my heart. We are the war machine not those greased palm lawyers.

{Jon telepathically to Amelia: How is your supply of Euphoria-D?

Amelia to Jon: I told the K's you will find out but they do outrank me. We have maybe 250 pounds made right now. Not all went to Iran. Some went to areas around our European production areas; that might have been a Misty request. The K's are selling Water Ball to Western Cities in the U.S.}

[Location: Ballroom. Cory's desk. Time: 3:30 PM.]

Genny: I am glad to see blood on her hands. Publish it Jon.

Jon: I want to show people he didn't burn her breast or pubic area. Bikini maybe.

Genny: Smaller. That is okay for public viewing. Big Brother when this woman on the screen

shows up here please let us know.

Big Brother: Her and a similar Woman is already twinned in Q-14. Would you like camera view of both.

The Other K's: Oooo.

Jon: Next time tell me when you take all the Euphoria-D? I am not so mad now. Laura publish this picture when you announce Iran issues.

Laura [though computer speakers]: Sorry Jon, you only thought you could rest.

The Other K's: We truly didn't know 2 Octopi ex-Muslim wives would trigger this. We were trying to detox the country figuring less marital abuse.

But if you want to get mad, the Police started shooting some of the women and we are defending them and shot the police with lasers.

Genny: We have a war. Go handle it Jon. I will stay here till you are back.

Jon: Do the AR-Welders shoot thru the Glass Bottom Scooter?

The XD's: That was our original idea, so yes. We found the design wasn't that great for building fence or apartments so we have a revision a whole section is glass except for the steel beams across the top to hold it together in case the glass sections somehow are broken.

Jon: Get them to Southern Cave to teleport to Iran. Then regular Scooters. It is 25-50 degrees there right now, so figure out a way to keep warm.

The XD's: We have a better. The Evacuation Table in the Crossover, 11.7 miles away.

Jon: Get your better welders and let them know they might be welding Muslim chests together in case someone has a conscience problem.

The XD's: Spiders like building but God allows soldiers to protect the weak like widows and orphans, and Christians if any secretly.

But we will check first.

[XD's vanish.]

Jon: Sherrie, please go wrap your hands around Pimple's neck.

Call Major. [Pause.] Sorry to bother you. Sit down this is going to hurt but we may need Congress to declare war on Iran.

[Long pause.]

Thank you.

Sherrie: I am going to enjoy this.

Janella, would you give me that kill order for Pimple that you have been saving, please.

Beth: We will watch the spy cameras. This is going to be fun.

Hailey: Amy and I are going with. Oh and Kim.

Lesia wants you Jon for just a minute when you can spare it at the Main Table. Take armor.

Jon: Great. Come on Honey.

{Katie telepathically to Everyone: Tikki please feed our middle Table in Iran. We need double or larger. They are coming faster than we can move them. Miss White, we have enough Octopi here to be safe from the Iranians, please bring yourself and crew.

Nora to Everyone: We are landing one in Qom. We own a large estate there. But how do we get people to know it is there?

The K's to Everyone: Nora come to Curved Cave our Long Table. We have the solution we think.}

[Location: Main Table.]

Jon: Hi, you wanted me?

[Lesa drops her dress on the floor and turns around.]

Lesa: I am never having sex with you ever again. I feel like a Zombie. I ate 5 pounds of Bio-Food so far.

Sexpot: The kid is 4 months old. The B's and I agree it is a perfectly healthy 4 month old.

Genny: Yes you will, there is a 4th egg in the Genetic Lab. I am happy for you. You can abuse Jon after our War is over in a few hours.

Jon: I am not that good.

[Jon kisses Lesa and 1/3 of the Cave screams.]

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Sorry but 2nd one coming.}

[Jon kisses Lesa and 1/2 of the Cave is on the floor, chairs, tables.]

Lesa: I might like you after all. Get to work. Our early Christmas can be celebrated in the showers, hot tubs or on the floors tomorrow. Do you feel that?

Big Brother: Burp coming. 2nd vibration.

Big Brother: Close Blast doors at Zombieland. 3rd and 4th vibration.

Genny: Our citizens need something to lay on that is comfortable.

[Jon laughs and disappears.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: My apologies for disturbing your shopping or preparation for tomorrow.

Iran is having a Civil War. The Muslim wives are rebelling. It appears they are killing their husbands. The police are killing them for doing it and rebelling.

The Spiders are attempting to get all the women who want to leave to checkpoints to come back here.

We have 10's of thousands here already.

Pray the Muslim women who finally have had enough abuse win.

Good Day.

{The K's to Everyone: Sexpot we need you at the Long Table in the Curved Cave. Our newest Muslim Octopi sent a telepathic message to women in Iran and they are dead; come quick at 2 minute mark right now. We can't revive them.

[Long pause.]

Sexpot to Everyone: Ningal please come to CCLT-1 Table. We need to know what they said.}

[Location War Room.]

[Jon is flipping through F-111 and LF-101 screens to identify the humans.]

{Jon telepathically to L. Captain: Yes I am in your head. Strange seeing you in the Air. Please contact all your men. If a policeman or Iranian man tries to kill the women who are leaving for one of our exit points. KILL them! I am hoping the end-breeds are not too stupid to learn.

Sherrie is at the White House now to inform the Pimple we maybe declaring war on Iran.

L. Captain to Jon: Yes I will and they are that stupid. But what if they nuke themselves?

Jon to L. Captain: Thanks for the info. If you see a nuke or larger missile tell the Spiders on board to make it a marble. It will generate a lot of heat in the general area but will not go off.

L. Captain to Jon: Thank you sir.

I doubt you know this. The system allows 1 human to run the Ground Pounder, I am him here. It would be hard for humans to fly this ship but if the 4 Spiders are dead the ship is supposed to float

straight up to low gravity and weapons stay armed. Our lasers are almost impossible to see. But I will talk to the Spiders to see if we can make them not that way.

Jon to L. Captain: I will try and see if we know where the nukes might be. No one planned this and we still really don't know how it happened. We were teleporting 2,000 a day. We already have 30,000 in the Q-Cave and they haven't made a dent in the amount waiting. Bye.

{Sexpot to Everyone: We have the message that was sent and tomorrow we can described what happened; we think.

The message was simple:

The Smyth Foundation in American will allow all of us who were abused by our husbands or men to live with the million that live here where we can attend school, work, walk around nude if we want while inside the caves. If your husband abuses or tries to stop you, kill him before he kills you and your children. Bring children too. But act like you lost your husband because the police and military are killing us until you get to one of those places.

The rest is the location of the 3 Long Tables in Iran, our exits.

Lesa, I have tears, happy now, Lesa?

Lesa to Everyone: Finally you are human. Sorry for the pain. They sacrificed themselves to save the thousands to millions of the Abused. Pray it all works everyone.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: White House, Temp President's residence.]

Temp. President: How did you get in here?

[He looks around and no Secret Service.]

Amy: Good only you and your wife. Here a copy of this NSA report and your copy Mrs.

[Long pause.]

[The wife slaps the Temp. President so hard, his eye is breeding. Then she drops the 'Kill Order' and stomps away.]

Mrs. Temp. Pres. [screaming]: Kids, we are going home, now.

Hailey: I will teleport them back to the Main Cave and get them back home from there and inform the Secret Service.

I think I see a divorce in the future or a widow. I guess the TEMP gets to figure that out now.

Sherrie: We suppressed this report from the NSA or you would already be dead and maybe even your wife and for sure your boyfriend.

So when we tell you: You will declare war on Iran, in order to save thousand of women and kids who are getting killed by their husbands, police and the military. The Smyth Foundation is attempting to give all those women a way out.

Here is the speech.

Don't be a good little boy, we will be back. Don't go and cry to your boyfriend; he is dead soon.

He is or was a C.C.P. spy.

[Sherrie and Amy vanish.]

[Location: War Room.]

Sherrie: Stop laughing. I did tell some DHS Winged-folk to find him a place to stay in the basement of one of the Weed Foster Homes close to nowhere and no phone call ever.

Amy: I will find out what is in his brain when we have a better mind reader available and see if by

chance he can have a bullet legally but not today. You should be careful who you bop.

{Jon telepathically and aloud to Bo-Bai and the K's: Please find me all of Iran's Nukes, facilities, and whatever. They are so self-righteous they might kill their own people. Make everyone you can find a marble.

Figure out what is best guess either leave everything in plain site or hide in the clouds.

K's light up exit points and please figure out a way to temporarily take out power till daylight.

Sherrie to All: I am opening up the vaults for food. But if only a 1/3 come here that is 15 million women and kids. But where do we put them?

Genny: I will contact the United Nations and let them show their true colors.

Sexpot: Hi everyone. I didn't tell anyone but the message apparently included Amy's 7 best ways to disable an attacker. From the blood in the pictures, they did far more.

Katie: Hi everyone. It has been dark there for a while and we should have all of them here in 30 minutes or so, about 195,000.

Heat signature map please, Big Brother.

[Sexpot and Jon are glued to the screens which keep moving fast.]

Amy: Sherrie, are you with us?

Sherrie: The women are killing the men inside the homes, the whorehouses, and maybe other places where heat signatures are not easy to tell alive or dead from a couple hours ago or so.

Hi Eddie and Edith and Hailey.

Hailey all of you have to eat so we brought creamed chicken, cheesed broccoli and Gloria's Soup.

Sexpot: Thanks this day is about shot. Everyone eat and sleep. It will be daylight there in 8 hours.

{Jon telepathically and aloud to Armorer: What would be the common pistol and rifle in Iran? Do we have some please bring 1 of each and 1 mag and some ammo.}

Jamie R.: Hi everyone. You are going to teach the women how to use them.

Genny: We buried 2 Octopi, not you too.

Amy: His Silver is surprisingly good.

Jon: Been eating my Silver drops all day. I need refills, if someone would?

Amy: Lesa wants to abuse Jon and if I tell her she has stretch marks I bet we can get is Silver peaked back up quickly.

Oh you might not know she went from her very slow growing embryo to 4 months pregnant in a day. Everyone thinks the kid and her are healthy.

Jamie R.: Train the thousands that are here. We can use the fast method of wipe / train. It is war, Jon they need to win.

Then send them back with some gun and some Stardust, Smyth Phones and let them train more while talking to one of us here. We will take care of the kids left behind.

If they can't get those dead bodies burned or in Earthen Globes, they are all going to die from diseases and insects.

When they are calm and resting, more mind bursts to everyone.

Sherrie: The Spiders dropped Euphoria-D in the water supplies.

Jon: I will try one telepathic message from the Swiss Table and see how bad the effects. Amy do the gun training for the women and mind burst it to me as I send it to them.

I hate the idea of cutting 5-10 years off their lives but DO IT.

Amy: I will get Tam. She truly is better at teaching women guns and knows the most common problems they have.

[Location: Main Table. Time: Thanksgiving morning, 1AM.]

[Jon and Genny appear.]

Jon: Done with the message!

Ms. Stitches: I am sure you are exhausted. Silver is low but not dangerous. That was a long message.

{Lesa telepathically to Everyone: If not in bed, find a stream, shower, whatever. Cave sex soon, bombs we hope.}

[Time: 2 AM.]

Lesa: I still owe you for the stretch-marks.

Skate: I have the cure for most women. I will get it for you when legs work ag...

[Thump on bed.]

Jon: XD's please tell me it any of it worked. Wake me up if needed.

XD's: We send 5,000 back with weapons and phones and a link back to here. They will send 5,000 back here and any kids that need to be here. The new 5,000 will have more mind bursts from our Octopi. Captain Jordan's Winged-Folk should be here by the time the next 5,000 come. Then try and expand to 10,000 at a time.

We are going to send in some Octopi and Spiders to deal with dead bodies as we think it is safe enough.

We said, 'If they can drag them outside into piles, we can put them in the Earthen Globes for them.'

We will test the next 2nd 5,000 and see if the Euphoria is still in their systems.

Goodnight everyone. All of you did good.

[Jon and Sherrie smiling and asleep.]

[Location: War Room. Time: 10 AM, Thanksgiving.]

Jon: So far their civil war is doing okay. They killed 100,000 of the men last night in those 3 cites. The men who are left seem to be helping clean out the homes of bodies. Some of the bodies are older women. Slave drivers is my guest.

The K's dropped off a lot of water purifiers and Bio-food to the Secured areas around the Tables.

Amy: The purifiers are like our bottled water, they remove everything on one side and then dump some back in the other side for taste. In this case, a slight taste like a cross between celery and raw spinach.

Hailey: Euphoria. Sneaky little kids.

The K's: Thanks for the compliment. Late tonight a mind burst to the newly infected areas and probably a repeat for some. All major cities should have Euphoria in the water and a cup of Stardust.

We Hive-Mind for English some of them and Aramaic for some Spiders.

Many of their Nukes are marbles and 2 manufacturing facilities built with our money. General Jones was so helpful.

Abusers are going to become extinct; we pray.

Sexpot: We have a 2.5 day turn around from here to back there. We are doing the slower ones also so they have more knowledge. Everyone was told when the war is over you have the option to learn what you need to know to live.

The Z's: We are redoing the Denver Cave. It is huge for another ex-wife Zombieland. So far there has been almost no Stardust found.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: My apologies for disturbing your Thanksgiving. Regardless of what you hear, Iran is having a Civil War. The abused wives are rebelling. It appears they are killing their husbands. The police are killing them for doing it.

But last night a turning point occurred, about 10 million men died in their sleep from assault hammers, knives, clubs, etc.

Today piles of dead men are being made and F-111's are picking them up and dropping them into Earthen Globes. Otherwise the wind might spread the diseases and cause a REAL plague.

The Spiders are attempting to get all the women who want to leave to checkpoints to come back here be trained to fight and sent back.

We have 10's of thousands here already.

Pray the Muslim women who finally have had enough abuse do win. Good Day.

[Location: Swiss Cave. Time: 7 PM, Iran time.]

Jon: I am Jon Smyth. I am in your head, relax. I would never hurt you like most of the Muslim men do just for fun to wives or wives for an hour. Get to a place you can be dizzy for a few minutes. I will be giving you information on how to kill your abusers and free yourselves from the abuse and how to escape the country. We will train you to fight and send you back. Once the war is over we will help you to rule your country without abuse and your abusive religion.

[Long pause.]

Please free yourself; thousand already have. I wish I could do it for you. God gave you rights and your husbands and leaders took those away from you.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Black Friday, 8 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: The Spiders who have been helping to clean up dead bodies informed us that 5 more Iranian Cities are having a Abused Wife Plague.

The government sent helicopters to look over the situation and once they saw NO men. The government decided to then bomb their own cities.

Laura: You can be a little EVIL and the Black Death Plague will not kill you. But the government officials turned very EVIL and it appears they need new government officials AGAIN and many more religious leaders AGAIN.

All for our good news today this morning. Rest up, you deserve it. If shopping, hope you find your deal.

The K's: A warning to ALL other Muslim counties, we Spiders are allied with the women. If any of you attempt to invade; you will not live. U.N. Forces are still NOT there to stop invaders.

Don't try us!

God bless us Christians, everyone.

Sheila: Is there a story here, you can let us judges know?

Jon: 2 now dead Octopi sent a telepathic message to millions of Iranian women that contained the 7 ways to disable an attacker. The wives from what the Spiders said looking at the bodies improvised with assault hammers, kitchen knives, clubs and other items. Then at the exact same time, many were shot.

Sheila: Huh?

Lesa: You can't tell where the sounds are coming from when blended together.

Sheila: Thanks, Jon. Bye all.

{Jon telepathically and aloud to Everyone: Since our Christmas Eve and Day were so messed up. We will try again soon and at Christmas.}

Amy: Walk into Zombieland first and go close to the cave side and look up. That was Jon's Christmas present.

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Lesa: How are you all wet?

Sheila: I was looking at the wall and crying and ran into 2 Zombies. I ducked vs. jumping backward. They picked me up and threw me over their heads into the pool. Some Leafs came over and looked at me and said, "Stupid human." and swam away really fast.

How are you pregnant?

Lesa: By a man. How did you get pregnant?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

The K's: And you call us strange. Lesa is a Christmas miracle. She went from extremely slow growing embryo to 4 month old overnight.

Sorry but you need to leave. Secrets. Bye.

Sheila: Bye all.

[Sheila vanishes.]

The K's: Some gang of rapists, we think, were coming into Iran and the ground below them sunk. Hope they have friends or a 100' rope.

The male slaughter is continuing but some military and police as they were going to kill a large group of women died from the Black Death. The women stripped them, performed surgery and we put the men into an Earthen Globe.

They dressed up in the men's clothes with a staplers we gave them and went next to the police station into another building. They shot the 2 snipers. They are the police now and every time police come out, they are shot. The women are learning.

The male parts are on spikes on the main road into the city.

Somehow the Military knew and sent planes and helicopters but the Black Death Plague killed them and they crashed or we made them Marbles. The sailors are having a blast.

The women are enjoying all the fireworks.

I bet the person responsible is hiding under your desk.

Jon: This Green kid here?

[The K's pick up the Sprout and plant it on a shoulder and skip off to Ester's.]

Amy: I told her she wasn't in trouble. But she is still too young. She sneaked on one of the Tables as the new crew relieved the F-111's night crew. No one paid any attention to her. While this is going on, maybe they should all stay in the Swiss Cave? No Jet Lag.

Sexpot: I have a new Euphoria blend called Double D. Like that Lesa?

Lesa: I love the idea so how good is the extra D?

Sexpot: It stays in the human body for close to 3 months.

Jon: How much and how fast? How close do we need to be to hear their thoughts?

Sexpot: Tonight Tia is putting it into the NSA's bottle water being delivered tomorrow. Jeff and her are really wanting to know for sure if the agency is clean. We can test from here.

Amy-Sue: I have the pictures of all the NSA employees. Why? Another Spy?

Jon: No, a new Euphoria we are testing on them to see the results and if we can connect 1,000 miles away to their brains.

Amy-Sue: I love you. Never a boring moment. We are spying on the spies. YES! Bye all.

Amanda: Please give some to Kelly Cooper. I presume she is a disciple since you gave her a job we didn't have.

Amy: Was the job idea a bust? Do you think you want more like her?

Amanda: No, Jon is inventive. So now when? And how fast for the War Rooms?

Amy: Big Brother please display all the Weed homes for Amanda to choose from?

Amanda: That is a lot of choices. Wow.

Jon: Big Brother please show the ones Mila picked out in red so far.

[Amanda walks closer to the Theater Screen and then vanishes.]

Gentle: Did you tell her we cloned 20 Kelly's to ex-hookers / porn stars who wanted blanked?

Jon: I told Mila. The idea is great but they need more practice and learning down in the ranks. Ta is spending a week or two with Kelly and the 20 to fine tune ideas. X5 are attending also to tweak their War Rooms.

Katie: Hi everyone. We are taking a break. We have a Hive-Mind of 20,000 ever 4 days set up in 4 classes. Do we have any idea the number of dead?

The X4's: For sure 1/4 to over half of the men are dead in Iran. Maybe more, over 1/2 of Iran is extremely low population.

Tomorrow the Capital should fall to the women. The Black Death Plague is extremely concentrated there.

Laura: Hi everyone. Jon a side effect, the funnel shape from Switzerland through Iran is showing women killing husbands and other men who were abusive. Turkey is high but it fits the funnel well.

Kala: I have a solution. A friend who lives in North Cape from WW2 another Winged-folk on 3rd husband I think. Blast downward. We have been polluting a whole lot of European Cities with Euphoria. 7 ways to disable an attacker would be great for all women to know.

Sexpot: Why not me, Ester, Jamie and Jon try to stay telepathically connected at the same time. Norway to South Africa would be wonderful.

Jon: Ask, Kala.

X4': We just fixed up the house you own in Maine, it has a large basement for a Table.

Mia: Do we need the Table, or smaller Table with a tighter set of rocks, cut the top of the K's perch and coat it. Right now why not just do from the clouds or land at sea level in a Special LF-101 that is being built. But how soon since we need to cover up our funnel?

Lesa: The Democrats make up stuff all the time to hide what they are truly doing to us Americans. We had an accident at our Swiss Cave, crane cable broke and that dumpster right there hit the bed of that dump truck over there.

[X4's walk over to gem dumpster and then just up on the side of the dump truck. Then they walk back and see some Leafs swimming in the creek.]

X4's: Lesa, you need to stay away from the K's and Jon for a while. That is diabolical.

[X4's reach under the desk and grab out a Sprout.]

X4's: This Sprout right here accidently hit the release lever while everyone was at lunch. Curiosity almost killed the Sprout. Three class rooms were going on at the time, 1 Bible, 1 tactical training

for the Military, 1 Women's Self Defense.

The Spider's seldom work at top speed because in about 4 hours they are exhausted and even tired the next day but we assigned 6 crews to the LF-101 being built.

The Table Hood design is Sexpot's from 4000 year ago. We are going to test other ideas for more maximum power.

Jon: Where is my Silver because the drop didn't stay down I just ate?

[Lesa checks.]

Lesa: High, which is nice but did you and Genny Marathon land night or have lots of 'Sex in your sleep'? Hailey?

Hailey: None. Amy was home.

Jon: No marathon and none this morning. Genny left at 5:45.

Yesterday was reports.

I took out 6 more pipes from Kala. No sex.

I helped Phoebe proofread new coding for 4 more new products.

4 meals, 2 large, nothing special.

Sherrie and I for 1 hour beating on each other. Amanda showed up to grab stuff from the Ballroom so she and I am sparred for 30 minutes.

Spend time off and on in the War Room to make sure nothing NEW happened.

I swam and played with some of the Beastie kids and Leafs.

[Long pause.]

In the Crystal Lake, X4's.

X4's: What part?

Jon: Just the water part. Once you look you will understand.

[X4's run off toward Crystal Lake.]

Sexpot: Where is the LF-101 with the larger Table?

The K's: Jon we just ordered the Chinese Table to be cleaned off. We don't mind blaming our enemies; they do us?

Lesa: Grab your drink, we are leaving Jon for China. Women are basically scum there too. Men dead in Peking and Northern Korea, huh. Tomorrow. We need to blast the Muslims from that angle. Maybe we can end this man-made religion.

The K's: We are moving one LF-101 to Norway or about, Table LF-14.

[Location: Crystal Lake. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: Think you have enough monitoring equipment?

Other K's: Hopefully.

[Giggling.]

Jon: Want a water bath Me-Tis?

Other K's: Our gauges are going up and up.

[The lake is lit up.]

Jon: This lake has a lot of Stardust in it, which I don't absorb normally.

[A large ball made of gems, rocks, crystals is floating in the air.]

Other K's: We have guests.

Jon: If you would be so kind as take this ball to the Curved Cave?

Eric: Sure Jon.

Hi Me Tis.

[Location: Judges Think Tank. Time: Dec. 1, 9 AM.]

Jon: Why are you all here?

Sheila: We are looking at multiple lawsuits concerning bribery with reports from Big Brother someone gave us or purposely left here.

Also, multiple laws that should be off the books.

So where have you been?

Jon: Muted?

[Pause.]

I have been giving instructions to females on how to disable an attacker.

Judge-6: That is nice Jon, how many?

Jon: 3-4 billion or so we hope. We have no way to test world wide

Want a demonstration?

Judge-6: Sure Jon. I trust you.

[Jon and Judge-6 go to an empty part of the room. Jon reaches and grabs her bra and blouse in the front and tries to rip it off.

In seconds she has Jon's hand and arm twisted and stops when she is about to break his fingers because he is smiling at her.]

Jon: I will buy you a new bra and blouse. You never took one of the Foundation's "Don't be raped again." classes. That action, 4 of us designed, Amy, friend Amanda, Tam and me.

Amanda used her and my version on a bully at the FBI while sitting at her desk and then slammed his head against the table top. He isn't a bully any longer. She didn't break a sweat and he was 6' 7".

Sheila: That is Saintly.

Jon: No Sheila, it's physics. This telepathic message is part of the "God Equation" or the extension of such. Ask the K's in a decade or so, maybe sooner.

No Catholic Saint ever did a miracle.

The titles Saint Paul, Saint Peter, etc. were never in God's word. The Catholic Church added those. Saint should have always been translated as 'holy one' or 'holy person / people'.

As long as the murder rate goes up on abusers and rapists, I am very happy. If all over the planet then the telepathic bursts worked.

So is the 14th Amendment 1 of those or not?

Alice: You want it gone.

Jon: If the letter of the law was followed on the 14th, we lose 1/3 of the elected officials. But for sure some WANT-TO-BE self-righteous lawyer or judge can't use it against people who run for president.

Sheila: We, the High Court, will make it null.

Was that telepathic burst Iran?

Jon: Iran was a different one with White House drugs in the major cities.

I have so many rogue employees trying to cure addiction. I just took advantage of the timing a second time.

We think the women outnumber the men 3 or 4 to 1 now in Iran now. The Spiders have been stopping invasions of rapists or gangs.

It is a Civil War not anything pretty. If Islam is buried with the dead men, then the civil war will stop and Iran can thrive.

Islam countries are like America, they have too many enemies within their empire. All the religious sects hate each other.

The main bursts were from multiple locations around the world. The Muslim controlled countries had some overlapping and it is starting to show in the deaths of men.

The women and kids everywhere else have a chance to never be one of the Abused. For sure they will go down fighting and the abuser can't say in court it was just sex when the woman took out chunks of him or broke lots of bones.

I want Sexpot to figure out how to put Beastie claws in 8 year olds.

[Time: 10 AM.]

[Theater Screens changes Cave News.]

Laura: We have a whole world full of plagues today. First here in America we still have some Black Death Plague victims showing up.

America has a 'Big Butt' type plague, 10 inner city gangs were killed last night by citizens who finally refuse to take abuse from their own. Cops in 7 others arrested and / or killed 7 other gangs. More cities in Europe are suffering major BDP casualties.

Greece was added to 8 other countries who asked for Patient 0's and the whole country is getting cleaned.

The Islam Empire and those who claim to be Islam or Muslim are bleeding dead bodies in multiple countries from the Ex-wife Plague, civil wars, Black Death Plague. Here are the K's.

The K's: We are so happy to be picking up millions of dead bodies of abusers and our enemies in the Islam empires. We are positive more are coming and we can't wait. Most of Iran's oil wells are being lady-ed by Spiders as the women's payment to us for dealing with dead bodies and retraining of women and girls to be anything but pieces of meat.

Dana: As is so common to the Foundation, the Women's Self Defense classes are backlogged in almost all locations. Apparently women and those with kids are sick of being a target and they are planning to make rapists and pedophiles extinct.

Even our on in house classes are backing up.

50,000 of the Beasties have decided to take 2 days off to visit high crime areas dressed like normal women. They want to help women make rapists and pedophiles extinct also.

Clara: A compilation of 911 calls has had a drastic change, the number of rapes has decline by close to 60% and the number of attempted rape has climbed by that 60%. It is hard to pin down exact numbers but a large increase in those rapists and attempted rapists are being hospitalized for multiple injuries. Some previously known or suspected rapists 47 at this moment today have been hospitalized for penis or testicle injuries from close range gun shoot or knife, blunt object wounds up to whole or partial castration.

Thank you God for helping women.

Have a great day Christians.

Everyone else read and obey your Bible, not the pastor or pope over you.

God is GREAT! Good day. Oh ready X-6's?

X-6's: We have warned Detroit that there is going to be active volcano and we can't stop it any longer. But you have NOT left the area. We can't save you if under 10 feet of ashes or lava. That sulfur dioxide you have been smelling is NOT sewer gas as many have claimed. S02 smells good verses the main ingredient in FARTS. Please continue to be OSTRICHES!

Laura: The Foundation warned you, hope it doesn't kill you.

[Location: Judge's Think Tank. Time: 3 PM.]

Judge-6: Hi Jon.

Jon: Stay un-muted.

Judge-6: Why are we not buried alive with lawsuits from the attempted rapes?

Jon: When I attacked you in our demonstration, did you black-out?

[Long pause.]

I did to where I stopped because you were smiling at me. I watch the video the next day, just to see exactly what I did do.

Jon: The Q&A police were told if the woman blacked-out during the time she was attacked but remembers once she is able to run, he was guilty. The world wide telepathic message the plant kid created only works in the subconscious. Since he is damaged in some way, the rapists are not trying to make us believe it is SEX. The police are not arresting anyone but those who are trying to fake a murder. Octopi when available are verifying both sides. 800 stations right now have an Octopi camping out there.

I expect a whole lot of rapist are not working tomorrow, either they took the warning about the Beasties or are the victims.

Anyone want to stay that is entrapment?

Judges: NO.

Screen: NO.

I really hope we can lighten the load on all of you. I have an employee who would love to not need a gun in public and a Marshal who would be happy to be able to sleep on her front porch. Her nighttime clothing borders on wedding night clothing.

[Laughter.]

[Location: Walkway from Floor Table to Dining Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: I feel very calm; so much of my pain is gone.

Mom, I am avenging your death still.

Copyright 2024 by Mr. B.A. Nobody. Thanks to all the contributors. All Rights Reserved.

Kindle publishing done by ISC.

Next Episode 'Time Ghosts: Aftermath'